



New Testament

Tchien Krahn Language

Tchien Krahn - Bible - New Testament (Eastern Krahn)

Matio'	3
'Make	92
'Lu	147
:Jororn'	242
Noo-deh:†	310
'Wloon-chlee-deh:	399
1 'Korli-chlee-deh:	436
2 'Korli-chlee-deh:	474
:Gale'tia-chlee-deh:	498
'Ehfesor-chlee-deh:	511
:Fele'pa-chlee-deh:	524
:Kolorsi'-chlee-deh:	533
1 'Tehsolo'nika-chlee-deh:	542
2 'Tehsolo'nika-chlee-deh:	550
1 :Timehte'	555
2 :Timehte'	566
Talor'	573
:Falimor'	578
:Hiblu'	580
'Jeen:	608
1 :Piteh'	618
2 :Piteh'	628
1 :Jororn'	635
2 :Jororn'	644
3 :Jororn'	646
Juu'	648
'Wlehvolesiehn'	651



Tchien Krahn - Bible - New Testament (Eastern Krahn)

Matio'

Matio' 1

:Yusu'-a'a: 'cheh-dlu:

(Lu 3.23-38)

- 1'Cheh-dlu: :Yusu' 'Klae 'wluh-a 'i, an-a' 'nyne :wor :dhe dih. :Yusu' no 'Keen :Debe' 'di-a' 'yu, 'de 'Keen :Debe' no 'Eble'hehn 'di-a' 'yu.
- 2'Eble'hehn 'wluh Ase', 'de Ase' 'wluh 'Jekor, 'de 'Jekor 'wluh 'Juda-: :korn or-a'a: 'de-di'-nyor+-kpalu+-:.
- 3'Juda: or-: 'wluh 'Pehleh-: :korn 'Zila-: :on :korn-a 'de 'dhu-a 'Tama-'. 'Pehleh :wor 'wluh 'Ehzola, 'de 'Ehzola 'wluh 'Wlaa,
- 4'de 'Wlaa 'wluh :Ami'nada, 'de :Ami'nada 'wluh 'Nasorn, 'de 'Nasorn 'wluh 'Samor.
- 5'De 'Samor 'wluh 'Bhoa :or :korn-a 'de 'dhu-a 'Wlea-'. 'Bhoa :wor 'wluh 'Obheh :or :korn-a 'de 'dhu-a :Wluu'-'. 'Obheh :wor 'wluh 'Jehsi.
- 6'De 'Jehsi 'wluh :Debe'. "De :Debe' 'wluh :Salomor', :or :korn-a 'de 'dhu-a :Yulaya'-a'a: 'nynor :dee'.
- 7:Salomor' or-: 'wluh 'Wleobo'a, 'de 'Wleobo'a 'wluh :Aba'ya, 'de :Aba'ya 'wluh 'Esa.
- 8'Esa :wor 'wluh :Yea'safa, 'de :Yea'safa 'wluh 'Jorla, 'de 'Jorla 'wluh :Yuzaya'.
- 9'De :Yuzaya' 'wluh 'Jotan, 'de 'Jotan 'wluh 'Eya, 'de 'Eya 'wluh 'Ehzekaya'.
- 10'De 'Ehzekaya' 'wluh :Mana'sa. :Mana'sa :wor 'wluh 'Ama, 'de 'Ama 'wluh :Josaya'.
- 11'De :Josaya' 'wluh :Jehkoni'a-: :korn or-a'a: 'de-di'-nyor+-kpalu+-: ti tuh kpon-uh-a, 'de on kpa-uh-a 'Babe'lor-bluhba ken.
- 12:Yee' :eh 'wluh-a 'o ti on kpa-uh-a 'gegeye-', 'de 'Babe'lor, 'do :wor :Jehkoni'a 'wluh-dih: :Sia'ti, 'de :Sia'ti 'wluh :Zowla'baba.
- 13'De :Zowla'baba 'wluh :Aba'yu, 'de :Aba'yu 'wluh :Ila'yaka, 'de :Ila'yaka 'wluh 'Ezor.
- 14'De 'Ezor 'wluh 'Zalor, 'de 'Zalor 'wluh 'Aken, 'de 'Aken 'wluh 'Ilayu.
- 15'De 'Ilayu 'wluh 'Ehlia'za, 'de 'Ehlia'za 'wluh 'Matan, 'de 'Matan 'wluh 'Jekor.



16'De 'Jekor 'wluh 'Joseh :or 'dhu-a :Mehle'-a'a: yibeor-'. :Mehle' :wor 'wluh :Yusu', an 'da-dih-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu.

17:Yee' 'ch eh-dlu+-a' klehkpeh 'wluh-a 'de 'Eble'hehn 'di, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a :Debe'-a' ti ken, on no 'ch eh-dlu+-a' :bhue: 'yor :nyieh, :yee' deh tba 'o :Debe'-a' ti bo dih, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a ti tuh kpon-uh-a, 'de on 'ye-uh'-a 'Babe'lor-bluhba ken kpa, on no 'ch eh-dlu+-a' :bhue: 'yor :nyieh, :yee' :eh 'wluh-a 'o ti on 'ye-a' 'gegeye 'wluh-dih: 'de 'Babe'lor, 'de :eh 'ye-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-a' ti ken :yeh-dih:, on no 'ch eh-dlu+-a' :bhue: 'yor :nyieh.

:Ka :Yusu' 'Klae no-a 'wluh-a'

(Lu 2.1-7)

18'Ka-: :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'wluhuh'-dih no :aa mu-a'. :Mehle' :or 'wluh-or, or 'dhu-eh: 'sehn 'dlu 'Joseh 'ye-or' :korn. Jorwor: :yeh on 'ye-a' :dha :due' 'kpa, :yee' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu no-eh, 'de or :ne 'kwli-', 'de nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih: ka 'di.

19'Deh no-eh, 'Joseh: :or 'dhu-or 'sehn 'dlu :dee', or no 'yi 'sleh-nyor:, 'de or :se-' 'bhorn or 'ye-eh' dih :wa-dih: 'do :gwlea, 'de or :ne-or' dhen :no-dih:, :yee' or na-dih-eh :gwluhuh' dih, or 'ye-or' dih 'tali: :weheh:.

20:Yee' :yeh or 'si-a 'o deh :daa eh-a' :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih: 'da, :yeh or pobo-a 'o, :yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'enjoy :due', or-: :yi-dih-or 'dlu bo 'de 'nyinor-', 'de or 'dae: 'de or bo, 'Joseh:, :Debe'-a' 'yu, 'bor :an-a' :ple-':fano. Kpa :Mehle' 'gbu bo, or 'ye :an-a'a: 'nynor no. Deh no-eh, 'yu :ne-a 'de or 'di, or 'wluh 'de Gban 'i :ne :Zulu bo.

21'Nyor-kpalu-yu: 'o, or mu 'wluh-:, :yee' :an mu or-a' 'nyne :Yusu' 'da-dih:. Deh no-eh, or mu or-a'a: nyor+ 'puh-dih: 'do 'kle 'ye-eh: on :korn on 'ye-a' 'ye :dee', 'do an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo.

22'Deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, en :no-eh:-' 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' wlu 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa, :ka or no-a eh-a' :za-a' see, :eh :yi-dih:-a or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor-', or 'dae:,

23:Gbee'e: 'Nynor-kpao'-yu:, :or se-a nyor-kpalu-dhih yubo:, or-: mu 'kwli-' :ne, 'de or 'ye nyor-kpalu-yu 'wluh. :Yee' an mu or-a' 'nyne :Ima'yoeh 'da-dih:. (:Ima'yoeh-nyne: :daa, en :bleh-dih: 'i, Nyorsoa :ne 'o :a bo.)

24:Yeh 'Joseh 'wluh-a 'nyinor-', :yee' or no :ka :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'enjoy :dao' 'da-a 'weh :kpeheh:, :yee' or kpa :Mehle' 'gbu bo 'weh, or 'ye or-a'a: 'nynor no.

25'Jorwor: or :se-or' deh-' :no-dih: :chio'lo: 'de or :za :gbano, or 'wluh nyor-kpalu-yu, 'de or 'da or-a' :Yusu'-nyne.

Matio' 2

:Toror' :korn-nyor:+ yi-a :Yusu' 'ye 'da



- 1:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'wluh-a 'de :gwor an 'da-dih-a 'Behble'hehn 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken, ti :Hehlo' no-a 'keen 'do 'bluhba: :dao' ken, 'do :wor :toror' :korn-nyor:+ :on 'chean'-a 'chuh :dhlaen, mo-: yi :Julu'slehn, on 'wluh-dih: 'de 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da,
- 2'on dhele: nyor+ dih, on 'dae:, Dha 'yu :bleheh'eh: :or 'wluh-a :or no-a 'keen 'do :Jueh'-nyor+ bo, or :ne :eh? :A 'ye or-a' 'chuh :dhlaen-eh 'de 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da. Eh-a' dhih, :a 'yle :a 'ye-or' :weheh' :za.
- 3:Yee' :yeh 'Keen :Hehlo' 'worn-a dhih :daa, :yee' or-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a :Julu'slehn-: an-a' :porluh+ :gba ya.
- 4'De or 'da Nyorsoa-a' 'saa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: :Yeh on 'kpa-a :dha :due', :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae:, Dha Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu :korn or 'ye 'wluh-dih: :eh?
- 5'De on 'da, 'De 'Behble'hehn: 'o, or :korn or 'ye 'wluh-dih: 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken. Deh :daa, eh-: 'o, Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor 'chle, or 'dae:,
- 6'Jorwor: :mor 'Behble'hehn: :daa :or :ne-a 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken, :on :se :gwor-yu: klehkpeh klehkpeh, 'de nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn :gwor+ :klaba'+ :daa 'nyne bo. Deh no-eh, 'de :on 'di, 'do :wor nyor+ :na-dih-nyor-a mu 'wluh-:, or 'ye 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'yli-eh bo 'dhu, :on no-a 'an-a: nyor+.
- 7:Yee' :Hehlo' 'da :toror' :korn-nyor:+ :dao' 'weh, 'de 'slan :pa ka 'di, or 'ye-uh' dih dhele: ti :yihih :eh 'chuh :dhlaen-eh: :dao', eh 'wluh-dih-uh-a 'i.
- 8'De or dbo-uh 'Behble'hehn, or 'dae:, A mu, a 'ye 'yu :bleheh'eh: :dao' dih 'bhorn deh 'jeh. :Yee' :mor a 'ye-or, :yee' a 'yle, 'de a 'ye 'on :gwluhuh' zela:, 'de 'on 'ye-or' :weheh' :za 'da mu :ke.
- 9:Yee' :yeh on 'worn-a 'keen-a' wlu, :yee' on 'kpa 'i :gwie:, :yee' 'chuh :dhlaen-eh-a' 'jeh :dao', on 'ye-a :dee', :eh 'wluh-a 'de 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da, eh-: on 'ye :neheh'. :Yee' eh-: mu 'de on ybei' :chio'lo:, 'de eh 'ti-dih: 'do :dha 'yu :bleh-dih:-a 'i.
- 10:Yeh on 'ye-eh, :yee' 'mona 'yi-dih-uh-: dih.
- 11:Yeh on pa-a 'de 'gbu :dao' 'di, :yee' on 'ye 'yu :bleheh'eh 'weh 'do or 'de :Mehle' :gwlii', 'de on bla 'koor-dlu+ 'yi glu, on :za or-a' :weheh'. 'De on kan-dih: an-a'a: bhaan-borlor'+ 'i, on 'nyi-or 'nyii'-deh+, :en 'dhu-a 'goo-: :korn deh+ :mor nyor+ po-a 'yli, :en po-a 'no 'jeh no, an 'da-dih-a 'flehnkensehn-: 'dekorn: :pofi'orn: an 'da-dih-a 'mina-:.
- 12'De Nyorsoa 'dhu-uh 'slen 'de 'nyinor-', or 'dae:, A-a' :mu-dih:-' 'noror 'Keen :Hehlo' bo deka o. 'De on :mu-dih: :gwie: 'sluh bo, on mu on 'bli.

On ple, on mu 'lye-bluhba ken



13:Yee' :yeh on mu-a, :yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'enjoy :due', or-: :yi-dih: 'Joseh 'dlu bo 'de 'nyinor-', 'de or 'dae:, :Sorn-', 'duo: 'yu-yu-: :korn or 'de-: a 'ye ple, a 'ye 'Iye-bluhba ken mu. 'Do :wor a 'ye dih :dhe :chio'lo:, 'de jorwor: 'on 'ye a 'da. Deh no-eh, 'Keen :Hehlo'-a mu 'yu-yu: :daa 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn-:, or 'ye-or' 'dba.

14'De 'Joseh :sorn-' 'mano-'. Or 'duo: 'yu-: :korn or 'de-:-'. 'De on 'kpa 'Iye-bluhba: :gwie ken.

15'Do :wor on :dhe dih :chio'lo:, 'de 'Keen :Hehlo' 'meh. :Yee' deh :Gwlor :baa'-a' wlu :za-a-' see, :eh :yi-dih:-a or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor-', eh 'kpa dhiih 'jeh-' 'weh, :eh 'dhu-a, 'De 'Iye-bluhba ken, 'do :wor 'on 'da-dih: 'an-a: 'Yu, or 'ye 'de 'wluh.

:Hehlo' 'dba nyor+-a' 'nynuu: :nyene'

16:Yee' :yeh 'Keen :Hehlo' yubo-eh 'i, :ka :toror' :korn-nyor+: :dao', on :bo-dih-or dih, :yee' 'chehn 'dba-or', 'de or 'nyi nyor+ 'tele', on 'ye nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu-a' klehkpeh, :eh 'wluh-a zon+ 'sororn' bo, :eh yi-a 'bluhbor, 'dba, 'de 'Behble'hehn-: 'dekorn: :gwlor+ :nyene'-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'Behble'hehn 'de dih-: 'De on no-eh. Deh :korn-a dhiih :Hehlo' no-eh, :toror' :korn-nyor+ zela-or :gwluhuh' 'weh, ti 'chuh :dhlaen-eh 'wluh-dih-uh-a 'i :zai', 'do zon+ 'sororn' :en zi-a 'di.

17:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'kpa-' dhiih 'jeh, :ka or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Jehlimaya' no-a eh-a' :za-a' see, or no-a,

18'Viin'-wlu: mo-: 'worn-eh: 'de 'Wlema-gwlor. :Wlechor'-a 'vin-' or-a'a: 'nynuu-a' dhiih, "de or :se-' 'bhorn, nyor 'ye-or' :porluh 'di dih dhe. Deh no-eh, on 'meh-', on :se-' 'ye-eh: i :neheh'.

On 'wluh 'Iye:, 'de on mu 'Nazla

19:Yee' :yeh 'Keen :Hehlo' 'meh-a, :yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'enjoy :due', or-: :yi-dih: 'Joseh 'dlu bo 'de 'nyinor-', ti or :ne-a 'de 'Iye-bluhba ken,

20'or 'dae:, :Sorn-', 'duo: 'yu-yu-: :korn or 'de-: a 'ye 'de 'Ezlea-bluhba ken de mu. Deh no-eh, nyor+ :an 'bhorn-a 'yu-a' 'dba-a' :dee', on 'meh-'.

21'De 'Joseh :sorn-', or 'duo: 'yu-yu-: :korn or 'de-:-'. 'De on mu 'Ezlea-bluhba ken de.

22:Yee' 'Joseh 'worn-ih' :ka 'Akele'ya :sie:-a 'o or :baa' 'Keen :Hehlo'-a' kpala' 'i 'de :Judi'a. :Yeh or 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' :fano-a: no-or, or 'ye 'de mu. :Yee' Nyorsoa 'dhu-or 'slen 'de 'nyinor-', 'de or mu 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken.

23'Or 'ti 'o :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Nazla. :Yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a' wlu 'kpa-' dhiih 'jeh :ka or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ no-a eh-a' :za-a' see, on no-a, An mu-or 'Nazla-yu 'da-dih:.



Matio' 3

Nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'

(Mk 1.1-8; Lu 3.1-18; Jn 1.19-28)

- ¹'Do ti-a' 'jeh :dao' 'di, :yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn', or- : mu 'de :Judi'a-a' :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, 'de or po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+,
- ²or 'dae:, A 'tali: a-a' deh+-zon+ dih, 'de a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'koan'-: bo.
- ³:Jororn' :daa, or-: :korn dhih :oo', Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Azaya' :za-a- ', or 'dae:, Nyor :daa, or 'wor-' 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, or 'dae:, A po :Gwlor :baa'-a' :gwie 'kpa 'do or bo o. A po or-a' :gwie 'kpa, a 'ye-eh' 'i 'sleh-dih:, or 'ye-eh' bo :na.
- ⁴'Tiei: :Jororn' pa-', :kpuan' ken :soo'-a' 'pibi:, me-: on :no-dih-ih, 'de or bla deh-ku 'gben-'. :Yee' :kpamu'+-: duh-ni-: me-: no or-a'a: dii-deh+.
- ⁵'De :gwlor-nyor+-a mu 'de or bo, an 'wluh :Julu'slehn-: :korn :Judi'a-bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken dih-:. 'De :noo' 'wluh 'Jorle-ni worn dih.
- ⁶An za an-a' 'jeh-a' deh+-zon+ gbor, 'de or po-uh 'ni 'dlu 'do 'Jorle-ni worn.
- ⁷Jorwor: :yeh or 'ye-a :Jueh'-nyor+-a' kpor+ an 'da-dih-a :Falasi'i-: 'dekorn: :Sayusi'i-: an-a' nyor+ :dhulu', an yi-a 'de or bo, on 'ye-a' 'ni 'dlu :po, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :mor sane-zon+-nynuu: :daa, :or 'dhu a 'slen, a 'ye ple, a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-yuba: :or yi-a 'de, 'zorn 'wluh-dih: :eh?
- ⁸A no deh+, nyor+ 'ye a 'ye, :ka a 'tali:-a a-a' deh+-zon+ dih, 'de a 'bili:-a-' dih 'de Nyorsoa bo.
- ⁹:Yee' a-a' :na-dih-eh-: 'gwluhuh' dih, :eh :mor a :mor 'Eble'hehn 'di-a' 'nynuu: 'o :dhih 'o, eh-: :korn dhih a mu 'puh-:. A 'nyi 'on zela: a :gwluhuh', Nyorsoa 'beh-dih: sobu'+ :kpuan'+ :daa en-' no-a' 'weh, en 'ye 'Eble'hehn 'di-a' 'nynuu-' 'dhu-eh:.
- ¹⁰:Dhoeh' :dhe-eh: yai' :naa, eh 'ye tu+ :en :se-a' 'bi 'jeh :tlo i, en-' glubuh+ chehn. Tu+-a' klehkpeh :en :se-a' 'bi 'jeh :tlo i, en mu :dba-eh:, 'de en 'ye 'de neh-' :po-eh:.
- ¹¹'An po a 'ni 'dlu 'weh, 'de a 'ye a-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:, 'de a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:. Jorwor: nyor :or mu-a 'on ken dih :yi, or-a' dhih 'beh-: 'i, or :zi 'o 'on-'. 'On se deh-' 'dhu-eh: 'on 'ye or-a'a: :buhbuh:+ :sloror' kwa 'gba 'do or bo. Jorwor: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-: 'dekorn: neh-: me-: or mu 'o a 'dlu :po.
- ¹²Or 'ble or-a'a: 'daba: 'de or 'kwa, or 'ye deh+-yor: or sonor:-a, or-a' klehkpeh- 'vun. :Yee' :yor or vun-a-', or mu-or :dha :due' :po, 'de or 'bli 'gbu-a' yai'. Jorwor: or-a' fluh+, me-: or mu 'yli :po, 'de neh-a' :yeh se-a 'mo-a' :korn.



:Jororn' :po :Yusu' 'ni 'dlu

(Mk 1.9-11; Lu 3.21-22)

13:Yee' :Yusu' 'wluh 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken, 'de or mu 'de :Jororn' bo 'Jorle-ni worn 'i, :Jororn' 'ye-or' 'ni 'dlu :po.

14:Jorwor: :Jororn' 'bhorn or 'ye-or' 'borboa' 'i po, or 'dae:, :Mor :korn :or 'ye 'on 'ni 'dlu :po, :yee' :an yi 'noror 'on bo, 'on 'ye :on 'ni 'dlu :po :e?

15:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' 'dae:, 'Ka-: eh :korn eh 'ye :ne :naa. Deh no-eh, :a :korn :a 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa 'bhorn-a no. 'De or 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, or :po :Yusu' 'ni 'dlu.

16:Yee' 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', :yeh :Jororn' po-a :Yusu' 'ni 'dlu, 'de :Yusu' 'wluh-a 'o 'nior, 'do :wor 'o yao kan-dih: worn, 'de or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu:, :on gweh-a pabu', mo-: 'wluh 'de yai', mo-: :dhe 'o or 'dlu dih.

17'De wlu 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', on 'dae:, 'An-a: :dhih :kma-yu: 'o, or-: :dhe dih. 'An :porluh 'pehn-: dih 'do or bo.

Matio' 4

'Ku 'dhen :Yusu'-: dih

(Mk 1.12-13; Lu 4.1-13)

1:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu kpa :Yusu' 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, 'de 'ku 'ye-or' dih 'dhen, or 'ye deh-zon no.

2'De :Yusu' pa 'suehn-', 'do zorn-we-a' :kwlaa :nyieh-: :korn glu-we-a' :kwlaa :nyieh-: 'di. :Yee' 'moeh: no-or :blaa'a.

3:Yee' 'ku :on no-a nyor+-' dih 'dhen-nyor, mo-: yi 'de or bo, on 'dae:, :Mor :on 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-', :yee' :wlu 'de sobu'+ :daa bo, en 'ye 'bhlee: :kpuan'+- :za-dih:.

4'De :Yusu' 'da, Eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, :Gwlor-nyor se dii-deh :due'-a' 'kmo-' :ne-dih-eh 'beh-dih:, jorwor: wlu-a' klehkpeh :on 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'worn, mo-: or 'beh-dih: 'kmo :ne-dih-eh.

5:Yee' 'ku kpa-or 'de :Julu'slehn: :or no-a gban 'i :ne gwlor 'di. 'De on :nyna-dih-or dih 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' 'kpehehn 'i.

6'De on 'da, :Mor :on 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-', :yee' po :an-a' 'jeh 'zorn. Deh no-eh, eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, Or mu or-a'a: 'enjoy-nyor+'tele' 'nyi-: 'do :an-a' dhih bo, "de on 'ye :on 'sa 'de on 'kwa, "de :an-a' buh :ne- sobu' 'i kor.

7'De :Yusu' 'da, Eh 'chle-eh:-' :neheh', eh 'da, Nyor-a' 'dhen :an-a' :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa-' dih.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



8'De 'ku 'duo-or :neheh', on kpa-or 'de tluh :dhorno' ken. 'De on :torne-or 'bluhba+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha yao 'zorn-: 'dekorn: en-' 'yi dih :nmor-eh-a' klehkpeh-:.

9'De on 'da, Deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, me-: 'an mu :on 'nyi-:, :mor eh 'dhu, :on bla 'koor-dlu+ 'yi glu, 'do 'on 'zorn, 'de :on 'ye 'on :weheh' :za.

10'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'Wluh :daa 'on ybei', 'ku. Deh no-eh, eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, :An-a' :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa, or-: :on 'ye :weheh' :za, :yee' or :due', or-: :korn 'bhoi-yu-deh: :on 'ye no.

11:Yee' 'ku 'tali-or-: dih, on 'wluh 'o or ybei', 'de 'enjoy-nyor+ 'yle, on :za-dih-or'.

:Yusu' 'dhu or-a'a' :koan-: glu 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken

(Mk 1.14-15; Lu 4.14-15)

12:Yee' :Yusu' 'worn-ih' :ka on po-a :Jororn' :kasue 'di. 'De or 'wluh :Judi'a-bluhba ken, or mu 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken.

13'Do :wor or :jla-dih: 'Nazla-gwlor-', 'de or mu :Kapa'nior-gwlor: 'ti 'da, :or :ne-a 'de :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu worn 'i, 'de 'Zehbilor-: 'dekorn: 'Natali-: 'de an-a'a: 'bluhba-a' 'for bo.

14'Deh :daa, eh :no-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'ye dhieh 'jeh-' 'kpa, :ka or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Azaya' no-a eh-a' :za-a' see, or no-a,

15'Zehbilor-bluhba-: 'Natali-bluhba-: "bluhba-dlu: :or :ne-a 'noror :gwie 'i 'de yobo' worn 'i-: 'bluhba-dlu: :or :ne-a 'de 'Jorle-ni-a' 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da-: "dekorn: :Galali'i-bluhba-a' :yor, nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, on 'ti-a ken-:

16nyor+ :daa :on 'ti-a 'de :kule-' :dee', mo-: 'ye zorn-pli: :klaba'. :Yuh :on :dhe-a dih 'de 'meh-a' :kule-', mo-: zorn-pli-a fan-dih ken dih.

17:Eh 'wluh-a 'o ti :dao' 'di, :yee' :Yusu'-a po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'weh, or 'dae:, A 'tali: a-a' deh+-zon+ dih, 'de a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'koan'-: bo.

:Yusu' 'da zimi 'dba-nyor+ :nyieh on 'ye 'o or klei' zi

(Mk 1.16-20; Lu 5.1-11)

18:Yee' :Yusu'-a na-dih :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu worn dih. 'Do :wor or 'ye-dih: 'de-di'-boi' 'sororn', Samor' an 'da-dih-a :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: or-a' dei' Andlu'-: mo-: :an po sor 'do 'ni worn 'i. Deh no-eh, on no zimi: 'dba-nyor:+.

19:Yeh or :yeh-dih-uh-a ken, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A 'yle. A zi 'o 'on klei'. 'An mu-eh :no, a 'ye nyor+ 'de Nyorsoa bo :ya-nyor+ no, :eh :zi 'o zimi: :kpon-eh-'.

20:Yee' 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', on 'pehn-dih: an-a'a: sor+-: dih, 'de on zi 'o or klei'.



21:Yeh on 'ken-dih:-a 'o dih :neheh', :yee' or 'ye 'de-di'-boi' 'sororn' :noo', 'Jeen- : 'dekorn: or-a' dei' :Jororn'-: :on no-a :Zehbehli'-a'a: 'nynuu, :yee' on :ne on :baa' :Zehbehli', an 'pa an-a'a: sor+ 'de 'blagbe 'di. :Yeh :Yusu' 'ye-uh'-a, :yee' or 'da-uh' on 'ye 'o or klei' zi.

22:Yee' 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', on sie 'blagbe-: 'dekorn: on :baa'-: 'weh, 'de on zi 'o or klei'.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor:+

(Lu 6.17-19)

23:Yee' :Yusu'-a na :Galali'i-bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken dih, 'de or torne nyor+ deh+, 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn dih, 'de or po tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh, :en kor-a Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'i, or 'puh-dih nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'ble-a puhba-deh:+ 'doror: 'dor-: 'dekorn: :nea-nyor:+ :on :ne-a nyor+ 'nyne bo dih-:.

24Eh-: no-eh, 'de or-a' 'nyne gweh 'de 'Silia-bluhba ken-a' klehkpeh 'dlu, 'de an ya 'de or bo nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'ble-a puhba-deh:+ 'doror: 'dor, nyor+ :yuh puhba-deh+-a :nee' :nee'-a 'ye-dih-a 'kle-: nyor+ :yuh 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+-a 'beh-dih-a 'worn dih-: 'dlu-deh-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'tiei-a' 'meheh'-nyor+-: 'de or 'puh-dih-uh.

25:Gwlor-nyor:+ :doru', mo-: 'wluh :Galali'i-bluhba ken-: 'bluhba-a' 'for :or :ne-a Gwlor+ :bhue: an 'da-dih-a :Deka'poli 'de dih-: :Julu'slehn-: :Judi'a-bluhba ken-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba-a' 'for :or :ne-a 'de 'Jorle-ni-a' 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da worn dih-: an-a' klehkpeh :daa, mo-: :an zi 'o or klei'.

Matio' 5

Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ :Yusu' po-a 'do tluh ken

1:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'ye-a :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' :dao', :yee' or mu 'de tluh ken, 'de or :dhe dih. 'De or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ yi 'o or bo,

2'de or 'dhu an-a' deh :torne-eh glu, or 'dae;

:Bhorlie' 'jeh :neh

(Lu 6.20-23)

3:Bhorlie' 'do nyor+ :on se-a an-a' 'jeh-a' 'kpih :gwlii' dhe, 'de :on dhe-a Nyorsoa :gwlii'. Deh no-eh, mo-: Nyorsoa :korn wlu 'ken :naa.

4:Bhorlie' 'do nyor+ :an 'zlu-a :naa bo. Deh no-eh, an mu :porluh+ 'di dih :dhe-eh:.

5:Bhorlie' 'do nyor+ 'yi 'beh :zulu se-a-' :ne. Deh no-eh, an mu :bhorlie'-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa 'da-a or mu-a on 'nyi-:, 'ye-:.



6:Bhorlie' 'do nyor+ :on :korn-a :porluh+-a sin-a 'do 'yi 'sleh-deh+-a' no-a' bo 'gabaa. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a mu an-a' :porluh+ dih 'pehn-dih:, 'do eh-a' dhih bo.

7:Bhorlie' 'do :wehlih: :korn-nyor+ bo. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a mu an-a' :wehlih 'ye-:.

8:Bhorlie' 'do nyor+ :on :korn-a :porluh+ :gweh-a :vlehehn'-' bo. Deh no-eh, an mu Nyorsoa-a' 'yuba 'ye-:.

9:Bhorlie' 'do nyor+ :on no-a nyor+ 'yi zela-nyor+ bo. Deh no-eh, an mu Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu 'da-dih-eh:.

10:Bhorlie' 'do nyor+ an 'ye-dih-a 'kle, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'yi 'sleh-deh+-a' dhih bo. Deh no-eh, mo-: Nyorsoa :korn wlu 'ken :naa.

11:Bhorlie' 'do a bo, :mor nyor+ :taa a 'jle-dih, :mor on :taa a 'kle 'ye-dih, 'de :mor on :taa a 'kulu-dih-a' 'doror: 'dor ken dih 'dhu-dih, 'do 'an dhih bo.

12:Yee' a 'kpa 'mona-', a 'ye :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh 'ble. Deh no-eh, geli' :za-dih-deh: 'kawehn:, eh-: a 'ble, 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'. 'Ka-: 'o on no Nyorsoa-a' :zai'-wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' 'kle 'ye-dih-eh :ke.

'Torn-: 'dekorn: zorn-pli-:

(Mk 9.50; Lu 14.34-35)

13:Yee' a :mor 'dhu 'bluhba-a' 'torn-'. Jorwor: :mor 'torn :gweh worn, :yee' :eh mu-or 'torn-' :no :neheh' :eh? :Yee' deh-beh:, eh-: or :se-' 'dhu-eh: :neheh'. Deh :due' on 'ye-or'-' :no-dih:, eh-: 'dhu, or-a' 'bluhbor: :po-eh, nyor+ 'ye-or' ken dih :na.

14A :mor 'dhu 'bluhba-a' zorn-pli-'. :Yee' :gwlor :klaba' :ne-a 'o tluh 'dlu, or se 'zile-eh :korn.

15'De :mor eh 'dhu, nyor tba 'nape, :yee' or :se-eh' 'de :yabe 'zorn :po i. Jorwor: or dhe-eh :dha eh :korn-a dih, 'de eh 'ye nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'de 'gbu, zorn-pli 'nyi.

16'Ka-: 'o eh :ne, a 'nyi a-a' zorn-pli fan 'do :gwlor-nyor+ ybei', 'de on 'ye a-a' noo-deh:+ 'jeh 'ye, 'de on 'ye a :Baa' :or :ne-a 'de yai'-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi.

Nyor+ :Mose'-a' 'tele' :torne-dhih:

17:Yee' a-a' :na-dih-eh' :gwluhuh' dih, :eh :mor 'on yi :Mose'-a' 'tele'-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh-: ya :gba 'da. 'On :se 'de yi 'on 'ye-ih ya gba. Jorwor: 'on yi-: 'de, 'on 'ye-ih 'dlu 'yi-dih:.

18'Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', 'tele' :daa, eh-a' deh-beh-deh-beh :se-' :zi i, 'de 'bluhba-: yao-: en 'ye 'dlu-' :jla, 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



¹⁹Eh-a' dhih, nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or wa-a 'tele' :daa, eh-a' deh-beh, 'de :or torne-eh nyor+ :noo', on 'ye-a' deh-a' 'jeh :dao' no, :yee' an mu-or 'yu-yu 'da-dih: ti Nyorsoa-a mu-a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-dih:. Jorwor: nyor-beh: :or mu-a 'o 'tele'-a' klehkpeh :daa dih :dhe, 'de :or mu-eh nyor+ :torne:, :yee' an mu-or nyor :klaba' 'da-dih: 'do ti :dao' bo.

²⁰Eh-a' dhih, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a :korn a 'ye 'yi 'sleh-kplen no, a 'ye 'o :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-' :zi. :Mor eh 'dhu, a se-eh no, :yee' a 'se 'ba Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn pa.

'Chehn 'kpa-eh-a' dhih

²¹:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, A 'worn-eh' :mloror' :zai', :ka on no-a eh-a' :za-a' 'de nyor+ bo :dee' see, :eh 'dhu-a, Nyor-a' 'dba-:-' nyor, 'de nyor-beh: :or 'dba-a nyor, :yee' or-a' zabe :korn en 'ye :zi-eh:.

²²Jorwor: 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or 'kpa-dih:-a or-a' 'de-di' 'chehn-', :yee' or-a' zabe-a mu :zi-eh:. :Yee' :neheh', nyor-beh: :or :gbo-a 'de or-a' 'de-di' 'yli, :or no-a, :An-a' 'yi dih :nmor-deh no 'plo, :yee' nyor :dao', an mu-or 'o :Jueh'-nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-nyor:+ :klaba'+ ybei' :kpa. 'De nyor-beh: :or 'da-dih-a or-a' 'de-di' :bobo-nyor, :yee' or na 'de 'ku 'bli-neh-a' :mu-eh 'worn dih.

²³'Do eh-a' dha, :mor eh 'dhu :on :taa :an-a'a: 'slaa :za-dih-deh kpa, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa ken :za-dih-deh ken, 'de :an-a' 'de-di' 'ye :on 'di dih 'ble-dih:, 'de :on 'ye-eh' :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih:.

²⁴:yee' sie-eh 'o 'slaa ken :za-dih-deh ybei', 'de :on 'ye 'de or bo mu, a 'ye wlu-' dih 'worn-eh: :zai', 'de :on 'ye de yi, :on 'ye :an-a'a: 'nyii'-deh :to.

²⁵:Yee' mor-: 'dekorn: :an-a'a: dhih 'ble-nyor-: a 'woorn-dih: wlu-' dih :dueh'leh: 'do :gwie 'i, :mor or :taa 'de :on 'koti-' kpa, 'de or :ne-' :on 'kwla :za, 'de zabe: :zi-nyor bo, 'de zabe: :zi-nyor :ne-' :on :poli'si-yu 'kwla :za-dih:, 'de or :ne-' :on :kasue 'di po.

²⁶Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :on 'se 'ba 'de :kasue 'di :dao' 'wluh :chio'lo:, :on 'ye :de 'bor-dih-kaba-yor-eh kpa, 'de :on 'ye 'de eh 'di 'wluh.

:Yusu' zela: 'nyne :zaan'-deh ken dih

²⁷:Yee' a 'worn-eh' :mloror' :ka on no-a eh-a' :za-a', Nyor-a' :no-' 'nyne :zaan'.

²⁸Jorwor: 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :ka nyor-beh: :or pobo-a 'nynor ken dih :kao', 'de 'bhorn-a' ka 'di, :yee' or 'bhorn-or' klehkpeh 'do or-a' :porluh ken :weh.

²⁹:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, :an-a' :dila-yli-eh no-eh, 'de :on 'ye deh-zon no, :yee' za-eh 'de, :on 'ye-eh' 'kwla po. Eh :nmor-: 'yi :on 'ye deh :due' 'ma-dih: 'do :on 'bhun, :eh :zi 'o :an-a' yau-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'i gba, 'de :on 'ye 'de 'ku 'bli :po-eh:.



30:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, :an-a' :dila-son no-eh, 'de :on 'ye deh-zon no, :yee' chehn-uh 'o, :on 'ye-uh' 'kwla po. Eh :nmor-: 'yi :on 'ye deh :due' 'ma-dih: 'do :on 'bhun, :eh :zi 'o :an-a' yau-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'i gba, 'de on 'ye 'de 'ku 'bli mu.

'Nynor-a' 'kwla :za-eh-a' dhih

(Mt 19.9; Mk 10.11-12; Lu 16.18)

31:Yee' eh :za-eh:-' 'weh see, :ka :mor nyor-beh :taa or-a'a: 'nynor 'kwla za, :yee' or :korn or 'ye-or' 'kwla :za-chlee-deh 'nyi.

32Jorwor: 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or mu-a or-a'a: 'nynor 'kwla :za, :mor eh 'dhu, 'nynor se 'nyne :zaan' no 'do or bo, :yee' or no-eh', 'de 'nynor no 'nyne :zaan', :mor or 'ti nyor :noror' 'bli. :Yee' nyor-beh: :or mu-a 'nynor :or :za-eh 'kwla :korn, :yee' or no 'nyne :zaan' :ke.

:Yusu' zela: wlu :dhama'-':po-eh-a' dhih ken dih

33:Yee' :neheh' a 'worn-eh' :mloror' :zai' :ka on no-a eh-a' :za-a' 'de nyor+ bo :dee' see, :eh 'dhu-a, Deh :korn-wlu a po-a :dhama'-', 'do :Gwlor :baa' ybei', a :korn a 'ye-eh' no :gbor :gbor.

34Jorwor: 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :mor a po wlu :dhama'-', :yee' a 'bor deh+ ken :zlehn-dih-eh klehkpeh klehkpeh, :eh beh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'-: deh no-eh, 'de no Nyorsoa-a' 'keen :kpala',

35:eh beh 'noror yao 'zorn-: deh no-eh, 'noror no Nyorsoa-a' buh+ ken dih :tba-deh:, :eh beh 'de :Julu'slehn-: deh no-eh, :Julu'slehn no :gwlor :klaba' 'do 'keen :klaba' bo.

36'De mor :an-a' :zlehn-dih:-' :an-a' 'dlu ken :ke, deh no-eh, :on se 'mii-eh :due' :sloror'-a' 'jeh :kpe-dih-eh 'beh-dih:, 'de mor :on se eh-a' 'plu-dih-eh 'beh-dih: :ke.

37'Do eh-a' dha, a 'nyi a-a' keen' no keen'. :Yee' a 'nyi a-a' 'kei no 'kei. :Mor a :za-dih: 'o deh :neheh', :yee' eh 'wluh 'de 'ku bo.

Nyor+ kpa-a' dih :za-dih-eh:

(Lu 6.29-30)

38:Yee' a 'worn-eh' :mloror' :ka eh :za-eh:-', :eh no-a, 'Yli-eh :korn 'de 'yli-eh bo, 'de 'nyne-eh :korn 'de 'nyne-eh bo.

39Jorwor: 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a-a' :za-' kpa 'do nyor+ :an no-a deh+-zon+ 'do a bo. Jorwor: :mor nyor tba :an-a' :dila-gea 'kpa, :yee' :to 'o 'for-a' 'sororn' nor :ke.

40:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, nyor-beh 'bhorn or 'ye :on 'koti-' po, 'de or 'ye :an-a'a: 'wla kpa, :yee' 'nyi :an-a'a: 'korlor, or-uh :ke.

41:Mor eh 'dhu, nyor :kpa-dih: :on 'kpih, :on 'ye-or' :gwie' 'i kpa, :on 'ye-or' :gwie-' 'kplo :due' :na-dih:, :yee' :na-dih-or :gwie-' 'kplo+ 'sororn'.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



42: Mor nyor :zlor deh 'de :on bo, :yee' 'nyi-eh or. :Yee' :mor nyor 'yba-dih: :on deh, or 'ye-eh' de :ya, :yee' :an-a' :no-' 'kei.

A :ybeh nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a a-uh'

(Lu 6.27-28, 32-36)

43: Yee' a 'worn-eh' :ka eh :za-eh:-', :eh no-a, :Ybeh nyor+ :on :ne 'ti-a :dha :due', :yee' 'nyeh :yuh :on 'nyeh-a :on-'.

44: Jorwor: 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a :ybeh nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a a-uh'. :Yee' a :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'do :yuh :an 'ye-dih-a a 'kle, 'do an-a' dhih bo,

45: 'de a 'ye a :Baa' :or :ne-a 'de yai', or-a'a: 'nynuu-' 'dhu-eh:. Deh no-eh, or no-eh' 'de or-a'a: 'yluh-a fan-dih deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'jeh-: ken dih. 'De or dbo 'ni, eh dba-dih 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-: 'dekorn: se 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-:.

46: Mor eh 'dhu, a :ybeh nyor+ :on :ybeh-a a-uh', :yee' geli' :za-dih-deh-a' :yehh a mu 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :eh? Eh se :ka 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor:+ :sloror'-a' 'jeh-a no-a :ke :e?

47: Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, a :gble-dih: a-a' 'de-di'-boi' :ne :due', :yee' deh a no :naa :eh 'ye 'o nyor+ :noo' :zi :eh? Eh :se :ka se Nyorsoa yubo-nyor:+ :sloror'-a' 'jeh-a no-a :ke :e?

48: 'Do eh-a' dha, a :mor :mloror', a :korn a 'ye 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ no, :ka a :Baa' :or :ne-a 'de yai', or :ne-a :ke.

Matio' 6

:Ka nyor+ 'ye-a' nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble deh 'nyi-eh no

1: Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, A 'wla :gwluhuh' dih, 'de a :ne-' a-a'a: 'yi 'sleh-kplen no, 'do :gwlor-nyor+ ybei', 'de on :ne-ih' 'ye. :Mor a no-eh, :yee' a :se-' geli' :za-dih-deh 'ye-: i, 'do a :Baa' :or ne-a 'de yai' bo.

2: 'Do eh-a' dhih, :mor :on :taa se deh-a' :za-da 'ble-nyor deh 'nyi, :an-a' 'dhu-:-' eh-a' :gamu worn 'i, :ka nyor+ :an 'ye-a nyor+-a' 'yli, an no-a, 'de 'di :gwheh-dih-sla+ 'zorn dih-: 'kpa :gwie+ bo dih-: an 'bhorn-a :ka nyor+ 'ye-uh'-a' dhih bo po. Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', on 'ye an-a'a: geli' :za-dih-deh+-a' klehkpeh 'weh.

3: Jorwor: :mor :mloror', :mor :on :taa se deh-a' :za-da 'ble-nyor deh 'nyi, :an-a' kona-son-a' yubo:-' deh :an-a' :dila-son-a no-a,

4: 'de eh 'ye deh :on 'nyi-a se deh-a' :za-da 'ble-nyor, eh 'ye 'slan-' 'dhu-eh:. :Yee' :on :Baa' :or 'ye-a deh+ :en :no-eh 'de 'slan-', or-: mu :on geli' :za.

:Ka nyor+ 'ye-a' 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh no

(Lu 11.2-4)



⁵:Yee' :mor a :taa 'de Nyorsoa bo wlu, a-a' :no-' nyor+ :an 'ye-a nyor+-a' 'yli, an-a' deh. Deh no-eh, mo- :ybeh-eh on 'ye dih :nyna, 'de on 'ye Nyorsoa bo :wlu 'de 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn dih :gbor, 'dekorn: 'kpa :gwie+-a' 'gbaen' bo dih- :de :ka nyor+ 'ye-uh'-a' 'ye. Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', on 'ye an-a'a: geli' :za-dih-deh+-a' klehkpeh 'weh.

⁶Jorwor: :mor :mloror', :mor :on :taa 'de Nyorsoa bo wlu, pa 'de :on 'bli :chuu 'di, po 'o :an-a' :kpa', 'de :on 'ye 'de :on :Baa' nyor-a' 'ye-a, bo :wlu. :Yee' :on :Baa' :or 'ye-a deh+ :en :no-eh 'de 'slan-', or- :mu :on geli' :za.

⁷:Yee' :mor a :taa 'de Nyorsoa bo wlu, a-a' :po-' :dhlumeh' 'plo :eh se-a deh-' 'dhu-eh: :eh zela deh :ne-a :due' bo :zela:, :eh gweh-a :ka se Nyorsoa yubo-nyor+, an-a' dhih :ne-a. Deh no-eh, :mor on :taa 'ye, :yee' on 'da Nyorsoa-a mu an-a' wlu+ :dhulu' :dao' 'worn- :deh.

⁸A-a' :gweh-' nyor+ :dao'. Deh no-eh, a :Baa' yubo: deh a se-a 'ble 'weh, 'de a mu-or dih dhele-dih:.

⁹'Ka-: a 'ye a-a' Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh no, :A :Baa' :or :ne-a 'de yai', Deh-' 'ye-eh: 'do :an-a' gban 'i :ne-nyne bo.

¹⁰Nyi :an-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'yle. :Ka nyor+ :ne-a 'de :on 'bli yai' no-a :an-a' 'ton :korn-deh, :yee' 'ka-: eh 'ye :no-eh: dha yao 'zorn.

¹¹Nyi :a 'zean'-we-eh-a' dii-deh.

¹²Ma-dih: :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo, :ka :a 'ma-dih:-a deh+-zon:+ :a 'bei' no-a 'do :a 'bhun, en-' dhih bo :ke.

¹³An-a' :kpa-dih:-' 'de :a dih 'dhen-eh bo. "De mor :an-a' 'worn-:-' 'ku-a' :no-dih:-' :a deh-'. [Deh no-eh, :mor no 'keen :or :korn-a nyor+ wlu 'ken, "do 'kpih- : 'dekorn: dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'di, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.]

¹⁴:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, nyor no a deh-zon 'bhun, 'de a 'ye eh-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih:, :yee' a :Baa' :or :ne-a 'de yai', or mu a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih: :ke.

¹⁵Jorwor: :mor a se deh+-zon:+ a 'bei' no-a 'do a 'bhun, en-' dhih bo 'ma-dih:, :yee' a :Baa' :se-' a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih: i :ke.

:Yusu' zela: 'suehn-' :pa-dih ken dih

¹⁶:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, :Mor a :taa 'suehn-' pa, :yee' a-a' 'ble-:-' :wehlih-yuba :ka nyor+ :an 'ye-a nyor+-a' 'yli, an no-a. Deh no-eh, nyor+ :dao', :mor on :taa 'suehn-' pa, :yee' an-a' 'slan 'i. An 'bhorn nyor+ 'ye-uh' 'ye, :ka an pa-a 'suehn-'. Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', on 'ye an-a'a: geli' :za-dih-deh+-a' klehkpeh 'weh.

¹⁷Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, :on :taa 'suehn-' pa, :yee' 'slan 'i, 'de :on 'ye 'chlan 'dlu :po.



18'De :ka eh :ne-a' nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye ka gweh, :ka :an pa-a 'suehn-'. Jorwor: 'nyi :on :Baa' nyor-a' 'ye-a, :ne :due', or yubo-eh. :Mor eh no :ao', :yee' :on :Baa' :or 'ye-a deh+ :en :no-eh 'de 'slan-', or-: mu :on geli' :za.

A dhe a-a'a: bhaan-deh+ dih 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'

(Lu 12.33-34)

19:Yee' a-a' 'gola:-' a-a'a: bhaan-deh+ dih dha yao 'zorn, 'do a-a' 'jeh bo. Dha :wor 'gbomor+-: gani'-: en :ne, en 'kor-dih deh+. Dha-a' 'jeh :wor 'yliy-nyor+ :ne, an wa 'gbu+, an 'yli deh+.

20Jorwor: a no 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', a-a'a: bhaan-deh+ dih :dhe 'da, 'do :wor 'gbomor+-: gani'-: en se :ne, en 'ye deh 'kor-dih;, 'de mor 'yliy-nyor+ 'i-a' 'jeh se 'de :ne, on 'ye 'gbu+ wa, on 'ye deh 'yli.

21Deh no-eh, 'do :dha :an-a'a: bhaan-deh+ :ne-a, 'do :wor :an-a' :porluh-a mu :ne :ke.

:Gwlor-nyor-a' 'yli-eh: eh-: 'dhu yau-a' 'nape-'

(Lu 11.34-36)

22:Yee' 'yli-eh:, eh-: 'dhu yau-a' 'nape-'. :Mor :an-a' 'yli :nmor 'yi dih, :yee' :an-a' yau-a' klehkpeh mu zorn-pli-' dih 'yi-dih:.

23Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, :an-a' 'yli se 'yi dih :nmor, :yee' :an-a' yau-a' klehkpeh mu :kule-' dih 'yi-dih:. :Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, zorn-pli :ne-a 'de :on 'di, en :za-dih: :kule-', :yee' :kule-a' 'jeh :dao', eh 'beh-: 'i 'gabaa.

Nyorsoa-deh-: 'dekorn: 'wlii-deh-:

(Lu 16.13; 12.22-31)

24:Yee' eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ 'sororn'-a' 'bhoi-yu no. :Mor or no-eh, :yee' or mu :due'- 'nyeh-:, 'de or 'ye 'sororn' nor-' :ybeh. :Yee' or mu :due'-a' wlu deh-' 'ye-:, 'de or 'ye 'sororn' nor-a' dhih-' :vlehn. A se 'wlii-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-: an-a' :weheh' :za-eh 'beh-dih: 'do :dha :due'.

25Eh-a' dhih, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a-a' :porluh+ 'bor a 'worn dih 'beh-dih-eh 'do a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh-a' dhih, 'do deh a 'ye-a' di-: 'dekorn: deh a 'ye-a' 'na-: bo, 'de mor 'do a-a' yau-a' dhih 'do deh a 'ye-a'- pa bo. Eh :se :febeh'-a' dhih se 'i 'beh, 'do dii-deh+ bo ke :e? 'De eh :se yau-a' dhih se 'i 'beh, 'do paa-deh+ bo ke :e?

26A pobo: neme: :daa ya :en zi-dih-a' dih 'de yai', :en-' 'dhu-a deh, 'de mor :en-' chehn-a :koo, :en-' 'dhu-a :koo yai'. Jorwor: a :Baa' :or :ne-a 'de yai', or 'nyi-ih dii-deh+ 'weh :gbor :gbor. A-a' dhih se 'i 'beh 'gabaa, 'do en ken ke :e?

27A-a' nyor :yoror :or :korn :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh-a' 'bleh 'bleh 'beh-dih: :eh 'ye 'o or-a' :febeh' ybei' kpa 'do 'yluh-buh :due' 'di :eh?



28:Yee' :eh :korn dhih 'da, 'de a 'beh-dih a-a' 'jeh-a' :porluh+ 'worn dih 'do paa-deh+-a' dhih bo :eh? A pobo: :peli'-a' 'voma'e: :daa ya, :en :ne-a 'de 'kwla, :ka en no-a ku-a', 'de en-' no-a gle, en-' no-a paa-deh+.

29Jorwor: 'an zela a :gwluhuh', 'Keen :Salomor'-a' 'jeh, ti or :ne-a 'de or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' klehkpeh 'di, or :se-' paa-deh:+ :nmaa'e-' pa, en :se 'o :peli'-a' 'voma'e: :daa, en-' :due'-' :zi.

30:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, Nyorsoa :taa 'o 'kwla :peli'-a' deh+-' :pa-dih-eh no, :en 'dhu-a 'zean'-: :glaa'e-: deh-', :yee' on po-a 'yli, :yee' dha a mu :na-dih: :eh? :Yee' a :mor, or se deh-' :pa-dih-eh 'beh-dih: :e? A :mor :gwlor-nyor:+ :on :korn-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh se-a 'i 'beh.

31Eh-a' dhih, a 'bor a-a' :porluh+-a' 'worn dih 'beh-dih-eh. A-a' :no-', Deh :a mu :di :eh? 'De mor a-a' :no-', Deh :a mu 'na-: :eh? 'De mor a-a' :no-', Deh :a mu-' :pa :eh?

32Deh no-eh, deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, me-: se Nyorsoa yubo-nyor+-a ple 'de, 'de a :Baa' :or :ne-a 'de yai', or yubo-eh' :ka a :korn-a a 'ye-a en-' klehkpeh 'ble.

33Jorwor: a 'bhorn deh+ :en :korn-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-: :korn or-a' 'yi 'sleh :gwie-: 'kwla+-' dih :zai', :yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, :en :sie:-a 'o, or mu-ih a 'nyi-: :ke.

34:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'bor a-a' :porluh+-a' 'worn dih 'beh-dih-eh 'do :glaa'e-a' dhih bo. Deh no-eh, :glaa'e-a mu eh-a' 'jeh-a' :porluh+-a' 'worn dih 'beh-dih-deh:+ :dhulu' 'ble-: 'do eh-a' 'jeh bo. 'We-a' klehkpeh, en 'ble en-' 'jeh-a' 'worn dih 'beh-dih-deh:+.

Matio' 7

A-a' :chehn-' a 'bei'-a' zabe 'i 'suh

(Lu 6.37-38, 41-42)

1:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo :chio'lo; or 'dae; A-a' :chehn-' a 'bei'-a' zabe 'i 'suh, 'de Nyorsoa :ne-' a-a' zabe zi :ke.

2Deh no-eh, :ka a no-a a 'bei'-a' zabe-a' zi-a', 'ka-: Nyorsoa-a mu a-a' ne-a' zi-a' :no :ke. :Yee' :ka a no-a a 'bei'-a' ne-a' :yba-dih-eh, 'ka-: Nyorsoa-a mu a-a' ne-a' :yba-dih-eh :no :ke.

3:Eh no 'de :an 'ye :gbehne-eh-yu :due' :ne-a 'de :an-a' 'de-di' 'yli-e :eh? Jorwor: tu 'kplo :yor :or :ne-a 'de :an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'yli-e, :an-a' 'ye-or' :e?

4:Yee' :kaa :on 'beh-dih: :on 'ye 'de or bo :wlu-eh no :eh? :On 'ye :ao', 'An 'de-di', 'yle, 'on 'ye :gbehne-eh 'de :on 'yli-e :za, :mor tu 'kplo :ne 'de :an-a' 'jeh-a' 'yli-e :eh?



⁵:Mor nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor: :daa, :za 'de tu 'kplo :dao' 'de :an-a' 'jeh 'yli-e :zai', :yee' :an mu dih 'ye-: deh 'jeh, 'de :on 'ye :gbehne-eh-yu 'de :on 'be 'yli :za.

⁶A-a' 'nyi-:-' gbe+ deh+ :en :ne-a gban 'i 'do Nyorsoa bo. :Mor a no-eh, en mu- dih 'bili: en 'ye a dih :chehn-dih:. A-a' :po-' a-a'a: 'dhama-yor 'do :bee'+ ybei' dih. :Mor a no-eh, :yee' en mu-or ken dih :ye-dih:.

'Yba-dih: Nyorsoa deh

(Lu 11.9-13)

⁷A 'yba-dih: Nyorsoa deh, :yee' a mu-eh 'ye-:. A 'bhorn-eh dih, :yee' a mu-eh 'ye- :. :Mor a bla :kpa', :yee' or mu 'o 'wluh-: 'do a bo.

⁸Deh no-eh, nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an 'yba-dih-a Nyorsoa deh, an 'ye-eh'. :Yee' nyor :or 'bhorn-a deh dih, or 'ye-eh'. 'De mor nyor :or bla-a :kpa', or mu 'o 'wluh-: 'do or bo.

⁹'De a 'nyne-', nyor :yor-a' 'jeh, :or :korn 'yu-a mu-or 'bhlee 'yba-dih:, 'de :or 'ye-or' sobu' 'nyi :eh?

¹⁰'De mor, :mor or-a'a: 'yu 'yba-dih-or zimi-eh, 'de :or 'ye-or' sehn 'nyi :eh?

¹¹'De mor :ka a-a' kplen-a' :yeh :nyini 'yi dih, a yubo: 'nyii'-deh:+ 'jeh, a 'ye-a' a-a'a: 'nynuu 'nyi 'weh, :yee' a :Baa' :yor :or :ne-a 'de yai', dha or mu :na-dih: 'do nyor+ :an 'yba-dih-or deh+ 'jeh, an-a' dhih bo :eh?

¹²Deh a 'bhorn-a nyor+ 'ye-a' no 'do a bo, eh-a' 'jeh :dao', eh-: a 'ye no 'do nyor+ bo :ke. Eh-: :Mose'-a' 'tele'-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh-: en 'dhu-eh-:'.

Gba-dih-gba-a' worn :or se-a bo dih 'beh

(Lu 13.24)

¹³:Yee' a :yi-dih: 'do gba-dih-gba-a' worn :yor se-a bo dih 'beh ka. Deh no-eh, gba-dih-gba :or 'beh-a 'worn dih, 'de mor :gwie: :eh :ne-a bo dih bhou, eh-a' :sie: 'da, :wor 'dhu gbe :zie: 'da-'. Gba-dih-gba-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: :gwlor-nyor+: :doru'- a yi-dih 'o 'worn.

¹⁴Jorwor: gba-dih-gba-a' worn, :or se-a bo dih 'beh-: 'dekorn: :gwie: :eh :kma-a 'i 'do kpa 'da-: me-: kpa nyor+ 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh' bo. Eh-a' 'jeh :wor :gwlor-nyor+-kpor-a 'ye, 'de an kpa.

Tu-: 'dekorn: an-a' 'bi-:

(Lu 6.43-44)

¹⁵:Yee' a 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn', 'do sih 'tmo :wele-eh: :po-nyor+: :an yi-a 'o a bo, 'de :on pa-a 'blae'+-a' ku+-', jorwor: :on 'ble-a ji+-a' :porluh+.

¹⁶An-a' 'bi an mu-a :tlo, me-: nyor+-a mu-uh yubo-dih:. 'Wu+-kwla :se-' 'nyoeh' :tlo i, 'de dlan :se-' gwehn :tlo i.



17'Ka-: 'o eh :ne, tu+-a' klehkpeh :en no-a tu+ 'jeh, en tlo 'bi 'jeh, jorwor: tu 'dhu-a tu-zon-', an tlo 'bi-zon:+.

18Tu 'jeh se 'beh-dih: on 'ye 'bi-zon+ :tlo, 'de tu-zon se 'beh-dih: on 'ye 'bi 'jeh :tlo.

19'De tu+-a' klehkpeh :en :se-a 'bi 'jeh :tlo i, en mu :dba-eh:, 'de en 'ye 'de neh-':po-eh:.

20:Yee' 'do an-a' 'bi an tlo-a bo, 'do :wor a mu-uh yubo-dih:.

'On se a yubo:

(Lu 13.25-27)

21:Yee' eh :se nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an 'da-dih-a 'on, :Gwlor :baa', :Gwlor :baa', mo-: :an mu Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn :pa :deh. Jorwor: nyor :dao' :or mu-a 'On-ba: :or :ne-a 'de yai', or-a' 'ton :korn-deh :no, or :due' gbai, or-: mu-eh 'zorn :pa.

22:Yee' :mor Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh nyini 'o, :yee' :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu'-a mu :aa 'da-:, 'de 'on bo, :Gwlor :baa', :Gwlor :baa', eh :se 'de :an-a' 'nyne 'di, :a se Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh :po-dih: :e? 'De eh :se 'de :an-a' 'nyne 'di, :a se nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de :za-dih: :e? 'De eh :se 'de :an-a' 'nyne 'di, :a se deh+ :kolu'+ :dhulu' :no-dih: :e?

23:Mor on 'da :ao', :yee' 'an mu-uh :gwluhuh' zela: deh 'jeh, 'On se a yubo:. A 'wluh 'o 'on ybei', a :mor deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+ :daa.

'Gbu+ :po-nyor+ 'sororn'

(Lu 6.47-49)

24:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'worn-a 'an wlu :daa, 'de :on 'chean'-a deh+ 'an za-a-' en-' no-a', :yee' on gweh :toror' :korn-nyor: :or po-a or-a'a: 'gbu 'do 'soba ken.

25:Yee' :yeh 'ni-a dba-a, 'de 'ni 'yi-a, 'de :pobor' :dhulu' :yi-dih-uh-a-', :yee' 'gbu :dao', on :se-' blu. Deh no-eh, on :po-eh: 'o 'soba ken.

26Jorwor: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'worn-a 'an wlu :daa, 'de :on se-a deh+ 'an za-a-' en-' no-a' 'chean', :yee' on gweh :bobo-nyor: :or po-a or-a'a: 'gbu 'do :bhehneh'-dhu-'.
27:Yee' :yeh 'ni-a dba-a, 'de 'ni 'yi-a, 'de :pobor' :dhulu' :yi-dih-uh-a-', :yee' 'gbu :dao', on blu-', 'de on :wa-dih: dih.

:Yusu'-a' 'kpih

28:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' jla-a 'do deh+ :daa or za-a-' bo, :yee' or-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh :florn-dih: :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' :dao'-: worn.



²⁹Deh no-eh, or torne-uh deh, :ka nyor :or 'ble-a 'kpih 'de Nyorsoa-deh 'di, :eh :se-a :ka an-a' nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-a no-a.

Matio' 8

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor :due'

(Mk 1.40-45; Lu 5.12-16)

¹:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'dhle-a, or 'wluh-a 'de tluh ken, :yee' :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru', mo- :zi 'o or klei'.

²:Yee' 'yu :due', yau-zon-weh kpon-a, or-: mu 'de or bo, :or 'jli dih 'do or 'zorn, :or 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :mor eh 'dhu, :on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, :yee' :on 'beh-dih: 'an 'puh-dih-eh 'weh, 'de 'on :ne-' :kane' dih :ne :neheh'.

³:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' :Yusu' tba-or son ken dih, 'de or 'da, 'On 'worn-dih-eh'. 'Wluh :kane' dih. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', 'do :wor or-a' yau-zon-weh 'bor-dih:.

⁴'De :Yusu' 'dae: 'de or bo, :An-a' zela:-' deh :daa nyor-beh :gwluhuh' o. Jorwor: mu, :on 'ye :an-a' 'jeh Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor 'i :to-dih:. :Yee' kpa 'slaa: :za-dih-deh :ka :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'da-a, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka :on 'puh-a.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: sorye'-a' nyor :klaba'-a' 'bhoi-yu:

(Lu 7.1-10; Jn 4.46-53)

⁵Eh :korn ti :due', :yeh 'we :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' :Yusu' 'si :Kapa'nior-gwlor- :dih. :Yee' sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' :due', or-: yi 'o or bo, :or bale-or, or 'ye-or-' :za-dih:,

⁶or 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', 'an-a: 'bhoi-yu:, or-: :korn 'tiei: 'meh, :or 'pehn dih 'de :gwlor-', :or 'ye or-a' 'jeh worn 'gabaa.

⁷'De :Yusu' 'da, 'An mu :mu, 'on 'ye-or' 'puh-dih:.

⁸Jorwor: sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' :dao', or 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', 'on se-eh 'i :bleh-dih:, :on 'ye 'de 'an-a: 'gbu 'di pa. Jorwor: dbo wlu 'suh, :yee' or mu 'puh-:.

⁹'An 'jeh :ke, 'mor nyor-kpalu: 'o, :or :ne-a 'o 'tele' 'zorn. 'De 'on 'ble 'kpih 'do sorye' :on :ne-a 'o 'on 'zorn ken. :Mor :yor 'on zela: :gwluhuh', Mu, :yee' :mloror' mu-. :Yee' :mor :yor 'on 'da, 'Yle, :yee' :mloror' yi-: 'de. :Yee' :mor 'on 'da, 'de 'an-a: 'bhoi-yu bo, No deh :daa, :yee' :mloror' no-eh'.

¹⁰:Yeh :Yusu' 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' eh :florn-dih-or-: worn. 'De or :wlu 'de nyor+ :an zi-a 'o or klei' bo, or 'dae:, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', 'on 'see eh-a' nyor 'ye, :or 'ye dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ble deh :dao', dha 'Ezlea-bluhba-a' 'jeh ken.

¹¹'An zela a :gwluhuh', :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu'-a mu 'de 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da 'wluh-:, 'de :nool 'ye 'noror 'yluh-a' 'nior: 'kpa 'da 'wluh, 'de on :ne



'Eble'hehn-: Ase'-: 'dekorn: 'Jekor-: on 'ye :dha :due' dih :dhe 'do gor-', 'do :dha Nyorsoa :korn-dih:-a nyor+ wlu 'ken.

¹²Jorwor: :yuh :on :korn-a :on 'ye-a' neh 'i :ne-nyor+ no, 'do or-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn, an mu 'zorn :po-eh: 'de :kule-', 'do :dha 'vin-a'-: 'dekorn: 'nyne 'i :di-dih-eh-: en mu-a :ne.

¹³'De or zela: 'yu :dao' :gwluhuh', or 'dae;, Mu. :Ka :on no eh-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh, 'ka-: eh mu :ne 'do :on bo. :Yee' 'do 'yluh-buh :due' :dao' 'di, 'do :wor 'yu-a' 'bhoi-yu 'puh-dih:.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor:+ :dhulu'

(Mk 1.29-34; Lu 4.38-41)

¹⁴:Yee' :Yusu' pa 'de :Piteh' 'bli 'gbu 'di, 'de or 'ye :Piteh'-a'a: 'bila-nyor, or-: chehbe'-a no, :or 'pehn dih.

¹⁵'De :Yusu' 'tuh or-a' son dih. :Yee' or-a' :chehbe' 'bor-'. 'De or :sorn-', or kpa :Yusu' :bale'-'.

¹⁶:Yee' 'gwie-yluh bo :dao', nyor+ :ya 'de or bo, nyor+ :dhulu' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ :ne-a 'o 'de 'weh. 'De or no wlu-a' 'bleh 'bleh, or za-ih 'o on 'de, 'de or 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor+-a' klehkpeh.

¹⁷Or no deh :daa 'weh, 'de Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'ye dhieh 'jeh-' 'kpa, :ka or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Azaya' no-a eh-a' :za-a' see, or no-a, Or no-eh', 'de :a-a' :nea-deh+-: 'dekorn: :a-a' puhba-deh+-: en 'bor.

Nyor+ :an 'bhorn-a :Yusu'-a' 'de :na-eh

(Lu 9.57-62)

¹⁸:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'ye-a :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' :dao', :on 'gbo-dih-or 'dlu dih, :yee' or 'nyi or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'tele', on 'ye 'dhan, on 'ye 'de :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu 'de 'kpa.

¹⁹:Yee' nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor :due', or-: yi 'de or bo, or 'dae;, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, 'an mu 'o :on klei' :zi, :dha klehkpeh :an mu-a :mu.

²⁰'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Tolo'-gbe+ 'ble 'bi, me-: en pa 'di dih. 'De neme: :en zi-dih-a- 'dih 'de yai', en 'ble 'dle+, me-: en pa 'di dih. Jorwor: 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or se 'dlu-a' 'pehn-dih-da: :sloror'-a' 'jeh 'ble.

²¹:Yee' 'yu :noror' :or no-a or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor :due', or 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', 'nyi 'on mu, 'on 'ye 'on-ba dih nma-dih: kele'a: o.

²²Jorwor: :Yusu' zela-or-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae;, Zi 'o 'on klei'. 'Nyi 'meheh'-nyor+ nma-dih: an-a' 'jeh-a'a: 'meheh'-nyor+ dih.

:Yusu' po :pobor' 'borboa' 'i

(Mk 4.35-41; Lu 8.22-25)



- 23: Yee' :Yusu' 'kpa 'de 'blagbe 'di, 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ zi 'o or klei'.
- 24: Yeh an mu-a, :yee' 'ga yai' dih :pobor' :dhulu', or-: :yi-dih-uh 'de 'ni ken, 'de eh 'bhorn eh 'ye 'blagbe 'ni 'zorn :pa-dih:. Jorwor: :Yusu'-a 'mo-'.
- 25: De on mu, on za-or 'nyinor-', on 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', 'puh-dih: :a-uh. 'Ni-a kpa :a 'weh o.
- 26: Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :mor :gwlor-nyor:+ :on :korn-a dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh se-a 'i 'beh. :Eh no-dih a :fano :eh? :Yee' or :sorn-' 'weh. 'De or po 'ni-: 'dekorn: :pobor'-: 'borboa' 'i. 'De yobo'-pehnu-a' 'duh+ no 'dhuana.
- 27: Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn, 'de on 'da, Deh 'i-deh-nyor: 'o, :or :dhe dih :eh, :or :korn wlu yobo'-pehnu-a' 'duh+-: 'dekorn: :pobor' :sloror'-: en dhe 'o dih :eh?

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: nyor+ 'sororn' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :ne-a 'o 'de

(Mk 5.1-20; Lu 8.26-39)

- 28: Yee' :yeh :Yusu' mu-a, 'de or 'si-a dih 'de :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu 'de, 'do :Galala'a-nyor+-a' 'bluhba ken, :yee' nyor+ 'sororn' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :ne-a 'o 'de, mo-: 'wluh 'de nma-dih-deh+ 'klu-', 'de on 'ya-dih-or 'i. On :ne-' :fano: 'gabaa. Eh-: no-eh, 'de nyor+ se 'beh-dih: on 'ye 'o :gwie: :dao' 'i :yi-dih:.
- 29: Yeh on 'ye-or, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', an po 'geh+, an no, Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu. Deh :an 'bhorn :on 'ye :a-uh' :no-dih: :eh? :On yi-: 'noror :on 'ye :a 'kle 'ye-dih: 'de ti 'ye 'o nyini :e?
- 30: Yee' 'do :dha on :ne-a, :bee'+ :dhulu', me-: wa dih, 'de en se 'o on bo dih :tehn-dih:.
- 31: De 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ bale: :Yusu', en 'dae:, :Mor eh 'dhu, :mor 'si-dih: :a 'zorn, :yee' dbo 'de :a :bee'+ 'di.
- 32: Yee' or 'dae: 'de en bo, A mu. 'De en 'wluh 'o on 'de, en mu, en pa 'de :bee'+ 'di. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :bee'+-a' klehkpeh :dao', en jla :jiin'-: glu, 'de en :za 'noror tlüh :gbehn-eh 'i ple-a', en 'kpa 'o yobo'-pehnu worn, 'de en 'meh 'do 'nior.
- 33: Yee' nyor+ :an 'dhu-a :bee'+ :dao' 'yli-eh bo, on ple, on mu-' :gwlor. 'De an zela nyor+ :gwluhuh' 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :no-eh-: :korn mor deh :eh :no-eh 'do nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :ne-a 'o 'de, an-a' dhieh.
- 34: Yee' gwlor-a' klehkpeh :gweh glu, on mu :Yusu' 'yi 'ya-dih: 'da. :Yeh on 'ye-or, :yee' an bale-or', or 'ye 'o 'do on 'bli-bluhba ken 'wluh.

Matio' 9

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: 'yu :or :korn-a 'tiei: 'meh-a

(Mk 2.1-12; Lu 5.17-26)



- 1:Yee' :Yusu' 'kpa 'de 'blagbe 'di, or 'dhan 'ni, or mu 'de or 'bli :Kapa'nior-gwlor:-
' de.
- 2:Yeh or 'si-a dih, :yee' nyor+ :noo', mo-: :ya 'de or bo 'tiei-a' 'meheh'-yu :due',
:or 'pehn-a dih 'do or-a'a: ken 'pehn-deh ken. :Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'ye-a an-a' dhih
'jeh-' :po-eh: :eh :ne-a 'de on 'di, 'de or :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'An 'yu, :ku-dih:
:porluh dih. :An-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih 'ma-dih-eh: bo 'weh.
- 3:Yee' :yeh nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-a' nyor+ :noo', on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on 'da
'do an-a' 'jeh :gwlii', 'Yu :daa, or 'kor-dih Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne 'weh.
- 4:Jorwor: :Yusu' yubo: deh an za-a-' 'do an-a' 'jeh :gwlii' 'weh, 'de or 'da, :Eh no
'de a na-dih deh+-zon+ :gwluhuh' dih 'suh :eh?
- 5:Eh :kma 'i nyor 'ye :ao' 'da, 'de 'tiei-a' 'meheh'-nyor bo, :eh :mor, :Sorn-', mu
yai', :na, :on 'ye mu, :eh :zi 'o, :An-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih 'ma-dih-eh: bo.
- 6:Jorwor: 'an mu-eh a :torne:, :ka 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or :korn-a
'kpih dha yao 'zorn, 'do deh+-zon+-a' dhih-a' bo 'ma-dih-eh bo. Eh-a' dhih, or
:wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Sorn-', mu yai', 'duo: :an-a'a: ken 'pehn-deh-' :on 'ye
'de :on 'bli 'gbu mu.
- 7:Yee' 'yu :dao', or :sorn-' 'weh, or mu 'de or 'bli 'gbu.
- 8:Yee' :yeh nyor+ :doru' :on :ne-a 'o, on 'ye-a deh :dao', :yee' :fano-a: no-uh. 'De
an po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya, :or 'nyi-a :gwlor-nyor+ 'kpih-a' :yih :daa.

:Yusu' 'da Matio' or 'ye or-a'a: bo :na-nyor no

(Mk 2.13-17; Lu 5.27-32)

- 9:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'wluh-a 'o :dha 'o, 'de or mu-a, :yee' or 'ye 'yu an 'da-dih-a
Matio'. Or-: :dhe dih 'do :gbalie :eh :korn-a 'zorn or za-dih-a 'taa-deh+. 'De
:Yusu' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Zi 'o 'on klei'. "De Matio' :sorn-', or zi 'o or klei'.
- 10:Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', 'de Matio' :pi-dih: :Yusu', 'de or mu deh :di 'da, 'de
Matio' 'bli 'gbu. :Yee' 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor:+ :dhulu'-: 'dekorn: deh+-zon:+ :no-
nyor:+ :dhulu' :noo'-: mo-: 'yle, 'de on 'kpa :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-
nyor+-: bo, an kpuhba son+ ybei'.
- 11:Yee' :yeh :Falasi'i-nyor+ 'ye-a deh :daa, :yee' on dhele: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-:
dih, on 'dae:, :Eh no 'de a-a'a: nyor+ deh :torne-nyor :ne 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor+-:
deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+ :noo'-: an kpuhba son+ ybei' :eh?
- 12:Yee' :ka or 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or 'dae:, Nyor+ :on se-a puhba:, on se :korn on
'ye kwein: :di-nyor 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn. Jorwor: nyor+ :an puhba-a, mo-: :korn
:on 'ye kwein: :di-nyor 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn.
- 13:Jorwor: deh :daa :eh 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, a mu, a 'ye-eh'
'chean', deh :eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i, or 'da, Eh :se 'slaa: :za-dih-deh:+ 'on :se-' 'bhorn.



Jorwor: nyor+-a' :wehlih: 'ye-eh: 'o 'an 'bhorn. 'De mor, 'on :se 'de yi, 'do 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-a' dhih bo. Jorwor: deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+, mo-: 'on yi 'da 'da, on 'ye an-a' deh+-zon:+ :no-eh 'bor.

:Yusu' zela: 'suehn-' :pa-dhih ken dih

(Mk 2.18-22; Lu 5.33-39)

14Eh :korn ti :due', 'de nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ yi 'o :Yusu' bo, on dhele-or dih, on 'da, :Kaa eh no 'de :a :ne :Falasi'i-nyor+-a pa 'suehn-', 'de :an-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' no-eh :eh?

15:Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or 'da, 'Duhba:+ :on mu-a 'nynor nyina: :kpa-gor-', on se 'beh-dih: on 'ye 'zlu, ti 'nynor-a'a: yibeor :ne-a 'o on bo. Jorwor: ti-a mu 'o :nyni, yibeor-a mu 'o on ybei' :za-eh:. :Yee' an mu 'suehn-' :pa.

16'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, nyor-a' no 'yli-eh: :dele'-a' 'for, 'de or-a' 'pa 'wla soa. Deh no-eh, 'yli-eh: :dele'-a' 'for-a mu :jli-eh:. :Mor or :jli-eh, :yee' or mu 'wla soa-a' 'for+ :nee' :chlan, eh 'ye :chlaan-bie: :dao' de dih kpa, 'de eh 'ye 'bie' :klaba' no.

17'De nyor-a' po nomor :dele' 'de :zolo-eh :eh :no-dih-eh deh-ku: soa 'di. :Mor or no-eh, :yee' eh mu 'i :wa, 'de nomor 'ye dih 'wla, 'de deh-ku-zolo-eh 'ye 'kor. Jorwor: nomor :dele' :korn or 'ye 'de deh-ku-zolo-eh: :dele' 'di :po-eh:. :Yee' en- 'klehkpeh-a mu 'yi dih :nmor.

'Nynor :or 'tuh-a :Yusu'-a'a: :gba 'vuu dih-: 'dekorn: nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor-a'a: 'yu-: an-a' dhih

(Mk 5.21-43; Lu 8.40-56)

18:Yee' :ka :Yusu' 'si-a 'o deh :daa eh-a' :za 'da, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor :due', or-: 'yle, 'de or 'jli dih 'do or 'zorn, or 'dae:, 'An-a: 'nynor-kpao'-yu:, or-: 'meh :kana. Jorwor: 'yle :on 'ye-or' son ken dih tba, :yee' or mu 'kmo-' :ne.

19'De :Yusu' :sorn-', 'de or :ne or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+, on zi 'o or klei'.

20:Yeh an mu-a, :yee' 'nynor :due', 'nynor-kpao'-weh-a no-a, nyomor-a 'wluh-a 'de yau-' 'do zon+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn' 'di, or-: 'wluh-dih: 'de :Yusu' 'kpuh 'i, or-: 'tuh or-a'a: :gba 'vuu-a' 'mla dih :weheh:.

21Deh no-eh, or :wlu-' 'de or-a' 'jeh 'di, or 'da, :Mor 'on 'tuh or-a'a: :gba 'vuu: :sloror' dih, :yee' 'an mu 'puh-:.

22:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Yusu' 'bili-:-: dih, or 'ye-or, 'de or 'da, 'An 'yu, :ku-dih: :porluh dih. :An-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no-eh, 'de :an-a' 'weh 'bor. :Yee' :eh 'wluh-a 'o 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', :yee' or-a' 'weh 'bor-'.

23:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' nyni-a 'de nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor: :dao' 'bli 'gbu, or pa-a, 'de or 'ye-a deh+ :bla-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :doru' :an po-a 'viin'-dhlumeh'-:



24:yee' or 'dae;, A 'kpa 'o 'zorn. Deh no-eh, 'nynor-kpao'-yu: :daa, or :se-' 'meh, or 'mo-' :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' an 'keleh-or'.

25:Yee' :yeh nyor+ :doru' :dao', on :po-eh: 'o 'zorn, :yee' or pa-', or kpon or-a' son-: dih, 'de or :sorn-'.

26:Yee' deh :dao', eh-a' 'nyne :gweh 'o 'for :dao' ken-a' klehkpeh-: 'dlu.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: 'doror'-nyor+ 'sororn'

27:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'wluh-a 'o :dha 'o, :yee' 'doror'-nyor+ 'sororn', mo-: zi 'o or klei', :an po 'geh+, :an no, :Debe'-a' 'yu, 'ye :a-a' :wehlih.

28'De :Yusu' pa 'de 'gbu. :Yee' 'doror'-nyor+: :dao', on yi 'o or bo 'weh, 'de or dhele-uh dih, or 'da, A po-eh-' dhieh 'jeh, 'on 'beh-dih: a-a' 'puh-dih-eh 'weh :e? "De on 'da, Keen', :Gwlor :baa'.

29'De or 'tuh an-a' 'yli dih, or 'dae;, A 'nyi, eh :ne :ao', :ka a no-a eh-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh.

30:Yee' an-a' 'yli kan-dih: 'i, an 'ye dih. 'De or tli eh-a' wlu-' dih, or 'dae;, Nyor-a' zela:-' deh :daa nyor-beh-nyor-beh :gwluhuh' o.

31Jorwor: :yeh :Yusu' zela-uh-a deh :daa :gwluhuh', :yee' on 'si-: 'zorn, 'de on :gweh-dih: 'o or-a' 'nyne, 'do 'for :dao' ken dih 'dlu.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: 'bobo'

32:Yee' :yeh nyor+ :dao', an 'si-a 'zorn, :yee' nyor+ :ya 'de :Yusu' bo 'yu :due' :or se-a :wlu-a' 'beh-dih:, deh no-eh, 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :ne 'o or 'de.

33:Yeh :Yusu' za-or 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'de, :yee' or 'duo: :wlu-a-' 'weh. :Yee' nyor+ :doru' :dao', eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn, 'de an no, :A 'see deh :daa 'ye dha 'Ezlea-bluhba ken o.

34Jorwor: :Falasi'i-nyor+ 'dae;, 'Ku :oo', :on no-a 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :klaba', mo-: 'nyi-or 'kpih, 'de or za nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de.

:Yusu' 'ye :gwlor-nyor+-a' :wehlih:

35:Yee' :Yusu'-a na :gwlor+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :gwlor+ :nyene'-: en-' klehkpeh ken dih. Or torne nyor+ deh+ 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn dih. 'De or po tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en kor-a Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn 'i. Or 'puh-dih nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'ble-a puhba-deh:+ 'doror: 'dor-: 'dekorn: :nea-nyor+-:.

36:Yee' :yeh or 'ye-a :gwlor-nyor+: :doru' :dao', :yee' an-a' :wehlih-a: no-or. Deh no-eh, nyor+-a 'beh-dih-uh 'worn dih. 'De an na-dih :gwluhuh' dih, on se-' :za-dih-nyor :korn. On gweh :ka 'blae'+ :en se-a 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor :korn 'suh.

37:Yee' or 'dae: 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, 'Vluu'-koo :dhubu:-'. Jorwor: :koan: :no-nyor+ se 'i :dhie:.



³⁸Eh-a' dhih, a :wlu 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo, :or no-a 'vluu'-gle-a' :kororn-nyor, or 'ye :koan :no-nyor+ 'de or 'bli 'gle dbo, on 'ye :koo :dao' chehn.

Matio' 10

:Yusu'-a' dboo-nyor+-a' :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn'

(Mk 3.13-19; Lu 6.12-16)

¹:Yee' :Yusu' 'da or-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+ :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn' 'do or bo, 'de or 'nyi-uh 'kpih 'do 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ ken, on 'ye-ih' nyor+ 'de :za, 'de jorwor: or 'nyi-uh 'kpih, on 'ye puhba-nyor+ -: 'dekorn: :nea-nyor+ -: an-a' klehkpeh 'puh-dih:.

²Or-a'a: dboo-nyor:+ :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', an-a' 'nyne :wor :dhe dih, :Zai' nor-a' 'nyne :wor Samor', an 'da-dih-a :Piteh'-: :Piteh'-a' dei' Andlu'-: :Zehbehli'-a'a: 'nynuu 'Jeen-: :korn or-a' dei' :Jororn'-:

³Felor'-: :Batale'meor-: :Tormor'-: Matio'-: :or no-a 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor, 'Ehfea-a' 'yu 'Jeen-: 'Talior-:

⁴:korn Samor' :or no-a or-a'a: 'bluhba-dlu-a' dhih :vorn-nyor-: 'dekorn: :Juda' :Ehkeh'lior :or plo-a :Yusu'-:.

:Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-a' :koan:

(Mk 6.7-13; Lu 9.1-6)

⁵:Yee' nyor+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn' :daa, mo-: :Yusu' 'dhu wlu worn, or dbo-uh deh+-' dih, or 'dae:, A-a' :mu- nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'bluhba+ ken o. 'De mor a-a' :pa-dih:-' 'de Sehme'h'la-nyor+-a'a: gwlor+ 'di dih :ke o.

⁶Jorwor: a :korn a 'ye 'de 'Ezlea-nyor+ :on gweh-a 'blae'+ :en 'ma-a bo mu.

⁷:Mor a :taa mu, :yee' a po tubo-wlu:+ :daa, a 'dae:, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'koan'-: bo.

⁸A 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor+, a :ya 'meheh'-nyor+ 'noror 'kmo bo deka, a 'puh-dih: nyor+ :yuh yau-zon-weh kpon-a, 'de on 'ye :vlehehn'-' :gweh :ka :Mose'-a' 'tele' no-a mu-a'. :Yee' a :za nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de dih. A 'ye 'kpih :daa 'weh yaa'e, :yee' a 'nyi-ih nyor+ yaa'e :ke.

⁹Nyor-a' :kpa- 'goo-: 'sebla-: :korn mor 'wlii: :nee'-: 'de or 'paa-dih'-.

¹⁰:Dha a mu-a, nyor-a' :kpa- 'tiei 'di :po :gleu', 'de mor nyor-a' :kpa- 'wla :noror'-: :buhbuh:+ :nee'-: 'dekorn: deh+ :tba-tu-:. Deh no-eh, nyor :or no-a :koan, or :korn or 'ye eh-a' dii-deh 'ye.

¹¹:Yee' :gwlor a mu-a 'di :nyini, :gwlor :klaba'-: :eh beh :gwlor-yu-: a mu 'o a 'ye nyor :or mu-a a dih :kpon dih 'bhorn. :Mor a 'ye eh-a' nyor :dao', :yee' a :ne 'o or bo, eh 'ye 'o a-a' :gwlor-a' 'wluhuh'-ti ken :yeh-dih:.



12:Mor a pa 'de 'gbu 'di, :yee' a 'da, :Bhorlie' 'do a bo o.

13:Mor nyor+ :ne-a 'de 'gbu :dao' 'di, on kpon a dih, :yee' 'nyi a-a' :bhorlie' :sie: 'de on bo 'gbu :dao' 'di. Jorwor: :mor on se a dih kpon, :yee' a kpa a-a' :bhorlie'-wlu de.

14:Mor nyor se a dih kpon, 'de :mor on se a-a' wlu :dou'+ bo :to, :mor a :taa 'do :gwor :dao'-: :eh beh 'gbu :dao'-: 'di 'wluh, :yee' a 'gbabo: :buhbuh+ 'zorn dih, a 'ye 'o 'wluh, eh 'ye-uh' 'i :to-dih: :ka Nyorsoa :za-a an-a' deh son 'di.

15:Dhieh 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :eh :mor 'do Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh 'di, Nyorsoa-a mu :wehlih 'ye-: 'do nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de 'Salor-gwor-: 'dekorn: :Gormor'la-gwor-: bo, eh 'ye 'o nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o :gwor :dao' 'di-: :zi.

'Kle 'ye-eh: :eh yi-a 'de

(Mk 13.9-13; Lu 21.12-17)

16A :gbee'e:. 'An dbo a-uh 'weh, :eh gweh-a :ka 'blae'+ mu-a 'de ji+ 'klu-'. Eh-a' dhieh, a 'yaa: :ka sehn :ne-a, :yee' a :kpoehn: 'i :ka pabu' :ne-a.

17A 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn' 'do :gwor-nyor+ bo. Deh no-eh, an mu a 'kwla :za 'de 'koti-', 'de on 'ye a bla 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn dih.

18An mu a dih 'kla-: 'do 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: 'keen-boi'-: ybei, 'do 'an dhieh bo, 'de a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' dhieh bo zela: 'de on bo-: 'dekorn: 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo-:.

19:Mor nyor+ kpon a-uh, eh-a' 'beh-dih:-' a-a' :porluh+ 'worn dih, 'do deh a mu-a-: :za-: 'dekorn: :ka a mu-a eh-a' :za-a' :no-: . Deh no-eh, :mor eh-a' :zaa-ti :taa 'o nnyi, deh a mu-a-: :za, Nyorsoa-a mu-eh a :torne:.

20Deh no-eh, eh :se a-a' 'jeh :or :se-' :wlu i. Jorwor: a :Baa' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: 'o, mo-: :an mu a-uh' :yi-dih:, :on 'ye :wlu.

21:Yee' 'de-di'-a mu or-a' 'de-di' nyor+ bo :plo-dih: on 'ye-or' 'dba. :Baa'-a mu deh :due' :dao' :no 'do or-a'a: 'yu bo :ke. 'Nynuu-a mu on 'de-: 'dekorn: :baa'-: worn :bla-dih:, 'de on 'ye-uh' nyor+ ya po, on 'ye-uh' 'dba.

22:Gwor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an mu a-uh' 'nyeh-:, 'an dhieh. Jorwor: nyor :or se-a sea, 'de ti 'ye-a' 'dlu-' :jla, :yee' or mu 'puh-:.

23:Mor on 'ye-dih a 'kle 'do gwlor :due' 'di, :yee' a ple, a mu 'de :gwor :noror' 'di. Dhieh 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a :se-' 'Ezlea-gwor+-a' klehkpeh 'di dih :mu i, 'de 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or 'ye 'de yi.

24Nyor :or 'chean'-a deh, or se 'i 'beh, or se 'o nyor :or torne-or deh-' :zi. 'De mor 'bhoi-yu se 'i 'beh, or se 'o or-a'a: nyor :klaba'-' :zi.

25Eh :korn eh 'ye :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-deh no, 'de nyor :or 'chean'-a deh, or 'ye nyor :or torne-or deh gweh. 'De jorwor: 'bhoi-yu 'ye or-a'a: nyor :klaba' gweh.



:Mor on :taa 'gbu :baa' :Behzeh'bu :on no-a 'ku 'da-dih, :yee' dha nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de or 'bli 'gbu, an mu :na-dih: :eh?

Nyor :a :korn-a :a 'ye-a' ple

(Lu 12.2-7)

26:Yee' a-a' :ple-' :gwlor-nyor+. Deh no-eh, deh-beh: :eh :kan-eh worn 'i, eh mu ken :nyeh. 'De deh-beh: :eh 'zile-eh, eh mu yubo-eh:.

27Deh 'an zela a :gwluhuh' 'de :kule-', a :korn a 'ye-eh' :za 'de zorn-pli-'. 'De deh nyor :pa-dih:-a a 'slan-', a :korn a 'ye-eh' :za 'de 'gbu 'dlu.

28A-a' :ple-' nyor+ :yuh-a: 'dba-a nyor-a' yau, 'de :on se-a or-a' :zulu-a' 'dba-a' 'beh-dih:. Jorwor: a ple Nyorsoa, :or 'beh-dih:-a :or 'ye-a' nyor-a' :zulu-: yau-: en-a' klehkpeh gbe :zie-dih: 'de 'ku 'bli.

29Eh :se 'yalih 'sororn' :en se :plo-eh: 'do 'kaba-yor-eh :due' bo :e? Jorwor: en-' deh :due' :se 'o 'bluhbor 'kpa-: i, :mor eh 'dhu, a :Baa' se-eh ken dih 'worn-dih:.

30A-a' 'mii: :sloror' :en :ne-a 'o a 'dlu-a' 'jeh, en-' klehkpeh :zlo-eh:-', 'tene' :kpeen:.

31:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :fano-a' :no-' a-uh. A 'kpa deh ken 'gabaa, :eh :zi 'o 'yalih :dhulu-'.

'Klae-a' dhih ken dih 'worn-dih-eh-: 'dekorn: se or-a' dhih ken dih 'worn-dih:-:

(Lu 12.8-9)

32:Yee' nyor-beh: :or 'worn-dih:-a 'an dhih, 'do :gwlor-nyor+ ybei', :yee' 'an mu or-a' dhih 'worn-dih: :ke, 'do 'On-ba: :or :ne-a 'de yai' ybei'.

33Jorwor: nyor-beh: :or dhobo:-a 'an dhih-' 'do :gwlor-nyor+ ybei', :yee' 'an mu or-a' dhih-' dhobo: 'do 'On-ba: :or :ne-a 'de yai' ybei' :ke.

Eh :se wlu-' dih 'worn-eh: jorwor: :bhla 'jlehn :oo' 'Klae :ya 'de

(Lu 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

34:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, A-a' :na-dih-eh' :gwluhuh' dih, :eh :mor 'on yi-: 'de, 'on 'ye 'de wlu-' dih 'worn-eh :ya, dha 'bluhba ken. 'Kei o. 'On :se 'de yi, 'on 'ye 'de wlu-' dih 'worn-eh :ya. Jorwor: :bhla 'jlehn :oo', 'on :ya 'de.

35Deh no-eh, 'on yi-: 'de 'on 'ye-eh' no, 'de nyor-kpalu 'ye 'de or :baa' ya 'bili:. 'De 'on 'ye-eh' no, 'de 'nynor-kpao'-yu 'ye 'de or 'de ya 'bili:. 'De 'on 'ye-eh' no, 'de 'nynor 'ye 'de or-a'a: yibeor 'de ya 'bili:.

36'De nyor-a' 'jeh 'bli 'gbu 'di, 'do :wor nyor+ :an mu-or' 'nyeh-: an mu 'wluh-:.

37:Yee' nyor :or :ybeh-a or 'de-: :eh beh or :baa'-: :eh :zi-a 'o 'on-', :yee' or se-eh 'i :bleh-dih:, or 'ye 'de 'an 'for bo :ne. 'De mor nyor :or :ybeh-a or-a'a: nyor-kpalu-yu-: :eh beh or-a'a: 'nynor-kpao'-yu: 'o-: :eh :zi-a 'o 'on-', :yee' or se-eh 'i :bleh-dih:, or 'ye 'de 'an 'for bo :ne.



38:Yee' nyor :or se-a or-a'a: 'kle 'ye-eh-a' 'klorse tu ya-' 'duo:, :or 'ye-a' 'o 'on klei' zi, :yee' or se-eh 'i :bleh-dih;, or 'ye 'de 'an 'for bo :ne.

39Nyor :or dhe-a or-a' :febeh' dih, :yee' or mu-eh 'ma-dih:. Jorwor: nyor :or 'ma-dih:-a or-a' :febeh' 'do 'an dhiih, :yee' eh-a' dih :dhe-eh: 'o or no.

Geli' :za-dih-deh:

(Mk 9.41)

40:Yee' nyor :or kpon-a a dih, :yee' 'mor-: 'o or kpon dih. 'De nyor :or kpon-a 'on dih, :yee' nyor :or dbo-a 'on, or-: 'o or kpon dih :ke.

41Nyor :or kpon-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor dih, or-a' Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor-dih:, :yee' geli' :za-dih-deh: :korn-a 'be Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor-a mu-a 'ye-: eh-: or mu 'ye-: :ke. 'De jorwor: nyor :or kpon-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor dih, or-a' 'yi 'sleh-nyor-dih:, :yee' geli' :za-dih-deh: :korn-a 'be 'yi 'sleh-nyor-a mu-a 'ye-: eh-: or mu 'ye-: :ke.

42:Yee' nyor-beh: :or 'nyi-a 'an-a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor :due' :or no-a 'zeehn nor, 'ni :chehbe'-a' 'korbuh :sloror', :ka or 'dhu-a 'an bo :na-nyor-', eh-a' dhiih, :yee' dhiih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', or mu eh-a' geli' :za-dih-deh 'ye-: :gbor :gbor.

Matio' 11

Deh nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn' dhele:-a :Yusu' dih

(Lu 7.18-35)

1:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' gwheh-a or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', an-a' wlu worn 'dhu-eh: 'i, :yee' or 'wluh 'o :dha 'o 'weh, or mu, or 'ye nyor+ deh :torne:, 'de or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ po, 'de :gwlor+ :eh :ne-a 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken 'di.

2:Yee' :yeh nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn' :or :ne-a :kasue 'di, or 'worn-a deh+ or no-a, :yee' or dbo or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'de or bo,

3on 'ye-or' dih dhele:, on 'ye :ao', :Mor 'o, :or 'dhu nyor :or mu-a 'de :yi :e? :Ae' :a :fuo: nyor :noror' 'ken ke?

4:Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' :Yusu' zela-uh-: :gwluhuh', or 'da, A mu deka. :Yee' a zela: :Jororn' :gwluhuh' deh+ a 'worn-a-: 'dekorn: deh+ a 'ye-a-:.

5'Doror'-nyor+-a 'ye-: dih. 'De :kloror-nyor+-a na. 'De nyor+ yau-zon-weh kpon-a, an 'puh, 'de on :gwheh :vlehehn-' :ka :Mose'-a' 'tele' no-a mu-a'. 'De 'suun'-nyor+-a 'worn dih. 'De 'meheh'-nyor+-a sorn-'. 'De Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+: 'jeh-a po-eh 'de se deh-a' :za-da 'ble-nyor+ bo.

6:Yee' :bhorlie' 'do nyor :or se-a 'an dhiih-' dhobo:, 'do or :porluh ken.

7:Yeh :Jororn'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a 'wluh-a 'o :Yusu' bo, :yee' :Yusu' 'kpa 'o or-a' dhiih :za 'da 'weh, 'de nyor+ :doru' :dao' bo, or 'dae:, Ti a mu-a 'de :Jororn' bo



'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, :yee' deh 'i-deh: a mu 'ye 'da :eh? A mu nyor :or gweh-a :peli'-gan: :pobor'-a bla-a, 'ye 'da :e?

8:Mor eh se :ao' :ne, :yee' :eh :korn dhiih a mu 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken :eh? A mu nyor :or pa-a 'tiei: :nmaa'e-' 'ye 'da :e? 'Kei:. Nyor+ :on pa-a 'tiei: :nmaa'e, on 'ti 'de 'keen-boi' 'bli 'sla+ ya.

9:Yee' :eh :korn dhiih a mu 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken :eh? A mu-', a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor 'ye :e? Keen' :mloror' :kpeheh:. Jorwor: 'an zela a :gwluhuh', or :se wele-eh: :po-nyor: 'suh. Or :zi 'o wele-eh: :po-nyor-' 'weh.

10Or-: 'o, :or :korn dhiih Nyorsoa :za-a-' 'de or-a'a: 'chlee-deh 'di, or 'da, 'An mu 'an-a: tubo-wlu:+ :po-nyor :on ybei' :dbo o. Or-: mu :an-a'a: :gwie 'kpa :po 'do :on ybei'.

11:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, Dhiih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'nynor+-kpao'+ 'wluh-a, eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-a 'i 'beh, :or 'ye-a 'o :Jororn'- :zi. Jorwor: nyor :or no-a nyor 'zeehn :naa, 'do nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn, :yee' or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'beh 'i, or-: :zi 'o :Jororn'-.

12:Eh 'wluh-a 'o ti :Jororn' 'ye-a' Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ po, :en kor-a Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'i, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a 'zean'-we-eh: :daa ken, :yee' 'kulu-nyor+-a vorn-eh bo, on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh: on :torne: a-uh ya gba.

13:Mose'-a' 'tele'-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: :eh :yeh-dih:-a :Jororn' ken, an po Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh:, 'de an za Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' dhiih-.

14:Mor eh 'dhu, a 'beh-dih: a 'ye-eh' dhiih 'jeh-' po, :Jororn' :daa, or-: 'dhu :Ila'yor-', :or mu-a 'de :yi.

15Nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+, 'nyi or 'worn-ih.

16:Yee' deh 'i-deh: 'on 'beh-dih: 'on 'ye :kana-nyor:+ :daa 'i :po-dih: :eh? On gweh 'nynuu: :nyene' :on :dhe-a dih 'do 'doror', 'de :an wele-a on 'bei', :an no-a,

17:A bla :tou' 'do a bo. Jorwor: a-a' 'worn, a-a' ye. :A ble nyor-a' 'meheh'-duh:+ 'do a bo. Jorwor: a-a' 'worn, a-a' 'zlu.

18:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, Ti :Jororn' yi-a 'de, :yee' or pa-' 'suehn:, 'de or :se-' nomor 'na, :yee' nyor+ 'da, 'Kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :ne 'o or 'de.

19:Yeh 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu yi-a 'de, or di deh 'weh, 'de or 'na, :yee' nyor+ 'da, A :gbee'e:. 'Yu :daa, or no deh :di-nyor-: nomor 'na-nyor-:. 'De or no 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor+-: 'dekorn: deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+ :noo'-: an-a' :ybeh-dih-nyor. Jorwor: deh Nyorsoa-a' :toror' no-a, eh-: :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i, :ka or-a' :toror' 'sleh-a 'i.



:Gwlor+ :eh se-a :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po

(Lu 10.13-15)

20:Yee' :Yusu' 'kpa 'o :gwlor+ or :no-dih:-a deh+ :kolu'+ :dhulu' 'di, eh-a' 'bhun dih :wlu-dih: 'da 'weh. Deh no-eh, on :se-' an-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:, 'de on :se-' dih 'bili: 'de Nyorsoa bo.

21Or 'dae:, 'Chlo 'do a :mor :Kola'zin-nyor+ bo. 'Chlo 'do a :mor :Behse'la-nyor+ bo. Deh no-eh, deh+ :kolu'+ 'on no-a 'do a bo, :mor 'on no-ih 'do 'Taya-gwlor-: 'dekorn: 'Saedorn-gwlor-: bo :dee', :yee' an mu an-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:, 'de on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili: :dee' see, 'de on 'ye 'tiei-zon+-' pa, on 'ye 'de :bhuhbuh' 'nyne-' dih :dhe, on 'ye-eh' nyor+ 'i :to-dih: :ka on 'bili:-a-' dih.

22'Do eh-a' dha, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :yee' 'do Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh 'di, Nyorsoa-a mu :wehlih 'ye-: 'do nyor+ :dao' bo, eh 'ye a-uh' :zi.

23:Yee' a :mor :Kapa'nior-nyor+:, 'do a bo. A 'bhorn a 'ye a-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: a 'ye 'de yai' nnyi:e? 'Kei:. Nyorsoa-a mu a 'de 'ku 'bli :po. Deh no-eh, deh+ :kolu'+ 'on no-a 'do a bo, :mor 'on no-ih 'do 'Salor-gwlor bo, :yee' or mu dih :nyna :dee'.

24Jorwor: 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :eh :mor 'do Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh 'di, Nyorsoa-a mu :wehlih 'ye-: 'do :gwlor :dao', or-a' nyor+ bo, eh 'ye a-uh' :zi.

A yi 'noror 'on bo, 'de a 'ye :forn

(Lu 10.21-22)

25:Yee' 'do ti :dao' bo, :Yusu' 'dae:, 'On-ba:, :mor :or 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa' 'de yai'-: 'dekorn: 'noror 'zorn-: 'on po :on 'zio. Deh no-eh, :on 'zile: deh+ :daa, :toror' :korn-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'chlee-deh: yubo-nyor+-: dih, 'de :on :to-dih-ih 'nynuu: :nyene' 'i.

26Keen', 'On-ba:, eh 'pehn-dih: :an-a' :porluh-: dih, :on 'ye-eh' no.

27:Yee' or :wlu-' 'de nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, 'On-ba 'nyi 'on 'kpih 'weh, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh bo. Eh se nyor :korn, :or 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu yubo:. Jorwor: or :Baa' :due' gbai, or-: yubo-or. 'De eh se nyor :korn, :or 'ye-a or :Baa' yubo:. Jorwor: or-a'a: 'Yu :due' gbai, or-: yubo-or, 'dekorn: :yuh or-a'a: 'Yu-a 'bhorn-a, or 'ye-a or :Baa' 'i :to-dih:.

28:Yee' a yi 'noror 'on bo, a-a' klehkpeh :or no-a :koan, 'de :or 'ble-a 'gbeh+ :en :ku-a kwa. A yi 'noror 'on bo, a 'ye :forn.

29A 'duo: 'an-a: nyor+ deh :torne-eh-a' 'gbeh-', a 'ye-eh' ken dih :po. 'De a 'chean' deh 'noror 'on bo. Deh no-eh, 'on :kpoehn: 'i, 'de 'on se 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih:.. :Yee' a-a' :porluh+-a mu dih :dhe.

30Deh no-eh, nyor+ deh :torne-eh: 'an 'nyi a-uh, a 'ye-a' no, eh se 'i :kma. 'De mor 'gbeh 'an 'nyi a-uh, eh se kwa :ku.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



Matio' 12

Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh-a' dhih

(Mk 2.23-28; Lu 6.1-5)

1:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'di, eh no Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh:, :yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: an yi-dih 'de deh+-yor: an 'da-dih-a 'wii 'nyne-', 'de 'gle. :Yee' 'moeh: no or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+, 'de on 'duo: deh+-yor: :dao' en-' :nee'-a' kplan-a', 'de on di-ih.

2:Yeh :Falasi'i-nyor+ 'ye-eh, :yee' on :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, :Gbee'e:. :An-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a no deh :eh se-a 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i :ne, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di.

3'De or 'dae:, Deh :Debe' no-a, ti 'moeh 'ye-a' or-: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: no, a :se-eh' zlo :e?

4'Deh or no-a, eh-: :dhe dih. Or pa 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'gbu 'di, 'de or di 'bhlee: on po-a 'o Nyorsoa ybei' dih, :eh :ne-a gban 'i, :eh or-: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on se-a :korn on 'ye-a' di, Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+ :due'-a di-a.

5:Ae' a :ze-eh' zlo, 'de :Mose'-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh 'di, :eh :mor 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di, Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :on :ne-a 'de or-a' 'sla 'di, an wa-a 'tele' :e? Jorwor: on :se-' 'gen :za-eh:.

6'An zela a :gwluhuh', :ka deh :neheh' :ne-a :daa, eh 'beh-a 'i, eh :zi-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-':

7:Yee' :mor a yubo: deh eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i :dee', :mor Nyorsoa 'da, Eh :se 'slaa: :za-dih-deh:+ 'on :se-' 'bhorn. Jorwor: nyor+-a' :wehlih: 'ye-eh: 'o 'an 'bhorn, :mor a yubo-eh :dee', :yee' a :se-' nyor+ :on se-a eh-a' deh 'i yubo: zabe: :kpon-dih:.

8'Deh no-eh, 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or no :Gwlor :baa' 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'dlu bo.

'Yu :or :korn-a son 'meh-a

(Mk 3.1-6; Lu 6.6-11)

9:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'wluh-a 'o :dha 'o, :yee' or pa 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn.

10'Do :wor or :yeh-dih: 'yu :due' :or :korn-a son 'meh-a. 'De on dhele-or dih, on 'da, Eh :ne 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i 'weh :e, nyor 'ye :gwlor-nyor+ 'puh-dih: 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di :e? On :za deh :daa-' 'weh, deh no-eh, an 'bhorn :ka on 'ye-a' no, 'de on 'ye-or' 'tele' dih :kpon-dih:, 'do deh-zon: :no-eh bo.

11:Yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Mor a-a' nyor :due' 'ble 'blae', 'de jorwor: eh 'ye 'de 'bie' :dhorno' 'di 'kpa, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di, :yee' nyor :dao' or :se-eh' :kpon i, 'de or 'ye-eh 'de :za :e?



12:Yee' dha :gwlor-nyor-a mu :na-dih: :eh, :or 'kpa-a deh ken :kao', :or :zi-a 'o 'blae'? Eh-: :korn dhih :a-a'a: 'tele' 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, :a 'ye nyor bo 'kpa, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di.

13'De or :wlu 'de son-a' 'meheh'-nyor: :dao' bo, or 'da, Slo :an-a' son. "De or slo-uh. :Yee' or-a' son 'bor-', on 'sleh 'i, :ka on 'be :ne-a.

14'Jorwor: :yeh :Falasi'i-nyor+ 'ye-a deh :dao', :yee' on 'si-: 'zorn, 'de on 'dhu dhih :ka on 'ye-a' :Yusu'-a' 'dba-a' no.

Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-yu: or gan-a

15:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' yubo-eh 'i, :yee' or 'wluh 'o :dha 'o 'weh. 'De nyor+ :dhulu' zi 'o or klei', 'de or 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'de on 'klu-'.

16:Yee' or 'dhu-uh 'slen, on :ne-eh' no, 'de nyor+ :ne-' nyor or 'dhu-eh:-' yubo:.

17'Or no deh :daa 'weh, 'de Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa :ka or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Azaya' no-a eh-a' :za-a' see, or no-a, Nyorsoa 'da,

18'An-a: 'bhoi-yu :wor :dhe dih, :or 'on gan-a, :yor 'on :ybeh-a-', 'de 'an :gwluhuh' 'pehn-dih:-a ken dih. "An mu 'an :Zulu or ken :po, :yee' or mu 'an 'ton :korn-deh-a' dhih-' :za, 'de 'bluhba+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh bo.

19'Or :se-' :jeh i, 'de mor or :se-' 'geh+ :po i. Nyor-beh :se-' or-a' wlu 'worn-: i 'do 'kpa :gwie 'i.

20'Nyor :or gweh-a tu :an 'bhorn-a :jla-a' :dee' see, or :se-or' :jla i. "De mor nyor :or gweh-a 'nape :eh 'bhorn-a 'mo-a' :dee' see, or :se-or' 'mo-dih: i. Or mu-eh :no :chio'lo:, 'de or-a' 'ton :korn-deh 'ye :glaa' kpa.

21:Yee' or-: 'bluhba+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh-a mu :gwlii' :dhe.

On 'da :Yusu' 'ble 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :klaba'

(Mk 3.20-30; Lu 11.14-23)

22:Yee' nyor+ :ya 'de :Yusu' bo 'yu :due' :or 'dor-a, 'de :or se-a :wlu-a' 'beh-dih:, deh no-eh, 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :ne 'o or 'de. 'De :Yusu' 'puh-dih-or. :Yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de or 'duo: :wlu-a'-', 'de or 'ye dih.

23:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o, eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn, 'de an dhele-eh dih, an no, 'Yu :daa, or 'beh-dih: or 'ye :Debe'-a' 'yu no :e?

24:Yee' :yeh :Falasi'i-nyor+ 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on 'dae:, :Behzeh'bu: 'o, :on no-a 'ku, 'de :on no-a 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :klaba', mo-: 'nyi-or 'kpih, 'de or za nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de.

25:Yee' :Yusu' yubo: deh an za-a-' 'do on :gwlii' 'weh, 'de or 'da, :Mor 'bluhba-dlu :za an-a' 'jeh 'sororn', 'de on 'ye an-a' 'jeh bo vorn, :yee' 'bluhba-dlu: :dao', an mu gbe :zie:. :Mor gwlor :za or-a' 'jeh 'sororn', 'de mor 'gbu :due' 'di-nyor+ 'ye an-a' 'jeh 'sororn' :za, 'de on 'ye an-a' 'jeh bo vorn, :yee' on :se-' dih :nyna i.



26:Mor 'ku 'si-dih: 'ku 'zorn, :yee' on :za an-a' 'jeh 'sororn', 'de an vorn an-a' 'jeh bo. :Yee' :kaa an-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh mu dih :nyna-eh :no :eh?

27:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, :Behzeh'bu 'nyi 'on 'kpih, 'on 'ye nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de :za, :yee' :or 'nyi a-a'a: nyor+ 'kpih, 'de an za nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de :ke :eh? :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, mo-: :an mu a-a' zabe: :zi-nyor+ :no.

28Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: 'nyi 'on 'kpih, 'on 'ye nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de :za, :yee' eh-: za-eh gbor :ka Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh :ne-a 'noror a 'klu-' :naa.

29'De mor :neheh', nyor :yoror :or 'beh-dih: :or 'ye :kmuu-nyor-a'a: 'gbu wa, 'de :or 'ye or-a'a: 'tiei-' 'duo: :eh? Jorwor: :mor or 'ye-eh' no, or mu :kmuu-nyor: :dao' :san :weh, 'de or 'ye or-a'a: 'tiei kpa.

30Nyor :or se-a 'noror 'an 'for bo :ne, :yee' or vorn 'on bo. :Yee' nyor :or se-a 'on bo 'kpa 'do deh+-a' :dha :due' :po-eh bo, :yee' or gboba deh+ dih.

31:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor+-a' deh+-zon+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne 'kor-dih-eh-: en mu bo 'ma-dih-eh:. Jorwor: nyor :or 'kor-dih:-a Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'nyne, or-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih :se-' bo 'ma-dih-eh: i.

32Nyor :or mu 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu 'bhun dih :wlu-dih:, or-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih-a mu bo 'ma-dih-eh:. Jorwor: nyor :or mu-a Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'bhun dih :wlu-dih:, or-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih :se-' bo 'ma-dih-eh: i, :kana-: 'dekorn: 'de 'kmo-a' nya-:.

Tu-: 'dekorn: an-a' 'bi-:

(Lu 6.43-45)

33:Yee' :mor tu no tu 'jeh, :yee' an mu 'bi 'jeh ne :tlo. Jorwor: :mor on no tu-zon, :yee' an mu 'bi-zon+ :tlo. Deh no-eh, tu-a' 'bi, me-: nyor+-a yubo-dih tu.

34A :mor sane-zon+-nynuu: :daa, :kaa a :mor, :or 'dhu-a 'kulu-nyor+-', a 'ye deh+ 'jeh-' :za-a' no :eh? Deh no-eh, deh+ :en 'yi-a 'o 'do a-a' :porluh+ ken, me- : a-a' worn+ za-':.

35Nyor 'jeh nor dhe deh+ 'jeh dih, 'do :wor or za deh+ 'jeh, 'de 'kulu-nyor dhe deh+-zon+ dih, 'do :wor or za deh+-zon+.

36'An zela a :gwluhuh', :eh :mor 'do Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh 'di, :gwlor-nyor+-a mu bo zela, 'do wlu+ :en yi-a 'o on worn+ 'i :due' :due' bo.

37Deh no-eh, :an-a' wlu-a mu-eh :no, 'de :on 'ye 'gen :korn, 'de :an-a' wlu-a mu-eh :no, 'de zabe 'ye :on kpon.

:Jona'-a' 'yi :to-dih-deh:

(Mk 8.11-12; Lu 11.29-32)



38:Yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: an-a' nyor+ :noo' :wlu 'de :Yusu' bo, on 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :a 'bhorn :on 'ye :a 'yi :to-dih-deh 'i :to-dih:.

39Jorwor: or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Kana-nyor:+ :daa, :on no-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+, 'de :an-a' no-a :dhehehn-deh+ 'do Nyorsoa bo, an 'bhorn 'yi :to-dih-deh:. Jorwor: 'yi :to-dih-deh :due' an mu-a 'ye-: 'klein', eh-: 'dhu, Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Jona'-a' 'yi :to-dih-deh-'.

40Deh no-eh, :ka :Jona' zi-a zorn-we taan-: 'dekorn: glu-we taan-: 'de zimi-eh: :klaba' 'di, :yee' 'ka-: 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu zorn-we taan-: 'dekorn: glu-we taan-: 'de glu :zi-eh :no :ke.

41'Do Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh 'di, 'Neneva-nyor+-a mu dih :nyna, 'do :kana-nyor:+ :daa ybei', 'de on 'ye-uh zabe :kpon-dih:. Deh no-eh, on 'tali: an-a' deh+-zon+-: dih, 'de on 'bili: 'de Nyorsoa bo, ti :Jona' po-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'de on bo. A :gbee'e:. Nyor :noror' :noror' :ne :daa :naa, or-: 'beh 'i, or-: :zi 'o :Jona'-'.

42'Do Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh 'di, 'keen-nynor: :or 'wluh-a 'de 'bluhba-dlu: :on :ne-a 'de 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da-a' kona-for bo, or mu dih :nyna, 'do :kana-nyor:+ :daa ybei', 'de or 'ye-uh zabe :kpon-dih:. Deh no-eh, or 'wluh :dha :dhorno' or 'ye 'Keen :Salomor'-a' :toror' :korn-eh :dou'+ bo :to. A :gbee'e:. Nyor :noror' :noror' :ne :daa :naa, or-: 'beh 'i, or-: :zi 'o :Salomor'-'.

'Kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+

(Lu 11.24-26)

43:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, :Mor 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh :za-eh 'o nyor 'de, :yee' eh zi-dih-'-: dih, eh na 'de 'kwla+-' dih. Eh 'bhorn :dha eh 'ye-a' :forn-dih:. Jorwor: :mor eh se dha 'ye,

44:yee' eh 'da, 'An mu 'de 'an-a: 'gbu soa 'di de :mu, :dha 'on 'wluh-a. 'Ka-: 'o eh no, 'de eh yi de. :Yeh eh yi-a de, :yee' eh 'ye eh-a'a: 'gbu soa, on :florn 'di dih, 'de on wobo-eh: 'di dih, on :po-eh: 'kpa.

45:Yee' eh mu-', eh :ya 'de 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:~ :nee' :meheh' 'sorn, :en no-a 'kulu-deh+, :en :zi-a 'o eh-a' 'jeh-', 'de en pa, en 'ti 'de. :Yee' :mor en gweh 'de or 'di 'dlu, :yee' nyor :dao', or :ne-' 'kmo-zon: :on :zi-a 'o, or-a' :zai' neh-'. :Yee' 'ka-: 'o eh mu :no :ke, 'do :kana-nyor:+ :daa :on no-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+ bo.

:Yusu' 'de-: 'dekorn: or-a' dei'-boi'-:

(Mk 3.31-35; Lu 8.19-21)

46:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-a wlu-a 'de nyor+ bo :chio'lo:, :yee' or 'de-: 'dekorn: or-a' dei'-nyor+-kpalu+-: mo-: :nyna dih 'do 'zorn, 'de on dhele: nyor+ dih :ka an 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a' 'de or bo :wlu.



⁴⁷'De nyor zela-or :gwluhuh', or 'da, :On 'de-: 'dekorn: :an-a' dei'-boi'-: mo-: :nyna dih 'do 'zorn, :an dhele :on dih. An 'bhorn on 'ye 'de :on bo :wlu.

⁴⁸Jorwor: :Yusu' dhele-or-: dih, or 'dae:, :Or 'dhu 'on-de-' :eh? :Or 'dhu 'an 'de-di'-boi'-' :eh?

⁴⁹'De or slo or-a' son 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'da, 'On-de-: 'dekorn: 'an 'de-di'-boi'-: mo-: :dhe dih.

⁵⁰Deh no-eh, nyor :or no-a 'On-ba: :or :ne-a 'de yai', or-a' 'ton :korn-deh, or-: 'dhu 'an 'de-di'-boi'-: 'dekorn: 'on-de-:-'.

Matio' 13

'Yu :or gba-a deh+-yor, or-a' 'dlan

(Mk 4.1-9; Lu 8.4-8)

¹'Do 'we-eh :due' :dao' 'di, :yee' :Yusu' 'wluh 'de 'gbu 'di, 'de or mu 'de :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu worn 'i, 'do :wor or :dhe dih.

²:Yee' :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru', mo-: 'gbo-dih-or 'dlu dih. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or 'kpa 'de 'blagbe 'di, 'do :wor or :dhe dih, 'de an-a' klehkpeh :nyna dih 'do 'kpuhba' 'i.

³Or zela-uh deh+ :dhulu' :gwluhuh' 'de 'dlan+ 'di, or 'dae:, :Yee' 'yu :due' :oo', or-: mu deh+-yor: :gba 'da.

⁴:Yeh or gba-ih-a 'de 'gle, :yee' :nee' 'kpa 'o :gwie 'i, 'de neme 'yle, en mla-ih.

⁵:Nee' 'kpa 'o 'bluhba ken, :or :ne-a 'soba 'zorn. :Yeh en 'kpa-a 'o, :yee' en 'dhobo: en 'wluh-'. Deh no-eh, 'bluh :dhulu' se 'o :ne.

⁶Jorwor: :yeh 'yluh :kma-a 'i, :yee' en wlor-'. :Ka en-' buh+ se-a :dha :dhorno' mu 'de glu, :yee' en 'klan-'. :

⁷'De :nee' 'kpa 'de 'wu+-kwla 'nyne-'. :Yeh 'wu+ ku-a, :yee' en :mla-dih-ih-: worn.

⁸Jorwor: :nee' 'kpa 'o 'bluhba: 'jeh ken, me-: wa. :Yeh en wa-a, :yee' :nee' po 'yor-a' :kehehn' :due', :nee' po :kwlaa :meheh'lo:, 'de :nee' po :kwlaa taan.

⁹:Yee' :Yusu' 'da, Nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+, 'nyi or 'worn-ih.

:Eh :korn dhih 'de :Yusu'-a wlu-dih 'de 'dlan+ 'di :eh?

(Mk 4.10-12; Lu 8.9-10)

¹⁰:Yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ yi 'o or bo, 'de on dhele-or dih, on 'dae:, :Eh no 'de :an wlu 'de nyor+ bo 'de 'dlan+ 'di :eh?

¹¹'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' 'slan :za-eh: gbor 'de a :mor :mloror' bo. Jorwor: or :se-' nyor+ :dao' 'nyi-eh:.



¹²Deh no-eh, nyor :or 'ye-a deh+ :dhulu', or-a'a: deh+ :dhulu' or 'ye-a, en mu ken 'kpa-:, 'de or 'ye :doru' 'ble. Jorwor: nyor :or se-a deh 'ye, or-a'a: deh-yu-a' 'jeh or 'ble-a, eh mu-or 'kwa :za-eh:.

¹³Deh-: :korn-a dhih, 'de 'an wlu-dih-a 'de 'dlan+ 'di 'de on bo, eh-: 'dhu, an pobo-: dih, jorwor: an-a' 'ye dih. 'De an :to :dou'+ 'weh, jorwor: an-a' 'worn dih, 'de mor an-a' 'worn deh-' dih.

¹⁴:Yee' 'do an-a' dhih bo, deh Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Azaya' :za-a-', eh 'kpa-' dhih 'jeh, or no-a, An mu :dou'+ :to :too:, jorwor: on 'se 'ba deh-' dih 'worn, "de an mu dih pobo: :poboo:, jorwor: on 'se 'ba dih 'ye.

¹⁵Deh no-eh, nyor+ :daa, an-a' 'dlu+ 'sun-', "de on :se-' 'bhorn on 'ye :dou'+ :to, "de on kan 'yli, "de on :ne-' dih 'ye, "de on :ne-' dih 'worn, "de on :ne-' deh-' dih 'worn 'do an-a' :porluh+ ken, "de on :ne-' dih 'bili:, 'de Nyorsoa :ne-uh' 'puh-dih:.

¹⁶Jorwor: a :mor :mloror', :bhorlie' 'do a-a' 'yli bo. Deh no-eh, en 'ye-: dih. 'De :bhorlie' 'do a-a' :dou'+ bo. Deh no-eh, en 'worn-: dih.

¹⁷Dih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor:+ :dhulu'-: 'dekorn: 'yi 'sleh-nyor:+ :dhulu'-: an 'bhorn deh+ a 'ye-a, on 'ye-ih' 'ye :dee', jorwor: on :se-ih' 'ye. 'De an 'bhorn deh+ a 'worn-a, on 'ye-ih' 'worn :dee', jorwor: on :se-ih' 'worn.

:Yusu' :za 'yu :or gba-a deh+-yor, or-a' 'dlan gbor

(Mk 4.13-20; Lu 8.11-15)

¹⁸:Yee' a :to :dou'+ 'de deh 'yu :or gba-a deh+-yor, or-a' 'dlan :daa, or 'dhu-eh-: ', a 'ye-eh' yubo:.

¹⁹Deh+-yor: :or 'kpa-a 'o :gwie 'i, or gweh nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'worn-a Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' tubo-wlu+. Jorwor: on :se-ih' dih 'worn. :Yee' 'ku yi-: 'de, 'de on :za 'o wlu :on :gba-eh 'do on :porluh+ ken.

²⁰Deh+-yor: :or 'kpa-a 'o 'bluhba: :or :ne-a 'soba 'zorn ken, or gweh nyor :or 'worn-a Nyorsoa-a' wlu, 'de :or kpon-uh-a dih, 'do :dha :due' :dao', 'do :porluh-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di.

²¹Jorwor: or se deh-' dih 'worn-eh: 'jeh 'ble 'de or 'di, :yee' or gweh deh+-yor: :or :korn-a buh+ se-a :dha :dhorno' mu 'de glu, :yee' or-a' :gwle 'o 'do ti :dhorno'+ 'di. :Mor 'worn dih 'beh-eh 'yle, 'de 'kle 'ye-eh 'ye 'de yi, 'do Nyorsoa-a' wlu-a' dhih bo, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', or ple-', or 'tali: Nyorsoa-deh-: dih.

²²Deh+-yor: :or 'kpa-a 'de 'wu+-kwla 'nyne-', or gweh nyor :or 'worn-a Nyorsoa-a' wlu. Jorwor: 'kmo bo-deh:+, me-: 'beh-dih or-a' :porluh 'worn dih. :Ka or 'ye-a' no, 'de or 'ye-a' bhan, eh-: 'da-dih-or 'yi. Deh+ :daa, me-: 'yle, :en



kpon Nyorsoa-a' wlu :bhluun' 'worn dih, :yee' :ka on 'ye-a' no, 'de on 'ye-a' 'yor po, ka se :ne.

²³Jorwor: deh+-yor: :or 'kpa-a 'o 'bluhba: 'jeh ken, or gweh nyor :or 'worn-a Nyorsoa-a' wlu, 'de :or 'worn-uh-a dih. :Yee' nyor-a' 'jeh :dao', :ka deh+-yor: :or po-a 'yor :dhulu', or :ne-a, 'de or-a' :noror' po-a 'yor-a' :kehehn' :due', :noror' po-a 'yor-a' :kwlaa :meheh'lo:, 'de :noror' po-a 'yor-a' :kwlaa taan, :yee' 'ka: nyor :dao' or :ne :ke.

:Peli'-a' 'dlan

²⁴:Yee' :Yusu' po 'dlan :noror' :neheh', 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh gweh :ka nyor-kpalu :due', :or gba-a deh+-yor: 'jeh 'de or 'bli 'gle.

²⁵Jorwor: ti :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an 'mo-a dholo-', :yee' nyor :or 'nyeh-or', or mu 'de 'gle :dao' 'di, 'de or gba :peli'-a' 'yor 'de deh+-yor: 'jeh :dao' 'nyne-', 'de or mu.

²⁶:Yee' :yeh deh+-yor: 'jeh :dao', or me-a, 'de or wa-a 'yor, :yee' :peli' :dao', en me-' :ke.

²⁷:Yee' 'yu :or :korn-a gle :dao', or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu mu 'de or bo, 'de on 'dae:, Nyor :klaba', eh :se deh+-yor: 'jeh, me-: :on se gba 'de :on 'bli 'gle :e? :Yee' dha :peli' :daa, en 'wluh 'da :eh?

²⁸'De or 'dae:, Nyor :or 'nyeh-a 'on-' :oo', or-: no deh :dao'. 'De or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu 'da, :An 'bhorn :a 'ye mu, :a 'ye :peli' :dao' :za :e?

²⁹Jorwor: or 'da, 'Kei:. Nyor se yubo: :mor a :taa :peli' :dao' za, a :ne-' deh+-yor: 'jeh :peli' dih :za-dih:.

³⁰A 'nyi en-' klehkpeh :ku-dih: :dha :due', 'de eh 'ye deh+-yor-a' chehehn-ti no. :Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'di, 'do :wor 'an mu 'an-a: deh+-yor: :chehn-nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela:, on 'ye :peli' :dao' chehn :zai', on 'ye-ih' 'pu+ san, on 'ye-ih' 'yli po, 'de jorwor: on 'ye deh+-yor: 'jeh :dao' :dha :due' po, 'do 'on 'bli yai'.

Gbaa-deh+-a' klehkpeh, en-' zeehn: neh-a' 'dlan

(Mk 4.30-32; Lu 13.18-19)

³¹:Yee' :Yusu' po 'dlan :noror' :dele' ka, 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh gweh :zlaan'-a' 'yor-eh: :eh 'yu :due' 'duo:-a 'de or gba-a 'de or 'bli 'gle.

³²:Zlaan'-yor-eh: :dao', eh-: no 'zeehn: neh 'de deh+-yor-a' klehkpeh 'nyne-'. Jorwor: :mor eh ku, :yee' eh no :zlaan'-gan: :kolu', :yee' eh 'beh-: 'i, eh :zi 'o gbaa-deh+-a' 'yor-a' klehkpeh nyor+-a gba-a 'weh, 'de 'dhuu'-deh+ 'nyne-', 'de jorwor: neme: :en zi-dih-a-' dih 'de yai', me-: 'yle, 'de en po 'dle+ 'do eh-a' 'gabuh+ 'nyne-'.

'Bhlee-a' 'vu-dih-deh+-a' 'dlan



(Lu 13.20-21)

33:Yee' :Yusu' po 'dlan :noror' :noror' :dele' ka, 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh gweh 'bhlee-a' 'vu-dih-deh:, :eh 'nynor :due' 'duo:-a, 'de or po-a 'bhlee-a' :bhebe' :doru' bo, 'de or zian-dih-a, 'de :eh gweh-a 'bhlee: :bhebe'-a' klehkpeh 'dlu.

:Eh :korn dhiih :Yusu'-a wlu-dih 'de 'dlan+ 'di :eh?

(Mk 4.33-34)

34:Yee' :Yusu' zela: deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' :gwluhuh', 'de 'dlan+ 'di. Or :se 'de nyor+ bo :wlu 'de :ka 'sluh 'di, 'dlan+ :due', me-: or no, 'de or wlu 'de on bo.

35Or no deh :daa 'weh, 'de Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'ye dhiih 'jeh-' 'kpa, :ka or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor no-a eh-a' :za-a' see, or no-a, "An mu 'de 'dlan+ 'di :wlu-dih:. :Yee' 'an mu deh+ nyor+ se-a yubo: :zai', :en 'zile:-a, :en 'wluh-a 'de 'bluhba-a' glu 'dhu 'da, 'an mu-ih on :gwluhuh' zela:.

:Yusu' :za :peli'-dian gbor

36:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'wluh-a 'do :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' :dao' bo, 'de or pa 'de 'gbu 'di, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ mu 'de or bo, on 'dae:, :Za :peli' :ne 'de 'gle-dlan: :daa gbor 'noror :a bo.

37'De or 'dae:, 'Yu :or 'dhu-a deh+-yor-a' 'jeh, 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu :oo'.

38Gle :dao', eh-: 'dhu dha 'bluhba ken-', 'de deh+-yor-a' 'jeh :daa, me-: 'dhu nyor+ Nyorsoa-a :korn-a wlu 'ken-'. :Peli'-zon:+ :dao', me-: 'dhu nyor+ :on :korn-a 'de 'ku bo-',

39'de nyor :or 'nyeh-or' :or gba-a :peli' :dao', or-: 'dhu 'ku-'. 'Dhuu'-deh:+ :dao', en-' chehehn-ti:, eh-: 'dhu 'bluhba-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da-', :yee' deh+-yor: :chehn-nyor:+ :dao', mo-: 'dhu 'enjoy-nyor+-'.

40:Ka :peli' :dao', en-' dhiih :ne-a, en mu-a :dha :due' :po-eh, en 'ye-a 'yli :po-eh: 'de neh-', 'ka-: 'o eh mu :ne 'do 'bluhba-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da :ke.

41:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'di, 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu or-a'a: 'enjoy-nyor+ :dbo, 'de on 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh :en no-eh 'de nyor+-a no-a deh+-zon+ : 'dekorn: nyor+ :on no-ih-a-: an mu 'de or-a'a: nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'nyne-' :za-eh:.

42:Yee' or-a'a: 'enjoy-nyor+-a mu nyor+ :dao' 'de neh-' :po, 'do :dha 'vin-a'-: 'dekorn: 'nyne 'i :di-dih-eh-: en mu-a :ne.

43:Yee' 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-a mu :fan, 'de an-a' dhiih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'di, :ka 'yluh-a no-a fan-a', 'de on :Baa' Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn. Nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+, 'nyi or 'worn-ih.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



'Dlan+ taan

44:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh gweh bhaan-deh: :eh 'zile:-a 'de 'gle see. 'We-eh :due', 'yu :due', or-: 'tehn-eh dih, 'de or po-eh 'bluh ken :dele' ka. :Yee' 'mona: no-or 'gabaa. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or mu, or plo deh+-a' klehkpeh or :korn-a, 'de or dhen gle :dao'.

45:Yee' :dele' ka, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh gweh :ka 'dhama: :dhen-nyor :due', :or 'bhorn-a 'dhama: :nmaa'e 'kwla+-' dih, or 'ye-or' dhen.

46'We-eh :due', or 'ye 'dhama-yor-eh :due' :eh 'kpa-a deh ken 'gabaa. :Yeh or 'ye-eh, :yee' or mu, or plo deh+-a' klehkpeh or :korn-a, 'de or dhen-eh.

47:Yee' :dele' ka, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh gweh :ka sor, zimi: 'dba-nyor+-a po-a 'do yobo'-pehnu worn, 'de on kpon-a zimi: 'doror: 'dor.

48:Yee' :yeh sor :dao', or 'yi-a, :yee' on jli-or', on ya-or 'o 'kpuhba' 'i. 'De on :dhe dih, an 'chleh zimi: :dao'-' dih, an po 'jeh ne 'de 'dhian 'di, 'de an po zon+ ne 'kwla.

49'Ka-: 'o eh mu :ne, 'do 'bluhba-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da :ke. 'Enjor-nyor+-a mu 'de :yi, on 'ye deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+ 'for 'i po, 'de on 'ye 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'for 'i po,

50'de on 'ye deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+ 'de neh-' po, 'do :dha 'vin-a'-: 'dekorn: 'nyne 'i :di-dih-eh-: en mu-a :ne.

51:Yee' :Yusu' dhele: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: dih, or 'dae:, A 'worn deh+ :daa, en- 'klehkpeh-: dih :e? 'De on 'da, Keen'.

52'De or 'dae:, Eh :nmor-: 'yi. Deh no-eh, nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'chean'-a Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh, on gweh 'gbu :korn-nyor:, :or :za-a: 'de or-a'a: deh dih :dhe 'da, bhaan-deh:+ :dele'-: 'dekorn: bhaan-deh:+ soa+-:.

:Yusu' se deh-' 'ye-eh 'ble 'do or 'bli :gwlor-'

(Mk 6.1-6; Lu 4.16-30)

53:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-a' 'dlan+ :po-eh :jla-a, :yee' or 'wluh 'o :dha 'o,

54or mu 'de or 'bli :gwlor-'. 'Do :wor or :torne: nyor+ deh 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn. Eh-: :florn-dih-uh worn, 'de an no, Dha 'yu :daa, or :za :toror' :daa-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-kpih: :daa :eh?

55Eh :se 'Joseh: :or no-a tu+ :bha :koan, or-a'a: 'yu :e? Or 'de-a' 'nyne :se :Mehle' :e? 'De eh :se 'Jeen-: 'Joseh-: Samor'-: 'dekorn: :Juda'-: on :se or-a' dei'-boi' :e?

56Eh :se or-a' dei'-nynor+-kpao'+-a' klehkpeh, mo-: se dha :a bo :ne :e? :Yee' dha 'yu :daa, or 'chean'-dih: deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa :eh?

57:Yee' nyor+ :ne-a 'de 'sla :dao' 'zorn, on :se-' or-a' dhih 'worn-dih:. Jorwor: :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ 'sluh+-a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-



nyor deh-'weh. Jorwor: nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o or 'bli :gwlor-'-: 'dekorn: or 'bli 'gbu-
: an-a' 'ye or deh-'.

⁵⁸:Yee' :Yusu' :se-' deh+ :kolu'+ :dhulu' no 'do :dha 'o. Deh no-eh, on se dhih
'jeh-' :po-eh 'ble 'do or bo.

Matio' 14

'Keen :Hehlo' 'dba nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'

(Mk 6.14-29; Lu 9.7-9)

¹:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'di, :Hehlo' :or no-a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor 'de :Galali'i-
bluhba ken, or-: 'worn :Yusu'-a' 'nyne.

²'De :Hehlo' :wlu 'de or-a' 'jeh-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae; Nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po
:Jororn' :oo', or-: 'wluh 'de nma-dih-deh 'di. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or 'ble 'kpih, or no
nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+ deh :dao'.

³Deh :korn-a dhih or 'da :ao', eh-: 'dhu. Or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh: 'nyi nyor+ 'tele', 'de
on kpon :Jororn', on san-or, 'de on po-or :kasue 'di see. Or no deh :daa 'weh, 'do
:Hehlo'dia-a' dhih bo, :or :Hehlo' :za-a or-a' dei' Felor' 'kwa.

⁴:Jororn' za-eh' 'weh :dee' see, 'de :Hehlo' bo, 'do kpor+ :dhulu' 'di, or 'dae; Eh
se 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i :ne, nyor 'ye or-a' 'de-di' :yi-nyor 'nynor 'kwa :za.

⁵Eh-a' dhih, :Hehlo'-a' 'bhorn or 'ye-or' 'dba, jorwor: or ple nyor+-a' 'yli. Deh no-
eh, on 'duo: :Jororn'- 'weh, or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor no.

⁶Jorwor: 'do :Hehlo'-a' 'wluh-dih-we-eh bo, 'do :wor :Hehlo'dia-a'a: 'nynor-
kpao'-yu 'kpa-dih: 'o :gwlea, 'de or ye. :Yee' or 'pehn-dih: :Hehlo'-a' :porluh-
dih 'gabaa.

⁷Eh-: :korn dhih, or po or-a' wlu :dhama'-, or :zlehn-dih: deh, or 'da or mu-or
deh-beh-deh-beh: or mu-or 'yba-dih: 'nyi-:.

⁸:Yee' or 'de zela-or-: :gwluhuh' deh or 'ye-a' 'yba. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or 'da, 'Nyi 'on
nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'-a' 'dlu 'de 'pani' 'di.

⁹:Yeh 'keen 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' or-a' :porluh pa-' :chehbe'. Jorwor: :ka or
:zlehn-dih:-a-: 'dekorn: or 'bei' or 'da-a, an-a' dhih-: eh-: no-eh 'de or 'dhu nyor+
wlu worn, eh 'ye :no-eh:.

¹⁰'De or dbo nyor+, :Jororn'-a' 'dlu 'ye 'o :chehn-eh: 'de :kasue 'di,

¹¹'de on po-uh 'de 'pani' 'di, on 'nyi-uh 'nynor-kpao'-yu, 'de or ya-uh 'de or 'de
bo.

¹²'De :Jororn'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'yle, on 'duo: or-a' 'ku-', 'de on nma-dih-uh dih.
'De on mu, on zela: :Yusu' :gwluhuh'.

:Yusu' 'nyi nyor+-kpalu+-a' 'wlu :mm' dii-deh:+



(Mk 6.30-44; Lu 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

13:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'worn-a :Jororn'-a 'meheh'-nyne, :yee' or 'wluh 'o :dha 'o 'weh, or kpa 'blagbe;, 'de or mu 'de :dha nyor se-a :ne, or 'ye kpor chehn. Jorwor: :yeh :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on 'wluh :gwlor+ :nyene' 'di dih, an na 'bluhbor, an zi 'o or klei'.

14:Yeh or 'si-a 'bluhbor, or 'wluh-a 'de 'blagbe 'di, :yee' or :yeh-dih: :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' ken. :Yeh or 'ye-uh'-a, :yee' an-a' :wehlih-a: no-or, 'de or 'puh-dih: :yuh 'ble-a puhba-deh+ 'de on 'klu-'.

15:Yeh glu-a gor-a, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ yi 'o or bo, on 'dae:, Dha :daa :a :ne-a, nyor se-a :ne, 'de mor ti zi-a :ke. Dbo :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' :daa, :gwlor+ :nyene' 'di dih, on 'ye dii-deh+ dhen 'do an-a' 'jeh bo.

16:Jorwor: :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, On se :korn on 'ye mu. A :mor 'ye-uh' deh 'nyi on 'ye di.

17:De on 'da, Deh :due' :a 'ble-a dha mor, eh-: 'dhu, 'bhlee: :kpuan'+ :mm'-: 'dekorn: zimi 'sororn'-:.

18:De or 'da, A ya-ih 'noror 'on bo.

19:De or zela: nyor+ :gwluhuh' on 'ye-' dih dhele: 'do :peli' ken. :Yee' or 'duo: 'bhlee: :kpuan'+ :mm'-: 'dekorn: zimi 'sororn' :dao'-: 'weh, 'de or pobo: 'de yai', or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, 'de or :chehn-dih: 'bhlee: :kpuan'+ :dao' dih, 'de or 'kwa. Or 'nyi-ih or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+, 'de on 'nyi-ih :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' :dao'.

20:De an-a' klehkpeh di deh, on dbo. :Yeh on gwheh-a deh :di-eh 'i, :yee' :yih :en :sie:-a 'o dih, or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ po-a :dha :due', me-: 'yi :too'+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn'.

21:Nyor+ :on di-a deh, on 'beh-dih: on 'ye nyor+-kpalu+-a' 'wlu :mm' no. Jorwor: 'nynor+-: 'dekorn: 'nynuu: :nyene'-: on :se-' :zlo-eh:.

:Yusu' :na yobo'-pehnu ken dih

(Mk 6.45-52; Jn 6.15-21)

22:Yee' :yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Yusu' po 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'blagbe 'di, 'de or 'da, A mu 'on ybei' 'de :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu-a' 'for :a 'wluh-a bo de. :Yeh an mu-a, :yee' or :sie: de, 'de or dbo nyor+ :doru' :dao' on 'bli deh+-' dih.

23:Yeh or dbo-uh-a on 'bli, :yee' or :due' mu 'de tluh ken, or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu. :Yeh glu gor-a, :yee' 'do :wor or :due' :ne.

24:Yee' :yeh eh no :ao', :yee' 'blagbe :tehn bo 'weh 'de 'ni ken. Yobo'-pehnu-a' 'duh+-a bla-uh-: 'i. Deh no-eh, :pobor'-a 'beh-dih-uh 'worn dih.

25:Yee' 'do :dha 'o zorn-a yi-dih-a :zen-dih: 'da, 'do :wor or na-dih 'ni ken dih, or mu 'de on bo.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



26 Jorwor: :yeh on 'ye-or, 'de or na-a 'ni ken dih, :yee' :fano-a: no-uh 'gabaa, an po 'geh+, an no, 'Meheh'-nyor-a' :zulu: 'o.

27 Jorwor: 'do :dha :due' :dao', or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :ku :gwluhuh'-. 'Mor :oo'. A 'bor :fano-a' :no-' a-uh.

28: Yee' :Piteh' zela-or-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', :mor eh 'dhu :on mor-' deh 'jeh, :yee' 'da 'on, 'on 'ye 'ni ken dih :na, 'on 'ye 'de :on bo yi.

29' De :Yusu' 'dae:, 'Yle. :Yee' :Piteh' 'wluh 'de 'blagbe 'di 'weh, or 'si 'o 'ni ken dih, 'de or na-eh ken dih, or mu 'de :Yusu' bo.

30 Jorwor: :yeh or 'ye-a :pobor'-a bla-or 'i, :yee' :fano-a: no-or. :Yee' or-a' buh+-a pa-' 'de 'ni 'zorn, 'de or po 'geh, or 'da, :Gwlor :baa', 'puh-dih: 'on.

31: Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :yee' :Yusu' slo or-a' son, 'de or kpon-or dih, or 'da, :Mor :or :korn-a dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh se-a 'i 'beh. :Eh no 'de :an-a' :porluh-a dhobo :eh?

32' De on 'kpa 'de 'blagbe 'di, 'de :pobor' 'bor.

33: Yee' :yuh :ne-a 'de eh 'di, an za or-a' :weheh', an no, Dhieh 'jeh, :mor Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :oo'.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor+ 'do :Gehneh'sla

(Mk 6.53-56)

34: Yeh on 'dhan-a :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu, :yee' on 'si 'bluhbor: 'do :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Gehneh'sla.

35: Yeh nyor+ :on 'ti-a 'o :dha 'o, on yubo-or 'i, :yee' on dbo wlu+ 'do 'for+-a' klehkpeh :dao' 'di dih, 'de on :ya 'de or bo puhba-nyor+-a' klehkpeh,

36 on bale-or, or 'ye 'worn, puhba-nyor+ 'ye or-a'a: :gba 'vuu-a' 'mla-a' deh-beh dih 'tuh :sloror'. Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'tuh-uh-a dih, an-a' klehkpeh 'puh-' 'tene' :kpeen:.

Matio' 15

'Tele'+ :en 'wluh-a 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :bai'-a' :bai' bo

(Mk 7.1-13)

1: Yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-:, mo-: 'wluh :Julu'slehn, 'de on yi 'de :Yusu' bo, on dhele-or-: dih, on 'da,

2: Eh :korn dhieh 'de :an-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a wa 'tele' :a :bai'-a' :bai' :sie-dih-a: :a-uh ke :eh? An-a' :dle kwa, 'de an di deh.

3' De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Eh :korn dhieh 'de a wa Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' 'do a-a' 'tele'-a' deh-' 'ye-eh-a' dhieh :ke :eh?



⁴Nyorsoa 'nyi :a 'tele', or 'dae;, 'Ye :on 'de-: 'dekorn: :on :baa'-: deh-'. 'De or :wlu :neheh', or 'dae;, Nyor :or 'jle-dih:-a or 'de-: 'dekorn: or :baa'-: :yee' or :korn or 'ye 'dba-eh:.

⁵Jorwor: a :mor :mloror', a 'da :mor nyor zela: or 'de-: 'dekorn: or :baa'-: :gwluhuh', or 'da, Deh a :korn a 'ye-a' 'ye, 'de 'on 'kwa :dee', a :se-eh' 'ye-: i, deh no-eh, eh :dhe-dih-eh: 'for 'i, 'do Nyorsoa bo.

⁶:Yee' a 'dae;, :Mor nyor no :ao', :yee' or se :korn or 'ye or :baa' deh :dao' 'nyi, 'do or-a' deh-' 'ye-eh bo. 'Do eh-a' dha, 'do a-a' 'tele'-a' deh-' 'ye-eh-a' dhih, :yee' a no-eh', Nyorsoa-a' wlu no 'plo.

⁷A :mor nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor:+ :daa. :Azaya' :se-eh' 'i zi 'do deh or :za-a-' 'do a 'bhun :dee' see, or po-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh:, or 'dae;.

⁸Nyor+ :daa, an po 'on dhih bo 'do on worn 'i. Jorwor: an-a' :porluh+ se 'noror 'on bo :ne.

⁹'An :weheh' an za-a, deh 'plo :oo' an no. An torne nyor+ 'tele'+ :en 'wluh-a 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'worn, 'de on 'da en 'wluh 'de 'on bo.

Deh+ :en 'kor-dih-a nyor+

(Mk 7.14-23)

¹⁰:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' gwheh-a :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: an-a' bo :wlu-eh 'i, :yee' or 'da :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru', :on :ne-a 'o 'weh, on 'ye 'de or bo yi, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae;, A :to :dou'+, 'de a 'ye 'an wlu-' dih 'worn o.

¹¹Eh :se dii-deh: :eh mu-a 'de nyor 'worn, eh-: 'kor-dih-or 'do Nyorsoa ybei' :deh. Jorwor: deh :eh 'wluh-a 'de nyor 'worn, eh-: 'kor-dih-or.

¹²:Yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ yi 'o or bo, 'de on 'dae;, :On yubo-eh' :ka deh :daa :on :za-a-', eh 'si-a :Falasi'i-nyor+ 'i, :yeh on 'worn-ih'-a :e?

¹³'De or zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'dae;, 'Dhuu'-deh+-a' klehkpeh 'On-ba: :or :ne-a 'de yai', or se-a 'dhu, en mu 'tlun-eh: :due' :due'.

¹⁴A-a' 'beh-dih:-' a-a' :porluh+ 'worn dih 'do an-a' dhih bo. On no 'doror'-nyor+-: an na-dih-a nyor+. :Mor 'doror'-nyor :na-dih: 'doror'-nyor, :yee' an-a' klehkpeh, an mu 'de 'bie' 'di 'kpa:-.

¹⁵'De :Piteh' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae;, :Za 'dlan :daa gbor 'noror :a bo.

¹⁶'De :Yusu' 'dae;, A :mor :ke, a 'see deh-' dih 'worn-eh :korn 'gboror: :e?

¹⁷A se-eh yubo: ke :e, :ka dii-deh: nyor di-a, eh mu-a 'de or 'di, 'de eh 'si-a 'zorn :e?



¹⁸Jorwor: deh+ :en 'wluh-a 'de nyor 'worn, en 'wluh 'o or-a' :porluh ken, me-: 'kor-dih-or 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

¹⁹Deh no-eh, 'do nyor+-a' :porluh+ ken, 'do :wor deh+-zon+-a' :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh 'wluh, eh-: no-eh 'de nyor+-a 'dba nyor+, an no 'nyne :zaan', 'de an korn 'tmeor+, an 'yli, an 'dhu-dih nyor+ dhiih ken dih, 'de an za-dih nyor+ deh+-zon+ 'bhun dih.

²⁰Deh+ :daa, me-: 'kor-dih nyor+ 'do Nyorsoa ybei'. Jorwor: :mor nyor di deh, 'de or 'ye :ao', or se kwa :dle, :yee' eh :se-or' 'kor-dih: i 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

'Nynor :due' :or po-a Nyorsoa-a' dhiih dhiih 'jeh-'

(Mk 7.24-30)

²¹:Yee' :Yusu' 'wluh 'o :dha 'o 'weh, or mu 'de 'bluhba-a' 'for+ 'Taya-gwlor-: 'dekorn: 'Saedorn-gwlor-: en :ne-a ken.

²²:Yee' 'Keneh-nynor :due' :or 'ti-a 'o :dha 'o, or-: yi 'o or bo, or-: po 'geh+, :or no, :Gwlor :baa', :Debe'-a' 'yu, 'ye 'an :wehlih. 'An-a: 'yu-nynor-kpao' 'ble 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'do or 'de, 'de or 'ye or-a' 'jeh worn 'gabaa.

²³Jorwor: :Yusu' :se-' :wlu 'de or bo. :Yeh 'nynor :dao', or bale-or :balee., :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ yi 'o or bo, on 'dae:, :On :korn 'gen, dbo-or de. Deh no-eh, or po :zleh 'do :a klei'.

²⁴:Yee' or zela: 'nynor :dao' :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, Nyorsoa dbo 'on 'klein', 'de 'Ezlea-nyor+ :on gwheh-a 'blae'+ :en 'ma-a bo.

²⁵:Yee' 'nynor yi-: 'de, 'de or 'jli dih 'do or 'zorn, or 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', :za-dih: 'on-', 'nyi 'on.

²⁶De :Yusu' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Eh se 'yi dih :nmor nyor 'ye 'nynuu-a' dii-deh+-' 'duo:, 'de or 'ye-ih gbe+ 'nyi.

²⁷:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'nynor 'dae:, Keen' :mloror', :Gwlor :baa', jorwor: gbe+-a' 'jeh, en di deh+-a' :pibi' :en kele-a 'o en-' nyor+ :klaba'+-a'a: 'tebo+ ken dih 'weh.

²⁸De :Yusu' 'dae:, :Mor 'nynor :daa. :An-a' Nyorsoa-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'beh-: 'i 'gabaa. Deh :an 'bhorn-a :eh 'ye-a' :no-eh: 'do :on bo, 'nyi eh :no-eh.: :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', 'do :wor or-a'a: 'yu 'puh-dih:.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor:+ :dhulu'

²⁹:Yeh :Yusu' 'wluh-a 'o :dha 'o, :yee' or na-dih :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu worn dih, or mu 'de tluh 'dlu, 'de or :dhe dih.

³⁰:Yee' :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru', mo-: yi 'o or bo, :an ya 'de :kloror-nyor+-: 'doror'-nyor+-: :nea-nyor+-: 'bobo'+-: 'dekorn: puhba-nyor:+ :dhulu' :noo'-:.. On 'pehn-dih-uh dih 'do or ybei', 'de or 'puh-dih-uh.



31:Yeh on 'ye-a :ka 'bobo'+-a wlu-a, 'de :nea-nyor+-a 'puh-a, 'de :kloror-nyor+-a na-a, 'de 'doror'-nyor+-a 'ye-a dih, :yee' an-a' :porluh+ 'ma-'. 'De an po 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya.

:Yusu' 'nyi nyor+-a' 'wlu :nyieh dii-deh:+

(Mk 8.1-10)

32:Yee' :Yusu' 'da or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'weh 'do or bo, 'de or 'dae:, :Gwlor-nyor: + :doru' :daa, an-a' :wehlih-a: no 'on. An-a' 'we taan 'zean' dha 'on bo, 'de an-a'a: dii-deh+ :gweh. 'On :se-' 'bhorn 'on 'ye-uh' on 'bli deh+-' dih dbo, :mor 'moeh 'si 'de on 'di, on :ne-' :gwluhuh'-' dih 'kpuhba: :gwie+ bo dih.

33'De on dhele-or dih, on 'dae:, Dha :a mu 'bhlee :za 'noror :bhehneh'-bluhba: :daa ken, :a 'ye nyor+ :doru' :daa 'nyi :eh?

34'De or dhele-uh dih, or 'da, 'Bhlee: :kpuan'+ dhie a 'ble :eh? De on 'dae:, En :meheh' 'sorn :oo', 'dekorn: zimi: :nyene'-kpor-bei-:.

35'De or zela: nyor+ :doru' :dao' :gwluhuh' on 'ye dih :dhe 'do 'bluhbor.

36:Yee' or 'duo: 'bhlee: :kpuan'+ :meheh' 'sorn-: 'dekorn: zimi: :dao'-: 'weh, 'de or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, 'de or :chehn-dih-ih dih 'de or 'kwa, or 'nyi-ih or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+, 'de on 'nyi-ih :gwlor-nyor: + :doru' :dao'.

37'De an-a' klehkpeh di deh, on dbo. :Yeh on gweh-a deh :di-eh 'i, :yee' :yih :sie:-a 'o dih, or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ po-a :dha :due', me-: 'yi :too'+ :meheh' 'sorn.

38Nyor+ :on di-a deh, nyor+-kpalu+-a' 'wlu :nyieh :ne 'de on 'nyne-'. Jorwor: 'nynor+-: 'dekorn: 'nynuu: :nyene'-: on :se-' :zlo-eh:.

39:Yee' :Yusu' dbo nyor+ :doru' :dao' on 'bli deh+-' dih. 'De or 'kpa 'de 'blagbe 'di, or mu 'de 'bluhba-a' 'for :or 'koan'-dih:-a 'Magana-gwlor dih.

Matio' 16

Nyor+ :noo' dhele: :Yusu' dih 'do nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+-a' dhih bo

(Mk 8.11-13; Lu 12.54-56)

1:Yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Sayusi'i-nyor+-: mo-: yi 'de :Yusu' bo, on yi-or dih 'dhen 'da, 'de on dhele-or dih or 'ye-uh' 'yi :to-dih-deh 'i :to-dih: :eh beh or-a' 'kpih 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo yai' deh 'jeh :eh?.

2Jorwor: or zela-uh-: :gwluhuh', or 'da, :Mor 'yluh :taa 'nior 'kpa, :yee' a 'da, 'De yai'-a mu 'yi dih :nmor :glaa'e o, deh no-eh, 'de yai' :ne 'zoo.

3:Yee' :mor zorn bo 'dhu, :yee' a 'da, 'Ni-a mu :dba 'zean' o, deh no-eh, 'de yai' zani-', 'de :kpe dih. A yubo: 'de yai'-a' dih bo zela-eh 'weh. Jorwor: a se deh+ :en mu-a 'dlu bo :naa, en-' bo dih zela-eh 'beh-dih:.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



4:Kana-nyor:+ :daa, :on no-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+, 'de :an-a' no-a :dhehehn-deh+ 'do Nyorsoa bo, an 'bhorn 'yi :to-dih-deh:. Jorwor: 'yi :to-dih-deh :due' an mu-a 'ye-: 'klein', eh-: 'dhu, Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Jona'-a' 'yi :to-dih-deh-'. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or 'wluh 'o on bo 'weh, 'de or mu.

:Falasi'i-nyor+-: :Sayusi'i-nyor+-: an-a' dhih

(Mk 8.14-21)

5:Yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on 'dhan :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu 'weh. :Yeh an mu-a, :yee' on 'ma-dih: bo on 'ye 'bhlee kpa.

6:Yee' or zela-uh-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, A 'wla :gwluhuh' dih, a 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn', 'do :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Sayusi'i-nyor+-: an-a' deh+ :en 'vu-dih-a 'bhlee, en :ne-' a 'kor-dih: o.

7:Yee' an polo dhih 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', an no, :A :se 'de 'bhlee :ya :dhih 'o, eh-: :korn dhih or 'da :ao'.

8:Jorwor: :ka or yubo-eh 'i, :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae:, :Eh no 'de a polo dhih 'de a-a' 'jeh 'nyne-' :ka a se-a 'bhlee 'ble, eh-a' dhih :eh? A :mor :gwlor-nyor+-: on :korn-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh se-a 'i 'beh.

9:A 'see-eh-' dih 'worn 'gboror: :e? 'Bhlee: :kpuan'+ :mm' 'do nyor+-kpalu+-a' 'wlu :mm' bo, 'dekorn: en-' :too'+ a po-a :dha :due', a 'see-eh :gwluhuh' bo po-dih :e?

10:Ae' 'bhlee: :kpuan'+ :meheh' 'sorn 'do nyor+-kpalu+-a' 'wlu :nyieh bo, 'dekorn: en-' :too'+ a po-a :dha :due', a 'see-eh :gwluhuh' bo po-dih :e?

11:Kaa eh no 'de a 'see-eh dih 'worn 'gboror: :eh, :ka 'on se-a 'bhlee-a' dhih-' :za? Jorwor: a 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn', :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Sayusi'i-nyor+-: an-a' deh+ :en 'vu-dih-a 'bhlee, en :ne-' a 'kor-dih: o.

12:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on 'worn-eh-: dih :ka or se-uh-a :gwluhuh' zela: on 'ye-a' an-a' 'jeh :dhororn' 'dhu 'do deh+ :en 'vu-dih-a 'bhlee, jorwor: on 'ye-a' an-a' 'jeh :dhororn' 'dhu 'do :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Sayusi'i-nyor+-: an-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh bo.

'Nyne :Piteh' 'da-dih:-a :Yusu'

(Mk 8.27-30; Lu 9.18-21)

13:Yee' :Yusu' mu 'de 'bluhba-a' 'for :or 'koan'-dih:-a 'Sehsali'a: :Fele'pa-gwlor ken dih, 'do :wor or dhele: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ dih, or 'dae:, :Kaa :gwlor-nyor+-a 'da 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu :eh?

14'De on 'da, Nyor+ :noo' 'da :mor nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn' :oo'. :Noo' 'da, :mor :Ila'yor: 'o. 'De :noo' 'da, :mor :Jehlimaya'-: :eh beh-Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' nyor :due' :oo' 'bla.

15'De or 'dae:, :A 'worn 'de a bo :ke. :Kaa a 'da 'an dhih :eh?



- 16'De Samor' :Piteh' 'dae:, :Mor 'kmo :ne-Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :oo', or 'tan-a.
- 17'De :Yusu' zela-or :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, :Bhorlie' 'do :on bo, Samor', :Jona'-a' 'yu. Deh no-eh, :gwlor-nyor+ :se-' :on deh :daa :torne:. Jorwor: 'On-ba: :or :ne-a 'de yai', or-: :torne-eh :on.
- 18'De 'an zela :on :gwluhuh', :mor :Piteh' :oo', :eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i sobu', 'de 'do 'soba: :daa ken, 'do :wor 'an mu 'an-a: 'chore :po-dih:. 'De 'meh-a' 'kpih :sloror', en :se-' an-a' ya :gba-eh 'beh-dih: i.
- 19'An mu :on Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' :koeh'eh 'nyi-:, 'de deh-beh: :on se-a ken dih 'worn-dih: dha yao 'zorn, eh :se-' ken dih 'worn-dih-eh: i 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'. 'De deh-beh: :on :za-a wlu 'ken dha yao 'zorn, eh mu wlu 'ken :za-eh: :ke 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'.
- 20:Yee' or 'dhu or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'slen deh 'jeh, on :ne-' nyor-beh :gwluhuh' zela: :ka or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-'.
:Yusu'-a za or-a' 'meh :sorn-' dhih-' 'weh
 (Mk 8.31-9.1; Lu 9.22-27)

- 21:Eh 'wluh-a 'o ti :dao' 'di, :yee' :Yusu' 'kpa 'o or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' :gwluhuh' zela: 'da 'weh, :ka or :korn-a or 'ye-a' :Julu'slehn mu, or 'ye-a' deh+ :doru'-a 'kle 'ye :gbor :gbor, 'de 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: Nyorsoa-a' 'slla: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+- : 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'kwa. An mu-or 'dba-:, :yee' 'do 'we-eh-a' taan neh 'di, Nyorsoa-a mu-or 'de :za.
- 22'De :Piteh' 'da-or 'do 'for 'i, 'de or 'kpa 'o or-a' 'borboa' 'i :po 'da, or 'da, :Dhan dhluma:, Nyorsoa :kafi'na, :Gwlor :baa', deh :daa, eh se 'beh-dih: eh 'ye :no-eh: 'do :on bo, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.
- 23Jorwor: :Yusu' 'bili:-: dih, 'de or :wlu 'de :Piteh' bo, or 'dae:, 'Wluh :daa 'on bo, 'ku. :An kan-dih 'on :gwie:. Deh no-eh, :on se 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'for bo :ne. Jorwor: :on :ne 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'for bo.
- 24:Yee' or zela: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, Nyor :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-a' 'o 'on klei' zi, :yee' 'nyi or 'ma-dih: or-a' 'jeh-a' dhih bo. 'Nyi or 'duo: or-a'a: 'kle 'ye-eh-a' 'klorse tu-', or 'ye 'o 'on klei' zi.
- 25Nyor :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-a' or-a' :febeh' dih dhe, :yee' or mu-eh 'ma-dih:. Jorwor: nyor :or 'ma-dih:-a or-a' :febeh' 'do 'an dhih bo, :yee' eh-a' dih :dhe-eh: 'o or no.
- 26:Mor nyor 'ble 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh, 'de or-a' :febeh' 'ye gbe :zie:, :yee' deh 'i-deh: eh mu-or 'o :po :eh? 'De mor, :mor nyor-a' :febeh' 'ma, deh or 'ye-a' plo 'de or 'ye-eh' deka 'ye, eh se :ne.



27:Yee' 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu 'de :yi, 'de or :Baa'-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'di, or-: or-a'a: 'enjoy-nyor+-: .:Mor or 'yle, :yee' or mu nyor+-a' klehkpeh geli' :za 'do noo-deh:+ on no-a bo.

28Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor+ :noo', mo-: :nyna dih dha :a 'nyne-', mo-: :se-' 'meh-: i, 'de on 'ye 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu 'ye, or 'ye 'de yi, 'de or 'ye nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn.

Matio' 17

:Yusu'-a' yau :za-dih:-' 'do tluh ken

(Mk 9.2-13; Lu 9.28-36)

1:Yee' :yeh 'we :meheh'lo zi-a, :yee' :Yusu' 'duo: :Piteh'-: 'Jeen-: 'dekorn: 'Jeen-a' dei' :Jororn'-: 'weh, 'de or kpa-uh 'de tluh :dhorno' ken, on 'ye kpor chehn.

2:Yeh an pobo-a 'o, :yee' or-a' yau :za-dih:-', 'de or-a' 'yuba-a fan, :ka 'yluh-a no-a fan-a', 'de 'tiei: or pa-a-', en :za-dih: :ke, en :ne :bhoror: :ka zorn-pli :ne-a.

3'Yli :a bla-a 'i, :yee' on 'ye :Mose'-: 'dekorn: :Ila'yor-: mo-: :an wlu 'de or bo.

4'De :Piteh' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', eh :nmor-: 'yi, 'de :a :ne dha. :Mor :on :taa-eh 'bhorn, :yee' 'an mu gbe :dhe dih :gbalie+ taan :po dha mor, :due' 'do :on bo, :due' 'do :Mose' bo, :due' 'do :Ila'yor bo.

5:Yeh :Piteh' 'si-a 'o :wlu 'da, :yee' 'yli :a bla-a 'i, yao-pli: :en fan-a, me-: 'jli-uh 'dlu. 'De yao-pli: :dao' 'di, 'do :wor wlu 'wluh, on 'dae:, 'An-a: :dhih :kma-yu: 'o, or-: :dhe dih. 'An :porluh 'pehn-: dih 'do or bo. A :to or-a' wlu :dou'+ bo.

6:Yeh or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'worn-a wlu :daa, :yee' :fano-a: no-uh, 'de on slo an-a' 'jeh, on 'jli dih 'do 'bluhbor.

7Jorwor: :Yusu' yi 'o on bo, 'de or 'tuh-uh dih, or 'dae:, A :sorn-', a mu yai'. A 'bor :fano: :ple-eh.

8:Yeh on 'duo:-a 'dlu+ ya-', an pobo-a 'o, :yee' on :se-' nyor :noror' 'ye. Jorwor: :Yusu' :due', or-: on 'ye.

9:Yeh an 'dhle-a tluh, :yee' or dhe-uh 'tele' 'i, or 'dae:, A-a' zela:-' nyor-beh :gwluhuh' deh a 'ye-a kele'a: o. :Mor 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu 'meh, 'de or 'ye 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh, 'de a 'ye-eh' nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela: 'o.

10'De on dhele-or dih, on 'da, :Eh :korn dhih 'de nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+ 'da :Ila'yor:, or-: :korn :or 'ye 'de yi :zai' :eh?

11'De or zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'da, :Ila'yor :korn or 'ye 'de yi, 'de or 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh 'kpa po.



¹²Jorwor: 'nyi 'on zela: a :gwluhuh', :lla'yor 'yle :weh, jorwor: on se-or 'i yubo:, 'de deh an 'bhorn-a on 'ye-or' :no-dih:, 'de on :no-dih-eh or. 'Ka :wor 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu or-a' 'jeh-a' worn 'ye-eh :no :ke, 'de on 'kwa.

¹³:Yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'worn-eh-: dih :ka eh 'dhu-a nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'-a' dhih-' or za-a-' 'de on bo.

:Yusu' :za nyor-kpalu-yu :due' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'de

(Mk 9.14-29; Lu 9.37-43a)

¹⁴:Yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor+ taan :dao'-: mo-: yi 'o nyor+ :doru' :on :ne-a 'o tluh 'zorn bo. :Yeh on nyni-a 'o, :yee' nyor-kpalu :due', or-: yi 'o :Yusu' bo, or-: 'jli dih 'do or 'zorn,

¹⁵or 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', 'ye 'an-a: nyor-kpalu-yu-a' :wehlih, 'nyi 'on. Or 'ble 'dbaa'-deh:, eh-: no-or 'suh, 'de or 'ye or-a' 'jeh worn 'gabaa. Deh no-eh, ti :dhulu' or 'ga-: dih 'de 'yli deh+-' dih-: 'dekorn: 'de 'nior-:.

¹⁶'On kpa-or 'o :an-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo 'weh. Jorwor: on se or-a' 'puh-dih-eh 'beh-dih:.

¹⁷'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :mor :kana-nyor+: :daa :or se-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ble, 'de :or :korn-a noo-deh+: se-a 'i 'sleh, ti dhie 'on 'ye dha a bo no :eh? :Kaa 'on 'ye :porluh-a' 'yi 'dba-eh no 'do a bo :eh? A :ya 'de 'yu :daa 'noror 'on bo. 'De on kpa-or 'de or bo.

¹⁸:Yee' :Yusu' 'nyi 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'tele', eh 'ye 'o 'yu 'de 'wluh. 'De eh 'wluh 'o or 'de. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', or 'puh-'.

¹⁹:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ yi 'o or bo 'de 'slan-', on dhele-or-: dih, on 'dae:, :Eh :korn dhih 'de :a se 'kpih 'ble 'do 'yu :dao' or-a' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'de :za-eh bo :eh?

²⁰'De or zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'da, A se eh-a' no-a' 'beh-dih:, deh no-eh, a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh se 'i 'beh. Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :mor a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :ne :zlaan'-a' 'yor-eh :sloror' 'beh-dih:, :yee' a 'beh-dih: :wlu 'de tluh :daa bo 'weh, :mor a 'da, Mu, 'wluh 'o :dha :on :ne-a, 'de :on 'ye 'do :dao' mu, :yee' an mu 'o 'wluh-: :Yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh 'beh-dih: en 'ye :no-eh: 'do a bo.

[²¹'De mor Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh-: 'dekorn: 'suehn-' :pa-eh-: en :due', me-: 'beh-dih: :en 'ye nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+-a' :yih :dao' nyor+ 'de :za.]

:Yusu'-a za or-a' 'meh :sorn-' dhih-' 'weh :neheh'

(Mk 9.30-32; Lu 9.43b-45)

²²:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'kpa :dha :due' 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken. 'Do :wor :Yusu' zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, An yi 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu :plo 'da, 'de :gwlor-nyor+ bo.



²³An mu-or 'dba-: :Yee' 'do 'we-eh-a' taan neh 'di, Nyorsoa-a mu-or 'de :za. :Yeh or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' an-a' :porluh+ 'kpa-: 'zorn 'gabaa.

Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' 'taa-deh+-wlii:

²⁴:Yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on mu :Kapa'nior-gwlor-', 'do :wor Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor+ :yi-dih: 'o :Piteh' bo, 'de on dhele-or dih, on 'dae:, A-a'a: nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, or-a' :za Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' 'taa-deh+ :e?

²⁵'De :Piteh' 'dae:, 'Kei:, or za-ih' o. :Yee' :yeh :Piteh' 'wluh-a 'o :dha 'o, :yee' or mu 'de 'gbu. :Yeh or pa-a, :yee' :Yusu', or-: no :zai'-nyor, :or dhele-or dih, or 'dae:, Samor', :kaa :an-a' :porluh no eh-a' 'ye-a' :eh? Deh 'i-deh-nyor: :or :korn :or 'ye 'taa-deh+ :za 'do 'keen-boi' :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken bo :eh? An-a' 'nynuu :e? :Ae' nyor+ 'sluh+?

²⁶'De :Piteh' 'dae:, Nyor+ 'sluh+ :oo'. "De :Yusu' 'da, Eh :oo'. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, an-a'a: 'nynuu se :korn on 'ye 'taa-deh:+ :za 'da.

²⁷Jorwor: nyor+ :daa, on :ne-' deh+-zon+ :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih: 'do :a 'bhun, mu 'de yobo'-pehnu worn 'i, :on 'ye :koeh'eh po. :Yee' :zai'-zimi-eh: :an mu-a 'fla-:, :yee' kan-dih: eh-a' worn 'i, 'do :wor :an mu 'wlii-eh 'ye-dih:. 'Duo-eh, 'de :on 'ye-eh' kpa 'de 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor+ bo, 'do mor-: 'dekorn: 'mor-: :a-a'a: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' 'taa-deh+ bo.

Matio' 18

:Or 'dhu nyor :klaba' :eh?

(Mk 9.33-37; Lu 9.46-48)

¹:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'di, 'do :wor :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :yi-dih: 'o or bo. 'De on dhele-or dih, on 'dae:, :Or no nyor :klaba' 'do Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn :eh?

²'De :Yusu' 'da 'yu-yu-beh :due' 'de or bo. 'De or dhe-or dih 'do an-a' gwea,

³'de or 'dae:, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :mor a se-' dih 'bili:, a se 'nynuu: :nyene' gweh, :yee' a 'se 'ba 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn pa.

⁴Nyor :or ya-a or-a' 'jeh ya, :ka 'yu-yu: :daa or :ne-a, or-: 'dhu nyor :klaba'- 'de nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn 'klu-'. 'de

⁵:Yee' nyor :or kpon-a 'yu-yu dih, 'de 'an 'nyne 'di, :ka :yor :daa or :ne-a, :yee' nyor :dao', 'mor-: 'o or kpon dih.

:An-a' :no-eh' 'de nyor-a' :no-' deh-zon

(Mk 9.42-48; Lu 17.1-2)

⁶Jorwor: nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or mu-eh :no, 'de 'nynuu: :nyene' :daa :on po-a 'an dhih dhih 'jeh-', on 'ye-a' 'o :gwie: 'jeh 'i 'wluh, 'de on 'ye-a' :gwie-zon kpa,



:yee' eh mu 'yi dih :nmor 'do nyor :dao', sobu' :klaba' 'ye 'o or :gwlii' :san-dih-eh:, 'de or 'ye 'o yobo'-a' :wloo' :po-eh:, 'de or 'ye 'meh.

⁷'Chlo dha yao 'zorn-a' klehkpeh bo, 'do deh+ :dhulu' :en no-eh, 'de nyor+-a no-a deh+-zon+. Deh+ :daa, en :korn en 'ye 'de yi. Jorwor: 'chlo 'do nyor :dao', en mu-a-' :yi-dih: bo.

⁸:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, :an-a' son-: :eh beh :an-a' buh-: no-eh, 'de :on 'ye deh-zon no, :yee' chehn-uh 'o, :on 'ye-uh' 'kwla po. Eh :nmor-: 'yi :on 'ye :nea:, 'de mor :on 'ye :klor, 'de :on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' mu, :eh :zi 'o 'ble son+ 'sororn'-: buh+ 'sororn'-: 'de :on 'ye 'de 'kmo :sie: neh-' :po-eh:.

⁹'De :mor :an-a' 'yli-eh no-eh, 'de :on 'ye deh-zon no, :yee' za-eh 'de, :on 'ye-eh' 'kwla po. Eh :nmor-: 'yi :on 'ye 'yli-eh :due' 'ble, 'de :on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' mu, :eh :zi 'o :on 'ye 'yli 'sororn' 'ble, 'de :on 'ye 'de 'ku 'bli-neh-' :po-eh:.

'Blae' :eh 'ma-a, eh-a' 'dian

(Lu 15.3-7)

¹⁰A 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn', a :ne-' 'nynuu: :daa an-a' nyor :due' :vlehn. Deh no-eh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh' :ka 'enjoy-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', :on :korn-a 'de on bo, :an 'dhu-uh-a 'yli-eh bo, mo-: :an pobo 'On-ba: :or :ne-a 'de yai' or-a' 'yuba: ya, ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

[¹¹:Yee' :Yusu' 'dae:, 'Yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu yi-: 'de, or 'ye nyor+ :on 'ma-a 'puh-dih:.]

¹²:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, :Kaa a-a' :porluh+ no eh-a' 'ye-a' :eh? :Mor eh 'dhu, nyor-kpalu :due' 'ble 'blae'+-a' :kehehn' :due', 'de :due' 'ye 'o 'wluh, eh 'ye 'ma. :Mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' or :se 'o 'blae'+ :dao' :en :korn-a :kwlaa :meheh' :nyieh 'yor :ne-a :meheh' :nyieh 'do tluh ken :sie: i, 'de or 'ye :yeh :eh 'ma-a 'bhorn 'da mu :e?

¹³:Yee' :mor or 'ye-eh, dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', 'mona-a' :yor or 'kpa-a 'do eh bo, eh :zi 'o :kwlaa :meheh' :nyieh 'yor :meheh' :nyieh :dao' :en se-a 'ma-' 'weh.

¹⁴'Ka-: 'o :kpeheh: a :Baa' :or :ne-a 'de yai', or-a' dhih :ne. Or :se-' 'bhorn 'nynuu: :nyene' :daa :sloror', an-a' nyor :due'-beh 'ye 'ma.

'De-di' :or no-a deh+-zon+ 'do :on bo

¹⁵:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, :an-a' 'de-di' no :on deh-zon 'bhun, :yee' zela-or deh-zon: or no-a, eh-a' dhih or :gwluhuh'. Jorwor: :an-a' :no-dih-eh: 'o nyor+ 'nyne-', or :mor-: a :ne 'sororn' gbai. :Mor or :to :on :dou'+ bo, :yee' :on ya-or 'o :dhehehn-gwie 'i 'weh.



16 Jorwor: :mor or se :an-a' wlu :dou'+ bo :to, :yee' kpa nyor :due', nyor+ 'sororn', 'de on 'ye :an-a' dhih-a' klehkpeh bo zela-nyor+ no, :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da-a.

17: Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, :mor or se nyor+ :dao', an-a' wlu :dou'+ bo :to, :yee' zela: dhih :daa 'chore-nyor+ :gwluhuh'. :Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, :mor or se 'chore-nyor+ :sloror' :dou'+ bo :to, :yee' or :ne 'de a 'nyne-' 'suh, or 'ye :dou' :dhe 'dlu 'bhun-nyor no. :Yee' :ka nyor+-a no-a se Nyorsoa yubo-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ nyor+-a za-dih-a 'taa-deh+ bo, an-a' dhih-: :yee' 'ka :wor :on 'ye or-a' dhih no.

Deh a se-a ken dih 'worn-dih-: 'dekorn: deh a :za-a wlu 'ken-:

18 Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', deh-beh: a se-a 'ken dih 'worn-dih: dha yao 'zorn, eh :se-' ken dih 'worn-dih-eh: i 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'. 'De deh-beh: a :za-a wlu 'ken dha yao 'zorn, eh mu wlu 'ken :za-eh: :ke 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'.

19 'De 'an zela a :gwluhuh' :neheh', :mor eh 'dhu a-a' nyor+ 'sororn' 'worn-dih: deh-beh-a' dhih ken dih dha yao 'zorn, 'de on 'ye-eh' 'On-ba: :or :ne-a 'de yai' 'yba-dih; :yee' or mu-eh :no 'do on bo.

20 Deh no-eh, :dha-beh: nyor+ 'sororn', nyor+ taan, on :gweh-dih:-a :dha :due', 'de 'an 'nyne 'di, 'do :wor 'on :ne 'do on 'nyne-'.

'Bhoi-yu: :or se-a :wehlih :korn, or-a' 'dlan

21: Yee' :Piteh' yi 'o :Yusu' bo, 'de or dhele-or dih, or 'dae;, :Gwlor :baa', :mor eh 'dhu 'an 'de-di' :taa 'on deh-zon 'bhun no 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :yee' kpor+ dhie 'on 'ye en-' dhih bo 'ma-dih: :eh? Kpor+ :meheh' 'sorn :e?

22 'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae;, 'An zela: :on :gwluhuh', eh :se kpor+ :meheh' 'sorn, jorwor: kpor+-a' :kwlaa :meheh' 'sorn-a' 'dlu+ kpor+ :meheh' 'sorn.

23 'Do eh-a' dha, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh gweh 'keen :due'-a' deh, :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu-a no-a 'wlii: or 'nyi-uh'-a, en-' plo-a'.

24: Yee' :yeh or 'dhu-eh glu, :yee' on ya-or 'yu :due' :or 'ble-a or-a' 'sebla-wlii-a' zlo :zloo: pa 'o :pebeh'-',

25 jorwor: or se 'wlii 'ble or 'ye or-a' kpa :za. 'Do eh-a' dha, 'keen 'nyi or-a'a: nyor+ 'tele' on 'ye-or' plo, or-: or-a'a: 'nynor-: or-a'a: 'nynuu-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: :kororn-deh+-a' klehkpeh-: 'de kpa :dao', or-a' dhih 'ye :jla.

26 'De 'bhoi-yu: :dao', or 'jli dih 'do 'keen ybei', or bale-or, or 'dae;, :On :korn 'gen. Kpon :an-a' :porluh dih 'do 'on bo. 'An mu :an-a'a: kpa :dao' or-a' klehkpeh :za.

27: Yeh or-a'a: nyor :klaba' 'ye-a deh :dao', :yee' or 'ye :wehlih: 'do or bo, 'de or 'tali: kpa :dao' or-a' dhih dih. 'De or 'tali-or dih, or mu.



28: Yee' :yeh 'bhoi-yu: :dao', or 'si-a 'zorn, 'de or 'ye-a or 'be 'bhoi-yu :due' :or 'ble-a or-a'a: kpa :ke :en no-a 'wlii-kpor-bei, :yee' or kpon-or :bhluun' 'worn dih, or 'dae:, :Za 'an-a: kpa :on 'ble-a.

29: De or 'be :dao', or 'jli dih 'do or ybei', 'de or bale-or, or 'dae:, :On :korn 'gen, kpon :an-a' :porluh dih 'do 'on bo. 'An mu :an-a'a: kpa :dao' :za.

30: Jorwor: or :se-' 'worn :gbor :gbor, 'de or po-or :kasue 'di, or 'ye 'de :ne, or 'ye kpa :dao' :za.

31: Yeh or 'bei' 'bhoi-nynuu: :noo' 'ye-a deh :eh :no-eh, :yee' an-a' :porluh+ 'kpa- :zorn 'gabaa, 'de on mu 'de an-a'a: nyor :klaba' bo, 'de on po-or kuna' 'do deh+ a' klehkpeh :en :no-eh bo.

32: Yeh or-a'a: nyor :klaba' 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or 'da-or', 'de or 'dae:, :Mor 'bhoi-yu: :daa, :or :korn-a :porluh: :nyni-a worn. 'On 'tali: :an-a'a: kpa-a' klehkpeh-: dih, deh no-eh, :on bale: 'on 'weh.

33: On :korn :on 'ye :on 'be-a' :wehlih 'ye, :ka 'on no-a :an-a' :wehlih-a' 'ye-a' :ke.

34: Yee' or-a'a: nyor :klaba' 'kpa-' 'chehn, 'de or 'nyi nyor+ 'tele', on 'ye-or' :kasue 'di po, 'de on 'ye-or' 'kle 'ye-dih: :chio'lo:, 'de or 'ye kpa :dao' or-a' klehkpeh :za.

35: De :Yusu' 'dae:, 'Ka-: 'o :ke, 'On-ba: :or :ne-a 'de yai', or mu a-a' klehkpeh-a' dhil :no :ke, :mor eh 'dhu, a se deh+-zon: + a-a' 'de-di'-boi' no-a 'do a 'bhun, en- 'dih bo 'ma-dih: 'do a-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh bo.

Matio' 19

'Nynor-a' 'kwla :za-eh-a' dhil

(Mk 10.1-12)

1: Yee' :yeh :Yusu' jla-a 'do deh+ :daa or za-a-' bo, :yee' or 'wluh 'o :Galali-i-bluhba ken 'weh, 'de or mu 'de :Judi'a-bluhba-a' 'for ken, :or :ne-a 'de 'Jorle-ni-a' 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da.

2: Yeh or 'si-a 'o dih, :yee' nyor+ :doru', mo-: zi 'o or klei', 'de or 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de on 'klu-' 'de mor.

3: Yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+-a' nyor+ :noo', mo-: yi 'de or bo, :on yi or wlu 'worn dih 'bhorn-dih: 'da, 'de on dhele-or dih, on 'da, Eh :ne 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i 'weh :e, nyor 'ye or-a'a: 'nynor 'kwla :za, 'do deh-beh: or mu-a :no bo :e?

4: De or dhele-uh dih, or 'da, A :se-' Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh zlo deh eh :za-a-', a :se-eh' 'worn :e? :Ka :eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, Nyorsoa :or no-a deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' noo-nyor, or no 'nynor-: 'dekorn: nyor-kpalu-:.



⁵Nyorsoa-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: :wlu, or 'dae;, Eh-: :korn dhih, 'de 'nynor-: 'dekorn: nyor-kpalu-: an mu an-a'a: 'cheh dih 'tali:, 'de on 'ye :dha :due' 'ti. :Yee' mo-: :ne-a 'sororn', an mu nyor :due' :no.

⁶:Yee' on se 'sororn' :ne :dele' ka, jorwor: on no nyor :due'. 'Do eh-a' dha, deh Nyorsoa po-a :dha :due', nyor se :korn or 'ye-eh' 'i zela:.

⁷'De on dhele-or dih, on 'dae:, :Yee' :eh :korn dhih 'da, 'de :Mose' 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, nyor 'ye or-a'a: 'nynor 'kwla :za-chlee-deh 'nyi, 'de or 'ye-or' 'kwla :za :eh?

⁸'De or 'da, A-a' deh :torne-eh :kma 'i, eh-: :korn dhih 'de :Mose' 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, a 'ye a-a'a: 'nynor+ 'kwla :za. Jorwor: eh :se :ao' :ne :dee', :eh 'wluh-a 'de ti Nyorsoa :no-dih:-a deh+-a' klehkpeh bo.

⁹:Yee' 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or mu-a or-a'a: 'nynor 'kwla :za, :mor eh 'dhu 'nynor se 'nyne :zaan' no 'do or bo, 'de or 'ye 'nynor :noror' :korn, :yee' or no 'nyne :zaan'.

¹⁰'De or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :wlu 'de or bo, on 'dae:, :Yee' :mor eh :ne :ao' 'do nyor-kpalu-: 'dekorn: 'nynor-kpao'-: 'nyne-', :yee' 'bli 'ti-dih-deh: :daa, nyor+ se :korn on 'ye-eh' no.

¹¹'De or zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'dae;, Eh se nyor+-a' klehkpeh, mo-: :on 'beh-dih: wlu :daa dih kpon-a' :deh. Jorwor: nyor+-a' :yuh Nyorsoa 'nyi-eh.

¹²Nyor+ :noo'-a' :no-dih: 'nynor-deh-', deh no-eh, on 'wluh-dih: an-a' neh 'weh. 'De nyor+ :noo' no-eh 'de on 'bei' 'meh gbor-' dih. 'De :noo' se 'bli 'ti-dih: 'do Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' dhih. 'Nyi nyor :or 'beh-dih:-a :or 'ye-a' deh :daa dih kpon, :yee' or kpon-eh dih.

:Yusu' po 'nynuu: :nyene' :bhorlie' bo

(Mk 10.13-16; Lu 18.15-17)

¹³:Yee' nyor+ :noo', mo-: :ya 'de :Yusu' bo 'nynuu: :nyene', or 'ye-uh son+ ken dih tba, 'de or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu, an-a' dhih. Jorwor: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ kan-uh-: 'i.

¹⁴'De :Yusu' 'dae;, A 'nyi 'nynuu: :nyene' yi 'noror 'on bo. A 'bor an-a' 'yi :kan-eh. Deh no-eh, :ka 'nynuu: :nyene' :ne-a, nyor+ :on :ne :ao', mo-: Nyorsoa-a mu wlu 'ken :korn.

¹⁵'De or tba an-a' :due' :due' son+ ken dih, 'de or 'wluh 'o on bo, or mu.

Bhaan-nyor:

(Mk 10.17-31; Lu 18.18-30)

¹⁶:Yee' nyor-kpalu :due', or-: yi 'o :Yusu' bo, or 'dae;, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, deh 'jeh neh-a' :yehh 'on 'ye no, 'de 'on 'ye 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble :eh?



- 17'De :Yusu' dhele-or dih, or 'dae:, :Eh :korn dhih :an dhele 'on dih, 'do deh 'jeh neh :no-eh-a' dhih bo :eh? Nyorsoa :due', or-: 'dhu nyor 'jeh-' 'klein'. :Yee' :mor eh 'dhu :on :taa 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'bhorn, :yee' dhe 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih.
- 18'De or 'dae:, 'Tele' :yeheh :eh? "De :Yusu' 'dae:, Nyor-a' 'dba-:-' nyor, nyor-a' :no-' 'nyne :zaan', nyor-a' 'yli-:-', nyor-a' 'dhu-dih:-' nyor+ dhih ken dih,
- 19'ye :on 'de-: 'dekorn: :on :baa'-: deh-', :yee' :ybeh nyor+ :on :ne 'ti-a :dha :due', :ka :on no-a :an-a' 'jeh-a' :ybeh-a'.
- 20:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'yu :gbolo' :dao', or 'da, 'On dhe 'o 'tele'+ :daa, en- klehkpeh-: dih. :Eh :sie: 'o :neheh' 'on 'ye no :eh?
- 21'De :Yusu' 'dae:, :Mor :an 'bhorn :on 'ye 'yi 'sleh-nyor: 'jeh nor no, :yee' mu. Deh+-a' klehkpeh :on :korn-a, :on 'ye-ih plo, 'de :on 'ye 'wlii: :an mu-a 'ye-:, :on 'ye-ih nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble 'nyi. :Mor :on no-eh, :yee' :an mu bhaan-deh+ 'ble-: 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'. :Mor :on no :ao', :yee' 'yle, :on 'ye 'o 'on klei' zi.
- 22:Yee' :yeh 'yu :gbolo' :dao', or 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' or mu-', or 'wluh 'o :dha :Yusu' :ne-a 'weh. 'De or-a' :porluh 'kpa 'zorn. Deh no-eh, or 'ble :kororn-deh:+ :dhulu'.
- 23:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', eh mu 'i :kma 'do bhaan-nyor bo, 'de or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn pa.
- 24'An zela a :gwluhuh' :neheh', eh :kma 'i, 'do bhaan-nyor bo, or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn pa, :eh :zi 'o :kpuan' ken :soo'o 'ye 'de 'mehno-a' 'bie' 'di :yi-dih:.
- 25:Yee' :yeh or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'worn-a deh or :za-a-', :yee' an-a' :porluh+ 'ma-' 'gabaa, 'de on dhele-or dih, on 'dae:, :Yee' :mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' :or 'beh-dih: :or 'ye 'puh :naa :eh?
- 26'Jorwor: :Yusu' pobo-uh-: ya, or 'da, Nyor se deh :daa eh-a' no-a' 'beh-dih:. Jorwor: Nyorsoa :mloror', or 'beh-dih: deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' no-a' 'weh.
- 27:Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' :Piteh' :wlu-', or 'da, :Gbee'e:. Deh+-a' klehkpeh :wor :a 'tali: dih, 'de jorwor: :a zi 'o :on klei'. Deh :a mu 'ye-: :naa :eh?
- 28'De :Yusu' 'da, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', ti 'bluhba: :dele'-a mu-a 'de :yi, 'de 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu-a 'o or-a'a: dhih-a' 'i 'beh :kpala' ken dih :dhe, :yee' a :mor :or zi-a 'o 'on klei', a mu 'keen :kpala'+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn' ken dih dhele: :ke, 'de a 'ye 'cheh-dlu+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn' :on no-a 'Ezlea-nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn.



29:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'tali:-a an-a'a: 'gbu+-: 'de-di'-boi'-: 'de-: :baa'-: 'nynuu-: 'dekorn: an-a'a: gle+-: dih, 'do 'an 'nyne-a' dhih bo, :yee' an mu-ih, en- ' :kehehn' :kehehn' 'ye-:, 'de an mu 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ye-:.

30Jorwor: nyor+ :dhulu' :a 'da-dih-a nyor+ :klaba'+ :naa, mo-: :an mu 'zeehn :no 'de ybei'. :Yee' :yuh :a 'da-dih-a nyor+ 'zeehn :naa, an-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: :an mu nyor+ :klaba'+ :no 'de ybei'.

Matio' 20

Gle :koan: :no-nyor+-a' 'dian

1:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-', or 'dae;, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh gweh :ka 'yu :due' :or 'ble-a gle, 'de :or :sorn-a-' zorn bo-mlai', 'de :or mu-a :koan: :no-nyor+ :bhorn 'da, or 'ye-a' geli' po, 'de on 'ye-a' 'de or 'bli 'gle mu, on 'ye-a' :koan no.

2:Yeh or 'ye-a nyor+, :yee' or 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, or 'ye-uh' geli' :za, 'do deh on :korn on 'ye-a' 'ye, 'do 'we-eh :due' bo, :yee' or dbo-uh 'de or 'bli 'gle 'weh.

3:Yee' :yeh 'yluh-a yi-a 'i :kma 'da, :yee' or mu-' :neheh', :yee' or 'ye nyor+ :noo', mo-: :nyna dih 'do 'doror', mo-: se :koan :korn :on 'ye no.

4'De or zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'dae;, A mu 'de 'on 'bli 'gle :ke, a 'ye :koan no. :Yee' 'an mu a geli' :za-dih-deh: :eh :korn-a 'de a bo 'nyi-:.

5'De on mu. :Yee' :yeh eh no-a 'yluh-gbao', 'de eh no-a 'gwie-yluh-gbao' :neheh', :yee' or no deh or no-a 'weh :neheh' :dele' ka.

6:Yee' :yeh eh yi-a 'gwie-yluh-peheh'eh bo, :yee' or mu-', 'de or 'ye nyor+ :noo', mo-: :nyna dih, 'de or dhele-uh dih, or 'dae;, :Eh :korn dhih, 'de a :nyna dih :nynaa: dha mor, 'zean' 'de glu-a gor, 'de a :se-' deh no :eh?

7'De on 'dae;, Nyor se :ne :or 'ye :a geli' po. 'De or 'dae;, A mu 'de 'on 'bli 'gle, a 'ye :koan no :ke. 'De on mu.

8:Yee' :yeh glu-a yi-a gor 'da, :yee' 'yu :dao' :or :korn-a gle, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de 'yu or po-a 'o :koan: :no-nyor+ 'dlu bo 'weh, or 'da, 'Da :koan: :no-nyor+, 'de :on 'ye-uh' geli' :za, 'do an-a' :koan on no-a bo. Tba 'de :yuh :on 'bor-dih:-a de bo dih :zai', 'de :on 'ye :zai' no ken :yeh-dih:.

9:Yee' :yeh :yuh 'dhu-a :koan glu :eh 'wluh-a 'gwie-yluh-peheh'eh bo, :yee' an-a' :due' :due' 'ye 'wlii: nyor :due' :korn :or 'ye-a' 'ye, 'do 'we-eh :due' 'di 'weh.

10'Do eh-a' dha, :yeh :yuh :on 'dhu-a :koan glu :zai', on yi-a 'o an-a'a: geli' :za-dih-deh, :yee' :mor on :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' on 'da, an mu deh :dhulu' 'ye-: :eh 'ye 'o on 'bei'-' :zi. Jorwor: an-a' klehkpeh 'ye deh :due' 'tene' :kpeen:.

11:Yee' :yeh on 'ye-a an-a'a: 'wlii, :yee' an jeh gle :korn-nyor-: 'bli,



¹²an no, :A :mor no-a :koan :noo:, 'de 'yluh 'kpa-a :a 'dlu :kpa:, :eh 'wluh-a zorn bo 'bli, :eh :yeh-dih:-a 'gwie-yluh bo ken. :Yee' :yuh :daa :on 'bor-dih:-a :koan-' de, 'de :on :no-dih:-a 'yluh-buh :due'-' :koan-' gbai, mo-: :ne :a 'ye geli' :za-dih-deh :due'.

¹³Jorwor: or zela: an-a' nyor :due' :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, 'An 'yu, 'on :se-' deh-zon no 'do :on bo. Eh :se deh :eh :korn-a dhiih :on 'worn-dih-a ken dih, :mor :on no-a :koan 'do 'we-eh :due' 'di, 'on 'ye-a eh-a' 'wlii-eh :on 'nyi :e?

¹⁴Duo: :an-a'a: geli' :za-dih-deh-', :on 'ye mu. 'An 'bhorn 'on 'ye :yuh :on 'bor-dih:-a :koan-' de, deh :korn-a 'be 'on 'nyi-a :on, 'nyi.

¹⁵On se 'kpih 'ble, 'on 'ye deh 'an 'bhorn-a 'on 'ye-a 'an-a: 'wlii-eh-' :no-dih:, 'on 'ye-eh-' :no-dih: :e? :Ae' :an no :gwlehehn' 'do 'an :porluh-a' worn :nmor-eh: :eh no-eh 'de 'on se-a kwa dih :kmu bo?

¹⁶De :Yusu' 'dae:, 'Do deh :ne-a :due' 'di, :yuh :a 'da-dih-a nyor+ 'zeehn :naa, mo-: :an mu nyor+ :klaba'+ :no 'de ybei'. :Yee' :yuh :a 'da-dih-a nyor+ :klaba'+ :naa, an-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: :an mu 'zeehn :no 'de ybei'.

:Yusu'-a za or-a' 'meh :sorn-' dhiih-' 'weh :neheh' :dele' ka

(Mk 10.32-34; Lu 18.31-34)

¹⁷:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-a mu-a :Julu'slehn, :yee' or po or-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+ :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn' :dha :due', 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, 'do :gwie 'i, or 'dae:,

¹⁸A :gbee'e:. :A mu :Julu'slehn :naa. 'Do :wor 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu :plo-dih-eh, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: bo. :Yee' nyor+ :dao', an mu-or wlu 'ken :chehn, or 'ye 'meh,

¹⁹'de on 'ye-or' nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ 'kwla :za-dih:, 'de on 'ye-or' :goba'-dhiih ken dih 'wluh-dih:, on 'ye-or' bla, 'de on 'ye-or' 'o tu 'i :kor-dih:. Jorwor: 'do 'we-eh-a' taan neh 'di, Nyorsoa-a mu-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za.

'Jeen-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: on 'de-a' 'ybaa'-deh:

(Mk 10.35-45)

²⁰:Yee' 'Jeen-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: :on no-a :Zehbehli'-a'a: 'nynuu, on 'de, or-: :ne on yi 'de :Yusu' bo, 'de or 'jli dih 'do or 'zorn, or dhele-or dih, or 'ye deh no 'do or bo.

²¹'De :Yusu' dhele-or dih, or 'da, Deh :an 'bhorn :eh? "De 'nynor 'da, Po wlu :dhama-' 'noror 'on bo. 'Nyi 'an-a: nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu 'sororn' :daa, an-a' nyor :due' 'ye 'de :an-a' :dila-son bo dih :dhe, 'de :due' 'ye 'de :an-a' kona-son bo dih :dhe, ti :an mu-a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn.



22 Jorwor: :Yusu' 'dae:, Deh a dhele-a dih, a se-eh yubo:. 'Kle 'ye-eh-a' 'korbu' 'an mu-a 'di 'na-dih:, a 'beh-dih: an-a' 'di 'na-dih-eh 'weh :e? "De on 'da, :A 'beh-dih-eh'.

23 De or 'dae:, A mu 'an-a: 'korbu' 'di 'na-dih:, jorwor: 'do 'an :dila-son-: 'dekorn: 'an kona-son-: en-' bo dih :dhe-deh: :dao', eh :se 'mor-:, 'an-a' 'nyi-eh nyor+. Jorwor: 'On-ba:, or-: po 'for+ :dao' 'kpa, 'do nyor+ or gan-a bo, on 'ye 'de eh bo dih :dhe.

24 Yee' :yeh or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :bhue: :dao', on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on 'kpa-dih: 'de-di'-boi' 'sororn' :dao'- 'chehn.

25 Jorwor: :Yusu' 'da an-a' klehkpeh 'do or bo, or 'dae:, A yubo-eh', nyor+ :on se-a Nyorsoa yubo:, an-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+-a kpa-dih-uh-a 'kpih.

26 Eh se :korn, eh 'ye :ao' :ne, 'noror a 'klu-', jorwor: nyor :or 'bhorn-a nyor :klaba'-deh 'noror a 'klu-', :yee' or-: :korn :or 'ye a-a'a: 'bhoi-yu no.

27 Yee' :mor a-a' nyor :taa 'bhorn or 'ye 'o a 'dlu :ne, :yee' or :korn or 'ye a-a'a: 'ge-yu no,

28 ka 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu :sloror', or no-a, or se-a 'de yi or 'ye-a' :tabehyie po, jorwor: or yi-: 'de, or 'ye :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'bhoi-yu no, 'de or 'ye or-a' :febeh' 'kwla :za, or 'ye 'meh, 'do nyor+ :dhulu'-a' zeli-eh bo.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: 'doror'-nyor+ 'sororn'

(Mk 10.46-52; Lu 18.35-43)

29 Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: an 'wluh-a :Jehliko'o, :yee' nyor+ :doru', mo-: zi 'o or klei'.

30 Yee' 'doror'-nyor+ 'sororn', mo-: :dhe dih 'do :gwie: worn 'i. :Yeh on 'worn-ih'-a :ka :Yusu'-a zi-a, :yee' an po 'geh+, an no, :Gwlor :baa', :Debe'-a' 'yu, 'ye :a-a' :wehlih.

31 Yeh an po-a 'geh+, 'de an wele-a :Yusu', :yee' nyor+ :doru' :on :ne-a 'o, an po-uh 'borboa' 'i, an no, A no 'dhuan. :Yee' jorwor: on 'kpa 'de de dih, an po 'geh+, 'de an no, :Gwlor :baa', :Debe'-a' 'yu, 'ye :a-a' :wehlih.

32 Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' :nyna dih, 'de or 'da-uh, or dhele-uh dih, or 'dae:, Deh a 'bhorn 'on 'ye no 'do a bo :eh?

33 De on 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :a 'bhorn :a 'ye dih 'ye o.

34 Yee' an-a' :wehlih-a: no :Yusu', 'de or 'tuh an-a' 'yli dih. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', an 'ye-: dih, 'de on zi 'o or klei'.

Matio' 21

:Yusu' 'si :Julu'slehn dih, 'de 'beor' ka 'di

(Mk 11.1-11; Lu 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)



¹:Yee' :yeh an 'koan'-dih-a :Julu'slehn dih, 'de on nyni-a 'o :gwor an 'da-dih-a :Behfe'yi 'di :or :ne-a 'o 'do 'Orle-tluh ken, :yee' :Yusu' dbo or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor+ 'sororn' ybei',

²or 'dae:, A mu 'de :gwor-yu: :dao' :or :ne-a 'de :a ybei' 'di. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', a mu 'dhornke: :eh :muae-eh dih 'ye-:, :eh :korn-a 'yu :ne-a 'o eh bo. A bhehn-dih-ih, a 'ye-ih 'noror 'on bo :ya.

³:Mor nyor :za deh-' 'de a bo, :yee' a zela-or :gwluhuh', a 'dae:, :Gwor :baa', or-: 'bhorn-ih. Or mu-ih :dbo :kana.

⁴Deh :daa, eh :no-eh:-', 'de Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'ye dhuh 'jeh-' 'kpa :ka or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor no-a eh-a' :za-a' see, or no-a,

⁵A zela: 'Zayorn-nyor+ :gwluhuh', a 'da, A :gbee'e:. A-a'a: 'keen :wor yi 'noror a bo. Or-: :ya or-a' 'jeh ya, 'de :or :dhe 'o 'dhornke ken dih, :eh no-a 'dhornke-yu.

⁶'De :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ mu, on no :ka or no-a an-a' wlu worn 'dhu-eh,

⁷'de on kpa 'de or bo 'dhornke-: 'dekorn: eh-a' 'yu-: on slo 'o en ken an-a'a: 'ylii dih, 'de or :dhe 'o 'zehn: neh ken dih.

⁸:Yeh or :dhe-a 'o dih, 'de or mu-a, :yee' :gwor-nyor+: :dhulu', mo-: :an slo an-a'a: 'ylii dih 'do :gwie 'i. :Yee' nyor+ :noo', mo-: :an jla 'kavan+ 'do tu+ 'i, 'de an po-ih :gwie bo dih.

⁹:Yee' nyor+ :dhulu' :dao' :an na-a 'o or ybei'-: 'dekorn: :yuh :an zi-a 'o or 'de-: an po 'geh+, an no, Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do :Debe'-a' 'yu bo. :Bhorlie' 'do or bo :or yi-a 'de, 'de :Gwor :baa'-a' 'nyne 'di. Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do Nyorsoa :or :ne-a 'de yai' bo.

¹⁰:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'si-a :Julu'slehn dih, :yee' gwor dhile: dih, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an dhele an-a' 'jeh dih, an no, Or-a' 'nyne :or :dhe dih :eh?

¹¹'De :gwor-nyor+: :doru' :dao', on 'da, Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Yusu' :oo', :or 'wluh-a 'Nazla-gwor, 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken.

:Yusu' no nyor+ dih 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei'

(Mk 11.15-19; Lu 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹²:Yee' :Yusu' mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', 'de or no nyor+-a' klehkpeh dih :an plo-a deh+-: :korn :yuh :an dhen-a deh+-:. Or tba nyor+ :an zian-dih-a 'wlii 'i, an-a'a: 'tebo+ 'yi glu, de or tba nyor+ :an plo-a pabu'+ an-a'a: ken :dhe-deh+ 'yi glu :ke.

¹³'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, or 'da, 'An-a: 'gbu :korn on 'ye :dha nyor+-a wlu-dih-a 'de 'on bo 'da-dih-eh:. Jorwor: a :mor no-uh 'ylii'-nyor+-a' 'di 'ti-gbu-'.



14:Yeh or :ne-a 'o, :yee' 'doror'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :kloror-nyor+-: mo-: yi 'de or bo, 'de or 'puh-dih-uh.

15Jorwor: :yeh Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: on 'ye-a deh+ :kolu'+ or no-a, 'de on 'ye-a 'nynuu: :nyene' :an po-a 'geh+, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', an no-a, Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do :Debe'-a' 'yu bo, :yee' on 'kpa-' 'chehn.

16'De on dhele-or dih, on 'dae:, :An 'worn dhih 'nynuu: :daa, an za-a-' 'weh :e? "De or 'da, Keen'. 'An 'worn-ih'. Jorwor: a 'see-eh zlo 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di :e? :Ka Nyorsoa 'da-a, or no-a, 'Nynuu: :nyene'-: 'dekorn: 'nynuu: :bleheh'eh+-: an mu 'an 'nyne 'ya :po deh 'jeh neh o.

17:Yee' :Yusu' 'wluh 'o on bo :Julu'slehn 'weh, 'de or mu :Behtani'i, 'do :wor or mu 'pehn 'da.

:Yusu' po 'fe-tu 'chlo bo

(Mk 11.12-14, 20-24)

18:Yee' zorn bo-mlai', :yeh :Yusu'-a mu-a 'de :Julu'slehn de, :yee' 'moeh: no-or.

19:Yee' or 'ye 'fe-tu: 'do :gwie: worn 'i. :Yeh or 'ye-uh'-a, :yee' or :pa-dih: 'o on bo, jorwor: or :se-' deh 'ye 'de on ya, wlon+ :due', me-: 'yi 'de on ya. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, or :wlu-' 'de tu :dao' bo, or 'da, :Mor tu :daa, :on 'se 'ba 'buo' po :neheh'. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', 'fe-tu: :dao', on :klor-'.

20:Yee' :yeh or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'ye-eh, :yee' eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn, 'de on 'da, :Eh no tu :daa, on no :ao' :klor-a' 'yli :a bla-a 'i :eh?

21'De :Yusu' zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'da, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :mor a 'ble dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh, 'de a-a' :porluh+ 'ye :ao', en se dhobo:, :yee' deh 'on no-a 'do tu :daa bo, a mu eh-a' no-a' 'beh-dih: :ke. 'De eh :se deh :daa :due', jorwor: keen' :mloror' :mor a :wlu 'de tluh :daa bo, :mor a 'da, :Mor tluh :daa, 'wluh-dih: :gwliin'-, 'kpa 'de yobo' worn, :yee' eh mu :no-eh:.

22:Mor a :taa 'de Nyorsoa bo wlu 'do deh-a' dhih bo, 'de a 'ye-or' dhih 'jeh-' po, :yee' a mu-eh 'ye-:.

:Or 'nyi :Yusu' 'kpih :eh?

(Mk 11.27-33; Lu 20.1-8)

23:Yee' :Yusu' mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', or 'ye nyor+ deh :torne: :Yeh or torne-a nyor+ deh, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: mo-: yi 'o or bo, 'de on dhele-or dih, on 'dae:, Dha :on :za 'kpih, 'de :an no deh+ :daa :eh? :Or 'nyi :on 'kpih :daa :eh?

24:Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'On 'ble deh :due', 'an mu a dih dhele: :ke. :Mor a zela: 'on :gwluhuh' :weh, 'de 'on 'ye a :gwluhuh' zela: :ke, :dha 'on :za-a 'kpih, 'de 'an no-a deh+ :daa.



25 Nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'-a' nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po-deh: :daa, eh 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo :e? :Ae' eh 'wluh 'de :gwlor-nyor+ bo ke? :Yeh or dhele-uh-a dih, :yee' an polo-ih' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', on 'da, :Mor :a 'da, 'De Nyorsoa bo :oo', :yee' or mu :ao', :Eh :korn dhih, 'de a :se-or' dhih 'jeh-' po 'da :eh?

26 'De mor :a se 'beh-dih: :a 'ye :ao', 'de :gwlor-nyor+ bo :oo'. Deh no-eh, an-a' klehkpeh, on 'duo: :Jororn'- 'weh, or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor no, 'de :a ple an-a' :fano.

27 Eh-a' dhih, on :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, :A se-eh yubo:. :Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' or 'dae: 'de on bo, :Yee' 'on :se-' a :gwluhuh' zela: i :ke, :dha 'on :za-a 'kpih 'do deh+ :daa en-' no-a' bo.

Nyor-kpalu+-nynuu 'sororn'-a' 'dlan

28 :Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, :Kaa a-a' :porluh+ no eh-a' 'ye-a' :mor nyor-kpalu :due' 'ble nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu 'sororn', 'de or 'ye 'de :klaba' nor bo mu, 'de or 'ye :ao', 'An 'yu, mu 'de 'gle :on 'ye :koan no 'zean' o.

29 :Yeh or :baa' 'da :ao', :yee' or 'da, or :se-' 'worn. Jorwor: :yeh ti-kpor 'pehn-a 'o dih, :yee' or 'bili: wlu-' dih, 'de or mu 'de 'gle.

30 :Yee' or :baa' mu 'de 'yu-a' 'sororn' nor bo, 'de or :za deh :due' :dao' :neheh' 'de or bo. :Yeh or :baa' 'da :ao', :yee' or 'da, :Ao, 'on-ba:. Jorwor: or :se-' mu.

31 'Do 'nynuu 'sororn' :daa 'nyne bo, :yoror no deh on :baa'-a 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a' no :eh? "De on 'dae:, :Klaba' :nor 'o. "De :Yusu' 'dae:, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :bhaa'-nynor+-: mo-: :an mu :zai-nyor+ :no, :on 'ye 'de a ybei' :korn, 'de a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn pa.

32 Deh no-eh, nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn' yi-a 'de a bo, or :torne: a 'yi 'sleh-gwie:, a 'ye-a' kpa 'weh. Jorwor: a se-or-' dhih 'jeh-' po. 'De 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :bhaa'-nynor:+ :dao'-: mo-: po or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-'. Keen' :mloror' :yeh a 'ye-a deh+ :daa :sloror', :yee' a :se-' a-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali: 'gboror:, 'de a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:, 'de a :se-' or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po.

Nyor+ gle :po-eh: 'de 'kwa, an-a' 'dlan

(Mk 12.1-12; Lu 20.9-19)

33 :Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' :neheh', or 'dae:, A :to 'dlan :noror' :daa :dou'+ bo. 'Yu :due' :oo', :or 'ble 'kwla, 'de :or no gle, 'de or 'dhu 'glee-dubu'+ 'de eh 'di, 'de or za-ih gba-dih-gba 'de dih. :Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or 'blu 'bie', :dha on 'ye-ih'-a' :za-dih:, 'de or po gba :dhorno', :dha nyor+ 'ye-a' gle :dao' ken :fuo-dih:. :Yeh deh+-a' klehkpeh, en :gweh-a 'i, :yee' or po-eh 'de nyor+ 'kwa, on :ne or 'ye en-' 'bi-' gble. :Yee' :yeh or no :ao', :yee' or mu :gwele:.



- 34:Yeh eh no-a deh+ :dao' en-' 'bi-a' 'kpaan'-ti, :yee' or dbo or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu 'de nyor+ or po-a gle 'de 'kwa bo, on 'ye or-a' ne, or bo dbo.
- 35:Yee' nyor+ :dao', on kpon or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu 'weh, 'de on bla :due', on 'dba :due', 'de on :tba-dih: :due' sobu'+ dih, or 'ye 'meh.
- 36:Yee' or dbo 'bhoi-nynuu: :noo', mo-: :zi 'o :zai' no-', 'de :ka on no-a :zai' no-a' dhih, 'de on no :ao', an-a' dhih :neheh'.
- 37'De or 'bor-dih: 'o, or-a'a: 'yu-a' dbo 'da, 'de on bo, or 'da, An mu 'an-a: 'yu deh- ' 'ye-: 'De or dbo-or.
- 38'Jorwor: :yeh nyor+ :an pobo-a 'o or :baa'-a'a: gle bo dih, on 'ye-or, :yee' an wlu-' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', an no, 'Yu :or mu-a or :baa'-a'a: :kororn-deh+ :korn, or-: 'o, :or 'yle. A 'nyi, :a 'dba-or, 'de :a 'ye or-a'a: :kororn-deh+ :korn.
- 39'De on kpon-or, on za-or 'o 'gle, on 'dba-or.
- 40:Yeh :Yusu' gweh-a 'dlan :dao', or-a' po-a' 'i, :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae:, :Yee' :mor 'yu :or :korn-a gle, :mor or 'yle, :yee' :kaa or mu nyor+ :dao' :an pobo-a 'o or-a'a: gle bo dih, an-a' dhih :no :eh?
- 41'De on 'dae: 'de or bo, Or mu 'kulu-nyor:+ :dao' 'dba-:, 'de or 'ye 'de nyor+ :noo' po, :on :ne or mu-a gle-a' dii-deh+-: 'gble, :mor en-' 'kpaan'-ti nyini 'o.
- 42'De :Yusu' dhele-uh dih, or 'dae:, Deh :daa :eh :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, a 'see-eh zlo :e? :Eh no-a, Tu-a' :yuh 'gbu :po-nyor+ po-a dih :dee', tu-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: no 'gbu-a' :zi-tu :naa. :Gwlor :baa' :oo', or-: no deh :daa. "De mor deh or no-a, eh no deh :kolu' 'de :a 'yli-e.
- 43'Do eh-a' dha, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' 'zorn :pa-eh mu 'de a 'kwa 'wluh-:, eh 'ye nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+ :an mu-a eh-a' 'bi :tlo, eh 'ye-uh' 'nyi-eh:.
- [44'De nyor-beh: :or mu-a 'o tu :daa ken dih 'ga-:, or mu dih :wa-dih-eh:, 'de nyor-beh: tu :daa, an mu-a 'o ken 'kpa-:, or mu :sun-eh:, or 'ye :bhebe' no.]
- 45:Yee' :yeh Nyorsoa-a' 'slla: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: on 'worn-a 'dlan+ :daa :Yusu' po-a, :yee' on yubo-eh', :ka or wlu-dih-uh-a 'bhun dih.
- 46:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, an 'bhorn on 'ye-or' kpon, jorwor: an ple nyor+ :doru' :ne-a 'o, an-a' 'yli 'weh. Deh no-eh, an 'duo-or' 'weh, or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor no.

Matio' 22

'Nynor-a' nyina: :ya-gor-a' 'dlan

(Lu 14.15-24)



- 1:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo 'de 'dlan+ 'di :neheh', or 'dae;
- 2Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh gweh :ka 'keen :due', :or 'dhu-a 'nynor-a' nyina: :ya-gor 'do or-a'a: 'yu-nyor-kpalu bo.
- 3'De or dbo or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu on 'ye nyor+ or 'da-a, 'da 'da mu, on 'ye gor-' yi. Jorwor: nyor+ :dao', on 'da on :se 'de :mu i.
- 4'De or dbo 'bhoi-nynuu: :noo' :neheh', or 'dae;, A zela: nyor+ :dao' 'on 'da-a :gwluhuh', a 'da, A :gbee'e: 'On gweh dii-deh+ 'i. 'On 'dba 'an-a: :blii'+-a' gblor+-: 'dekorn: 'an-a: :blii'+-a' 'nynuu: 'jeh nor-: 'weh. Deh+-a' klehkpeh :poeh:-' 'kpa. :Yee' a yi 'do 'an-a: 'yu-a' 'nynor-a' nyina: :ya-gor-'.
- 5Jorwor: nyor+ or dbo-a wlu bo dih, an-a' :dou'+-a' deh-beh-deh-beh:, me-: se 'de or bo :ne, 'de on mu. An-a' nyor :due' mu 'de or 'bli 'gle, 'de :due' mu 'de or-a'a: deh+ :plo-deh bo.
- 6'De :yuh :on :sie:-a 'o, on kpon 'bhoi-nynuu: :dao', on no-uh dhih-', 'de on 'dba-uh.
- 7:Yee' :yeh 'keen 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' 'chehn 'dba-or'. 'De or dbo or-a'a: sorye', 'de on 'dba :nyor+ 'dba-nyor+: :dao', on po an-a'a: gwlor 'yli.
- 8'De or :wlu 'de or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu bo, or 'dae;, 'Nynor-a' nyina: :ya-gor-a' dii-deh+ :gweh 'i, jorwor: nyor+ 'on dbo-a wlu bo, on se-eh 'i :bleh-dih:, on 'ye 'de yi.
- 9:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a mu 'de 'kpa :gwie 'i, a 'ye nyor-beh: a mu-a 'ye-:, a 'ye-or' 'da, or 'ye gor-' yi o.
- 10'De 'bhoi-nynuu: :dao', on mu 'de :gwie 'i, 'de on 'gbo-dih: nyor+-a' klehkpeh on 'beh-dih:-a on 'ye-a' 'ye, :yuh :korn-a kplen :nmor-a 'yi dih-: 'dekorn: :yuh :korn-a kplen :nyini-a 'yi dih-: .:Yee' 'nynor-a' nyina: :ya-gor-a' 'gbu 'yi-' 'do 'duhba+ bo.
- 11:Yee' 'keen :dao', or pa 'de 'gbu, or 'ye or-a'a: 'duhba+ 'ye. :Yeh or pa-a 'de 'gbu, :yee' or 'ye 'yu :due', or-: :se-' gor :dao', or-a' 'tiei-' pa.
- 12'De or dhele-or dih, or 'dae;, 'On 'be, :kaa :on no 'noror 'gbu :daa yi-a', 'de :on :se-' 'nynor-a' nyina: :ya-gor-a' 'tiei-' pa :eh? Jorwor: or-a' 'worn-dih: :wluu-dhih.
- 13:Yee' 'keen zela: or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu :gwluhuh', or 'dae;, A san or-a' son+-: 'dekorn: buh+-: a 'ye-or 'do 'zorn po 'de neh-', 'do :dha 'vin-a'-: 'dekorn: 'nyne 'i :di-dih-eh-: en mu-a :ne.
- 14'De :Yusu' jla or-a' wlu 'dlu-', or 'dae;, Nyorsoa 'da nyor+ :dhulu', jorwor: nyor+-kpor-bei: :gan-eh:.

On dhele: :Yusu' dih 'do 'taa-deh:+ :za-deh bo



(Mk 12.13-17; Lu 20.20-26)

- 15:Yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+, mo-: mu 'slan-', on 'ye :Yusu' wlu 'worn dih 'bhorn-dih:.
- 16:Yee' on dbo 'de or bo, an-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Hehlo'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: 'de on :wlu 'de or bo, on 'dae; Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :a yubo-eh' :ka :an za-a 'yi 'sleh-dhih-', 'de :an torne-a nyor+ Nyorsoa-a' :gwie: 'jeh, 'de 'yi 'sleh ka 'di. :An-a' ple nyor-a' 'yli-eh, 'de :on se 'de eh bo :korn, :ka nyor-a' :yeh 'beh.
- 17:Yee' zela: :a :gwluhuh', :kaa :on no eh-a' :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh :eh? Eh :ne 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i 'weh :e, nyor 'ye 'taa-deh+ :za, 'de 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen bo :e? :Ae' :a-a' :no-eh' ke?
- 18:Jorwor: :Yusu' yubo: 'kulu-dhih: on 'dhu-a on 'ye-a' no, 'do on :gwlii' 'weh, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae; A :mor nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor:+ :daa. :Eh :korn dhih a yi 'on dih 'dhen 'da :eh?
- 19A :torne: 'on 'wlii-eh, nyor+-a za-dih-a 'taa-deh+, 'on 'ye-eh 'ye. "De on :ya 'de :due' 'de or bo.
- 20:Yeh or 'ye-eh, :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae; :Or :korn 'dlu-: 'dekorn: 'nyne-: :en :ne :daa eh ken :eh?
- 21'De on 'da, 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen :oo'. "De or 'dae; A 'nyi 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen deh :eh :korn-a 'de or bo, :yee' a 'nyi Nyorsoa deh :eh :korn-a 'de or bo.
- 22:Yeh on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' an-a' :porluh+ 'ma-', 'de on 'tali-or dih, on mu.

On dhele: :Yusu' dih 'do nyor+-a' 'meh :sorn-' dhih bo

(Mk 12.18-27; Lu 20.27-40)

- 23:Yee' 'do 'we-eh: :ne-a :due' 'di, 'do :wor :Jueh'-nyor+-a' kpor an 'da-dih-a :Sayusi'i-nyor+: :on no-a :mor nyor 'meh, :yee' or-a' :sorn-' :neheh', an-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: mu 'de :Yusu' bo, 'de on dhele-or dih,
- 24'on 'dae; Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :Mose' 'da, :mor nyor se 'yu 'wluh, 'de or 'ye 'meh, :yee' or-a' dei'-yu :korn or 'ye or-a'a: 'nynor-' 'duo:, or 'ye-or' :korn, 'de or 'ye 'nynuu 'wluh 'do or-a' 'de-di' :or 'meh-a 'gor bo.
- 25:Yee' 'de-di'-nyor+-kpalu+ :meheh' 'sorn :oo', mo-: 'ti :daa :a bo :dee', 'de :klaba' nor :korn 'nynor, 'de or 'meh, or :ne 'nynor se 'yu 'wluh, 'de or-a' dei'-yu 'duo: or-a'a: 'nynor-'.
- 26'Ka-: 'sororn' nor-: 'dekorn: taan nor-: on no :ke. Eh-: gweh an-a' klehkpeh :ne-a :meheh' 'sorn 'zorn.
- 27:Yeh an-a' klehkpeh, on 'meh-a, 'de on :gweh-a 'o dih, :yee' 'nynor :dao', or 'meh-' :ke.



28:Yee' :ka or 'ti-a nyor+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao' 'bli :dee', :yee' :mor ti nyni 'o, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'meh-a, 'de on 'ye 'de 'wluh, :yee' :or :korn 'nynor or mu- 'dhu-eh: :eh?

29:Yeh on dhele:-a :Yusu' deh :daa dih, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Deh+ a na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih, en se 'i 'sleh. Deh no-eh, a :se-' Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh-' dih 'worn, 'de a se or-a' 'kpih yubo:.

30Nyor+ :on 'meh-a, :mor on :sorn-', on :se-' 'bli 'ti-dih: i :neheh'. :Ka 'enjoyor-nyor+: :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', on :ne-a, 'ka-: an mu :ne :ke.

31'Do 'meh :sorn-' deh bo, a 'see-eh zlo, :ka Nyorsoa 'da-a 'de a bo :e? Or no-a,

32'Mor 'Eble'hehn-a' Nyorsoa. 'Mor Ase'-a' Nyorsoa. 'Mor 'Jekor-a' Nyorsoa. A 'see-eh zlo :e? Nyorsoa :se 'meheh'-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa. Jorwor: or no 'kmo :ne-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa.

33:Yee' :yeh nyor+ :doru' :dao', on 'worn-a deh+ :daa or torne-a nyor+, :yee' eh 'ma-dih: an-a' :porluh+ 'weh.

'Tele'+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu

(Mk 12.28-34; Lu 10.25-28)

34:Yee' :yeh :Falasi'i-nyor+ 'worn-ih'-a :ka :Yusu' no-eh, 'de :Sayusi'i-nyor+ se-a deh 'ble, on 'ye-a 'o :za-dih:, :yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+ 'kpa :dha :due',

35'de an-a' nyor :due' :or no-a :Mose'-a' 'tele' yubo-nyor, or-: dhele-or deh dih, :or 'ye-or' wlu 'worn dih 'bhorn-dih:, or 'dae:,

36Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:. 'Tele' :yeheh :eh no 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu 'de :Mose'-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh 'di :eh?

37'De :Yusu' 'da, :Ybeh :an-a' :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa-', 'do :an-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: :an-a' :febeh'-a' klehkpeh-: bo.

38Eh-: 'o :eh 'dhu 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh, en- 'dlu-', 'de eh-: no 'tele' :eh 'kpa-a deh ken 'gabaa.

39'Tele'+-a' 'sororn' :neh :eh 'kpa-a deh ken :neheh', :eh gwheh-a :zai' neh, eh-: 'dhu, :Ybeh nyor+ :on :ne 'ti-a :dha :due'-, :ka :on no-a :an-a' 'jeh-a' :ybeh-a'.

40:Mose'-a' 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh-a' klehkpeh-: 'tele'+ 'sororn' :daa, me-: en tba ken dih.

Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu:

(Mk 12.35-37; Lu 20.41-44)

41:Yee' :ka :Falasi'i-nyor+-a 'kpa-a :dha :due', :yee' :Yusu' dhele-uh-: dih,

42'or 'dae:, :Kaa a no Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-deh: :daa, eh-a' 'ye-a' :eh? :Or :korn 'yu :oo', or 'dhu-eh-: :eh? "De on 'dae:, :Debe' 'di-a' 'yu :oo'.



⁴³'De or dhele-uh dih, or 'dae:, :Yee' :eh :korn dhih 'de Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu no-eh, 'de :Debe'-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'da-dih-or :Gwlor :baa' :eh? Or no-a,

⁴⁴:Gwlor :baa' :wlu-' 'de 'an :Gwlor :baa' bo, or 'da, :Dhe 'o 'an :dila-son bo dih :chio'lo:, "de 'on 'ye nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a :on-' ya :ya, 'de :on 'ye-uh' ken dih :na.

⁴⁵:Mor :Debe' 'da-dih 'yu-a' 'jeh :daa :Gwlor :baa', :yee' :kaa or 'ye or-a'a' :yu-' 'dhu-eh no :eh?

⁴⁶:Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' an-a' nyor se or-a' :gwluhuh' zela-eh 'beh-dih:, 'de :eh 'wluh-a 'o 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, eh se nyor :korn, :or 'ye-a' :gwluhuh' :ku, :or 'ye-or' deh dih dhele: :neheh'.

Matio' 23

:Yusu' 'dhu nyor+ 'slen nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: an-a' dhih
(Mk 12.38-39; Lu 11.43, 46; 20.45-46)

¹:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de nyor+ :doru' :dao'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a' bo :na-nyor+-: bo, or 'dae:,

²Nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: mo-: 'ble 'kpih on 'ye :Mose'-a' 'tele' nyor+ :torne:.

³Eh-a' dhih, a dhe 'o an-a' 'tele' dih, :yee' deh+ an zela a :gwluhuh' a 'ye-a' no, a no-ih. Jorwor: a-a' :zi 'o an-a' noo-deh+ klei'. Deh no-eh, deh+ an torne-a nyor+, an-a' no-ih.

⁴An san-dih 'o kwa :ku-gbeh:+, :en :korn-a kpa-a' :kma-a 'i. En-' 'jeh :dao', me-: an po 'o nyor+ ken, jorwor: an-a' 'jeh, an-a' 'worn, an-a' kpa :jii-eh :due' yai', on 'ye nyor+ bo 'kpa, on 'ye-ih' kpa.

⁵Deh+-a' klehkpeh an no-a, an no-ih' 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'ye-uh' ya pobo:. Nyorsoa-a' wlu, mo-: on 'chle 'do deh ken. :Yee' deh :dao', eh-: on 'beh-dih: 'i, 'de an san-dih-eh 'o on 'yuba+ 'i-: 'dekorn: 'do on son+ 'i-:. 'De 'wla+ :dhorno'+ on pa-', en-' 'voma'e :tehn-'.

⁶On :ybeh-' 'do :dha nyor+ :klaba'+-a dhe-a dih 'do gor-' dih :dhe :deh. 'De on :ybeh kpala'+ 'jeh :ne, :en :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i, 'de 'di :gwheh-dih-sla+ 'zorn dih-a' ken :dhe :deh.

⁷On :ybeh-' nyor+ 'ye-uh' wlu bo po, 'do 'doror', 'do deh-' 'ye ka 'di, 'de nyor+ 'ye-uh' nyor+ deh :torne-nyor-nyne 'da-dih:.

⁸Jorwor: a :mor :mloror', a se :korn nyor+ 'ye a nyor+ deh :torne-nyor 'da-dih:. Deh no-eh, a 'ble nyor+ deh :torne-nyor :due' gbai, 'de a-a' klehkpeh, a :mor 'de-di'-boi' :oo'.



⁹'De a-a' 'da-dih:-' nyor, a :baa', dha yao 'zorn. Deh no-eh, a 'ble :Baa' :due' 'i-a' :due' gbai, :or :ne-a 'de yai'.

¹⁰Nyor-a' 'da-dih:-' a, nyor :klaba'. Deh no-eh, a 'ble nyor :klaba' :due' gbai, or-: 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-'.
¹¹Nyor :or 'dhu-a :klaba'- 'de a 'klu-', :yee' or-: :korn :or 'ye a-a'a' :bhoi-yu no.

¹²Deh no-eh, nyor-beh: :or 'beh-dih:-a or-a' 'jeh 'i, or-: Nyorsoa-a mu ya :ya. :Yee' nyor-beh: :or :ya-a or-a' 'jeh ya, or-: Nyorsoa-a mu ya-' 'duo:.

:Yusu' chehn nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor+-a' zabe 'i

(Mk 12.40; Lu 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47)

¹³'Chlo 'do a bo, a :mor nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-:. A no nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor:+. Deh no-eh, a po 'o Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' :kpa' 'weh, 'do nyor+ bo. A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh, a-a' 'worn-dih:, 'de eh 'zorn :pa-dhih. 'De mor a-a' 'nyi nyor+ :an 'bhorn-eh dih, :gwie, on 'ye-eh 'zorn pa.

[¹⁴'Chlo 'do a bo, a :mor nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-:. A no nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor:+. Deh no-eh, a za :dhoba: 'nynor+ 'gbu+ 'kwa dih, 'de :mor a 'ye nyor+-a' 'yli, :yee' a :gwle 'o Nyorsoa bo :wlu 'da. 'Do eh-a' dha, :mor zabe: :zi-eh-a' ti nyini 'o, a :mor Nyorsoa-a mu 'kle 'ye-eh: 'dlu :po 'gabaa, eh 'ye 'o :zi.]

¹⁵'Chlo 'do a bo, a :mor nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-:. A no nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor:+. Deh no-eh, a yi-dih 'de yobo' ken-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba+-a' klehkpeh ken-: a mu deh+-a' klehkpeh- dih, a 'ye-eh' no, 'de nyor :due' gbai 'ye 'o a klei' zi. :Yee' :mor a 'ye-or, :yee' a no-eh', 'de or no 'kulu-nyor, :yee' or :zi 'o a-uh' 'weh, 'do kpor+ 'sororn' 'di, 'do 'ku 'bli :mu-eh bo.

¹⁶'Chlo 'do a bo, a :mor 'doror'-nyor:+, :an na-dih-a nyor+. A 'da :mor nyor :zlehn-dih: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ken, :yee' eh :se deh. Jorwor: :mor or :zlehn-dih: 'goo: :or :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'di ken, :yee' or :korn or 'ye 'o or-a' :zlehn-dih-wlu: :dao' dih dhe.

¹⁷A :mor :bobo-nyor:+ :daa :or 'dor-a. :Yeheh :eh 'kpa deh ken :eh? 'Goo: :e? :Ae' Nyorsoa-a' 'sla :or no-eh 'de 'goo :ne-a gban 'i?

¹⁸'De a za-eh' 'weh :neheh', a 'da, :Mor nyor :zlehn-dih: 'slaa ken :za-dih-deh ken, :yee' eh :se deh. Jorwor: :mor or :zlehn-dih: 'nyii'-deh: :eh :ne-a 'o 'slaa ken :za-dih-deh ken, :yee' or :korn or 'ye 'o or-a' :zlehn-dih-wlu: :dao' dih dhe.

¹⁹A :mor 'doror'-nyor:+ :daa. :Yeheh :eh 'kpa deh ken :eh? 'Nyii'-deh: :e? :Ae' 'slaa ken :za-dih-deh: :eh no-eh 'de 'nyii'-deh :ne-a gban 'i?

²⁰Eh-a' dhiih, nyor :or :zlehn-dih:-a 'slaa ken :za-dih-deh ken, :yee' or :zlehn-dih: 'slaa ken :za-dih-deh-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'o eh ken-: 'weh.



21'De nyor :or :zlehn-dih:-a Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ken, :yee' or :zlehn-dih: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa :or 'ti-a 'de or 'di-: 'weh.

22Nyor :or :zlehn-dih:-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' ken, :yee' or :zlehn-dih: Nyorsoa-a' 'keen :kpala'-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa :or dhe-or ken-: 'weh.

23'Chlo 'do a bo, a :mor nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: A no nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor:+. Deh no-eh, a 'nyi Nyorsoa a-a'a: 'dhuu'-deh:+ :en :nmor-dih:-a 'soma' worn, en- :bhue: ne 'weh. Jorwor: a bla-dih deh+ 'jeh :en 'kpa-a deh ken worn, :en 'dhu-a 'tele'+-a' ji-buh+-', :en no-a 'yi 'sleh-deh+-: nyor+-a' :wehlih 'ye-eh-: 'dekorn: :dhehehn-kplen-:. Deh+ :daa, me-: a :korn a 'ye no, 'de mor a se :korn a 'ye :yih a no-a :dee' see, worn :bla-dih: :ke.

24A :mor 'doror'-nyor:+ :an na-dih-a nyor+. A 'kple waan-deh+-' 'weh, 'de a-a'a: 'naa'-ni bo, jorwor: :kpuan' ken :soo'o:, or-: a mla.

25'Chlo 'do a bo, a :mor nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: A no nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor:+. Deh no-eh, a worlor 'de a-a'a: 'di 'na-dih-korbuh+-: 'dekorn: a-a'a: 'di :di-dih-deh+-: ken dih. Jorwor: :vlehehn' 'yi 'de en 'di 'weh, :en 'dhu-a deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'klan :korn-eh-: 'dekorn: se a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' yau-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-a' 'yi :kan-eh 'beh-dih:-:.

26A :mor :Falasi'i-nyor:+ :daa, :on 'dor-a. A worlor: 'de a-a'a: 'di 'na-dih-korbuh+-: 'dekorn: 'di :di-dih-deh+-: 'di dih :zai', :yee' 'de en ken-a mu :vlehehn'-: :gweh :ke.

27'Chlo 'do a bo, a :mor nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: A no nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor:+. Deh no-eh, a gweh nma-dih-deh:+, :en :ma-eh, 'de on :po-a 'ko, :en :nmor-a 'yi dih 'noror ken ka, 'de en 'di 'yi-dih: 'meheh'-nyor+-a' 'kpa+-: 'dekorn: 'kpan-: 'nyni-deh:+ 'doror: 'dor-:.

28'Do :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, a gweh 'yi 'sleh-nyor:+, a :nmor 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'yile-: dih, jorwor: 'de a 'di 'yi-dih:-' dih, nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-eh-: 'dekorn: 'kulu-kplen-:.

:Yusu' sie ti de, or :za an-a' 'kle 'ye-eh-a' dhih-'

(Lu 11.47-51)

29'Chlo 'do a bo, a :mor nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: A no nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor:+. Deh no-eh, a ma nma-dih-deh:+ 'jeh, 'do Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ bo, 'de a :nmor-dih: 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-a'a: nma-dih-deh+ 'yi dih.

30'De a 'da, :Mor eh 'dhu, :a :ne 'kmo :dee', ti :a :bai'-a' :bai' :ne-dih:-a 'kmo, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' 'dbaa'-deh: :daa :dee', :a :se-uh' bo 'kpa-: i.

31:Mor a 'da, a no 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu 'do nyor+ :on 'dba-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ bo, :mor a 'da :ao', :yee' a :kpon-dih: a-a' 'jeh dhih.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



32:Yee' a mu 'dlu bo, deh+-zon:+ a :bai'-a' :bai' 'dhu-a glu, a 'ye-ih' jla.

33A :mor sane-zon+-nynuu: :daa, :kaa a mu 'kwla 'kpa-eh :no, 'de Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-eh: :daa, eh :ne-' a kpon, 'de a :ne 'de 'ku 'bli mu :eh?

34'An mu a wele-eh: :po-nyor+-: :toror' :korn-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor:+ 'jeh-: bo :dbo. A mu an-a' :noo' 'dba-:.' De on 'ye 'o :noo' 'do tu 'i :kor-dih:.' De on 'ye :noo' bla, 'do a-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn, 'de a mu-uh blaa-tu+ 'de :ple-dih:, 'wluh gwlor 'di, mu gwlor 'di.

35'Do eh-a' dha, 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'dba-eh dha yao 'zorn, 'do a 'dlu, 'do :wor an-a' nyomor-a mu :po-eh:., :eh 'wluh-a 'de 'Ebo: :or se-a deh-zon-' :ne, or-a' nyomor bo, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a 'Zehkorwlaya' :or 'dhu-a 'Balaka'ya-a'a :yu- 'ken, a :bai'-a' :bai' 'dba-dih:-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-: 'dekorn: 'saa ken :za-dih-deh-: 'nyne bo.

36Dih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', en-' klehkpeh :daa, en mu 'o :kana-nyor:+ :daa 'dlu :po-eh:.

:Yusu'-a 'zlu-' 'do :Julu'slehn-nyor+-a' dhiih bo

(Lu 13.34-35)

37:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-', or 'dae:, A :mor :Julu'slehn-nyor:+ :daa, a :mor 'dba Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+, 'de :or tba-dih :yuh Nyorsoa dbo-a 'de a bo sobu'+ dih, on 'ye 'meh. 'De mor 'do ti :dhulu' 'di, 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye a-a' klehkpeh :dha :due' po, 'do 'on bo, :eh gweh-a :ka :gbano: :soon' :vlu-a an-a'a :nynuu ken. Jorwor: a-a' 'worn-dih-eh.

38Eh-a' dhiih, a :to :dou'+, a-a'a: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a mu a kwa 'bor-dih-eh:.

39:Yee' 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a :se-' 'on 'ye-: i :neheh', eh 'ye ti a mu :ao', :Bhorlie' 'do nyor :dao' bo, :or yi-a 'de, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne 'di, ken :yeh-dih:.

Matio' 24

:Yusu' :za-' Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' 'kor-dih-dhiih:

(Mk 13.1-2; Lu 21.5-6)

1:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-a 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla bo, 'de or na-a, or mu-a, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ yi 'o or bo, on 'ye-or' 'gbu+ :en :ne-a 'sla :dao' 'de dih, :torne:.

2Jorwor: or 'dae: 'de on bo, A 'ye 'gbu+-a' klehkpeh :daa 'weh :e? Dhiih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', eh :se-' sobu' :korn i, :on 'ye-a' 'o on 'be ken :sie:. Sobu'+-a' klehkpeh, en mu ken dih zela-eh:, en 'ye 'zorn :po-eh:.

'Kle 'ye-eh:

(Mk 13.3-13; Lu 21.7-19)

3:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' :dhe-a dih 'de 'Orle-tluh ken, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+, mo-:dhele-or dih, 'de 'slan :pa ka 'di, on 'da, Zela: :a :gwluhuh' ti :yihih :eh, deh+ :daa,



en mu :no-eh :eh? Deh :eh mu 'yi :to-dih-deh :no, 'de :a 'ye-eh' yubo;, 'do :an-a' 'de :yi-deh-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba-a' 'dlu-' :jla-deh-: bo :eh?

⁴De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn'. A-a' 'worn-:-', nyor-a' :bo-dih-: a dih.

⁵Deh no-eh, nyor+ :dhulu', mo-: :an mu 'de 'an 'nyne ken :yi-dih:. Mo-: :an mu :ao', mo-: Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu: 'o, 'de on 'ye nyor+ :dhulu' dih :bo-dih:.

⁶:Yee' a mu tuh-a' 'nyne 'worn-:, 'de a 'ye tuh-a' kuna'+ 'worn :ke. Jorwor: a yubo-eh, a-a' :ple-' :fano. Deh no-eh, deh+ :daa, en :korn en 'ye :no-eh:, jorwor: eh 'see ti-a' 'dlu-' :jla-ti no kele'a:.

⁷Bluhba+-dlu+-: 'bluhba+-dlu+-: en mu :vorn. :Yee' 'keen-boi'-a mu on 'bei' 'keen-boi' bo :vorn. 'Moeh: :eh 'kpa-a Ji Kou'-moeh:, eh mu 'de :yi deh+-' dih, 'de 'bluhba 'ye :tleh deh+-' dih.

⁸:Mor deh+ :daa, en-' klehkpeh :taa 'dlu bo mu, :yee' 'do 'kle 'ye-eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da :oo', :eh gweh-a :ka 'kwli-a no-a 'nynor, :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-a' :gbano :za.

⁹:Yee' an mu a :kpon, on 'ye a 'kle 'ye-dih:, 'de on 'ye a 'dba. 'Bluhba+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh, en mu a-uh' 'nyeh-:, 'an dhih.

¹⁰Do ti :dao' 'i, nyor+ :dhulu'-a mu Nyorsoa-a' dhih 'jeh dih 'tali:. An mu on 'bei' :plo, 'de on 'ye 'nyeh-eh-dih:.

¹¹:Yee' sih 'tmo :wele-eh: :po-nyor+: :dhulu'-a mu-' :sorn, 'de on 'ye nyor+ :dhulu' dih :bo-dih:.

¹²Deh+-zon+-a' ken dih 'kpuhba-eh mu-eh :no, 'de :gwlor-nyor+: :dhulu'-a' :ybeh-dih-eh 'ye :chehbe'-' pa.

¹³Jorwor: nyor :or se-a sea 'de ti 'ye-a' 'dlu-' :jla, :yee' or mu 'puh-:.

¹⁴Tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en kor-a Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'i, en mu :po-eh:, dha 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken, 'de en 'ye dhih bo zela-deh-' 'dhu-eh: 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo, 'de 'bluhba-a' 'dlu-' :jla-ti 'ye 'o nyni.

'Kulu-deh: :eh za-a deh+ gban-'

(Mk 13.14-23; Lu 21.20-24)

¹⁵:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, :Yee' :mor a 'ye 'kulu-deh: :eh za-a deh+ gban-', :eh :korn-a dhih, Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Danio' :za-a-', 'de eh 'ye dih :nyna 'do Nyorsoa-a' gban 'i :ne-sla 'zorn, ('Nyi nyor :or zlo-a deh :daa, or 'worn-eh' dih.)

¹⁶:yee' 'nyi nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken, on ple, on 'ye 'de tluh+ ken mu.



17:Mor nyor :ne 'de 'gbu 'dlu, 'do ti :dao' 'i, :yee' 'nyi or ple, or mu. Or-a' :pa-' 'de 'gbu, or-a' 'duo:-' deh+ :en :ne-a 'de on 'di-'.

18:Mor nyor :ne 'de 'gle, 'nyi or ple, or mu. Or-a' :yi-' :gwlor-'. Or-a' 'duo:-' or-a'a: 'korlor-'.

19'Do ti :dao' bo, eh mu 'i :kma 'gabaa, 'do 'nynor+ :on :ne-a 'kwli+-': 'dekorn: :yuh :an 'nya-dih-a 'nynuu-: bo.

20A bale: Nyorsoa, 'do ti a mu-a :ple 'di, 'de eh :ne-' :chebbe'-a' ti-: :eh beh-Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh-: no.

21Deh no-eh, :mor ti :dao', en nyini 'o, :yee' eh mu 'kle 'ye-eh: :klaba' :no. 'Kle 'ye-eh: :klaba' :daa, eh mu 'kle 'ye-eh-a' klehkpeh-' :zi, :eh 'wluh-a ti Nyorsoa :no-dih:-a 'bluhba, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a zorn :daa ken. :Mor eh no :ao', :yee' eh-a' 'kle 'ye-tu: :dao', eh :se-' de :yi i :neheh', :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

22Jorwor: :mor Nyorsoa se ti :dao' 'i 'koan'-dih: :dee', :yee' :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a mu 'meh-:, on 'ye 'o dih :gweh. Jorwor: nyor+ or gan-a, mo-: :korn dhih or mu ti :dao' 'i 'koan'-dih:.

23:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'di, :mor nyor zela: a :gwluhuh', or 'da, A :gbee'e:. Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu :wor :dhe dih, 'de mor or 'ye :ao', Or-: :ne 'de 'naa: 'o, a-a' :po-ih' dhih 'jeh-'.

24Deh no-eh, sih 'tmo :wele-eh: :po-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :yuh :an 'da-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'Klae-: an mu-' :sorn, on 'ye 'yi :to-dih-deh:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+-: no. An mu deh+ :daa :no, on 'ye nyor+ Nyorsoa gan-a :sloror' dih :bo-dih:, :mor on 'beh-dih: eh-a' no-a'.

25A :gbee'e:. 'An sie ti de. 'An zela a :gwluhuh' :dueh'leh:.

26'Do eh-a' dha, :mor nyor+ zela: a :gwluhuh', :mor on 'da, A :gbee'e:. 'Klae, or-: :ne 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken :dao', :yee' a-a' :mu 'de. :Yee' :mor on 'da, A :gbee'e:. Or-: :ne 'de :chuu: :dao' 'di, :yee' a-a' :po-ih' dhih 'jeh-'.

27Deh no-eh, :ka dhehn-a no-a 'yli-' :chleh-eh, 'de eh chehn-a yao ken, :eh 'wluh-a 'de 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a an-a' 'nior: 'kpa 'da ken, 'ka :wor 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or-a' yi-a'-a mu :ne.

28A yubo-eh', :dha deh 'meh-dih:-a, 'do :wor 'dhamua'+-a gweh-dih. :Yee' 'do :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, :yee' 'an mu de :yi :gbor :gbor.

:Yusu'-a' 'de :yi-eh:
(Mk 13.24-27; Lu 21.25-28)

29:Yee' :Yusu'-a wlu-' :chio'lo:, or 'da, :Mor 'kle 'ye-eh: :dao', eh-a' ti zi, :yee' 'do :dha :ne-a :due', 'yluh :se-' :fan i deh 'jeh, 'de mor 'chuh :se-' :fan i :ke. 'Chuh



:dhlaen: :ne-a 'de yai', en mu 'zorn 'kpa-: :Yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh :en 'ble-a 'kpih 'do yao :gwlii', en-' 'kpih-a mu 'i gbua:.

30:Yee' deh-: mu 'i :po-eh: 'de yai', eh 'ye 'yi :to-dih-deh no, 'do 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or-a' 'de :yi-eh bo. :Yee' 'dawor'+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, en mu 'vin-:, 'de en 'ye 'zlu, :mor en 'ye 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or :taa 'de yi, 'de 'ni-kpan:+ :en :ne-a 'de yai', 'nyne-', 'de 'kpih-: 'dekorn: dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :klaba'-: 'di.

31:Yee' or mu :gamu :bla, 'de or 'ye or-a'a: 'enjoy-nyor+ dbo, on 'ye nyor+ or gan-a, :on :ne-a 'bluhba-a' 'for+ :ne-a :nyieh, yobo' po-a 'de :gle 'gbeheh 'di, :dha :due' po.

'Cheaan'-deh: 'wluh-a 'o 'fe-tu 'bhun

(Mk 13.28-31; Lu 21.29-33)

32:Yee' 'cheaan'-deh: a 'ye-a' 'chean' 'do 'fe-tu 'bhun, eh-: :dhe dih. :Mor an-a' 'gabuh+ :taa torbor, 'de on 'ye wlon+ :dele' 'dhu, :yee' a yubo-eh', :ka 'ni :dba 'i-ti-a nyni-a 'o.

33:Yee' 'ka-: 'o eh :ne :ke, :mor a :taa deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa 'ye, :yee' a mu-eh yubo: :ka ti :dao', en 'koan'-a bo 'gabaa.

34:Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, en mu :no-eh:, 'de jorwor: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'kmo dha ti :daa 'i, 'de an-a' ti 'ye 'o dih :gweh, on 'ye 'meh.

35'Bluhba-: 'dekorn: yao-: en mu 'dlu-' :jla, jorwor: 'an wlu :se-' dih :gweh i, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

Nyor se ti :dao' yubo:

(Mk 13.32-37; Lu 17.26-30, 34-36)

36:Yee' 'we-eh: :dao'-: 'yluh-buh: :dao'-: ti en mu-a 'de :yi, nyor se-ih yubo:. 'Enjoy-nyor+: :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'-a' 'jeh-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-: on se-eh yubo:. Nyorsoa :due', or-: yubo-eh.

37:Yee' :ka eh :ne-a 'do :Noa'-a' ti 'i, 'ka :wor eh mu :ne :ke, 'do ti 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu-a 'de :ya 'di.

38:Yeh 'ni 'ye-a' 'yi, 'do 'we :dao' 'di, :yee' :gwlor-nyor+-a di deh, an 'na-', an 'ti-dih 'bli, me-: on mane: 'i :chio'lo:, 'de :Noa' pa 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di.

39:Yeh an no-a deh+ :daa, :yee' deh :eh yi-a 'dlu bo :mu 'da, on se-eh yubo: :chio'lo:, 'de jorwor: 'yii'-ni 'yle, eh kpa nyor+-a' klehkpeh. 'Ka-: 'o eh mu :ne :ke, :mor 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or :taa 'de yi.

40:Yee' nyor+-kpalu+ 'sororn'-a mu 'de 'gle :plan-dih:, 'de :due' 'ye 'o :za-eh:, 'de :due' 'ye 'o :sie:.



41:Yee' 'nynor+-kpao'+ 'sororn'-a mu 'o :dhobo 'zorn :plan-dih:, 'de :due' 'ye 'o :za-eh:, 'de :due' 'ye 'o :sie:.

42Eh-a' dhih, a 'dhu-eh 'yli-eh bo. Deh no-eh, a se 'we-eh: a-a'a: :Gwlor :baa'-a mu-a 'de :ya yubo:.

43Jorwor: deh a 'ye-a' yubo:, eh-: :dhe dih, :mor 'gbu :korn-nyor yubo-eh :dee', ti 'ylii'-nyor-a mu-a 'de :ya, 'do glu-we-eh 'di, :yee' or mu-or :fuo: :dee', :yee' or :se-' 'worn-: i, 'ylii'-nyor 'ye or-a'a: 'gbu wa.

44'Do eh-a' dha, a :mor :ke, a :korn a 'ye buh+ ken :ne, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. Deh no-eh, 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, ti a :se-or' 'sor-dih:, 'do :wor or mu 'de :yi-dih:.

'Bhoi-yu :korn or 'ye or-a'a: nyor :klaba' deh-' 'ye

(Lu 12.41-48)

45:Yee' :Yusu' dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae:, :Or 'dhu 'bhoi-yu: :or 'dhu-a :dhehehn-nyor-', 'de :or :korn-a :toror' :eh? Or-: 'o, or-a'a: nyor :klaba'-a po 'de 'bhoi-nynuu: :on :ne-a 'de or 'bli 'gbu 'dlu bo, :or 'ye-uh' an-a'a: dii-deh+ 'nyi, 'do ti on :korn on 'ye-a' deh :di-dih: bo.

46Eh mu 'yi dih :nmor 'do 'bhoi-yu: :dao' bo, :mor or 'si 'o deh :dao', eh-a' no 'da, 'de or-a'a: nyor :klaba' 'ye-or' ken :yeh-dih:.

47Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', or-a'a: nyor :klaba'-a mu or-a'a: :kororn-deh+-a' klehkpeh 'de or 'kwa :po.

48Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu deh-', 'de 'bhoi-yu: :dao', or-a' :porluh 'ye worn :nyni :dee', or mu :ao' 'da-:, 'do or-a' 'jeh-a' :porluh ken, 'An-a: nyor :klaba' :gwle 'de 'weh.

49:Yee' :mor or no :ao', :yee' or mu 'o or 'be 'bhoi-nynuu: :yuh :dao', an-a' bla 'da 'kpa-: :Yee' or mu 'de nomor 'na-nyor+ 'klu-' 'kpa-:, 'de or 'ye deh :di-eh-: nomor 'na-eh-: ken 'kpa.

50:Yee' eh mu 'we-eh :korn, ti 'bhoi-yu: :dao', or se-a or-a'a: nyor :klaba' 'sor-dih:, 'do :wor or mu 'de :yi-dih:.

51:Yee' or mu-or 'kle 'ye-eh: 'dlu :po, 'de or 'ye-or 'de nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor+ 'nyne-' po, 'do :dha 'vin-a'-: 'dekorn: 'nyne 'i :di-dih-eh-: en mu-a :ne.

Matio' 25

'Dlan :or kor-a 'nynor+-kpao'+ :bhue: deh 'i

1Ti 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a 'yu-a mu-a 'de :ya, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh mu 'nynor+-kpao'+-nynuu :bhue-a' deh :gwheh, :on se-a nyor+-



kpalu+-dhih yubo:, :on 'duo:-a an-a'a: 'nape+-', 'de :on mu-a 'yu :or :korn-a 'nynor an ya-a nyina, 'yi 'ya-dih: 'da.

²'Nynor+-kpao'+ :dao', an-a' :mm', mo-: :bo 'di dih, 'de an-a' :mm' :florn :gwluhuh' dih.

³:Yee' :yuh :bo-a 'di dih, on 'duo: an-a'a: 'nape+ 'weh, jorwor: on :se-' :jase'-ni: :nee' kpa.

⁴Jorwor: :yuh :on :florn-a :gwluhuh' dih, :yeh an mu-a, :yee' on kpa :jase'-ni: :nee' 'de :zola' 'di, me-: on 'ble-dih: an-a'a: 'nape+ bo.

⁵'Yu :daa, or :se-' 'dhobo:, or :se 'de yi. :Yee' an 'zen-dih-', 'de on 'kpa 'nyinor-'.

⁶:Yee' :yeh eh no-a dholo-' zuee, :yee' nyor po 'geh, or 'dae:, A :gbee'e.: :Goba'-yu :wor :dhe dih. A yi 'noror 'zorn, a 'ye-or' 'yi 'ya-dih:.

⁷:Yee' 'nynor+-kpao'+-nynuu-a' klehkpeh :dao', on 'wluh-' 'nyinor:, 'de on po an-a'a: 'nape+ 'kpa, or 'ye wan.

⁸'De :yuh :on :bo-a 'di dih, on :wlu 'de :gwluhuh' dih :florn-no bo, on 'dae:, :A-a'a: :jase'-ni: a 'ble-a, a 'nyi en-' deh+-bei :a-uh. Deh no-eh, :a-a'a: 'nape+-a yi 'mo 'da.

⁹Jorwor: :gwluhuh' dih :florn-nynor+-kpao'+ :dao', on 'dae:, 'Kei:. Deh no-eh, eh gweh, en :se-' 'i :dhi: i, 'do a mor-: 'dekorn: :a mor-: bo. Jorwor: a mu 'de :jase'-ni: :plo-nyor+ bo, a 'ye a-a' 'jeh-a'a: :jase'-ni dhen. 'De on mu.

¹⁰Jorwor: :yeh an mu-a :jase'-ni: :dhen 'da, :yee' :goba'-yu 'si-: dih 'noror on 'de. :Yee' 'nynor+-kpao'+-nynuu-a' :yuh :on :ne-a buh+ ken, mo-: :ne or pa 'de 'nynor nyina: :kpa-gor-', 'de :kpa' :po-eh: 'o.

¹¹:Yee' :yeh ti-kpor :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' :yuh :dao', on yi-: 'de :ke, on 'dae:, Nyor :klaba', Nyor :klaba', :za :a :kpa' 'i.

¹²Jorwor: or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', 'on se a yubo:.

¹³'De :Yusu' 'dae:, :Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'dhu-eh 'yli-eh bo. Deh no-eh, a se 'we-eh-: 'dekorn: ti-: yubo:, :en 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu-a 'de :ya.

'Wlii-a' 'dian

(Lu 19.11-27)

¹⁴:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' :neheh', or 'dae:, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh mu nyor-kpalu :due' :gweh, :or yi-a 'duhba-' :mu 'da, 'de :or 'da-a or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu 'do or bo, 'de :or sie-a or-a'a: :kororn-deh+ 'de on 'kwa.

¹⁵Or 'nyi :due' 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu :mm', 'de or 'nyi :noror' 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu 'sororn', 'de or 'nyi :noror' 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu :due'. An-a' klehkpeh, or 'nyi-uh deh+ :ka an-a' dhih no-a' :ne-a'. 'De or 'kpa :gwie 'i, or mu.



- 16: Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :yor :or 'ye-a 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu :mm' :dao', or 'bili-ih-': dih, 'de or 'ye 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu :mm' :dele' ka, 'do en ken.
- 17: Yee' 'ka-: :yor :or 'ye-a 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu 'sororn', or no :ke, 'de or 'ye 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu 'sororn' :dele' ka.
- 18: Jorwor: :yor :or 'ye-a 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu :due', or mu, or 'blu 'bie' 'do glu, 'do :wor or 'zile: or-a'a: nyor :klaba'-a'a: 'wlii.
- 19: Yee' :yeh ti :dhorno'+ :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' 'bhoi-nynuu: :dao', an-a'a: nyor :klaba' yi-: de, 'de or 'da-uh, or 'ye 'wlii: or :sie-dih-uh-a zlo.
- 20: De 'yu :yor :or 'ye-a 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu :mm', or :ya 'de 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu :mm' :noo', or 'dae:, Nyor :klaba', :on 'nyi 'on 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu :mm'. :Gbee'e: 'On 'ye 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu :mm' :noo', 'do en ken.
- 21: Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or-a'a: nyor :klaba' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :On no deh 'jeh, :mor 'an-a: 'bhoi-yu: 'jeh :oo', :on no :dhehehn-nyor:. :Ka :on no-a :dhehehn-nyor 'do deh-yu-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-eh, :yee' eh-: :korn dhih, 'an mu deh+ :dhulu' 'de :on 'kwa :po. 'Yle, mor-: 'dekorn: 'mor-: :a 'ye :dha :due' 'kpa, 'de 'mona: ka 'di.
- 22: De :yor :or 'ye-a 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu 'sororn', or 'yle :ke, or 'dae:, Nyor :klaba', :on 'nyi 'on 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu 'sororn'. :Gbee'e:. 'On 'ye 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu 'sororn' :noo', 'do en ken.
- 23: Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or-a'a: nyor :klaba' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :On no deh 'jeh, :mor 'an-a: 'bhoi-yu: 'jeh :oo', :on no :dhehehn-nyor:. :Ka :on no-a :dhehehn-nyor 'do deh-yu-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-eh, :yee' eh-: :korn dhih, 'an mu deh+ :dhulu' 'de :on 'kwa :po. 'Yle, mor-: 'dekorn: 'mor-: :a 'ye :dha :due' 'kpa, 'de 'mona: ka 'di.
- 24: De :yor :or 'ye-a 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu :due', or 'yle :ke, or 'dae:, Nyor :klaba', 'on yubo-eh', :an-a' deh :kma 'i. 'Do :dha :on se-a deh 'dhu-dih:, 'do :wor :an 'kpan-dih-eh. Deh+-yor: :on se-a dih gboba:, or-: :an 'gola dih.
- 25: Do eh-a' dha, 'an ple :an-a' :fano 'weh. Eh-: :korn dhih, 'on mu, 'on 'zile: :an-a'a: 'wlii: 'de glu. :Gbee'e:. :An-a' deh :on :sie-dih:-a 'on, eh-: :dhe dih.
- 26: Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or-a'a: nyor :klaba' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Mor 'bhoi-yu: :daa, :or :korn-a :porluh: :nyni-a worn, 'de :or no-a kpobo, :on yubo-eh', :dha 'on se-a deh 'dhu-dih:, 'do :wor 'an 'kpan-dih-eh, 'de deh+-yor: 'on se-a dih gboba:, or-: :an 'gola dih.
- 27: Do eh-a' dha, :on :korn :on 'ye 'an-a: 'wlii' 'de 'wlii dih :dhe-gbu 'zorn kpa :dee', :yee' :mor 'on yi de, :yee' 'an mu 'an-a: 'wlii-: 'dekorn: deh :eh 'kpa-a 'o en ken-: 'ye.



28'De or :wlu 'de or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu: :noo' bo, or 'dae:, A za-or 'sebla-wlii-a' :kehehn' :due' :dao' 'kwa. :Yee' a 'nyi-ih :yor :or 'ye-a 'o 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu :bhue ken.

29'Deh no-eh, nyor :or 'ye-a 'o deh+ :dhulu', or-a'a: deh+ :dhulu' or 'ye-a 'o, en mu ken 'kpa-:, 'de or 'ye :doru' 'ble. Jorwor: nyor :or se-a 'o deh 'ye, or-a'a: dehyu-a' 'jeh or 'ble-a, eh mu-or 'kwa :za-eh:.

30:Yee' se deh-' 'dhu-eh-bhoi-yu: :dao', a po-or 'do 'zorn 'de neh-', 'do :dha 'vin-a'-: 'dekorn: 'nyne 'i :di-dih-eh-: en mu-a :ne.

Zabe: :zi-we-eh 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo

31:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' :neheh', or 'dae:, :Mor 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or 'yle 'de or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'di, 'de 'enjoy-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :ne or 'ye 'de yi, :yee' or mu dih :dhe, 'do or-a'a: dhih-a' 'i 'beh :kpala' ken.

32:Yee' 'dawor'+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, en mu 'o or ybei' :gweh-dih:. :Yee' or mu-ih 'dlu+-kpor+ 'sororn' :za, :eh gweh-a :ka 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor-a zela-a 'blae'+-: 'dekorn: 'gbalor+-: dih.

33Or mu 'blae'+ :dila-son bo :po, 'de or 'ye 'gbalor+ kona-son bo po.

34:Yee' 'ka-: 'Keen-a mu :aa 'da-:, 'de nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de or-a' :dila-son bo, A 'yle, a :mor 'On-ba po-a :bhorlie' bo, a 'yle, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a fuo a ken see, :eh 'wluh-a 'de ti Nyorsoa :no-dih:-a 'bluhba, a 'ye-eh' 'ye.

35'Deh no-eh, ti 'moeh-a no-a 'on, :yee' a 'nyi 'on dii-deh:+. Ti 'ni 'na-ton-a no-a 'on, :yee' a 'nyi 'on 'ni, 'de 'on 'na. Ti 'on no-a 'duhba-yu, :yee' a :ko-dih: 'on 'gbu.

36Ti 'on :chehn-a wluh bo, :yee' a 'nyi 'on paa-deh:+. Ti 'an puhba-a, :yee' a yi 'on 'nyinor-' :za 'da piee. Ti 'on :ne-a :kasue 'di, :yee' a yi 'de 'on bo 'weh.

37:Yee' 'yi 'sleh-nyor:+ :dao', an mu :ao', :Gwlor :baa', ti :yihih :eh 'moeh no :on, 'de :a 'nyi :on dii-deh+ :eh? Ti :yihih :eh 'ni 'na-ton-a no :on, 'de :a 'nyi :on 'ni :on 'ye 'na :eh?

38Ti :yihih :eh :a 'ye :on, 'de :on :no-dih: 'duhba-yu, 'de :a :ko-dih: :on 'gbu :eh? 'De mor, ti :yihih :eh :a 'ye :on, 'de :on :chehn wluh bo, 'de :a 'nyi :on paa-deh+ :eh?

39Ti :yihih :eh :a 'ye :on, 'de :an puhba, 'de mor :on :ne :kasue 'di, 'de :a :yi-dih: 'de :on bo :eh?

40:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' 'Keen-a mu-uh :gwluhuh' zela:, or 'ye :ao', Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', deh+ :daa, en-' deh-beh: a no-a, 'do 'de-di'-boi' :daa :on :korn-a 'de 'on bo, :mor a no deh, 'do an-a' 'zeehn: :nor, :or se-a deh ken 'kpa bo, :yee' 'mor-: 'o, a no-eh 'bhun.



41:Yee' 'Keen-a mu :yuh :on :ne-a 'de or-a' kona-son bo :gwluhuh' zela:, or 'ye :ao', A :mor nyor+ :daa. Nyorsoa po a 'chlo bo 'weh. A 'wluh :daa 'on bo, a 'ye mu, 'de 'kmo :sie: neh-', :eh :po-eh 'kpa :dee' see, 'do 'ku-: 'dekorn: an-a'a: :weheh' :za-deh+-: bo.

42:Deh no-eh, ti 'moeh-a no-a 'on, a :se-' 'on deh-beh 'nyi 'on 'ye di, ti 'ni 'na-ton-a no-a 'on, a :se-' 'on 'ni-bei-a' 'jeh 'nyi, 'on 'ye 'na.

43:Ti 'on no-a 'duhba-yu, a :se-' 'on 'gbu :ko-dih:. Ti 'on :chehn-a wluh bo, a :se-' 'on paa-deh+ 'nyi. Ti 'an puhba-a, 'de mor 'on :ne-a :kasue 'di, a :se 'de 'on bo yi.

44:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' an mu-or dih dhele:, an mu :ao', :Gwlor :baa', ti :yihih :eh :a 'ye-dih: :on, 'de 'moeh-: 'ni 'na-ton-: en no :on. Ti :yihih :eh :a 'ye-dih: :on, :on :no-dih: 'duhba-yu, 'de mor :on :chehn wluh bo, 'de mor :an puhba, 'de mor :on :ne :kasue 'di, 'de :a :se-' :on bo 'kpa :eh?

45:Yee' 'Keen-a mu :wlu 'de on bo, or mu :ao', Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', deh+ :daa, :mor a se en-' deh-beh no, 'do 'an-a: 'bhoi-nynuu-a' 'zeehn: :nor, :or se-a deh ken 'kpa bo, :yee' 'mor-: 'o, a :se-eh' 'bhun no.

46:Yee' nyor+ :daa, an mu :mu, 'de on 'ye 'kle 'ye-eh: 'dlu :po-eh: :eh se-a 'dlu-' :jla 'da :korn, jorwor: 'yi 'sleh-nyor:+, mo-: :an mu 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ye-: 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'.

Matio' 26

On 'dhu dhih, on 'ye :Yusu' 'dba

(Mk 14.1-2; Lu 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

1:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' gwheh-a deh+ :daa, en-' klehkpeh-a' :za-a' 'i, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae;

2:A yubo-eh', :mor eh no 'we 'sororn', :yee' 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' ti nyini 'o 'weh, :yee' 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu 'kwla :za-eh:, 'de on 'ye-or' 'o tu 'i :kor-dih:.

3:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'di, Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: mo-: :gweh-dih: 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' bo, an 'da-dih-a :Kai'fa, 'do or 'bli 'sla ya.

4'Do :wor on 'dhu-dih: dhih, on 'ye :Yusu' 'sleh dih :po-dih:, on 'ye-or' kpon, 'de on 'ye-or' 'dba.

5:Jorwor: an wlu-' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', an no, :A 'bor, :a-a' :kpon-or' 'do gor-'. :Mor :a no-eh, :yee' eh mu 'kpunu: 'kpun yaa'e dih :za, 'noror :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' :daa 'nyne-' 'bla.

'Nynor 'chehli: :Yusu' :pofi'orn 'dlu

(Mk 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)



6Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yee' :Yusu' :ne 'de Samor', :or yau-zon-weh kpon-a :dee', 'de or 'bli 'gbu, 'de :Behtani'i.

7:Yeh or :ne-a 'de, 'de or di-a deh, :yee' 'nynor :due', or-: yi 'o or bo, or-: :ya 'de :zolo-eh: :eh :no-dih-eh sobu' an 'da-dih-a :alaba'ta, :eh :ne-a :pofi'orn: :or 'kpa-a deh ken 'gabaa 'di. Or-: or 'chehli: 'do :Yusu' 'dlu.

8:Yeh or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'ye-eh, :yee' on 'kpa-' 'chehn, on 'da, :Eh :korn dhih, 'nynor-a dola :pofi'orn: :nmaa'e: :daa dih :eh?

9:Mor nyor+ plo :pofi'orn: :daa :dee', 'wlii: an mu-a 'ye-:, en mu 'wlii: :dhulu' :no. 'Wlii: :dao', me-: :a :korn :a 'ye nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble 'nyi :dee'.

10Jorwor: :ka :Yusu' yubo-eh 'i, :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae:, :Eh no 'de a 'beh-dih-or 'worn dih :eh? Or no deh :nmaa'e: 'do 'on bo.

11Nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, an mu dha a bo :ne, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. Jorwor: 'on :se-' dha a bo :ne i, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

12:Pofi'orn: :daa, or 'wla-a 'on-', or po 'an yau 'kpa, 'do 'an dih nma-dih-eh bo, :mor 'on 'meh.

13Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :dha klehkpeh Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a mu-a :po-dih-eh, dha yao 'zorn-a' klehkpeh, deh 'nynor :daa or no-a, eh mu- :za-eh:, 'do or-a' dhih-a' :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih-eh bo.

:Juda' 'worn-', or 'ye :Yusu' plo

(Mk 14.10-11; Lu 22.3-6)

14:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', an-a' nyor :due', an 'da-dih-a :Juda' :Ehkeh'lior, or-: mu 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+ bo,

15'de or dhele-uh dih, or 'dae:, Deh dhie a mu 'on 'nyi-:, :mor 'on :plo-dih: a :Yusu' bo :eh? 'De on zlo 'sebla-wlii-a' :kwlaa taan, me-: on 'nyi-or.

16:Yee' :eh 'wluh-a 'o ti :dao' bo, :yee' or 'bhorn :ka or 'ye-a' no, 'de or 'ye-uh'-a' :Yusu' 'kwla :za-dih:.

'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' dii-deh:+

(Mk 14.12-21; Lu 22.7-13, 21-23; Jn 13.21-30)

17:Yee' 'do Se 'vu-bhlee-a' gor-a' :zai'-we-eh 'di, :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ yi 'o or bo, 'de on 'dae:, Dha :an 'bhorn :a 'ye 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' dii-deh+ 'kpa :po-dih: 'do :on bo :eh?

18:Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A mu 'de :gwlor-', 'de nyor-kpalu :due' bo. :Yee' a zela-or :gwluhuh', a 'da, :A-a'a: nyor+ deh :torne-nyor 'dae:, or-a' ti nyini 'o 'weh. Or :ne or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: an mu 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor 'dhu-:, 'de :on 'bli 'gbu 'di.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



19:Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' on no :ka or no-a an-a' wlu worn 'dhu-eh 'weh, 'de on po 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' dii-deh+ 'kpa.

20:Yeh glu gor-a, :yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+ :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn'-: mo-: :an di-dih deh :dha :due'.

21:Yeh an di-a deh, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a-a' nyor :due', or-: mu 'on :plo.

22:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' an-a' :porluh+ 'kpa-: 'zorn 'gabaa, 'de an dhele-or dih, :due' :due', on 'dae:, 'Mor :oo' :e? :Gwlor :baa'.

23'De or 'da, A :mor :ne 'an 'gba-a, an-a' nyor :due', or-: mu 'on :plo.

24'Yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu 'meh-: :mloror' :kpeheh:, :ka eh no-a 'chle-eh, 'do or 'bhun, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di. Jorwor: 'chlo 'do nyor :or mu-or :plo bo. Eh mu 'yi dih :nmor 'do nyor :dao' bo :dee', :mor or se 'wluh.

25:Yee' :Juda' :or yi-a :Yusu' :plo 'da, or :wlu-', or 'dae:, 'Mor :oo' :e? Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:. "De :Yusu' 'dae:, Keen', :mor :on 'da, :mor 'o, :yee' :mor 'o.

:Gwlor :baa'-a' gban 'i :ne-dii-deh:

(Mk 14.22-26; Lu 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25)

26:Yeh an di-a deh, :yee' :Yusu' 'duo: 'bhlee: :kpuan'- 'weh, or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio 'do eh bo, 'de or :chehn-dih-eh dih, 'de or 'kwa, or 'nyi-eh or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+, or 'da, A 'duo-eh', 'de a 'ye-eh' di. 'Bhlee: :daa, eh-: 'dhu 'an yau'.

27:Yee' or 'duo: 'korbuh :on 'yi-a 'glee-nomor 'di 'weh, 'de or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, 'do on bo, or 'nyi-uh', or 'da, A-a' klehkpeh, a 'na 'glee-nomor: :or :ne-a 'de on 'di.

28'Deh no-eh, 'an nyomor :or mu-a dih 'wla-: 'do nyor+ :dhulu'-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih-eh bo, :or po-a kuo 'kpih ken, 'do a mor-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-: 'nyne bo, or-: 'o, :or :dhe dih.

29'An zela a :gwluhuh', 'on :se-' 'glee-nomor: :daa 'na-: i :neheh', eh 'ye 'we-eh: 'On-ba-a mu-a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn 'ken :yeh-dih:, 'de a-: 'mor-: :a 'ye-or' 'na.

30:Yeh on :gweh-a 'i, :yee' on ble Nyorsoa-a' 'zio :po-duh:. 'De on mu 'de 'Orle-tluh ken.

:Yusu' sie ti de, 'de or :za :Piteh'-a' dhobo-dih-'

(Mk 14.27-31; Lu 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

31:Yeh an mu-a, :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'Gwior :yor :daa, a-a' klehkpeh, a mu 'on 'de dih :gba, 'do 'an dhih bo. Deh no-eh, eh 'chle-eh-: 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, or 'da, 'An mu 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor 'dba-: :Mor 'on 'dba-or, :yee' 'blae'+-a mu dih :gba.



32'De :Yusu' 'dae: :neheh', Jorwor: :mor 'on 'meh, 'de Nyorsoa 'ye 'de 'on :za, :yee' 'an mu a ybei' :mu 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken.

33'De :Piteh' 'da, :Mor an-a' klehkpeh, on :gba :on 'de dih, 'do :an-a' dhih bo, 'on :se-eh' :no i, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

34'De :Yusu' 'da, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela :on :gwluhuh', :mor :soan'-beor 'ye zlo, 'gwior :yor :daa, :an mu 'an dhih-' dhobo:, :on 'ye kpor+ taan no.

35:Yee' :Piteh' 'da, Eh-a' :yeh 'dhu, mor-: 'mor-: :a :korn :a 'ye :dha :due' 'meh-dih: :sloror', 'on :se-' :an-a' dhih-' dhobo: i. :Ka :Piteh' 'da-a, :yee' 'ka-: :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'da :ke.

:Yusu' :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'do :Gehseh'mani

(Mk 14.32-42; Lu 22.39-46)

36:Yee' :Yusu' :ne or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+, on mu 'de :dha an 'da-dih-a :Gehseh'mani, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Mor 'on :taa 'de Nyorsoa bo wlu 'de 'naa: 'o, :yee' a :dhe dih, dha :dha :daa o.

37:Yeh or :taa mu, :yee' or kpa :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Zehbehli'-a'a: nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu: :ne-a 'sororn'-: 'weh. :Yeh on 'ken-dih:-a 'o dih :weh-beh:, :yee' or-a' :porluh :ku kwa, 'de an 'beh-dih-or 'worn dih.

38:Yee' or zela-uh-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, 'An :porluh-a' 'worn dih 'beh-dih-eh: :daa, eh 'bhorn eh 'ye 'on 'dba. A :sie: :daa, 'de a mor-: 'dekorn: 'mor-: :a 'ye-eh' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu.

39:Yee' :yeh or 'beh-dih:-a 'de dih :weh-beh:, :yee' or 'jli-: dih 'do 'bluhbor. 'De or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, or 'dae:, 'On-ba:, :mor eh gwheh-eh, :yee' :za 'on 'kle 'ye-eh-a' 'korbuh :daa 'kwa. Eh :se 'an ken dih 'worn-dih-deh:, jorwor: :an-a' ken dih 'worn-dih-deh:, eh-: 'ye 'dlu bo mu.

40:Yee' or mu 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :on :ne-a taan bo-: de, 'de or :yeh-dih-uh 'mo 'da. 'De or za-uh 'nyinor-', or :wlu 'de :Piteh' bo, or 'dae:, A se 'beh-dih: a 'ye-eh' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu 'do 'yluh-buh :due' 'di :sloror' :e?

41A 'dhu-eh 'yli-eh bo. A :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'de dih 'dhen-eh :ne-' a gla :za. :Porluh 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, jorwor: yau se 'kpih ken :ne.

42:Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-' 'de on bo, :yee' or mu-: de :neheh', 'do kpor+-a' 'sororn' neh 'di, 'do :dha or 'wluh-a, 'de or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, or 'dae:, 'On-ba:, :mor 'on :korn 'on 'ye 'kle 'ye-eh-a' 'korbuh :daa 'di 'na-dih:, :mor :on :se-uh' 'on 'kwa :za i, :yee' :ka :an 'bhorn-a, :yee' 'ka-: eh 'ye :ne.

43:Yeh or 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu 'da, 'de or yi-a de, :yee' or :yeh-dih-uh 'mo 'da :dele' ka, deh no-eh, an-a' 'yli :ku kwa.



44:Yee' :Yusu' sie-uh' :neheh', 'de or mu, or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'do kpor+ taan neh 'di. :Ka or 'da-a bale-wlu :zai', 'ka-: or 'da :neheh'.

45:Yeh or yi-a 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo de, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo :neheh', or 'dae:, A 'mo-' 'gboror: :e? A :gbee'e:. Ti nyni 'o 'weh, 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a yi :plo-eh: 'da, 'de deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+ 'kwa.

46A :sorn-', :a 'ye mu. A :gbee'e:. 'Yu :or mu-a 'on nyor+ bo :plo-dih:, or-: :ne 'o :dha 'o, :or 'yle.

On kpon :Yusu' 'weh

(Mk 14.43-50; Lu 22.47-53; Jn 18.3-12)

47:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-a wlu-a :chio'lo:, :yee' :Juda' :or no-a or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', an-a' nyor :due', or 'si-: dih, or :ya 'de nyor+ :doru'. On 'ble :bhla 'jlehn+-: 'dekorn: tu+-: 'kwa. Nyor+ :daa or :ya-a: 'de, on 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: bo.

48:Yee' 'yu :or yi-a :Yusu' :plo 'da, or zela-uh-: :gwluhuh' see, or 'dae:, 'An mu deh 'i :po o. 'Yu 'an mu-a 'de :bhluun'+-' 'kpa-:, :yee' or-: 'o o. A kpon-or o.

49:Yee' :Juda' 'dhobo:, or 'koan'-dih: :Yusu'-: dih, 'de or 'da, 'On :yeh-dih: :on 'weh, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or 'kpa 'de or :bhluun'+-:.

50'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'On 'be, deh :on :ne ken :naa :eh? :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' nyor+ :ne :Juda' yi-a 'de, mo-: yi 'o :Yusu' bo, 'de on kpon-or.

51:Yeh on kpon-or, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de :Yusu' bo, an-a' nyor :due', jli 'de or-a'a: :bhla 'jlehn kpla'-: dih, 'de or po-eh, or chehn 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-a'a: 'bhoi-yu-a' :dou'.

52Jorwor: :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Po :an-a'a: :bhla 'jlehn :dha :on za-eh de. Deh no-eh, nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an vorn-dih-a 'jlehn+-', an mu 'jlehn+ 'i 'meh-dih:.

53:Mor :on :taa 'ye, :yee' :on 'da 'on se 'de 'On-ba bo :wlu-eh 'beh-dih: :e? 'De or 'ye 'on 'enjoy-nyor+ bo dbo, 'do :dha :due' :dao', :on no-a sorye', :on zi-a zlo :zloo: pa 'o :pebeh' dih :e?

54Jorwor: :mor 'on no deh :dao', :yee' :kaa Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh-a' dhih-a mu dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa-eh: :no :dee' :eh? :Eh no-a, 'ka-: eh :korn eh 'ye-a' :ne.

55:Yee' 'yluh-buh :ne-a :due' 'di, :Yusu' dhele: nyor+ :doru' :dao'-: dih, or 'dae:, :Bhla 'jlehn+-: 'dekorn: tu+-: me-: a 'ble, 'de a yi 'on kpon 'da, :eh gweh-a :ka nyor :or yi-a 'ylii'-nyor: :kpon 'da :e? Zorn 'o zorn, 'on :dhe dih, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', 'an torne-a nyor+ deh, a :se 'de 'on :kpon-dih:.



56 Jorwor: deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, en :no-eh-', 'de deh Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ 'chle-a, en 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' klehkpeh ple-', on gba-or 'de dih.

:Yusu' :ne 'o zabe: :zi-nyor:+ :klaba'+ ybei'

(Mk 14.53-65; Lu 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.13-14, 19-24)

57: Yee' nyor+ :on kpon-a :Yusu', an kpa-or 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :Kai'fa bo, :dha nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: on :gweh-dih:-a.

58: Yeh an mu-a, :yee' :Piteh' na-or-: 'de :peh :peh, jorwor: or :se-uh' dih 'koan'-dih:, or :tehn-dih-uh bo dih, 'de or mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-a'a: 'gbu ybei'. 'De or :dhe dih 'do nyor+ :an 'dhu-a 'gbu 'yli-eh bo 'bhun, or 'ye :ka deh+-a mu-a 'de yi-a' :no 'ye.

59: Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: zabe: :zi-nyor:+ :klaba'+-a' klehkpeh-: an 'bhorn sih-dih: on 'ye-a' 'o :Yusu' 'dlu po, 'de on 'ye-or' 'dba.

60 Keen' :mloror', sih 'tmo-nyor:+ :dhulu' yi 'o on ybei', jorwor: on :se-or' dhih 'bhun 'ye. :Yeh 'bor-dih:-a 'o, :yee' nyor+ 'sororn', mo-: yi 'o on ybei',

61 on 'dae:, 'Yu :daa, or 'da or 'beh-dih: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla :daa, or-a' ya :gba-eh 'weh, 'de or 'ye-or' po :dele' ka, 'do 'we taan 'di.

62 'De Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :sorn-', or :nyna-dih: yai', or 'chleh :Yusu', or 'dae:, :On se deh 'ble, :on 'ye-' :za, 'do dhih :daa on po-a 'o :on 'dlu, 'do en bo :e?

63 Jorwor: :Yusu' no 'dhuan. :Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'chleh-or :neheh', or 'dae:, 'An 'bhorn :on 'ye :zlehn-dih:, 'do 'kmo :ne-Nyorsoa ybei'. Zela: :a :gwluhuh', :mor 'o :or 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' 'yu, or 'tan-a :e?

64 'De :Yusu' 'da, Keen'. :Ka :on 'da-a, 'ka-: eh :ne. Jorwor: 'an zela a :gwluhuh', 'de ybei'-a' ybei', a mu 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu 'ye-:, or mu 'de 'kpih :korn-Nyorsoa-a' :dila-son bo dih :dhe, 'de a 'ye-or' 'ye, or 'ye 'de yi, 'de 'ni-kpan:+ :en :ne-a 'de yai' 'nyne-'. 'de

65: Yeh :Yusu' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'fa-dih: or-a'a: :gba 'vuu-: dih, 'de or 'dae:, Or 'kor-dih: Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne 'weh. :Eh :korn dhih, 'de :a 'bhorn dhih ken dih zela-nyor:+ :noo' :neheh' :eh? A 'worn-ih' :ka or no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne 'kor-dih-eh.

66: Kaa a 'da :naa :eh? "De on 'da, Or :zlor 'meh-a' 'weh.

67: Yee' on gba :Yusu' :dheh meh 'yli, 'de an tba-dih-or :kola'+ dih. 'De nyor+ :noo'-a tba-dih-or 'kpih dih,



68'de an no, Po gban-wlu+ 'noror :a bo, :mor Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu: :daa. :Eh zi :eh zi :eh? :Or tba :on deh :eh?

:Piteh' dhobo: :Yusu'-a' dhih-' 'weh
(Mk 14.66-72; Lu 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

69:Yee' :Piteh' :dhe dih 'do 'gbu ybei', 'de 'bhoi-yu :due' :or no-a 'nynor-kpao'-yu, or yi 'o or bo, or 'dae:, :An-a' 'jeh :ke, mor-: :Yusu'-: :or 'wluh-a :Galali'i-bluhba ken, a na-dih :dha :due' :dee'.

70Jorwor: or dhobo-ih' 'weh, 'do an-a' klehkpeh ybei', or 'dae:, Deh :an za-a-', 'on se-eh 'i yubo:.

71:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or mu 'o gba-dih-gba-a' :kpa' worn 'i, 'do :wor 'bhoi-yu: :noror', :or no-a 'nynor-kpao'-yu, or 'ye-dih-or, 'de or :wlu 'de nyor+ :on :nyna-a 'o dih bo, or 'dae:, 'Yu :daa, or-: :Yusu' :or 'wluh-a 'Nazla-: an na-dih :dha :due' :dee'.

72:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Piteh' dhobo-ih' 'weh :neheh', or :zlehn-dih: deh, or 'dae:, 'On se 'yu :daa yubo: o.

73:Yeh on :forn-dih:-a 'o, :yee' nyor+ :on :nyna-a 'o dih, on yi 'o or bo, on 'dae:, Keen'. :Mor, an-a' nyor :due' :oo' :ke. Deh no-eh, :an-a' wlu :za :on gbor, :ka :on no-a :Galali'i-yu.

74:Yee' :Piteh' :zlehn-dih: deh, or 'dae:, Nyorsoa-a' dhih, dhih 'jeh :oo', 'an za-'. 'Nyi Nyorsoa 'ye 'on, :mor 'on 'tmo sih. 'On se 'yu :dao' yubo: 'jeh ka. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :soan'-beor zlo-'.

75:Yeh :soan'-beor zlo-a, 'de jorwor: :Piteh' :po-dih: dhih :Yusu' :za-a-' :gwluhuh' bo, or no-a, :Mor :soan'-beor 'ye zlo, :an mu 'an dhih-' dhobo:, 'do kpor+ taan 'di. :Yee' :Piteh' 'si-: 'zorn, 'de or 'vin 'gabaa.

Matio' 27

On kpa :Yusu' 'do Pale' ybei'
(Mk 15.1; Lu 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

1Zorn bo-mlai', :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'saa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: an-a' klehkpeh, on polo-eh', 'de on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, on 'ye :Yusu' 'dba.

2'De on san-or, on kpa-or 'o Pale' :or no-a 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' ybei', 'de on za-or 'kwla.

:Juda' 'dba or-a' 'jeh
(Nd 1.18-19)

3:Yee' :yeh :Juda', :or :plo-dih:-a :Yusu' nyor+ bo, :yeh or 'worn-ih'-a :ka on no-a :Yusu' :korn or 'ye 'meh, :yee' or-a' :porluh-a 'chlehn-', 'do deh or no-a bo, 'de



or kpa 'sebla-wlii-a' :kwlaa taan :dao' deka, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: bo.

⁴De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'On no deh-zon:. Deh no-eh, 'on plo 'yu :or se-a deh+-zon+-a' deh 'i yubo:, on 'ye-or' 'dba. Jorwor: on :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, Deh :a 'ble, :a 'ye 'o :no-dih: :eh? Eh :sie: 'de :on :due' bo.

⁵:Yee' :Juda' 'vile: 'wlii: :dao' 'weh, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn, 'de or mu, or bhele: or-a' 'jeh ya, 'de or 'meh.

⁶:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+, on 'duo: 'wlii: :dao'- 'weh, on 'dae:, 'Wlii: :daa, nyor-a' :febeh'-wlii: 'o. :Mor en :po-eh 'de :a-a'a: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' 'wlii 'klu-', :yee' eh mu :a-a'a: 'tele' 'kor-dih:.

⁷De on polo-eh, on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, on 'ye 'wlii: :dao' no, on 'ye 'bluhba-a' 'kplo dhen, 'de deh+ :ma-nyor 'kwa, 'de on 'ye 'o 'duhba+ dih nma-dih:.

⁸Eh-: :korn dhik :oo', 'de 'bluhba-a' 'kplo :dao', an 'da-dih-or Nyomor-bluhba, :eh :yeh-dih:-a 'zean'-we-eh :daa ken.

⁹:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'kpa-' dhik 'jeh, :ka or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Jehlimaya' no-a eh-a' :za-a' see, or no-a, :Yee' on 'duo: 'sebla-wlii-a' :kwlaa taan-', :en no-a 'wlii 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'worn-dih-a ken dih, on 'ye-or' :plo-dih:.

¹⁰De 'wlii-a' 'jeh :dao', me-: on no, on dhen 'bluhba-a' 'kplo, 'de deh+ :ma-nyor 'kwa, :ka :Gwlor :baa' no-a an wlu 'worn 'dhu-eh.

Pale' dhele: :Yusu' dih

(Mk 15.2-5; Lu 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹:Yee' :Yusu' :nyna dih 'do Pale' ybei', 'de Pale' dhele-or dih, or 'dae:, :Mor 'o :or 'dhu :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen-' :e? "De :Yusu' 'da, :Ka :on 'da-a, 'ka-: 'o eh :ne.

¹²:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: on po-or dhik 'dlu, jorwor: or :se-' :wlu 'de on bo.

¹³De Pale' 'da, Dhik :dhulu' on po-a 'o :on 'dlu, :an-a' 'worn-ih ke :e?

¹⁴Jorwor: or :se-' :wlu, or :se-' deh-beh-deh-beh ken dih zela:. Eh-: no-eh, 'de Pale'-a' :porluh 'ma 'gabaa.

On chehn :Yusu' wlu ken, or 'ye 'meh

(Mk 15.6-15; Lu 23.13-25; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹⁵:Yee' :mor 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' ti :taa 'o nyni, zon 'o zon, :yee' 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-a za 'de :kasue 'di nyor :due', :yor :Jueh'-nyor+-a 'bhorn-a, :or 'ye-a' 'de 'wluh.

¹⁶Do ti :dao' 'di, :yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Bala'ba, :or :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' yubo:-a deh+-zon:+ :no-dhik, or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: :ne 'de :kasue 'di.



17:Yee' :yeh :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' :dao', on :gweh-dih:-a 'o, :yee' Pale' dhele-uh- : dih, or 'dae:, :Yoror a 'bhorn 'on 'ye dih 'tali: 'do a bo :eh? :Bala'ba: :e? :Ae' :Yusu' an 'da-dih-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu ke?

18Deh :korn-a dhih or dhele-uh-a deh :daa dih, eh-: 'dhu, or yubo-eh', :ka eh 'dhu-a :gwlehehn'-, :eh no-eh, 'de on :za-a :Yusu' 'kwla 'de or bo.

19:Yee' Pale' :dhe dih 'do or-a'a: zabe: :zi :kpala' ken, 'de or-a'a: 'nynor dbo-or wlu bo, or 'dae:, :An-a' :no-dih:-' 'yu :dao', :or se-a deh-zon-a' deh 'i yubo-deh'- o. Deh no-eh, 'on :ya eh-a' ya-zon: 'gwie or-a' dhih.

20Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'saa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+- : on 'dhu-dih: nyor+ :dao'-: worn, on 'ye :Bala'ba 'yba, 'de Pale' 'ye :Yusu' 'dba.

21:Yee' Pale' dhele-uh-: dih :neheh', or 'dae:, Nyor+ 'sororn' :daa, :yoror a 'bhorn 'on 'ye dih 'tali: 'do a bo :eh? "De on 'dae:, :Bala'ba: 'o.

22'De Pale' 'da, :Yee' 'yu :daa, an 'da-dih-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu, :kaa 'on 'ye or-a' dhih no :eh? :Yee' an-a' klehkpeh 'dae:, :Kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i o.

23'De or 'da, :Eh :korn dhih :eh? :A 'ye deh-zon: or no-a 'dee. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' an-a' 'geh+ :po-eh 'kpa 'de de dih, an no, :Kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i o.

24:Yee' :yeh Pale' pobo-a 'de eh 'di, 'de :ka or 'ye-a' no, 'de 'ka se-a :ne, 'de jorwor: :zaa'-a 'bhorn-a yaa'e dih 'wluh-eh, :yee' or 'duo: 'ni-', 'de or :dle kwa, 'do :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' :dao' ybei', or 'da, 'Yu :daa, 'an son se 'de or-a' 'meheh'- deh 'di :ne. A-a' dhih :oo'.

25'De an-a' klehkpeh 'da, 'Nyi or-a' 'meheh'-gbeh :ne 'o :a 'dlu, 'dekorn: 'o :a-a'a: 'nynuu-a' 'jeh 'dlu-:.

26:Yee' or :za 'de :Bala'ba 'de :kasue 'di 'weh, 'do on bo, 'De or no-eh, or-a'a: sorye' bla :Yusu', 'de or za-or 'kwla, on 'ye-or' 'o tu 'i :kor-dih:.

Sorye'-a 'wluh-dih :Yusu' :goba'-dhih ken dih

(Mk 15.16-20; Jn 19.2-3)

27:Yeh Pale' :za-a :Yusu' 'kwla, :yee' or-a'a: sorye' kpa-or 'de Pale' 'bli 'sla ya, 'de on gweh on 'bei' sorye'-a' klehkpeh de, 'de on 'gbo-dih: :Yusu' 'dlu dih.

28:Yee' on chehn-or wluh+ dih, 'de on :pa-dih-or :gba 'vuu: :on :ne-a 'zoo.

29On gle 'wu+-a' 'gbeheh:, :ka 'keen :gblaa' :ne-a, eh-: on 'dhu 'o or 'dlu. 'De on 'dhu-or sene'eh 'kwa, 'de or-a' :dila-son-', 'de an bla 'koor-dlu+ 'yi glu, 'do or 'zorn, on 'da an 'ye-or' deh, 'de an 'wluh-dih-or :goba'-dhih ken dih, an no, :Gwle 'kmo o, :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen.

30:Yee' an gba-or :dhehmeh ya, on 'duo: sene'eh: :dao'-, 'de on :bla-dih-eh 'o or 'dlu.



31:Yeh on gweh-a or-a' :goba'-dih ken dih 'wluh-dih-eh 'i, :yee' on za-or :gba 'vuu: :dao'-: dih, 'de on :pa-dih-or or-a' 'jeh-a'a: 'tiei-', on kpa-or, on 'ye-or' 'o tu 'i :kor-dih:.

On :kor-dih: 'o :Yusu' tu 'i
(Mk 15.21-32; Lu 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

32:Yeh an mu-a, :yee' on :yeh-dih: 'yu :due' ken, an 'da-dih-a Samor' :or 'ti-a :Sali'na-gwlor 'di :dee', or-: on :kpa-dih: 'kpih, or 'ye :Yusu'-a'a: 'klorse tu 'ble 'do or bo.

33:Yee' on nyni 'o :dha an 'da-dih-a :Gorgor'ta, :eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i, Nyor-dlu-kpaa'-tluh:.

34'Do :wor on 'nyi-dih-or nomor on po-a kwein bo, :en pa-dih-a nyor+-a' ku 'dli-', or 'ye 'na, or :ne-' or-a' ku worn yubo:. Jorwor: :yeh or 'dhen-or worn, :yee' or :se-or' 'na.

35:Yee' on :kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i, 'de on vorn :nobo, on gble or-a'a: paa-tiei-', 'de on 'klu-'.

36:Yeh on no :ao', :yee' on :dhe dih, 'de an 'dhu-or 'yli-eh bo.

37'Do or 'dlu bo, 'do :wor on 'chle deh :korn-a dhik on 'dba-or, on 'da, :Yusu' :or no-a :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen, or-: :dhe dih.

38:Yee' 'ylii'-nyor+ 'sororn', mo-: :ne or :kor-dih-eh: 'o tu 'i, :dha :due'. :Due' :ne 'de or-a' :dila bo, 'de :due' :ne 'de or-a' kona bo.

39:Yeh nyor+ :an zi-a, on 'ye-or, :yee' an du 'dlu+ 'i, an wla-dih-or',

40'an no, :Mor, :or no-a :or mu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ya :gba, 'de :or 'ye-or po :neheh', 'do 'we taan 'di, :za-dih: :an-a' 'jeh-'. :Mor :on 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-' 'jeh ka, :yee' 'dhle, :on 'ye 'o tu 'i 'wluh.

41'Ka-: Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: an no, an wla-dih-or :ke, an no,

42'Or 'puh-dih: nyor+, jorwor: or se or-a' 'jeh-a' 'puh-dih-eh 'beh-dih:. :Mor or 'dhu 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' 'keen-' 'jeh ka, :yee' 'nyi or 'dhle, or 'wluh 'o tu 'i :naa, :yee' :a mu-or dhik 'jeh-' :po.

43:Ka or dhe-a Nyorsoa :gwlii', :yee' 'nyi Nyorsoa 'puh-dih-or :naa, :mor Nyorsoa :taa-or 'bhorn. Deh no-eh, or 'da, or-: Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu:oo'.

44:Yee' 'ylii'-nyor+: :dao', :on :ne :Yusu' :kor-dih-eh: 'o tu 'i, :dha :due', mo-: :an po-or wlu+ 'bhun dih deh :dao' :ke.

:Yusu' 'meh-', 'do tu 'i
(Mk 15.33-41; Lu 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)



- 45:Yee' :yeh eh no-a 'yluh-gbao', :yee' glu-tile gor-' 'do 'bluhba-dlu: :dao', an-a' klehkpeh ken, 'de eh :yeh-dih: 'gwie-yluh bo ken.
- 46:Yeh eh yi-a 'gwie-yluh bo :no 'da, :yee' :Yusu' po 'geh, or 'dae:, 'Iloi:, 'Iloi:, 'dama: :sabata'ni:, :eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i, 'An Nyorsoa, 'an Nyorsoa, :eh :korn dhih 'de :an za 'on 'yli-eh dih :eh?
- 47:Yee' nyor+ :on :nyna-a 'o dih, an-a' :noo', :on 'worn-ih'-a, on 'da, Or wele :Ila'yor:.
- 48:Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', an-a' nyor :due' kpa ple-a', or mu 'o :fuu'u:. 'De or po :fuu'u: :dao' 'de 'dli-' :pa-nomor bo, 'de or 'dhu-uh 'o tu 'i, or 'tuh-uh 'o :Yusu' worn 'i, or 'ye-or' 'na.
- 49:Yee' nyor+ :noo' 'da, A 'bor, a 'nyi, :a pobo: 'o, :eh beh :Ila'yor-a mu 'de :yi, or 'ye-or' 'puh-dih: :eh?
- 50:Yee' :Yusu' po 'geh :neheh', 'de or chehn :febeh' 'i.
- 51:Yeh or 'meh-a, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', 'yli-eh: on po-a yai' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn, eh 'klae: dih, eh 'wluh 'for+ 'sororn'. Eh :za 'de dih 'klae-eh 'dlu bo, 'de eh nyini 'de eh-a' 'zorn ne. 'De 'bluhba-a tleh. :Yee' sobu'+ :kpuan'+ wa-dih- : dih 'bha 'bha.
- 52'De nma-dih-deh+-a kan-dih worn :ke, 'de Nyorsoa-nyor+: :dhulu', :on 'meh-a, mo-: Nyorsoa :za 'de, 'de on yi 'kmo bo de.
- 53On 'wluh 'de nma-dih-deh+ 'di. :Yee' ti Nyorsoa :za-a: 'de :Yusu' 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, 'do :wor nyor+ :dao', on :mu-dih: :Julu'slehn: :or no-a gban 'i :ne gwlor 'di, 'de nyor+ :dhulu' kpa 'yli-eh, on 'ye-uh.
- 54:Yee' :yeh sorye'-a' nyor :klaba'-: 'dekorn: :yuh :on :ne-a 'o or bo-: :an 'dhu-a :Yusu' 'yli-eh bo, on 'ye-a 'bluhba-a' tleh-a'-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :no-eh-: :yee' :fano-a: no-uh 'gabaa, on 'da, Keen', dhih 'jeh, 'yu :daa, Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :oo'.
- 55:Yee' 'nynor+-kpao'+ :dhulu' :on :ne-a 'o :ke, 'de :an pobo-a 'de, :on zi-a 'o :Yusu' klei' :dee', :on 'wluh-a :Galali'i-bluhba ken, :on 'ye-or' :za-dih:,
- 56'de on 'klu-', 'do :wor :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Magala'-: :Zehbehli'-a'a: nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu 'de-: 'dekorn: :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a 'Jeen-: :korn :Jose'-: on :ne.

:Yusu'-a' dih nma-dih-eh:

(Mk 15.42-47; Lu 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

- 57:Yee' :yeh eh no-a 'gwie-yluh bo, :yee' bhaan-yu :due', an 'da-dih-a 'Joseh, :or 'wluh-a :gwlor an 'da-dih-a Amati'a 'di, 'de :or no-a :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor :ke,



⁵⁸or-: mu 'de Pale' bo, or-: dhele-or dih, or 'ye-or' :Yusu'-a' 'ku'nyi. 'De Pale' 'nyi nyor+ 'tele', on 'ye-uh' or 'nyi.

⁵⁹'De or 'duo: :Yusu'-a' 'ku-', or bhian-dih-uh 'nena-yli-eh: :dele' kle-' dih,

⁶⁰or po-uh 'de nma-dih-deh: :dele', :eh no-a 'soba 'di, or chehn-a 'do or-a' 'jeh bo. :Yee' or klibo: sobu' :kolu', mo-: or no, 'de or kan 'o nma-dih-deh: :dao' worn 'i, or mu.

⁶¹:Yee' :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a :Magala'-: 'dekorn: :Mehle' :yor :dao'-: 'do :wor on :ne, on :dhe dih, an pobo 'o nma-dih-deh ken.

Sorye' 'dhu :Yusu'-a' nma-dih-deh 'yli-eh bo

⁶²:Yee' :yeh Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh-a' zorn zen-a, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :zanyor+: :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: on mu 'de Pale' bo,

⁶³on 'dae:, Nyor :klaba', :a :po-dih: deh :gwluhuh' bo, ti nyor+ dih :bo-dih-nyor: :daa, or :ne-a 'kmo, or 'da :mor or 'meh, or mu-' :sorn, :mor 'we taan zi.

⁶⁴:Yee' eh-a' dhiih, 'nyi nyor+ 'tele' on 'ye nma-dih-deh: :dao' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu deh 'jeh, 'de 'we taan 'ye zi o. :Mor :on se-eh no, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a mu :mu, on 'ye or-a' 'ku 'yli o. :Yee' an mu :ao' 'da-: 'de nyor+ bo, :eh :mor or 'wluh 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'weh. :Yee' sih :yih :daa, en mu 'o :zai' ne-' :zi o.

⁶⁵:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' Pale' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A mu, a kpa sorye'. :Ka a 'beh-dih:-a a 'ye :ao' 'do a-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-eh no, 'ka-: a 'ye no.

⁶⁶'De on mu, on po nma-dih-deh: :dao' sobu' worn 'i, on 'dhu-eh yubo: 'da, 'de on :sie: 'o sorye', on 'ye-eh' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu.

Matio' 28

:Yusu'-a' 'meh :sorn-' :dhih

(Mk 16.1-10; Lu 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹:Yee' :yeh Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh zi-a, 'de eh no-a zorn bo-mlai', 'de 'doror'-dlu-a' :zai'-we-eh: an 'da-dih-a 'Sorle 'di, :yee' :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a :Magala'-: 'dekorn: :Mehle' :yor :dao'-: an mu 'de :Yusu'-a' nma-dih-deh ken pobo: 'da.

²:Yee' 'yli :a bla-a 'i, 'bluhba-a' :tleh-a' 'kawehn: 'kpa 'o 'weh. Deh no-eh, :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'enjo: :due', or-: 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', or-: klibo: sobu' :dao', :or za-uh 'o, 'do nma-dih-deh worn 'i, :or :dhe 'o on ken dih.

³Or gweh dhehn-a' 'yli-' :chleh-eh:, 'de 'tiei or pa-', en :ne :bhoror:.

⁴:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' sorye' :an 'dhu-a nma-dih-deh 'yli-eh bo, :fano-a: no-uh or-a' dhiih 'gabaa. Eh-: no-eh, 'de an-a' 'tiei-a tleh, on 'ga dih, on 'pehn dih, :eh gweh-a 'meheh'-nyor+ 'i.



5:Yee' 'enjoy: :dao', or :wlu-' 'de 'nynor+-kpao'+ :dao' bo, or 'dae:, A 'bor, :fano: :ple-eh. 'On yubo-eh', :Yusu' on :kor-dih:-a 'o tu 'i, or-: 'o, a 'bhorn 'kwla+-' dih.

6:Or se :daa :ne. Or :sorn-' 'weh, :ka or no-a eh-a' :za-a'. A 'yle, a 'ye :dha or 'pehn-a dih :dee' 'ye.

7:Yee' a 'dhobo:, a mu, a 'ye or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela:, :ka or 'wluh-a 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, 'de or mu-a on ybei' 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken, 'do :wor an mu-or 'ye-dih:.. :Yee' 'an zela a :gwluhuh' 'weh :naa.

8:Yeh on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on 'dhobo:, on 'wluh 'o nma-dih-deh bo 'weh. 'Do :fano: :ple-eh-a' :taa'-: :korn mor 'mona: :dhulu'-: 'de an kpa ple-a', an mu or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela: 'da.

9:Yee' 'yli :a bla-a 'i, :yee' :Yusu'-a' 'jeh 'ya-dih-uh-: 'i, or 'dae:, 'On :yeh-dih: a 'weh o. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on yi 'o or bo, 'de on 'jli dih 'do or 'zorn, on kpon or-a' buh+ dih, 'de an za or-a' :weh'.

10:De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A 'bor :fano: :ple-eh. A mu, a 'ye 'an-a: bo :na-nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela:, on 'ye 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken mu. 'Do :wor an mu 'on 'ye-dih:.

Nma-dih-deh-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-sorye'-a' kuna'

11:Yee' :yeh 'nynor+-kpao'+-a mu-a, :yee' sorye'-a' :noo' :an 'dhu-a nma-dih-deh 'yli-eh bo :dee', on mu 'o :gwlor-', on zela: Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+ deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :no-eh :gwluhuh'.

12:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: on 'kpa :dha :due', 'de on pa 'slan-'. :Yeh on pa-a 'slan-', :yee' on 'nyi sorye' :dao' 'wlii: :doru'.

13:Yee' on 'dae:, Deh a 'ye-a' :za, a 'da, or-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+, mo-: 'yle 'mano-', mo-: 'yli or-a' 'ku, ti :a mane:-a 'nyinor-'.

14:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'worn deh :daa, :yee' :a mu-eh 'kpa :po, :a 'ye a zabe ken :za.

15:Yee' sorye' :dao', on 'duo: 'wlii: :dao'- 'weh, 'de on no deh on zela-uh-a :gwluhuh'. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ yubo: dhih :daa 'de on 'nyne-', :eh :yeh-dih:-a 'zean' ken :sloror'.

:Yusu' 'wluh-dih: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'i

(Mk 16.14-18; Lu 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23; Nd 1.6-8)

16:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+ :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor-eh :ne-a :due', on mu 'de tluh ken 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken, :dha :Yusu' zela-uh-a :gwluhuh', on 'ye-a' mu.



17:Yee' :yeh on 'ye-or, :yee' an za or-a' :weheh'. Jorwor: an-a' nyor+ :noo'-a' :porluh+-a dhobo-' :ka or 'dhu-a :Yusu'-'.

18'De :Yusu' 'koan'-dih-uh dih, or 'dae:, 'Kpih-a' klehkpeh, :en :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'-: 'dekorn: 'noror yao 'zorn-: en 'nyi-eh: 'on 'weh.

19:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a mu, a 'ye-eh' no, 'de 'dawor'+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh, on 'ye 'an-a: bo :na-nyor+ no. A po-uh 'ni 'dlu, 'de :Baa'-: 'Yu-: 'dekorn: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-: an-a' 'nyne 'di.

20:Yee' a torne-uh deh+-a' klehkpeh 'on zela: a :gwluhuh', on 'ye 'o en-' 'tele' dih dhe. :Yee' a dhe-eh :gwlii', 'an mu 'o a bo :ne, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :eh :yeh-dih:-a 'bluhba-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da ken.



‘Make

‘Make 1

Nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'

(Mt 3.1-12; Lu 3.1-18; Jn 1.19-28)

1:Yee' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en kor-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :Yusu' 'Klae 'i, en-' glu 'dhu 'da, :wor :dhe dih.

2:Ka Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor :Azaya' no-a eh-a' 'chle-a', eh-: :dhe dih, Nyorsoa 'dae:, “An mu 'an-a: tubo-wlu:+ :po-nyor :on ybei' :dbo o. Or-: mu :an-a' :gwie 'kpa :po.

3'De tubo-wlu:+ :po-nyor: :daa, or 'wor 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, or 'dae:, A po :Gwlor :baa'-a' :gwie 'kpa 'do or bo o. A po or-a' :gwie 'kpa, a 'ye-eh' 'i 'sleh-dih:, or 'ye-eh' bo :na.

4:Yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Jororn', or-: 'yle, :or po nyor+ 'ni 'dlu 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, 'de or po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+, or 'da, A 'tali: a-a' deh+-zon+ dih, a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:, 'de a 'ye 'ni 'dlu :po, :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih:.

5'De :gwlor-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken-: 'dekorn: 'de :Julu'slehn-gwlor 'di-: an-a' klehkpeh mu 'de or bo. An za an-a' 'jeh-a' deh+-zon+ gbor, 'de or po-uh 'ni 'dlu 'do 'Jorle-ni worn.

6'Tiei: or pa-', :kpuan' ken :soo'-a' 'pibi:, me-: on :no-dih-ih, 'de or bla deh-ku 'gben-'. :Yee' :kparamu'+-: duh-ni-: me-: no or-a'a: dii-deh+.

7'Or zela-uh-: :gwluhuh', or 'da, Nyor :or mu-a 'on ken dih :yi, or-a' dhih 'beh-: 'i, or :zi 'o 'on-'. 'On se deh-' 'dhu-eh:, 'on 'ye ya yi 'do or 'zorn, 'on 'ye or-a'a: :buhbuh+-a' dubu'+ :sloror' bhehn-dih:.

8'An po a 'ni 'dlu 'weh. Jorwor: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu:, mo-: or mu 'o a 'dlu :po.

:Yusu'-a' 'ni 'dlu :po-eh-: 'dekorn: or-a' dih 'dhen-eh-:

(Mt 3.13–4.11; Lu 3.21-22; 4.1-13)

9'Do ti :dao' 'di, 'do :wor 'o, :Yusu' 'wluh-dih: 'Nazla-gwlor-' 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken, 'de :Jororn' po-or 'ni 'dlu 'de 'Jorle-ni worn.

10:Yeh :Yusu' :taa 'o 'nior 'wluh, :yee' 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', or 'ye yao kan-dih: worn, 'de or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu:, :on gweh-a pabu', mo-: :an yi 'o or 'dlu.

11'De wlu 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', on 'dae:, :Mor no 'an-a: :dhih :kma-yu. 'An :porluh 'pehn-: dih 'do :on bo.

12:Yee' 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu no-eh', 'de :Yusu' mu 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken,



13'de 'kwla-nimi+ 'klu-', 'do 'we-a' :kwlaa :nyieh 'di. :Yeh or :ne-a 'de, :yee' 'ku 'dhen-or-: dih or 'ye deh-zon no. :Yeh 'ku 'dhen-or dih :dheen:, :yee' 'enjoy-nyor:+, mo-: 'yle, :on :za-dih-or'.

:Yusu' 'da zimi: 'dba-nyor+ :nyieh on 'ye 'o or klei' zi

(Mt 4.12-22; Lu 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

14:Yeh on po-a :Jororn' :kasue 'di, :yee' :Yusu' mu 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken. :Yeh or :ne-a 'de, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh, me-: or po,

15'or 'dae:, Ti-a nyni 'o 'weh. Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'koan'-: bo. A 'tali: a-a' deh+-zon+ dih, a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:. Tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa, a po-ih dhih 'jeh-'.

16Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yeh :Yusu'-a na-dih-a :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu worn dih, 'do :wor or 'ye-dih: Samor'-: or-a' dei' Andlu'-: mo-: :an po sor 'do 'ni worn 'i. Deh no-eh, on no zimi: 'dba-nyor:+.

17:Yeh or :yeh-dih-uh-a ken, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A 'yle. A zi 'o 'on klei'. 'An mu-eh :no, a 'ye nyor+ 'de Nyorsoa bo :ya-nyor+ no, :eh :zi 'o zimi: :kpon-eh-'.

18:Yee' 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', on 'pehn-dih: an-a'a: sor+-: dih, 'de on zi 'o or klei'.

19:Yeh on 'beh-dih:-a 'de dih :weh-beh:, :yee' or 'ye 'Jeen-: 'dekorn: or-a' dei' :Jororn'-: :on no-a :Zehbehli'-a'a: 'nynuu, mo-: an 'pa sor+ 'de 'blagbe 'di.

20:Yeh :Yusu' 'ye-uh'-a, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', or 'da-uh' on 'ye 'o or klei' zi. :Yee' on sie 'de on :baa'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :an no-dih-uh-a :koan bo, on 'ye-a' geli' :za-: 'de 'blagbe 'di 'weh, 'de on zi 'o or klei'.

'Yu 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh :ne-a 'o 'de, or-: :Yusu' 'puh-dih:

(Lu 4.31-37)

21:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on mu-a, 'de on nyni-a 'o :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Kapa'nior, 'de Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh nyni-a 'o, :yee' or pa 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn, 'de or torne-uh deh.

22Or-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh :florn-dih: an-a' klehkpeh-: worn. Deh no-eh, or torne-uh deh :ka nyor :or 'ble-a 'kpih 'de Nyorsoa-deh 'di, :eh :se-a :ka nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-a no-a.

23:Yeh or torne-a nyor+ deh, :yee' 'yli :a bla-a 'i, 'yu :due', 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh :ne-a 'o 'de, or-: pa 'de an-a' 'sla :dao' 'zorn, :or 'wor, :or 'da,

24Deh :an 'bhorn :on 'ye :a-uh' :no-dih: :eh? :Yusu' :mor, :or 'wluh-a 'Nazla-gwlor 'di, :on yi-: 'de :on 'ye :a-a' dhih dih gweh :e? :Mor :dao', 'on yubo: :on 'weh o. :Mor, Nyorsoa-a' gban 'i :ne-nyor: 'o o.



25:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' po 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :dao' 'borboa' 'i, or 'da, No 'dhuan. 'Wluh 'o or 'de.

26:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' eh gbua-or-: 'i 'gabaa, 'de eh 'wor-dih-or, eh 'wluh 'o or 'de.

27:Yeh eh 'wluh-a 'o or 'de, :yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o, eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn. 'De an 'chihleh-eh 'i, an no, :Eh :ne :ao' :eh? Nyor+ deh :torne-eh: :dele' :oo', eh-: :dhe dih :e? 'Yu :daa, or wlu-dih 'de 'kpih 'di. :Mor or :wlu 'de 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+-a' 'jeh bo, :yee' en dhe 'o or-a' wlu-: dih.

28:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Yusu'-a' 'nyne 'dhobo:, en gweh :Galali'i-bluhba-a' klehkpeh-: 'dlu.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor:+ :dhulu'

(Mt 8.14-17; Lu 4.38-41)

29:Yeh :Yusu' no-a deh :dao', :yee' or 'wluh 'de 'sla :dao' 'zorn 'weh, 'de or-: 'Jeen-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: on pa 'de Samor'-: 'dekorn: Andlu'-: on 'bli 'gbu 'di.

30:Yee' nyor+ zela: :Yusu'-: :gwluhuh' :ka Samor'-a'a: 'bila-nynor, :chehbe'-a no-or, 'de or 'pehn-a dih.

31:Yeh or 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or mu 'de or bo 'weh, 'de or kpon or-a' son dih, or 'dhu-or ya-'. :Yee' or-a' :chehbe' 'bor-', 'de or kpa-uh :bale'-'.

32:Yee' 'gwie-yluh bo :dao', :yeh 'yluh 'kpa-a 'nior, :yee' nyor+ :ya 'de :Yusu' bo puhba-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: :yuh 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :ne-a 'o 'de-: 'weh.

33'De gwlor 'kpa :dha :due' 'do 'gbu worn 'i.

34:Yee' or 'puh-dih: nyor+ :dhulu' :on 'ble-a puhba-deh:+ 'doror: 'dor, 'de or :za nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de. Or :se-' 'worn en :se-' :wlu, deh no-eh, en yubo: nyor or 'dhu-eh-: 'weh.

:Yusu' po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken

(Lu 4.42-44)

35:Yee' :yeh :zai' :zulu+-a wlu-a, :yee' or :sorn-' 'weh, 'de or mu 'de :dha nyor se-a :ne, or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu.

36:Yeh or :ne-a 'de, :yee' Samor'-: 'dekorn: or 'bei'-: on :sorn-' 'weh, 'de on mu-or 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn 'da.

37:Yeh on 'ye-or, :yee' on 'dae:, Nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an 'bhorn :on 'kwla+-' dih o.

38'De or zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'da, A zi, :a mu 'de :gwlor+ :neheh' :eh 'koan'-dih-: a :a dih 'di dih. 'Do :wor 'on :korn 'on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ :po-dih: :neheh' :ke. Eh-: :korn dhuh :oo', 'on 'yle.



³⁹:Yee' or na :Galali'i-bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken dih, 'de or po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+, 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn, or za nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor :due'

(Mt 8.1-4; Lu 5.12-16)

⁴⁰Eh :korn ti :due', 'de 'yu :due', yau-zon-weh kpon-a, or-: mu 'de :Yusu' bo, :or 'jli dih 'do or 'zorn, :or bale-or, :or 'da, :Mor eh 'dhu, :on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, :yee' :on 'beh-dih: 'an 'puh-dih-eh 'weh, 'de 'on :ne-' :kane' dih :ne :neheh'.

⁴¹:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or-a' :wehlih-a: no :Yusu', 'de or tba-or son ken dih, or 'da, 'On 'worn-dih-eh'. 'Wluh :kane' dih.

⁴²:Yee' 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', 'do :wor or-a' yau-zon-weh 'bor-dih:, 'de or 'puh.

⁴³'De :Yusu' 'dhobo: or dbo-or, or 'dhu-or 'slen deh 'jeh, or 'dae:

⁴⁴:An-a' zela:-' deh :daa nyor-beh :gwluhuh' o. Jorwor: mu, :on 'ye :an-a' 'jeh Nyorsoa-a' 'slla: :za-nyor 'i :to-dih. :Yee' kpa 'slla: :za-dih-deh :ka :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'da-a, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka :on 'puh-a.

⁴⁵Jorwor: or mu deh+-' dih, 'de or zela: nyor+ :dhulu' :gwluhuh' :gbor, :ka or 'puh-a. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :mor :Yusu' :taa :gwlor-' dih 'si, 'de or-a' :nyeh 'i :neheh', or tehn-dih gwlor bo dih, 'de or dhe dih 'do :dha nyor+ se-a :ne. Jorwor: nyor+-a 'wluh deh+-' dih, an mu 'de or bo 'gboror:.

'Make 2

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: 'yu :or :korn-a 'tiei: 'meh-a

(Mt 9.1-8; Lu 5.17-26)

¹:Yeh 'we :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' :Yusu' mu or 'bli :Kapa'nior-gwlor:-' de. :Yee' nyor+ 'worn-ih' :ka or :ne-a 'o :gwlor-'.

²'De nyor+ :dhulu' mu 'de or 'bli 'gbu. :Yee' 'de 'gbu 'yi-', :dhe-da: :sloror' se 'de :ne :neheh'. :Dha nyor+ 'ye-a' dih :nyna, 'do 'gbu worn 'i-a' 'jeh, 'do se :ne. :Yee' or po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'de on bo.

³:Yeh or wlu-a, :yee' nyor+ :nyieh, mo-: :an tele 'yu :due' :or :korn 'tiei: 'meh-a, 'de an ya-or 'de or bo.

⁴:Ka :gwlor-nyor+ :dhie:-a 'i, :yee' :ka on 'ye-a' no, 'de on 'ye-a' 'de 'yu :dao' 'de :Yusu' bo kpa, :yee' ka se :ne. Eh-: no-eh, 'de on chlan 'bie' 'do 'gbu 'dlu, :dha :Yusu' :bleh-dih:-a 'i, 'de on 'dhle-dih-or 'do or-a'a: ken 'pehn-deh ken.

⁵:Yeh :Yusu' 'ye-a an-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: :eh :ne-a 'de on 'di, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'An 'yu, :an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih 'ma-dih-eh: bo 'weh.

⁶:Yee' :yeh nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-a' nyor+ :noo', :on :dhe-a 'o dih, on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' an wlu-' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'di,



⁷on 'da, :Eh no 'de 'yu :daa, or wlu deh :dao' :eh? Or 'kor-dih Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne 'weh. Dha nyor 'wluh :or 'beh-dih: :or 'ye deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih: :eh? Nyorsoa :due', or-: 'beh-dih-eh.

⁸:Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :Yusu' yubo-eh 'i, :ka an 'chihleh-a deh :dao' 'i, 'do an-a' :porluh+ ken, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Eh no 'de a na-dih deh+ :daa :gwluhuh' dih 'suh :eh?

⁹Eh :kma 'i nyor 'ye :ao' 'da, 'de 'tiei-a' 'meheh'-yu: :daa bo, :eh :mor, :Sorn-', mu yai', 'duo: :an-a'a: ken 'pehn-deh-', :na, :on 'ye mu, :eh :zi 'o, :An-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih 'ma-dih-eh: bo.

¹⁰Jorwor: 'an mu-eh a :torne:, :ka 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or :korn-a 'kpih dha yao 'zorn, 'do deh+-zon+-a' dhih-a' bo 'ma-dih-eh bo. Eh-a' dhih, or :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:,

¹¹An zela :on :gwluhuh', :sorn-', mu yai', 'duo: :an-a'a: ken 'pehn-deh-' :on 'ye 'de :on 'bli 'gbu mu.

¹²:Yeh an-a' klehkpeh, an pobo-a 'o, :yee' 'tiei-a' 'meheh'-yu: :dao', or :sorn-' 'weh, or 'duo: or-a'a: ken 'pehn-deh-', 'de or mu. :Yee' eh :florn-dih: an-a' klehkpeh-: worn, 'de an po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya, an no, :A 'see deh 'ye, eh 'see :ao' ne :zai'.

:Yusu' 'da 'Livae: or 'ye or-a'a: bo :na-nyor no

(Mt 9.9-13; Lu 5.27-32)

¹³:Yee' :Yusu' mu-: de :neheh' 'de :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu worn 'i. :Yeh or :ne-a 'o, :yee' nyor+ :doru', mo-: yi 'de or bo, 'de or torne-uh deh.

¹⁴:Yeh or 'wluh-a 'o :dha 'o, 'de or mu-a, :yee' or 'ye 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a 'Livae, :or 'dhu-a 'Ehfea-a'a: 'yu-', or-: :dhe dih 'do :gbalie :eh :korn-a 'zorn or za-dih-a 'taa-deh+. 'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Zi 'o 'on klei'. 'De 'Livae :sorn-', or zi 'o or klei'.

¹⁵Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', 'de 'Livae :pi-dih: :Yusu', 'de or mu deh :di 'da, 'de 'Livae 'bli 'gbu. :Yee' nyor+ :dhulu', mo-: zi 'o or klei'. Nyor+ :dao', on no 'taa-deh+: :za-nyor+-: 'dekorn: deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+ :noo'-: mo-: 'kpa :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: bo, 'de an kpuhba son+ ybei'.

¹⁶:Yee' :yeh nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+: :on 'dhu-a :Falasi'i-nyor+-', on 'ye-or, 'de or-: 'taa-deh+: :za-nyor+-: 'dekorn: deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+ :noo'-: an kpuhba-a son+ ybei', :yee' on dhele: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: dih, on 'dae:, :Eh no 'de or :ne 'taa-deh+: :za-nyor+-: deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+ :noo'-: an kpuhba son+ ybei' :eh?

¹⁷:Yee' :yeh or 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or 'dae:, Nyor+ :on se-a puhba:, on se :korn on 'ye kwein: :di-nyor 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn. Jorwor: nyor+ :an puhba-a, mo-: :korn :on 'ye kwein: :di-nyor 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn. 'On :se 'de yi 'do 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-a'



dhih bo. Jorwor: deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+, mo-: 'on yi 'da 'da, on 'ye an-a' deh+-zon:+ :no-eh 'bor.

:Yusu' zela: 'suehn-' :pa-dhih ken dih

(Mt 9.14-17; Lu 5.33-39)

18Eh :korn ti :due', 'de nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: an pa 'suehn-'. :Yeh nyor+ :noo' 'ye-eh, :yee' on yi 'o :Yusu' bo, on dhele-or dih, on 'da, :Kaa eh no 'de :Jororn'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-a' no-: an pa 'suehn-', 'de :an-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' no-eh :eh?

19:Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or 'da, 'Duhba:+ :on mu-a 'nynor nyina: :kpa-gor-', on se 'beh-dih: on 'ye 'suehn-' pa, ti 'nynor-a'a: yibeor :ne-a 'o on bo.

20Jorwor: ti-a mu 'o :nyni yibeor-a mu 'o on ybei' :za-eh:. :Yee' 'do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, an mu 'suehn-' :pa.

21'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, nyor-a' no 'yli-eh: :dele'-a' 'for, 'de or-a' 'pa 'wla soa. :Mor or no-eh, :yee' 'yli-eh: :dele'-a' 'for-a mu-' :jli-eh:. :Mor or :jli-eh, :yee' or mu 'wla soa-a' 'for+ :nee' :chlan, eh 'ye :chlaan-bie: :dao' de dih kpa, 'de eh 'ye 'bie' :klaba' no.

22'De nyor-a' po nomor :dele' 'de :zolo-eh: :eh :no-dih-eh deh-ku: soa 'di. :Mor or no-eh, :yee' nomor :dele'-a mu-eh 'i :wa, 'de nomor 'ye dih 'wla, 'de deh-ku-zolo-eh 'ye 'kor. Jorwor: nomor :dele' :korn or 'ye 'de deh-ku-zolo-eh: :dele' 'di :po-eh:.

Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh-a' dhih

(Mt 12.1-8; Lu 6.1-5)

23Eh :korn-Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh :due', :yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: an yi-dih 'de deh+-yor: an 'da-dih-a 'wii 'nyne-', 'de 'gle. :Yeh an zi-a, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'duo: deh+-yor: :dao' en-' :nee'-a' kplan-a' 'weh.

24'De :Falasi'i-nyor+ :wlu 'de or bo, on 'da, :Gbee'e:. :Eh no 'de :an-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a no deh :eh se-a 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i :ne, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di :eh?

25'De or 'dae;, Deh :Debe' no-a, ti 'moeh 'ye-a' or-: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: no, 'de on se-a dii-deh 'ble, a :se-eh' zlo :e?

26Deh or no-a, eh-: :dhe dih. Or pa 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'gbu 'di, ti Abia'ta no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba', 'de or di 'bhlee: on po-a 'o Nyorsoa ybei' dih, :eh :ne-a gban 'i, nyor 'plo-a' di-a, Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+ :due'-a di-a. 'De or 'nyi eh-a' :neheh' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :ke.

27:Yee' or 'dae: :neheh', 'de on bo, Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh :no-eh:-' 'do :gwlor-nyor+ bo. :Gwlor-nyor+ :se-' :no-eh: 'do eh bo.



²⁸Eh-: :korn dhih, 'de 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or no :Gwlor :baa' 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'dlu bo.

‘Make 3

'Yu :or :korn-a son 'meh-a

(Mt 12.9-14; Lu 6.6-11)

¹:Yee' :Yusu' mu 'de 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn-: de, :neheh'. 'Do :wor or :yeh-dih: 'yu :due' :or :korn-a son 'meh-a.

²:Yee' an pobo-or-: ya, on 'ye-eh' 'ye, :eh beh or mu 'yu :dao' 'puh-dih: 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di-:, 'de on 'ye-or' 'tele' dih :kpon-dih: 'do deh-zon: :no-eh bo.

³:Yeh an pobo-a 'o, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de 'yu :or :korn-a son 'meh-a bo, or 'dae:, 'Yle. Yi 'noror nyor+ ybei'.

⁴:Yeh 'yu mu-a, 'de or :nyna-a dih, :yee' :Yusu' dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae:, Eh :ne 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i 'weh, nyor 'ye nyor-' :za-dih: 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di :e? :Ae' nyor 'ye deh-zon no? Eh :nmor-: 'yi nyor 'ye nyor-a' :febeh' zelie: :e? :Ae' nyor 'ye nyor 'dba ke? :Yeh or dhele-uh-a dih, :yee' an-a' nyor :se-' :wlu.

⁵:Yee' :yeh or pobo:-a an-a' klehkpeh ya, 'de an-a' 'worn, an-a' :wlu-a, :yee' or 'kpa-' 'chehn. Jorwor: or 'ye an-a' :wehlih:, 'do an-a' 'dlu+-a' :kmu-a' bo, 'de or :wlu 'de son-a' 'meheh'-yu: :dao' bo, or 'dae:, Slo :an-a' son. 'De or slo-uh. :Yee' or-a' son 'bor-'.

⁶:Yeh :Falasi'i-nyor+ 'ye-a deh :dao', :yee' on 'si-: 'zorn. 'De mo-: 'dekorn: :Hehlo'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on 'dhu dhih, 'do :dha :due' :dao', :ka on 'ye-a' :Yusu'-a' 'dba-a' no.

Nyor+ :doru' mu 'o 'ni worn 'i

⁷:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on 'wluh-a 'o, :yee' on mu 'de :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu worn 'i. :Yeh an mu-a, :yee' nyor+ :doru', mo-: 'wluh :Galali'i-bluhba ken, mo-: zi 'o on klei'. 'De nyor+ :dhulu' :noo' 'wluh :Judi'a-bluhba ken-:

⁸:Julu'slehn-: 'Idumi'a-bluhba ken-: 'bluhba-a' 'for :or :ne-a 'de 'Jorle-ni-a' 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da worn dih-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba-a' 'for+ :eh :ne-a 'Taya-gwlor-: 'dekorn: 'Saedorn-gwlor 'de dih-:. Nyor+ :dhulu' :daa, deh+ or no-a, me-: on 'worn, eh-: :korn dhih on yi 'de or bo.

⁹:Yeh nyor+-a dhie-a 'i, :yee' or zela: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: :gwluhuh', on 'ye 'de 'blagbe 'di 'kpa po 'do or bo, 'de nyor+ :ne-or' 'dlu dih :gweh-dih:.

¹⁰Deh no-eh, or 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor+: :dhulu', :yee' :ka nyor+ :an puhba-a, on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on yi 'de or bo, 'de an vorn on 'ye-or' dih 'tuh.



11:Mor 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ :en :ne-a 'o nyor+ 'de, en 'ye-or, :yee' en bla en-' 'jeh-
: dih 'do or ybei', 'de en po 'geh+, en no, :Mor, Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :oo' o.

12:Yee' or 'dhu-ih 'slen deh 'jeh, en :ne-eh' no, 'de nyor+ :ne-' nyor or 'dhu-eh:-'
yubo:.

:Yusu' gan or-a'a: dboo-nyor:+

(Mt 10.1-4; Lu 6.12-16)

13:Yeh :Yusu' 'wluh-a 'o :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu worn 'i :dao', :yee' or mu 'de tluh
ken, 'de or 'da nyor+ or 'bhorn-a, 'do or bo. :Yeh on yi-a 'de,

14:yee' or :za 'de on 'klu-' nyor+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn' or 'da-dih-a or-a'a: dboo-
nyor+. :Yeh or gan-a nyor+ :dao', :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'On gan a
'weh a 'ye 'on bo :na, 'on 'ye a dbo a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wlu kpa.

15'An mu a 'kpih 'nyi-:, a 'ye 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'do nyor+ 'de :za.

16Nyor+ or 'duo:-a-', an-a' 'nyne :wor :dhe dih. Samor' or 'dhu-dih:-a :Piteh'-
nyne-:

17:Zehbehli'-a'a: 'nynuu 'Jeen-: :korn or-a' dei' :Jororn'-: :on :ne-a 'sororn', or
'dhu-dih:-a Bona'yi-nyne, :en 'dhu-a 'ni-a' 'gbuu'-nyor+-nyne-',

18Andlu'-: Felor'-: :Batale'meor-: Matio'-: :Tormor'-: 'Ehfea-a'a: 'yu 'Jeen-:
'Talior-: :korn Samor' :or no-a or-a'a: 'bluhba-dlu-a' dhih :vorn-nyor-:

19'dekorn: :Juda' :Ehkeh'lior-: :or plo-a :Yusu'.

On 'da :Yusu' 'ble 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :klaba'

(Mt 12.22-32; Lu 11.14-23; 12.10)

20:Yee' :Yusu' mu 'de 'gbu-: de, 'de :gwlor-nyor+ :gweh de 'do mor :neheh'. Eh-
: no-eh 'de or-: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on se 'beh-dih: on 'ye deh di-a' 'jeh :sloror'.

21:Yee' :yeh or-a'a: nyor+ 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on mu-or 'o 'weh, on 'ye-or' wlu 'ken
:korn. Deh no-eh, on 'da, Sena-a: no-or.

22Nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+: :on 'wluh-a :Julu'slehn, on 'dae:, :Behzeh'bu: 'o, :on
no-a 'ku, mo-: :ne 'o or 'de. 'Kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :klaba' :oo', eh-: 'nyi-or 'kpih, 'de
or za nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de.

23:Yeh or 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or 'da nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o 'weh, 'de or po
'dlan, or dhele-uh dih, or 'da, :Kaa 'ku-a mu an-a' 'jeh dih :no-eh :no :eh?

24:Mor 'bluhba-dlu :za an-a' 'jeh 'sororn', 'de on 'ye an-a' 'jeh bo vorn, :yee'
'bluhba-dlu: :dao', on se dih :nyna-eh 'beh-dih:.

25:Mor 'cheh-buh :za an-a' 'jeh 'sororn', 'de on 'ye an-a' 'jeh bo vorn, :yee' 'cheh-
buh: :dao', on se dih :nyna-eh 'beh-dih:.



²⁶:Mor 'ku :za an-a' 'jeh 'sororn', 'de on 'ye an-a' 'jeh bo vorn, :yee' on :se- 'dih :nyna-eh 'beh-dih: i, an-a' 'kpih-a mu worn :gweh.

²⁷Nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye :kmuu-nyor-a'a: 'gbu wa, 'de or 'ye or-a'a: 'tiei- 'duo:. Jorwor: :mor or 'ye-eh' no, or mu :kmuu-nyor: :dao' :san :weh, 'de or 'ye or-a'a: 'tiei kpa.

²⁸Dhieh 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor+-a' deh+-zon+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne 'kor-dih-eh-: en mu bo 'ma-dih-eh:.

²⁹Jorwor: nyor-beh: :or 'kor-dih:-a Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a' 'nyne, or-a' deh+-zon+ 'se 'ba bo 'ma-dih-eh, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. Deh no-eh, or no deh-zon: :klaba' :eh mu-a 'o or 'dlu :ne, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

(³⁰Deh :korn-a dhieh or :za-a deh :daa-', eh-: 'dhu, on 'da or 'ble 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:.)

:Yusu' 'de-: 'dekorn: or-a' dei'-boi'-:

(Mt 12.46-50; Lu 8.19-21)

³¹:Yee' :Yusu' 'de-: 'dekorn: or-a' dei'-nyor+-kpalu+-: mo-: yi 'o or bo, 'de on :nyna dih 'do 'zorn, on dbo 'de or bo 'gbu 'di wlu.

³²:Yee' nyor+ :doru', mo-: 'gola-or 'de dih, 'de on zela-or :gwluhuh', on 'da, :On 'de-: 'dekorn: :an-a' dei'-boi'-: mo-: :ne 'de 'zorn, :an dhele :an-a' dhieh dih.

³³'De or dhele-uh dih, or 'dae;, :Or 'dhu 'on-de-' :eh? :Or 'dhu 'an dei'-boi'-: :eh?

³⁴'De or pobo: nyor+ :on 'gola-or 'de dih ya, or 'da, 'On-de-: 'dekorn: 'an 'de-di'-boi'-: mo-: :dhe dih.

³⁵Nyor :or no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'ton :korn-deh, or-: 'dhu 'an 'de-di'-boi'-: 'dekorn: 'on-de-:-'.

'Make 4

'Yu :or gba-a deh+-yor, or-a' 'dlan

(Mt 13.1-9; Lu 8.4-8)

¹:Yee' :Yusu'-a torne nyor+ deh :neheh', 'de :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu worn 'i. :Yeh or kpa-eh 'dlu bo, :yee' :gwlor-nyor+: :doru', mo-: 'gbo-dih-or 'dlu dih. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or 'kpa 'de 'blagbe 'di 'de 'ni ken, 'do :wor or :dhe dih, 'de an-a' klehkpeh gban-dih: 'ni worn dih.

²Or torne-uh deh+ :dhulu' 'de 'dlan+ 'di. :Yeh or torne-uh-a deh, :yee' or 'dae;.

³A :to :dou'+ o. 'Yu :due' :oo', or-: mu deh+-yor: :gba 'da.

⁴:Yeh or gba-ih-a 'de 'gle, :yee' :nee' 'kpa 'o :gwie 'i, 'de neme 'yle, en mla-ih.



5:Nee' 'kpa 'o 'bluhba ken, :or :ne-a 'soba 'zorn. :Yeh en 'kpa-a 'o, :yee' en 'dhobo: en 'wluh-'. Deh no-eh, 'bluh :dhulu' se 'o :ne.

6Jorwor: :yeh 'yluh :kma-a 'i, :yee' en wlor-', :ka en-' buh+ se-a :dha :dhorno' mu 'de glu, :yee' en 'klan-'.
 7'De :nee' 'kpa 'de 'wu+-kwla 'nyne-'. :Yeh 'wu+ ku-a, :yee' en :mla-dih-ih-: worn, 'de en :se-' wa.

8Jorwor: :nee' 'kpa 'o 'bluhba: 'jeh ken, me-: me, 'de :en ku, 'de :en wa. :Yeh en wa-a, :yee' :nee' po 'yor-a' :kwlaa taan, :nee' po :kwlaa :meheh'lo, 'de :nee' po :kehehn' :due'.

9'Do 'dlan-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da, :yee' or 'dae:, Nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+ :or 'ye-a' dhih 'worn, 'nyi or 'worn-ih.

:Eh :korn dhih 'de :Yusu'-a wlu-dih 'de 'dlan+ 'di :eh?

(Mt 13.10-17; Lu 8.9-10)

10Ti :Yusu' se-a 'de nyor+ 'sluh+ 'klu-' :ne, 'de or :ne-a 'de or-a'a: klei' :zi-nyor+: :noo'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: 'nyne-', :yee' on dhele-or-: dih 'dlan+ or po-a, or 'ye-ih' gbor :za 'de on bo.

11'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' 'slan :za-eh: gbor 'de a :mor :mloror' bo. Jorwor: nyor+ :yuh :on se-a 'de :a 'di :ne, deh+-a' klehkpeh :ne 'de 'dlan+ 'di, 'de on bo.

12Eh-: no-eh, 'de :Mor on pobo: dih, 'de an-a' 'ye dih. :Mor on :to :dou'+, 'de an-a' 'worn deh-' dih, "de on :ne 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:, "de or :ne-' an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih:.

:Yusu' :za 'yu :or gba-a deh+-yor, or-a' 'dlan gbor

(Mt 13.18-23; Lu 8.11-15)

13:Yee' :Yusu' dhele-uh-: dih, or 'da, A :se-' 'dlan :daa dih 'worn :e? :Yee' :kaa a mu 'dlan+-a' klehkpeh-' dih 'worn-eh :no :eh?

14'Yu :or gba-a deh+-yor, or gba Nyorsoa-a' wlu.

15Nyor+ :noo' gweh deh+-yor: :or 'kpa-a 'o :gwie 'i. :Yeh on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' 'ku yi-: 'de, 'de on :za 'o wlu :on :gba-eh 'do on :porluh+ ken.

16Nyor+ :noo' gweh deh+-yor: :or 'kpa-a 'o 'bluhba: :or :ne-a 'soba 'zorn ken. :Mor on 'worn Nyorsoa-a' wlu, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', on kpon-uh-: dih 'do :porluh+-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di.

17Jorwor: on se deh-' dih 'worn-eh: 'jeh 'ble 'de on 'di, :yee' on gweh deh+-yor: :or :korn-a buh+ se-a :dha :dhorno' mu 'de glu, :yee' an-a' :gwle 'o 'do ti :dhorno'+ 'di. :Mor 'worn dih 'beh-eh 'yle, 'de 'kle 'ye-eh 'ye 'de yi, 'do Nyorsoa-a' wlu-a' dhih bo, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', on ple-, on 'tali: Nyorsoa-deh-: dih.



¹⁸Nyor+ :noo' gweh deh+-yor: :or 'kpa-a 'de 'wu+-kwla 'nyne-'. Mo-: gweh nyor+ :on 'worn-a Nyorsoa-a' wlu.

¹⁹Jorwor: 'kmo bo-deh:+, me-: 'beh-dih an-a' :porluh+ 'worn dih. :Ka on 'ye-a' no, 'de on 'ye-a' bhan, eh-: 'da-dih-uh 'yi. Deh+ :dhulu', me-: an 'bhorn 'gabaa. Deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, me-: 'yle, :en kpon Nyorsoa-a' wlu :bhluun' 'worn dih, :yee' :ka on 'ye-a' no, 'de on 'ye-a' 'yor po, ka se :ne.

²⁰Jorwor: nyor+ :noo' gweh deh+-yor: :or 'kpa-a 'o 'bluhba: 'jeh ken, :on 'worn-a Nyorsoa-a' wlu, 'de :on 'duo-uh-a-' 'do on :porluh+ ken. :Ka deh+-yor: :or po-a 'yor-a' :kwlaa taan-: :kwlaa :meheh'lo-: 'dekorn: :kehehn' :due'-: or :ne-a, 'ka : on :ne.

'Nape

(Lu 8.16-18)

²¹:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, A 'ye nyor :zai', or tba 'nape, 'de or po-eh 'de :yabe 'zorn :weh :e? :Ae' 'de or dhe-eh dih 'de ken 'pehn-deh 'zorn ke? 'Nape se 'o :dha 'nape-a dhe-a dih :korn :e?

²²Deh :eh 'zile-eh, eh :korn eh 'ye ken :nyeh. 'De deh :eh :kan-eh worn 'i, eh :korn eh 'ye 'o zorn-pli 'i yi.

²³Nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+ :or 'ye-a' dhieh 'worn, 'nyi or 'worn-ih.

²⁴'De or zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, A :to :dou'+ deh 'jeh, 'do deh+ a 'worn-a, 'do en bo. :Ka a no-a a 'bei'-a' ne-a' :yba-dih-eh, 'ka-: Nyorsoa-a mu a-a' ne-a' :yba-dih-eh :no :ke, :yee' a-a' ne-a mu 'o 'dlu dih :zi.

²⁵Nyor :or 'ye-a deh+ :dhulu', or-a'a: deh+ :dhulu' or 'ye-a, en mu ken 'kpa-:. Jorwor: nyor :or se-a deh 'ye, or-a'a: deh-yu-a' 'jeh or 'ble-a, eh mu-or 'kwa :za-eh:.

Deh+-yor: :or ku-a, or-a' 'dlan

²⁶:Yeh :Yusu' po-a 'dlan :daa, or :jla-a, :yee' or po 'dlan :noror', or 'dae:, 'Ka-: Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh mu-a :ne. 'Yu :due', or-: gba deh+-yor 'de 'gle.

²⁷:Mor glu gor, :yee' or pa-', or 'pehn-: dih. :Mor zorn zen, :yee' or 'kpa 'o dih :na 'da 'weh. :Yeh or 'si-a 'o deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, en-' no 'da, :yee' deh+-yor: or gba-a 'de 'gle, or me-', 'de or ku. Jorwor: :ka deh+-yor-a no-a me-a', 'de or no-a ku-a', or se-eh yubo:.

²⁸'Bluhba:, or-: no-eh 'de deh+-a ku, 'de en po 'yor. :Mor nyor 'dhu deh+-a' 'yor, :tehn 'i-deh: en no-a, en po 'kwehn, 'de en ku. :Mor en ku, 'de en wa, 'de en 'vlu.

²⁹:Mor en 'vlu, 'de nyor :or 'dhu-ih'-a, 'de or mu, or no :faa, or chehn-ih. Deh no-eh, en-' chehehn-ti nyini 'o 'weh.

Gbaa-deh+-a' klehkpeh, en-' 'zeehn: neh-a' 'dlan



(Mt 13.31-32, 34; Lu 13.18-19)

30:Yee' :Yusu' dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae:, Deh :a 'beh-dih: :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'i :po-dih: :eh? 'Dlan-a' :yoror :or 'beh-dih: :or 'ye-eh' gbor :za :eh?

31Eh gweh :zlaan'-a' 'yor-eh:, :eh no-a 'zeehn: neh, 'de gbaa-deh+-yor-a' klehkpeh nyor+-a gba-a 'nyne-', dha 'bluhba ken.

32Jorwor: eh-a' 'jeh :dao', :mor nyor gba-eh, :mor eh ku, :yee' eh 'beh-: 'i, eh :zi 'o gbaa-deh+-a' 'yor-a' klehkpeh :en :gba-eh 'weh, 'de 'dhuu'-deh+ 'nyne-'. 'De eh za 'gabuh:+ :klaba'+. 'Do eh-a' 'gabuh+-a' :pebeh'- :dao', neme: :en zi-dih-a- 'dih 'de yai', en 'beh-dih: en 'ye 'o 'dle+ :po-dih:.

33:Yee' :mor :Yusu' :taa Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ po 'de nyor+ bo, :yee' 'dlan+ :dhulu' :en goor-dih-ih-a, me-: or po 'de on bo. Or zela-uh 'dlan+ on 'beh-dih:-a on 'ye-a' dih 'worn :gwluhuh'.

34Or :se 'de nyor+ bo :wlu 'de :ka 'sluh 'di, 'dlan+ :due', me-: or no, 'de or wlu 'de on bo. Jorwor: :mor or-: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on :ne :due', 'de or wlu 'de on bo, or zela deh+-a' klehkpeh ken dih.

:Yusu' po :pobor' 'borboa' 'i

(Mt 8.23-27; Lu 8.22-25)

35'Do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, :yeh glu-a gor-a, :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, A zi, :a 'dhan, :a 'ye 'de :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu 'de 'kpa.

36:Yeh or zela-uh-a :gwluhuh', :yee' on sie nyor+ :doru' :on :ne-a 'o on bo 'weh, 'de on 'kpa 'de or bo 'blagbe 'di, on kpa-or. :Yee' 'blagbe:+ :nee'-a mu-' :ke.

37:Yeh on :ne-a 'de 'ni ken, :yee' :pobor' :dhulu'-a: 'yle. 'De yobo'-pehnu-a' 'duh+-a 'kpa 'de 'blagbe 'di. :Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' 'ni-a 'bhorn eh 'ye 'de eh 'di 'yi.

38:Yeh deh+ :daa, en mu-a 'dlu bo, :yee' or :ne 'de 'blagbe-a' :gborluh' bo, or :po deh 'dlu ken, :yee' or 'mo-'. 'De on za-or 'nyinor-', on 'da, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :mor 'ni kpa :a-uh, :on se 'de deh dih po :e?

39:Yee' or :sorn-' 'weh, 'de or po :pobor' 'borboa' 'i, or :wlu 'de yobo'-pehnu-a' 'duh+ bo, or 'da, No 'dhuan. :Yee' :pobor' 'bor-', 'de yobo'-pehnu-a' 'duh+ no 'dhuan.

40:Yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'da, :Eh no-dih a :fano :eh? A se dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ble 'gboror: :e?

41:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' eh po-uh' :fano: 'gabaa, 'de an 'chihleh-eh 'i, an no, Deh 'i-deh-nyor: 'o, :or :dhe dih :eh, :or :korn wlu yobo'-pehnu-a' 'duh+-: 'dekorn: :pobor' :sloror'-: en dhe 'o dih :eh?

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



‘Make 5

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: 'yu :due' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :ne-a 'o 'de

(Mt 8.28-34; Lu 8.26-39)

- 1:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on mu-a, :yee' on 'si-: dih 'de :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu 'de, 'do :Galasi'i-nyor+-a' 'bluhba ken.
- 2:Yeh on 'wluh-a 'de 'blagbe 'di, :yee' 'yu :due', or-: 'wluh 'de nma-dih-deh+ 'klu-', or-: 'ya-dih-uh 'i. 'Yu :daa, 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh :ne-a 'o 'de,
- 3:or 'ti-a 'de nma-dih-deh+ 'klu-', nyor se-or worn 'i 'beh-dih: :neheh'. 'De 'chen-dubu'+-a' 'jeh :sloror' se-or worn 'i 'beh-dih:.
- 4On po-or 'chen-dubu'+ son+-', 'de on po-or :gbolo-eh buh-', 'do kpor+ :dhulu' 'di. Jorwor: or zela: 'chen-a' 'jeh-: 'i, 'de or :wa-dih: :gbolo-eh dih. :Yeh or no :ao', :yee' nyor se or-a' wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'beh-dih: :neheh'.
- 5'Gwie-: :glaa'e-: or po 'geh+, or no sobu'+, or tba-dih or-a' 'jeh deh+ dih, 'de nma-dih-deh+ 'klu'-: 'dekorn: 'de tluh+ ken-:.
- 6:Yee' :yeh or 'ye-a :Yusu' 'de :dha :dhorno', :yee' or ple-', or 'ya-dih-or-: 'i, 'de or bla 'koor-dlu+ 'yi glu 'do or ybei',
- 7or po 'geh+ 'gabaa, or no, :Yusu', 'yi 'beh-Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu. Deh :an 'bhorn :on 'ye 'on-' :no-dih: :eh? 'An bale :on 'weh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne 'di, :on :korn 'gen, :an-a' 'ye-dih:-' 'on 'kle o.
- (8Deh :korn-a dhih or 'da :ao' 'de :Yusu' bo, eh-: 'dhu, :yeh :Yusu' 'ye-or :zai', :yee' or 'dae:, 'Kwla 'ye-dih-deh:, 'wluh 'o 'yu :daa 'de.)
- 9'De :Yusu' dhele-or dih, or 'da, :An-a' 'nyne :eh? “De or 'da, 'An 'nyne :wor Sorye' :dhulu'. Deh no-eh, :a :dhie: 'i :dhih 'o :oo'.
- 10'De or bale: :Yusu' 'gabaa, or 'da, :On :korn 'gen. :An-a' :za-' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ :daa :dha 'bluhba: :daa ken.
- 11:Yee' 'do dha-a' 'jeh :dao', :yee' :bee'+ :dhulu', me-: wa dih 'do tluh :gben-eh 'i.
- 12'De 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ bale-or, en 'da, Dbo 'de :a :bee'+ bo, :a 'ye 'de en 'di pa.
- 13:Yee' or 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh. 'De en 'wluh 'o 'yu :dao' 'de, en mu, en pa 'de :bee'+ 'di. :Yee' :bee'+ :dao' :en 'beh-dih:-a :en 'ye-a' 'wlu 'sororn' no, en jla :jiin'-: glu, 'de en :za 'noror tluh :gben-eh 'i ple-a', en 'kpa 'o yobo'-pehnu worn, 'de en 'meh 'do 'nior.
- 14:Yee' nyor+ :an 'dhu-a :bee'+ :dao' 'yli-eh bo, on ple-', on mu 'de :gwlor'-: 'dekorn: 'de :gbalie+ bo dih-: 'de an zela nyor+ :gwluhuh'. 'De nyor+ yi deh :eh :no-eh 'ye 'da.



15:Yeh on yi-a 'de :Yusu' bo, :yee' on 'ye 'yu :or 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'wluh-a 'o 'de 'weh, or pa deh-', 'de or :dhe dih. Or yi or-a' 'jeh bo. :Yee' eh po-uh' :fano:.

16'De nyor+ :on 'ye-a deh :eh :no-eh 'do 'yu-: 'dekorn: :bee'+ :dao'-: bo, on zela: nyor+-: :gwluhuh'.

17:Yee' nyor+ :dao', on 'kpa :Yusu'-a' bale-eh-: ken, or 'ye 'o on 'bli-bluhba ken 'wluh.

18:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-a 'kpa-a 'de 'blagbe 'di, :yee' 'yu :dao' :or 'ble-a 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :dee', or bale-or', or 'ye 'o or klei' zi.

19'Jorwor: or :se-' 'worn, or 'dae:, Mu :gwlor-' 'de :on 'bei' bo, :on 'ye-uh' :gwluhuh' zela: deh:kolu' :Gwlor:baa' no-a 'do :on bo, :ka or no-a :an-a' :wehlih-a' 'ye-a'.

20'De 'yu :dao', or mu, or :yi-dih: 'de 'bluhba-a' 'for ken :or :ne-a Gwlor+ :bhue: an 'da-dih-a :Deka'poli 'de dih, 'de or zela: nyor+ :gwluhuh' deh :kolu' :Yusu' no-a 'do or bo, eh-a' dhih. :Yee' eh 'ma-dih: 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'di-: dih.

'Nynor :or 'tuh-a :Yusu'-a'a: :gba 'vuu dih-: 'dekorn: 'Jalor-a'a: 'yu-: an-a' dhih
(Mt 9.18-26; Lu 8.40-56)

21:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'dhan-a :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu :neheh' 'de 'blagbe 'di, 'de or yi-a de, :yee' nyor+ :doru' 'gbo-dih-or 'dlu dih. :Yeh or :ne-a 'o on worn 'i,

22:yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a 'Jalor :or :korn-a 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gwheh-dih-sla 'zorn-a' wlu bo, or-: yi 'de or bo. :Yeh or 'ye-or, :yee' or 'jli-: dih 'do or ybei'.

23'De or bale-or, or 'da, 'An-a: 'yu-nynor-kpao'-yu-a: puhba 'gabaa, or 'bhorn 'meh-a'. :On :korn 'gen deh 'jeh, 'yle :on 'ye-or' son+ ken dih tba, or 'ye 'puh, or 'ye 'kmo-' :ne.

24:Yeh or bale-or, :yee' :Yusu' zi 'o or klei' 'weh. :Yeh an mu-a, :yee' nyor+ :doru' zi 'o or klei', an 'tun-dih dih, on 'ye-or' dih 'koan'-dih:.

25:Yeh an mu-a, :yee' 'nynor :due', 'nynor-kpao'-weh-a no-a, nyomor-a 'wluh-a 'de yau-' 'do zon+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn' 'di, or-: :ne 'o nyor+ :dao' 'nyne-' :ke.

26'Or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: kwein: :di-nyor+ :dhulu' 'ye-dih: 'kle :ye-dihih, 'de or plo or-a'a: 'wlii-a' klehkpeh 'do kwein: :no-eh bo. Jorwor: or-a' puhba-deh-a' 'worn-dih: 'boror'-dhih, eh 'kpa 'de de dih.

27:Yeh or 'worn-a :Yusu'-a' 'nyne, :yee' or mu, or :na nyor+ 'nyne-' dih, or 'wluh-dih: 'de or 'kpuh 'i, 'de or 'tuh or-a'a: :gba 'vuu dih :weheh:.

28'Deh :korn-a dhih, or no-a deh :dao', eh-: 'dhu, or :wlu-' 'de or-a' 'jeh 'di, or 'da, :Mor 'on 'tuh or-a'a: :gba 'vuu dih :sloror', :yee' 'an mu 'puh-:.



- 29:Yeh or 'tuh-uh-a dih, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', or-a' 'nynor-kpao'-weh 'bor-', :yee' or yubo-eh' 'de or-a' 'jeh 'di :ka or 'puh-a, 'de or-a' 'jeh worn 'ye-eh :jla-a.
- 30:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Yusu' yubo-eh' :ka nyor+ 'puh-dih-kpih 'wluh-a 'de or yau-', :yee' or 'bili:-': dih 'de nyor+ 'klu-', 'de or :wlu, or 'da :Or 'tuh 'an-a: :gba 'vuu dih :eh?
- 31:Yeh or dhele-uh-a dih, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'dae:, Nyor+ :daa :on :dhie: :ao', :an 'tun-dih-a dih, :an-a' 'ye-uh', 'de :an no, :Or 'tuh 'on dih :eh :e?
- 32:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' or pobo-: dih or 'ye nyor :or no-a deh :dao' 'ye.
- 33:Yee' :ka 'nynor :dao', or yubo:-a deh :eh :no-eh 'do or bo, :yee' :fano-a: no-or, or-a' 'tiei-a tleh-', 'de or mu 'de :Yusu' bo, or 'jli dih 'do or ybei', 'de or zela-or deh+-a' klehkpeh :gwluhuh' :ka or no-a puhbeh-: 'dekorn: :ka or no-a 'puh-a'-:.
- 34:Yee' :ka 'nynor jla-a, :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'An 'yu, :an-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh no-eh, 'de :an-a' 'weh 'bor. Mu :pehle'peh:, :on 'puh-' o.
- 35:Yeh or 'si-a 'o :wlu 'da, :yee' nyor+ :noo', mo-: 'wluh 'de 'Jalor 'bli 'gbu, 'de on :wlu 'de 'Jalor bo, on 'dae:, :An-a'a: 'yu 'meh-' o. :Eh :korn dhieh :an 'beh-dih :a-a'a: nyor+ deh :torne-nyor 'worn dih :neheh' :eh?
- 36:Jorwor: :yeh :Yusu' 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or :se-ih' :dou'+ bo :to. Deh or zela:-a 'Jalor :gwluhuh', eh-: 'dhu, :Fano 'bor :an-a' no-a'. Deh :due' 'suh, po-eh dhieh 'jeh-'.
- 37:Yeh or :taa 'de 'Jalor 'bli 'gbu mu, :yee' or :se-' 'worn nyor+ :dhulu' 'ye 'o or klei' zi. Nyor+ or kpa-a, mo-: 'dhu :Piteh'-: 'Jeen-: 'dekorn: 'Jeen-a' dei' :Jororn'-:.
- 38:Yee' :yeh on nyni-a 'o, :yee' or 'ye nyor+ :doru', mo-: :an po 'viin'-dhlumeh'.
- 39:De or pa 'de 'gbu 'di, or dhele-uh dih, or 'da, :Eh :korn dhieh a po :dhlumeh' :eh? :Eh 'vin-dih a-uh :eh? 'Nynor-kpao'-yu: :daa, or :se-' 'meh, or 'mo-'.
- 40:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' an 'keleh-or', 'de or po 'o an-a' klehkpeh 'zorn, or 'da 'yu 'de-: or :baa'-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'yor-eh-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ taan or kpa-: 'de on pa 'de :chuu: 'yu :ne-a 'di.
- 41:Yeh on pa-a, :yee' or kpon or-a' son-: dih, or :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Tali'ta: kumi:, :eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i, 'Nynor-kpao'-yu:, 'on 'da, :Sorn-', mu yai'.
- 42:Yee' :yeh or :wlu-a 'de zon+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn'-yu: :dao' :or 'meh-a bo, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao' or :sorn-' 'weh, 'de or na dih. :Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn 'gabaa.
- 43:Jorwor: :Yusu' 'dhu-uh 'slen deh 'jeh, on :ne-' nyor-beh-nyor-beh deh :daa :gwluhuh' zela:. 'De or zela-uh :gwluhuh' on 'ye 'yu deh-beh 'nyi, or 'ye di.



‘Make 6

:Yusu' se deh-' 'ye-eh 'ble 'do or 'bli :gwlor-'

(Mt 13.53-58; Lu 4.16-30)

1:Yee' :Yusu' 'wluh 'o :dha 'o 'weh, 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ zi 'o or klei', 'de on mu 'de or 'bli :gwlor-'.

2:Yeh Nyorsoa-a' :gwee-we-eh nyini-a 'o, :yee' or 'kpa nyor+ deh :torne-eh-: ken 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn. :Yee' nyor+ :dhulu' :on 'worn-a or-a' wlu, eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn, 'de an no, Dha 'yu :daa or 'chean'-dih: deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa :eh? :Toror' :daa or 'ble-a, :toror'-a' :yor 'o :eh? :Eh no 'de or no :ao' deh+ :kolu'+-a' no-a', deh :dao' :eh?

3:Eh :se :Mehle'-a'a: 'yu, :or no-a tu+ :bha-nyor :e? Eh :se 'Jeen-: 'Joseh-: :Juda'-: 'dekorn: Samor'-: an-a' 'de-di' :e? Eh :se or-a' dei'-nyor+-kpa'+, mo-: se dha :a bo :ne :e? :Yee' nyor+ :ne-a 'de 'sla :dao' 'zorn, on :se-' or-a' dhiih 'worn-dih-:

4:De :Yusu' :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae, Nyor+ 'sluh+-a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh-: po-nyor deh-' 'weh. Jorwor: nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o or 'bli :gwlor'-: or 'bli 'gbu-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'wluh-a-nyor+-: an-a' 'ye-or deh-'.

5:Yee' :Yusu' se 'beh-dih: or 'ye deh+ :kolu'+ no 'do :dha 'o. Jorwor: deh :due' or no-a, eh-: 'dhu, or tba puhba-nyor+-a' kpor son+ ken dih, 'de or 'puh-dih-uh.

6:Or-a' :porluh 'ma-'. Deh no-eh, on :se-or' dhiih 'jeh-' po.

:Yusu' dbo or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ deh+-' dih

(Mt 10.5-15; Lu 9.1-6)

:Yee' :Yusu' mu :gwlor+ :nyene' :eh :ne-a 'Nazla-gwlor 'de dih, 'de or torne nyor+ deh.

7:De or 'da or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', 'do or bo, 'de or dbo an-a' 'sororn', 'sororn' deh+-' dih. Or 'nyi-uh 'kpih 'do 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ ken.

8:De or dhe-uh 'tele' 'i, or 'da, :Dha a mu-a, nyor-a' :kpa-' deh o. Deh+ :tba-tu+ :due', me-: a 'ye kwa 'ble. Nyor-a' :kpa-' 'bhlee, nyor-a' :kpa-' 'tiei 'di :po :gleu', nyor-a' :kpa-' 'wlii 'de or 'paa-dih-'.

9:Buhbuh:+, me-: a 'ye buh+-' 'dhu. Jorwor: a-a' :kpa-' 'wla :noror'.

10:Gbu a 'si-a :gwlor-' dih a :ko-dih:-a 'di, mo-: a 'ye 'di dih :dhe :chio'lo:, a 'ye 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di 'wluh.

11:Mor nyor+ se a dih kpon, 'de mor on se a-a' wlu :dou'+ bo :to, :yee' a 'tali: :gwlor :dao' dih, a 'gbabo: :buhbuh+ 'zorn dih, a 'ye 'o 'wluh, eh 'ye-uh 'i :to-dih: :ka Nyorsoa :za-a an-a' deh son 'di.



12:Yeh or dhe-a or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'tele' 'i, :yee' on mu-', 'de an po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'de nyor+ bo on 'ye-' dih 'bili: 'do an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo.

13'De on :za nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de, on po puhba-nyor+: :dhulu' 'chlan 'dlu, on 'puh-dih-uh.

'Keen :Hehlo' 'dba nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'

(Mt 14.1-12; Lu 9.7-9)

14:Yee' 'Keen :Hehlo' 'worn :Yusu'-a' 'nyne 'weh. Deh no-eh, or-a' 'nyne gwheh 'o 'bluhba-dlu: :dao' ken-: 'dlu. :Yee' nyor+ :noo' 'dae;, Nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn' :oo', :or 'wluh 'de nma-dih-deh 'di. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or 'ble 'kpih, or no nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+ deh :dao'.

15:Yee' nyor+ :noo' 'da, :Ila'yor: 'o. "De nyor+ :noo' 'da :neheh', Or gwheh Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: soa :due'.

16:Ka 'Keen :Hehlo' 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or 'da, :Jororn' :or :korn-a 'dlu 'on chehn-a 'o, or-: 'o, :or 'wluh 'de nma-dih-deh 'di.

17'Deh :korn-a dhih or 'da :ao', eh-: 'dhu. Or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh: 'nyi nyor+ 'tele', 'de on kpon :Jororn', on san-or, 'de on po-or :kasue 'di see. Or no deh :daa 'weh, 'do :Hehlo'dia-a' dhih bo, :or :Hehlo' :za-a or-a' dei' Felor' 'kwa, 'de or :korn-a :naa.

18:Jororn' za-eh' 'weh :dee' see, 'de :Hehlo' bo, 'do kpor+ :dhulu' 'di, or 'dae:, Eh se 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i :ne, nyor 'ye or-a' 'de-di' :yi-nyor 'nynor 'kwa :za.

19:Yeh :Jororn' :za-a deh :daa-' 'de :Hehlo' bo, :yee' :Hehlo'dia 'kpa-dih: :Jororn'- ' 'chehn 'gabaa, or 'ble-dih-or 'di dih, or 'bhorn or 'ye-or' nyor+ ya po on 'ye-or' 'dba. Jorwor: or se eh-a' 'kpih 'ble.

20'Deh no-eh, :Hehlo'-a ple :Jororn'-a' :fano:, 'de or-a' 'worn nyor-a' :no-dih-or deh-'. 'De mor or yubo-eh' :ka :Jororn' no-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor, 'de or :ne-a gban 'i. 'Do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :mor or 'worn :Jororn'-a' wlu, :yee' or-a' :porluh-a 'beh-dih-or 'worn dih, jorwor: or to or-a' wlu :dou'+ bo 'weh, 'de :porluh-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di 'gboror:.

21:Yee' 'we-eh: :Hehlo' 'wluh-dih:-a-', eh-: nyini 'o, 'de or 'da gor, or 'da 'kwi+ :klaba'+ :on :ne-a 'o or 'zorn-: :janbe-boi'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :klaba'+ :on 'wluh-a :Galali'i-bluhba ken-: mo-: :ne 'o. 'Do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, 'do :wor :Hehlo'dia 'ye-dih: :ka or 'ye-a' no, 'de or 'ye-a' :Jororn' 'dba.

22:Yeh nyor+ :gwheh-a de, :yee' :Hehlo'dia-a'a: 'nynor-kpao'-yu 'kpa 'o :gwlea 'weh, 'de or ye, or 'pehn-dih: :Hehlo'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ or 'da-a, an-a' :porluh+ dih 'gabaa. Eh-: :korn dhih, 'de :Hehlo' dhele-or dih, or 'da, Deh :an 'bhorn :eh? :Wlu. Deh-beh-deh-beh: :an 'bhorn-a, 'an mu-eh :on 'nyi-:.



23'De or :zlehn-dih: deh, or 'dae:, Deh-beh-deh-beh: :an mu-a 'on 'yba-dih:, 'an mu-eh :on 'nyi-:, eh-a' :yeh 'dhu, 'on 'ye 'an-a: 'bluhba-dlu :gwluhuh' 'beh-dih:, 'on 'ye or-a' 'for :on 'nyi, :on 'ye-or' wlu 'ken :korn, 'an mu-eh :no.

24:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'nynor-kpao'-yu mu 'de or 'de bo, or 'da, 'On-de:, deh 'on 'ye 'yba 'de 'on-ba 'kwa :eh? "De or 'de 'da, Nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'-a' 'dlu, mo-: :on 'ye 'yba.

25'De or 'dhobo:, or mu 'de or :baa' bo de, or 'da, 'On-ba:, 'an 'bhorn :on 'ye 'on nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'-a' 'dlu 'nyi :kana :kana 'de 'pani' 'di.

26:Yeh 'keen 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' or-a' :porluh pa-' :chehbe' 'gabaa 'do deh or :za-' 'de or-a'a: 'nynor-kpao'-yu bo, eh-a' dhih. Deh or :zlehn-dih:-a-: 'dekorn: nyor+ or 'da-a, an-a' dhih-: or :se-' 'bhorn or-a' wlu 'ye sih-' 'kpa.

27:Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', or 'nyi sorye'-yu: :or 'dhu-a or-a'a: 'gbu 'yli-eh bo, 'tele', or 'ye 'de nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'-a' 'dlu :ya. 'De sorye'-yu mu, or chehn 'o or-a' 'dlu 'de :kasue 'di,

28'de or po-uh 'de 'pani' di, or 'nyi-uh 'nynor-kpao'-yu, 'de 'nynor-kpao'-yu 'nyi-uh or 'de.

29:Yeh :Jororn'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on mu 'o or-a' 'ku 'weh, 'de on nma-dih-uh dih.

:Yusu' 'nyi nyor+-kpalu+-a' wlu :mm' dii-deh:+

(Mt 14.13-21; Lu 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

30:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ mu 'de or bo-: de, 'de on 'gola-or 'de dih, on zela-or deh+-a' klehkpeh on no-a-: 'dekorn: deh+ on :torne:-a nyor+-: :gwluhuh'.

31:Yee' nyor+ :dhulu'-a: mu, 'de :noo'-a yi 'o on bo. Eh-: no-eh, 'de an-a' 'ye :ka on 'ye-a' no, 'de on 'ye-a' deh di-a' 'jeh. Eh-: :korn dhih, 'de or :wlu 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, A zi, :a 'wluh :daa, :a mu, :a 'ye kpor chehn, 'do :dha nyor se-a :ne, 'de :a 'ye :forn :weh-beh:.

32'De on 'kpa 'de 'blagbe 'di, on mu 'de :dha nyor se-a :ne, on 'ye kpor chehn.

33:Yeh an 'kpa-a :gwie 'i, :yee' nyor+ :dhulu' yubo-uh-: 'i. 'De nyor+ :dao' :on 'wluh-a :gwlor+ :nyene' 'di dih, an na 'bluhbor, an ple, an chehn-dih-uh-: nya. :Yeh :Yusu'-: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on 'ye-a' dih 'si, :yee' nyor+ :dao' on :ne 'de on ybei'.

34:Yeh or 'si-a 'bluhbor, or 'wluh-a 'de 'blagbe 'di, :yee' or :yeh-dih: :gwlor-nyor+: :doru'-: ken. :Yeh or 'ye-uh'-a, :yee' an-a' :wehlih-a: no-or. Deh no-eh on gweh 'blae'+ :en se-a 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor :korn. :Yee' or 'kpa an-a' deh+ :dhulu'-a' :torne-eh-: ken.



35:Yeh glu-a gor-a, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ yi 'o or bo, on 'dae:, Dha :daa :a :ne-a, nyor se-a :ne, 'de mor ti zi-a :ke.

36Dbo nyor+ :daa :gwlor+ :nyene' 'di dih-: 'dekorn: :gbalie+ bo dih-: :en 'koan'-dih:-a dha :daa dih, on 'ye dii-deh+ dhen 'do an-a' 'jeh bo, on 'ye di.

37Jorwor: :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :mor 'ye-uh' deh 'nyi on 'ye di. "De on 'da, :A mu :a 'ye 'wlii: nyor :due'-a 'ye-a 'de 'chuh+ :meheh' na 'di, en-' 'bhlee dhen :a 'ye-uh' :ya, on 'ye di :e?

38:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' dhele-uh-: dih, or 'da, 'Bhlee: :kpuan'+ dhie a 'ble :eh? A mu, a 'ye-eh' bo dih 'ye. :Yeh on 'ye-eh bo dih, :yee' on yi-: de, 'de on 'da, 'Bhlee: :kpuan'+ :mm'-: 'dekorn: zimi 'sororn'-: me-: :a 'ye.

39'De or zela: nyor+ :gwluhuh' on 'ye 'pu+ 'pu+ no, on 'ye-' dih dhele: 'do :peli' ken.

40'De an-a' 'pu+ 'pu+ dhele-: dih. Nyor+-a' :kehehn' :due' :ne 'o on 'bli, 'de nyor+-a' :kwlaa :mm' :ne 'o on 'bli, eh-: on 'ble :blee:, 'de on :gweh 'de.

41:Yee' or 'duo: 'bhlee: :kpuan'+ :mm'-: 'dekorn: zimi 'sororn' :dao'-: 'weh, 'de or pobo: 'de yai', or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, 'de or :chehn-dih: 'bhlee: :kpuan'+ :dao' dih, 'de or 'kwa. Or 'nyi-ih or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+, on 'ye-ih' nyor+ 'nyi. 'De on no-eh. :Yee' or gble zimi 'sororn' :dao' 'weh :ke, 'de an-a' klehkpeh on 'ye.

42'De :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh di deh, on dbo.

43:Yeh on gweh-a deh :di-eh 'i, :yee' 'bhlee-: 'dekorn: zimi-: :en :sie:-a 'o dih, or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ po-a :dha :due', me-: 'yi :too'+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn'.

44Nyor+ :on di-a deh, nyor+-kpalu+-a' 'wlu :mm' :ne 'de on 'nyne-'.

:Yusu' :na yobo'-pehnu ken dih

(Mt 14.22-33; Jn 6.15-21)

45:Yee' :yeh eh no :ao', :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :Yusu' po 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'blagbe 'di, 'de or 'da, A mu 'on ybei' 'de :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Behse'la 'di, 'de :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu-a' 'for :a 'wluh-a bo de. :Yeh an mu-a, :yee' or :sie: de, 'de or dbo nyor+ :doru' :dao' on 'bli deh+-' dih.

46:Yeh or kpa-uh-a wlu, :yee' or mu 'de tluh ken, or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu.

47:Yeh glu gor-a, :yee' 'blagbe :ne 'de 'ni-a' gwea:, :yee' or :due' :sie: 'o 'kpuhba' 'i.

48:Yee' or 'ye-eh' :ka or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a 'ye-a 'kle 'do 'blagbe-a' bli 'da, deh no-eh, :pobor'-a 'beh-dih-uh 'worn dih. :Yee' 'do :dha 'o zorn-a yi-dih-a :zen-dih: 'da, 'do :wor or na-dih 'ni ken dih, or mu 'de on bo, or 'bhorn or 'ye-uh' dih zi :dee'.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



⁴⁹Jorwor: :yeh on 'ye-or, 'de or na-a 'ni ken dih, :yee' an 'da-dih-or 'meheh'-nyor-a' :zulu: :dee', 'de an po 'geh+.

⁵⁰Deh no-eh, :yeh an-a' klehkpeh on 'ye-or, :yee' :fano-a: no-uh 'gabaa. Jorwor: 'do :dha :due' :dao', or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :ku :gwluhuh'-'. 'Mor :oo'. A 'bor :fano-a' :no-' a-uh.

⁵¹'De or 'kpa 'de on bo 'blagbe 'di, 'de :pobor' 'bor. :Yee' eh 'ma-dih: 'de on 'di-dih 'gabaa.

⁵²Deh no-eh, eh-: 'dhu, deh 'bhlee-deh 'dhu-eh:-', on :se-eh-' dih 'worn, 'de an-a' deh :torne-eh :kma 'i.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor+ 'do :Gehneh'sla

(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³:Yeh on 'dhan-a :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu, :yee' on 'si 'bluhbor: 'do :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Gehneh'sla, 'de on san an-a'a: 'blagbe.

⁵⁴Ti on 'si-a 'bluhbor, 'de nyor+ 'ye-a :Yusu', :yee' on 'dhobo:, on yubo-or-: 'i.

⁵⁵'De an ple, an mu deh+-' dih, 'do 'for-a' klehkpeh :dao' bo, an ya 'de or bo puhba-nyor+:, :an 'pehn-a ken 'pehn-deh+ ken, :dha on 'worn-dih:-a or-a' 'nyne or :ne-a.

⁵⁶:Dha klehkpeh or mu-a :mu, :gwlor+ :nyene'-: :gwlor+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :gbalie+ bo dih-:, :yee' nyor+-a kpa 'de or bo an-a'a: puhba-nyor+ 'do :dha nyor+-a po-dih-a 'doror', 'de an bale :Yusu' or 'ye 'worn, puhba-nyor+ 'ye or-a'a: :gba 'vuu-a' 'mla-a' deh-beh dih 'tuh :sloror'. Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'tuh-uh-a dih, an-a' klehkpeh 'puh-' 'tene' :kpeen:.

'Make 7

'Tele'+ :en 'wluh-a 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :bai'-a' :bai' bo

(Mt 15.1-9)

¹:Yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+-a' nyor+ :noo'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-a' nyor+ :noo'-: :on 'wluh-a :Julu'slehn, mo-: 'gbo-dih: :Yusu' 'dlu dih,

²'de on 'ye or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :noo', :on se-a kwa :dle, eh 'ye-uh'-a' :kane' dih :za, 'de an di-a deh.

³Deh no-eh :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: an dhe 'o 'tele'+ on :bai'-a' :bai' :torne-uh-a-: dih, an dle kwa, on 'ye :kane' dih :za :weh, 'de an di deh.

⁴:Mor on 'wluh 'de 'doror', :yee' an dle-' :gbor, 'de an di deh. An dhe 'o 'tele'+ :dhulu' :nee' dih on :bai'-a' :bai' :torne-uh-a, :eh 'kpa-a :ka on 'ye-a' 'korbu+-: 'plea+-: 'dekorn: 'pani'+-: en-' worlor-eh no.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



⁵Eh-: no-eh, 'de :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: on dhele-or dih, on 'da, :Eh :korn dhih 'de :an-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' dhe 'o 'tele' :a :bai'-a' :bai' :sie-dih:-a :a-uh dih ke :eh, 'de an-a' :dle kwa, eh 'ye-uh' :kane' dih :za, 'de an di deh :eh?

⁶:Yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Azaya' :se-eh' 'i zi 'do deh or :za-a-' :dee' see, 'do a :mor nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor:+ :daa 'bhun, or po-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh, :ka eh no-a 'chle-eh, Nyorsoa 'da-a, Nyor+ :daa, an po 'on dhih bo 'do on worn 'i. Jorwor: an-a' :porluh+ se 'noror 'on bo :ne.

⁷'An :weheh' an za-a, deh 'plo :oo' an no. An torne nyor+ 'tele'+ :en 'wluh-a 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'worn, "de on 'da en 'wluh 'de 'on bo.

⁸'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de on bo :neheh', or 'dae:, A 'tali: Nyorsoa-a' 'tele'-: dih, :yee' :gwlor-nyor+-a' :ne, me-: a dhe 'o dih.

⁹'De or 'da, 'On po a-a' 'zio, a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih 'tali:, 'de jorwor: a 'ye 'o a-a' ne dih dhe.

¹⁰:Mose' :wlu-', or 'dae:, 'Ye :on 'de-: 'dekorn: :on :baa'-: deh-'. 'De or :wlu :neheh', or 'dae:, Nyor :or 'jle-dih:-a or 'de-: 'dekorn: or :baa'-: :yee' or :korn or 'ye 'dba-eh:.

¹¹Jorwor: a :mor :mloror', a 'da :mor nyor zela: or 'de-: 'dekorn: or :baa'-: :gwluhuh', or 'da, Deh a :korn a 'ye-a' 'ye, 'de 'on 'kwa :dee', a :se-eh' 'ye-: i, deh no-eh, eh :dhe-dih-eh: 'for 'i 'do Nyorsoa bo.

¹²:Mor a 'da :ao', :yee' a kan nyor+ :dao' 'i on :ne-' deh-beh no 'do on 'de-: on :baa'-: bo.

¹³'Do eh-a' dha, :yee' a no-eh' Nyorsoa-a' wlu no 'plo, 'do a-a' 'tele'+ a torne-a nyor+, en-' deh-' 'ye-eh-a' dhih bo. A no deh+ :dhulu' :nee', me-: :ne :ao' :ke.

Deh+ :en 'kor-dih-a nyor+

(Mt 15.10-20)

¹⁴:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' gweh-a :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: :an-a' bo :wlu-eh 'i, :yee' or 'da :gwlor-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'o, on 'ye 'de or bo yi :neheh', 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A-a' klehkpeh, a :to :dou'+, 'de a 'ye 'an wlu-' dih 'worn o.

¹⁵Eh se dii-deh :korn nyor 'ye-a' di, 'de :eh 'ye-or' 'kor-dih: 'do Nyorsoa ybei'. Jorwor: deh+ :en 'wluh-a 'o nyor-a' :porluh ken, me-: 'kor-dih-or 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

[¹⁶Nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+ :or 'ye dhih 'worn, 'nyi or 'worn-ih.]

¹⁷:Yee' :yeh or 'wluh-a 'o nyor+ :dao' bo, 'de or pa-a 'de 'gbu, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ dhele-or-: dih 'do 'dlan or po-a, or-a' dhih.



18'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A se deh-' dih 'worn-eh :korn ke :e? A se-eh yubo: ke :e :ka dii-deh: nyor di-a :eh 'wluh-a 'noror 'zorn ka, eh-a' 'kor-dih-a nyor 'do Nyorsoa ybei' :e?

19'Deh no-eh, eh-: 'dhu, dii-deh: nyor di-a, eh :se 'de or-a' :porluh ken mu, jorwor: eh mu 'de or 'di, 'de eh 'si 'zorn. (:Yee' 'do deh :daa or :za-a-', 'do eh-a' dha, eh-: :korn dhih :oo', or 'da, dii-deh+-a' klehkpeh :nmor-: 'yi 'do di 'da.)

20'De or 'da, Deh+ :en 'wluh-a 'o nyor-a' :porluh ken, me-: 'kor-dih-or 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

21'Deh no-eh, 'do nyor+-a' :porluh+ ken, 'do :wor deh+-zon+-a' :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh 'wluh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de an korn 'tmeor+, an 'yli, an 'dba nyor+, 'de an no 'nyne :zaan',

22'on :korn deh+-a' 'klan, on :korn 'galo:, 'de an bo-dih nyor+ dih, an 'kpa 'pebe' 'i, 'de on :korn :gwlehehn', an za-dih nyor+ deh+-zon+ 'bhun dih, 'de an 'beh-dih an-a' 'jeh 'i, an no :bobo-deh+.

23'Deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, me-: 'o, :en 'dhu deh+-zon+-', me-: 'wluh 'o :gwlor-nyor+ :porluh+ ken, me-: 'kor-dih nyor+ 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

'Nynor :due' :or po-a Nyorsoa-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-'

(Mt 15.21-28)

24:Yee' :Yusu' :sorn-' 'weh, or 'wluh 'o :dha 'o, or mu 'de 'bluhba-a' 'for 'Taya-gwlor :ne-a ken. :Yee' or :ko-dih: 'de 'gbu :due' 'di, or :se-' 'bhorn nyor+ 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka or :ne-a 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di, jorwor: or se 'zile-eh 'beh-dih:.

25:Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', 'nynor :due' :or :korn-a 'yu-nynor-kpao'-yu 'ble-a 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'do or 'de, or-: 'worn :Yusu'-a' 'nyne, 'de or mu 'de or bo, or 'jli dih 'do or 'zorn.

26'Nynor-a' 'jeh :dao' or no 'Glii-nynor:, :or 'wluh-dih:-a 'Selofeni'sia-bluhba ken. Or bale-or', or 'ye 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'do or-a'a: 'yu 'de :za.

27'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'Nyi 'nynuu: :nyene' dii-deh kele'a:, deh no-eh, eh se 'yi dih :nmor nyor 'ye 'nynuu-a' dii-deh+-' 'duo:, 'de or 'ye-ih gbe+ 'nyi.

28:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'nynor 'dae:, Keen' :mloror', :Gwlor :baa', jorwor: gbe+-a' 'jeh :en :ne-a 'de 'tebo 'zorn, en di deh+-a' :pibi' :en kele-a 'o 'nynuu worn+ 'i, :en 'kpa-a 'zorn 'weh.

29'De :Yusu' 'dae:, Deh :on :za-a-', eh-a' dhih, mu. 'Kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'wluh 'o :an-a'a: 'yu 'de 'weh.

30:Yeh 'nynor mu-a or 'bli, :yee' or :yeh-dih: or-a'a: 'yu-: ken, or 'pehn-: dih 'do ken 'pehn-deh ken, :yee' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'wluh 'o or 'de 'weh.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: 'bobo' :due'



- 31:**Yee' :Yusu' 'wluh 'de 'bluhba-a' 'for :or 'koan'-dih:-a 'Taya-gwlor dih bo 'weh, 'de or :yi-dih: 'Saedorn-gwlor-: 'dekorn: 'de 'bluhba-a' 'for :or :ne-a Gwlor+ :bhue: an 'da-dih-a :Deka'poli-: ken, or mu 'de :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu worn 'i.
- 32:**Yeh or 'si-a 'o dih, :yee' on :ya 'de or bo 'yu :or 'sun-a-: 'de :or :korn :meo: 'meh-a-: 'de on bale-or, or 'ye 'yu son ken dih tba.
- 33:**De :Yusu' za-or 'de nyor+ 'klu-', or kpa-or 'o 'for 'i, 'de or kpa-or :jii :dou'+-', or po :dhehmeh, 'de or 'tuh or-a' :meo dih.
- 34:**Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or pobo: 'de yai', 'de or 'wla vlen dih, or :wlu 'de 'yu :dao' bo, or 'da, :Efa'ta:, :eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i, Kan-dih: 'i.
- 35:**Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or-a' :dou'+ kan-dih: 'i, 'de or-a' :meo 'fele: kwa, or wlu deh 'jeh neh.
- 36:**Yee' :Yusu' dhe nyor+ :on 'ye-eh 'tele' 'i, on :ne-' nyor-beh-nyor-beh :gwluhuh' zela:. Jorwor: :yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or po-uh 'de de dih, 'de an mu, an zela nyor+ :gwluhuh' :chio'lo:.
- 37:**Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'ye-a deh+ or no-a, :yee' eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn 'gabaa, 'de on 'da, Or no deh+-a' klehkpeh 'weh deh 'jeh neh. Or no-eh' :sloror', 'suun'-nyor+-a 'worn-: dih, 'de 'bobo'+-a wlu.

‘Make 8

:Yusu' 'nyi nyor+-a' 'wlu :nyieh dii-deh:+

(Mt 15.32-39)

- 1**Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yee' :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' :noo', mo-: :gweh de, mo-: yi 'de :Yusu' bo :neheh'. An-a'a: dii-deh+ :gweh-'. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or 'da or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'do or bo, or 'da,
- 2:**Gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' :daa, an-a' :wehlih-a: no 'on. An-a' 'we taan 'zean' dha 'on bo, 'de an-a'a: dii-deh+ :gweh.
- 3:**Mor 'moeh 'si 'de on 'di, 'de 'on 'ye-uh' on 'bli deh+-' dih dbo, :yee' an mu :gwluhuh'-' dih 'kpuhba: :gwie+ bo dih, deh+ :noo' 'wluh-a dih, en :tehn-'.
4:De on dhele-or dih, on 'dae:, Dha :a mu 'bhlee :za 'noror :bhehneh'-bluhba: :daa ken, :a 'ye nyor+ :daa 'nyi :eh?
- 5:**De or dhele-uh dih, or 'da, 'Bhlee: :kpuan'+ dhie a 'ble :eh? “De on 'dae:, En :meheh' 'sorn :oo'.
- 6:**De or zela: nyor+ :doru' :dao' :gwluhuh', on 'ye dih :dhe 'do 'bluhbor. :Yee' or 'duo: 'bhlee: :kpuan'+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao' 'weh, 'de or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, 'de or :chehn-dih-ih dih 'de or 'kwa, or 'nyi-ih or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+, 'de on 'nyi-ih :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' :dao'.



7:Yee' on 'ble zimi: :nyene'-kpor-bei: :ke, 'de or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio 'do zimi: :dao' bo, 'de or zela: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :gwluhuh' on 'ye-ih' nyor+ :dao' 'nyi :ke.

8'De nyor+ :dao' on di deh, on dbo. :Yeh on gwheh-a deh :di-eh 'i, :yee' :yih :sie:-a 'o dih, or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ po-a :dha :due', en 'yi :too'+ :meheh' 'sorn.

9Nyor+ :on di-a deh, on 'beh-dih: on 'ye 'wlu :nyieh no. 'De :Yusu' dbo nyor+ :doru' :dao' on 'bli deh+-' dih.

10:Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', or-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on 'kpa 'de 'blagbe 'di, 'de on mu 'de 'bluhba-a' 'for :or 'koan'-dih:-a :Damanu'ta-gwlor dih.

:Falasi'i-nyor+-a 'bhorn :Yusu'-a' ka dih

(Mt 16.1-4)

11:Yee' :yeh on 'si-a dih, :yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+:, mo-: yi 'de :Yusu' bo, :on yi-or dih 'dhen 'da, 'de on dhele-or dih, or 'ye-uh' 'yi :to-dih-deh 'i :to-dih:, :eh beh or-a' 'kpih 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo yai' deh 'jeh :eh?

12:Yeh on no :ao', :yee' or-a' 'kpih no gbleh, 'de or 'da, :Eh no :kana-nyor+: :daa, :an 'bhorn-a 'yi :to-dih-deh :eh? Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', Nyorsoa :se-nyor+ :daa 'yi :to-dih-deh 'i :to-dih: i.

13:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or 'wluh 'o on bo 'weh, or 'kpa 'de 'blagbe 'di-: de, 'de or 'dhan :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu, or mu 'de an-a' 'for or 'wluh-a bo de.

:Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Hehlo'-: an-a' dhih

(Mt 16.5-12)

14:Yee' :yeh an mu-a, :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'ma-dih: bo on 'ye 'bhlee: :dhulu' kpa. 'Bhlee: :kpuan' :due', or-: on kpa, or-: :ne 'de on bo 'blagbe 'di.

15:Yee' :Yusu' 'dhu-uh 'slen, or 'dae:, A 'wla :gwluhuh' dih, a 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn', :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Hehlo'-: an-a' deh+ :en 'vu-dih-a 'bhlee, en :ne- a 'kor-dih: o.

16:Yee' an polo dhih 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', an no, :A se 'bhlee 'ble :dhih 'o, eh-: :korn dhih or 'da :ao'.

17Jorwor: :ka or yubo-eh 'i, :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae:, :Eh no 'de a polo dhih, :ka a se-a 'bhlee 'ble, eh-a' dhih :eh? A 'see-eh 'ye 'gboror: :e? :Ae' a 'see-eh-' dih 'worn? A-a' :porluh+ :kmu-' :e?

18'Yli a 'ble-a, en- 'ye dih :e? :Ae' :dou'+ a 'ble-a, en- 'worn dih ke? A 'see-eh :gwluhuh' bo po-dih :e?

19Ti 'on 'ye-a' 'bhlee: :kpuan'+ :mm' dih :chehn-dih: 'do nyor+-kpalu+-a' 'wlu :mm' bo, :yee' :yih :sie:-a 'o dih, a po-a :dha :due', en- :too'+ dhie :eh? "De on 'da, En- :bhue: 'yor 'sororn' :oo'.



20'De :Yusu' dhele-uh dih :neheh', or 'da, :Yee' ti 'on 'ye-a 'bhlee: :kpuan'+ :meheh' 'sorn dih :chehn-dih: 'do nyor+-a' 'wlu :nyieh bo, dii-deh:+ :yih :sie:-a 'o dih, a po-a :dha :due', en-' :too'+ dhie :eh? "De on 'da, En :meheh' 'sorn :oo'.

21'De or dhele-uh dih :dele' ka, or 'da, Deh+ :daa, a 'see-ih-' dih 'worn 'gboror: :e?

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: 'dovor'-nyor: 'do :Behse'la

22:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on 'wluh-a 'de 'blagbe 'di, :yee' on mu 'de :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Behse'la 'di. :Yeh on 'si-a 'o dih, :yee' nyor+ :nool' :ya 'de or bo 'dovor'-nyor:, 'de on bale-or or 'ye-or' dih 'tuh.

23:Yee' or kpon 'dovor'-nyor: :dao'-a' son-: dih, 'de or za-or 'o :gwlor-'. :Yee' :yeh on 'wluh-a 'o :gwlor-', :yee' :Yusu' po-or :dhehneh 'yli, 'de or 'tuh or-a' 'yli dih, or dhele-or dih, or 'da, :An 'ye dih 'weh :e?

24'De 'dovor'-nyor pobo: dih, 'de or 'da, Keen', 'an 'ye nyor+ 'weh, jorwor: on gweh :ka tu+-a na-a.

25'De :Yusu' 'tuh or-a' 'yli dih :neheh'. :Yeh or za-or son+ 'yli ken, :yee' 'dovor'-nyor-a 'ye-: dih, 'de or 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh deh 'jeh neh.

26'De :Yusu' zela-or :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, :Kana :naa mu :on 'bli. :An-a' :mu-' de 'do :gwlor :dao' 'di o.

'Nyne :Piteh' 'da-dih:-a :Yusu'

(Mt 16.13-20; Lu 9.18-21)

27:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'puh-dih:-a 'dovor'-nyor: :dao', :yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on zi-', 'de on mu 'de :gwlor+ :nyene' 'di, :eh 'koan'-dih:-a 'Sehsali'a: :Fele'pa-gwlor dih. :Yeh an mu-a 'do :gwie 'i, :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae:, :Kaa :gwlor-nyor+-a 'da 'on :eh?

28'De on 'da, Nyor+ :nool' 'da :mor nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn' :oo'. :Nool' 'da, :mor :Ila'yor: 'o. 'De :nool' 'da, :mor Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' nyor :due' :oo'.

29'De or 'dae:, :A 'worn 'de a bo :ke. :Kaa a 'da 'an dhih :eh? "De :Piteh' 'da, :Mor Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu: 'o.

30'De :Yusu' 'dhu-uh 'slen, on :ne-' nyor-beh :gwluhuh' zela: or-a' dhih.

:Yusu'-a za or-a' 'meh :sorn-' dhih-' 'weh

(Mt 16.21-28; Lu 9.22-27)

31:Yee' :Yusu' 'kpa 'o an-a' deh :torne: 'da 'weh :neheh', or 'dae:, 'Yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu :korn or 'ye deh+ :doru'-a 'kle 'ye :gbor :gbor. :Yee' 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: on :se-' or-a' dhih 'worn-dih: i. An mu-or 'dba-:, :yee' :mor 'we taan zi, or mu-' :sorn.



32:Yee' or zela-eh-: ken dih 'de on bo deh 'jeh neh. 'De :Piteh' 'da-or 'do 'for 'i, or 'kpa 'o or-a' 'borboa' 'i :po 'da.

33Jorwor: :Yusu' 'bili:-': dih, or pobo: 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, 'de or po :Piteh' 'borboa' 'i, or 'da, 'Wluh :daa 'on bo, 'ku. Deh no-eh, :on se 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'for bo :ne. Jorwor: :on :ne 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'for bo.

34:Yee' or 'da or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :doru' :noo'-: on 'ye 'de or bo yi. 'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Nyor :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-a' 'o 'on klei' zi, :yee' 'nyi or 'ma-dih: or-a' 'jeh-a' dhih bo. 'Nyi or 'duo: or-a'a: 'kle 'ye-eh-a' 'klorse tu-', or 'ye 'o 'on klei' zi.

35Nyor :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-a' or-a' :febeh' dih dhe, :yee' or mu-eh 'ma-dih:. Jorwor: nyor :or 'ma-dih:-a or-a' :febeh' 'do 'an dhih-: 'dekorn: 'do Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' dhih bo-:, :yee' eh-a' dih :dhe-eh: 'o or no.

36:Mor nyor 'ble 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh, 'de or-a' :febeh' 'ye gbe :zie:, :yee' deh 'i-deh: eh mu-or 'o :po :eh?

37:Mor nyor 'ma-dih: or-a' :febeh', deh or 'ye-a' plo 'de or 'ye-eh' deka 'ye, eh se :ne.

38:Mor nyor :taa dhen ple, 'do 'an dhih-: 'dekorn: 'an nyor+ deh :torne-eh-: 'noror :kana-nyor:+ :daa 'nyne-', :an-a' no-a :dhehehn-deh+ 'do Nyorsoa bo, 'de :an no-a deh+-zon+, :yee' 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu dhen :ple, 'do nyor :dao', or-a' dhih bo :ke, :mor or 'yle 'de or :Baa'-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'di, 'de or :ne 'enjoy-nyor:+ :on :ne-a gban 'i, on 'ye 'de :yi-dih:.

‘Make 9

1'De :Yusu' 'dae: :neheh', Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor+ :noo', mo-: :nyna dih dha :a 'nyne-', mo-: :se- 'meh-: i, 'de on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'ye, eh 'ye 'de yi, 'de 'kpih 'di.

:Yusu'-a' yau :za-dih:-' 'do tluh ken

(Mt 17.1-13; Lu 9.28-36)

2:Yee' :yeh 'we :meheh'lo zi-a, :yee' :Yusu' 'duo: :Piteh'-: 'Jeen-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: 'weh, 'de or kpa-uh 'de tluh :dhorno' ken, on 'ye kpor chehn. :Yeh an pobo-a 'o, :yee' or-a' yau :za-dih:-',

3'de 'tiei: or pa-a-', en :za-dih: :ke, 'de en fan, en :ne :bhoror:. Eh se nyor :korn dha yao 'zorn :or 'ye-eh' no, 'de paa-tiei 'ye :ao' :bhoror: :ne-eh no.

4:Yee' on 'ye :Ila'yor-: 'dekorn: :Mose'-: mo-: :an wlu 'de or bo.

5'De :Piteh' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, eh :nmor-: 'yi, 'de :a :ne :daa. A 'nyi, :a po gbe :dhe dih :gbalie+ taan, :due' 'do :on bo, :due' 'do :Mose' bo, :due' 'do :Ila'yor bo.



6:Fano-a: no :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: or 'bei'-: 'gabaa. Eh-: no-eh 'de deh or 'ye-a' :za, 'de or se-eh yubo:.

7:Yeh on :ne-a 'o, :yee' yao-pli:, me-: 'jli-uh 'dlu. 'De wlu 'wluh 'de yao-pli: :dao' 'di, on 'da, 'An-a: :dhih :kma-yu: 'o, or-: :dhe dih. A :to or-a' wlu :dou'+ bo.

8:Yee' 'yli :a bla-a 'i, :yeh on 'ye-a' dih pobo:, :yee' on :se-' nyor :noror' 'ye 'do on bo :neheh'. Jorwor: :Yusu' :due', or-: :ne 'o.

9:Yeh an 'dhle-a tluh, :yee' or dhe-uh 'tele' 'i deh on 'ye-a, on :ne-eh' nyor-beh :gwluhuh' zela: kele'a:. :Mor 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu 'meh, 'de or 'ye 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh, 'de on 'ye-eh' nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela:.

10:Yee' on 'ye :Yusu'-a' wlu-' deh, on :se-' nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela:, :yee' an bla or-a' 'meh :sorn-' deh-a' :manua:. An dhele an-a' 'jeh dih, an no, Deh 'meh :sorn-' deh 'dhu-eh:-' :eh?

11'De on dhele-or dih, on 'da, :Eh :korn dhih 'de nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+ 'da :lla'yor:, or-: :korn :or 'ye 'de yi :zai' :eh?

12'De or zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'da, :lla'yor :korn or 'ye 'de yi :zai', 'de or 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh 'kpa po. :Yee' eh :se-' 'chle-eh: 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di ke :e, :ka 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu :korn or 'ye-a' deh+ :dhulu'-a' 'kle 'ye, 'de on :se-a' or-a' dhih 'worn-dih: i :e?

13Jorwor: 'nyi 'on zela: a :gwluhuh', :lla'yor 'yle :weh, 'de deh an 'bhorn-a on 'ye-or' :no-dih:, 'de on :no-dih-eh or, :ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'do or 'bhun.

:Yusu' :za nyor-kpalu-yu :due' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'de

(Mt 17.14-21; Lu 9.37-43a)

14:Yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor+ taan :dao'-: on :yeh-dih: on 'bei' :dao' ken. 'De on 'ye nyor+ :doru', mo-: 'gbo-dih-uh 'dlu dih. 'De nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+: :noo'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :noo'-: mo-: :an 'yea wlu+ ken dih.

15:Yeh nyor+ :dhulu' :dao', on 'ye-a :Yusu', :yee' eh 'ma-dih: 'de on 'di-: dih 'gabaa, 'de 'do :dha :due' :dao', an ple, an 'ya-dih-or 'i, an gble-dih-or.

16'De or dhele-uh dih, or 'da, :Eh :korn dhih, on :ne a 'yea wlu+ ken dih :eh?

17:Yee' 'yu :due', or-: :ne 'de on 'klu-', or-: :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, 'noror :on bo, 'noror 'on :ya 'an-a: nyor-kpalu-yu, or-: 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh :ne 'o 'de, 'de eh no-eh, or-a' :wlu.

18:Mor eh 'kpa-or ken, :yee' eh du-or' 'do 'bluhbor, 'de :feon-a bor 'o or worn 'i, or di-dih 'nyne 'i, 'de or 'sleh-dih-'. 'On dhele: :an-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ dih 'weh, on 'ye-eh' 'o or 'de :za. Jorwor: on se eh-a' no-a' 'beh-dih:.



19'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae;, A :mor :kana-nyor:+ :daa :or se-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ble, ti dhie 'on 'ye dha a bo no :eh? :Kaa 'on 'ye :porluh-a' 'yi 'dba-eh no 'do a bo :eh? A :ya 'de 'yu :daa 'noror 'on bo.

20'De on kpa-or 'de or bo. :Yeh 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'ye-a :Yusu', :yee' 'yli :a bla-a 'i, eh no-eh', 'de or vorn. 'De eh 'ga-or dih, or klibo 'do 'bluhbor, 'de :feon-a 'wluh 'de or 'worn.

21'De :Yusu' dhele: 'yu :baa' dih, or 'da, Deh :daa eh 'kpa-a 'o or 'bhun, eh-a' ti dhie :eh? "De or :baa' 'da, Or za-eh 'yu-yu-bla:.

22:Yee' 'do ti :dhulu' 'di, eh po-or 'de 'yli-: 'dekorn: 'nior-: eh 'ye-or' 'dba. Jorwor: :mor :on 'beh-dih: :on 'ye deh no, 'do deh :daa eh-a' dha, :yee' 'ye :a-a' :wehlih, :za-dih: :a-uh'.

23'De :Yusu' 'da, :On 'da :mor 'on 'beh-dih-eh :e? Nyor :or 'ble-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh, :yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh 'beh-dih: en 'ye :no-eh: 'do or bo.

24:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'yu :baa' 'dhobo:, or 'wor-', or 'dae;, 'On 'ble dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'weh, jorwor: eh se 'i :dhie: .:On :korn 'gen, po-eh ken.

25:Yeh :Yusu' 'ye-a nyor+ :dhulu' an ya-a 'de ple-a' 'de or bo, 'de or 'nyi 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'tele', or :wlu 'de eh bo, or 'dae:; :Mor 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :daa, :or 'sun-dih-a nyor+, 'de :or no-eh 'de nyor+-a' :wlu-a', 'an kpa-dih :on 'kpih, 'wluh 'o 'yu :daa 'de, :an-a' :zi 'o or 'de :neheh' o.

26:Yeh or :wlu-a 'de 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :dao' bo, :yee' eh :po-dih: 'yu :dao' 'geh, eh no-eh 'de or vorn 'gabaa, 'de eh mu 'o or 'de 'wluh-: .:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' 'yu gweh :ka nyor 'meh-a. :Yee' nyor+ :ne-a 'o, an-a' :dha :dhulu' 'da, Or 'meh-'.

27Jorwor: :Yusu' kpon or-a' son-: dih, 'de or 'duo-or ya-', 'de or :sorn-', or :nyna dih.

28'De :Yusu' pa 'de 'gbu. 'Do :wor or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ dhele-or dih, 'de 'slan :pa ka 'di, on 'dae:; :Eh :korn dhih 'de :a se 'kpih 'ble 'do 'yu :dao' or-a' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'de :za-eh bo :eh?

29'De or zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh-: ['dekorn: 'suehn-' :pa-eh-:] en :due', me-: 'beh-dih: :en 'ye nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+-a' :yih :dao' nyor+ 'de :za.

:Yusu'-a za or-a' 'meh :sorn-' dhih-' 'weh :neheh'

(Mt 17.22-23; Lu 9.43b-45)

30:Yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on 'wluh 'o :dha on :ne-a 'weh, 'de on mu, on chehn 'o :Galali'i-bluhba ken :dhie'. Or :se-' 'bhorn :dha on :ne-a, nyor+ 'ye 'o yubo:;



³¹deh no-eh, or torne or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ deh, or 'da, An mu 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu :plo 'de :gwlor-nyor+ bo. An mu-or 'dba-: :Yee' :mor 'we taan zi, :yee' or mu-' :sorn.

³²Jorwor: deh :daa or :za-a-', on :se-eh' dih 'worn. 'De mor :fano-a: no-uh, on 'ye-or' dih dhele:.

:Or 'dhu nyor :klaba' :eh?

(Mt 18.1-5; Lu 9.46-48)

³³:Yee' :yeh on 'wluh-a 'o :dha 'o, :yee' on mu 'de :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Kapa'nior 'di. :Yeh on pa-a 'de 'gbu :Yusu' :ko-dih:-a 'di, :yee' or dhele: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: dih, or 'dae:, Deh 'i-deh: :dhih 'o, a dhobo-' 'do :gwie 'i 'tior' :eh?

³⁴Jorwor: on :se-' deh-' :za, deh no-eh, ti an yi-a 'de 'do :gwie 'i, :yee' nyor :or 'dhu-a nyor :klaba'- 'do an-a' klehkpeh 'dlu, eh-: :korn dhih an dhobo-'.

³⁵'De or :dhe dih, or 'da or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn' :dao', 'do or bo, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Nyor :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-a' nyor :klaba' no, :yee' 'nyi or :ya or-a' 'jeh ya, or 'ye 'bhoi-yu no 'do a-a' klehkpeh bo.

³⁶:Yee' or 'duo: 'yu-yu-beh :due-' 'weh. 'De or dhe-or dih 'do an-a' gwea. 'De or 'duo-or ya-', or 'dhu-or :gwlii'. :Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'da,

³⁷Nyor :or kpon-a 'yu-yu dih, 'de 'an 'nyne 'di, :ka :yor :daa or :ne-a, :yee' nyor :dao', 'mor-: 'o or kpon dih. :Yee' nyor :or kpon-a 'on dih, :yee' eh :se 'on :due' or :se-' dih kpon. Jorwor: nyor :or dbo-a 'on, or-: 'o or kpon dih :ke.

Nyor :or :se-a :Yusu'-a' bo :vorn-nyor:

(Lu 9.49-50)

³⁸:Yee' :Jororn' :wlu-' 'de :Yusu' bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :a 'ye 'yu :due', or-: za nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de, 'de :an-a' 'nyne 'di. 'De :a zela-or :gwluhuh' or 'ye 'bor, deh no-eh, or :se 'noror :a 'nyne-' 'wluh.

³⁹'De :Yusu' 'dae: 'de or bo, A 'bor or-a' 'borboa' 'i :po-eh. Deh no-eh, nyor :or no-a deh :kolu' 'de 'an 'nyne 'di, or se 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'on deh+-zon+ 'bhun dih-' :za-dih: 'de ybei'.

⁴⁰Deh no-eh, nyor :or se-a :a bo vorn, :yee' or :ne 'noror :a-a' 'for bo.

⁴¹Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor-beh: :or 'nyi-a a 'ni-korbuh a 'ye-a' 'na, 'de 'an 'nyne 'di, :ka a na-a 'on 'de, eh-a' dhih, :yee' nyor :dao', or mu eh-a' geli' :za-dih-deh 'ye-: :gbor :gbor.

:An-a' :no-eh' 'de nyor-a' :no-' deh-zon

(Mt 18.6-9; Lu 17.1-2)

⁴²:Yee' nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or mu-eh :no, 'de 'nynuu: :nyene' :daa :on po-a 'an dhih dhih 'jeh-', on 'ye-a' 'o :gwie: 'jeh 'i 'wluh, 'de on 'ye-a' :gwie-zon kpa, :yee'



eh mu 'yi dih :nmor 'do nyor :dao' bo, sobu' :klaba' 'ye 'o or :gwlii' :san-dih-eh;,
'de or 'ye 'o yobo' worn :po-eh:.

⁴³:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, :an-a' son no-eh, 'de :on 'ye deh-zon no, :yee' chehn-uh 'o.
Eh :nmor-: 'yi :on 'ye :nea;, 'de :on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' mu, :eh :zi 'o 'ble son+
'sororn', 'de mu 'de 'ku 'bli, 'do :dha neh :eh se-a 'mo-a' :korn, eh :ne-a,

[⁴⁴:dha :samu'+ :en di-a nyor+-a' yau, :en-' 'meh-a, en :ne-a, 'de neh :eh :ne-a
'de, eh-a' 'mo-a.]

⁴⁵:Mor :an-a' buh no-eh 'de :on 'ye deh-zon no, :yee' chehn-uh 'o. Eh :nmor-: 'yi
:on 'ye :nea;, 'de :on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' mu, :eh :zi 'o 'ble buh+ 'sororn', 'de
:on 'ye 'de 'ku 'bli :po-eh;,

[⁴⁶:dha :samu'+ :en di-a nyor+-a' yau, :en-' 'meh-a, en :ne-a, 'de neh :eh :ne-a
'de, eh-a' 'mo-a.]

⁴⁷'De :mor :an-a' 'yli-eh no-eh 'de :on 'ye deh-zon no, :yee' za-eh 'de. Eh :nmor-:
'yi :on 'ye 'yli-eh :due' 'ble, 'de :on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh
'zorn pa, :eh :zi 'o :on 'ye 'yli 'sororn' 'ble, 'de :on 'ye 'de 'ku 'bli :po-eh;,

⁴⁸:dha :samu'+ :en di-a nyor+-a' yau, :en-' 'meh-a, en :ne-a, 'de neh :eh :ne-a 'de,
eh-a' 'mo-a.

⁴⁹Nyor+-a' klehkpeh, neh-a mu-uh 'dlu 'wla-: :ka 'torn-a 'wla-a 'de 'soma' bo.

⁵⁰'Torn :nmor-: 'yi. Jorwor: :mor or :gweh worn, :yee' :eh mu-or 'torn-' :no
:neheh' :eh? A :ne 'torn-worn 'do a-a' 'jeh bo, a-a' :gweh-' worn, 'de a 'ye ken dih
kpon-dih: 'de a 'nyne-'.

‘Make 10

:Yusu' :wlu-dih: 'nynor 'kwla :za-deh 'bhun dih

(Mt 19.1-12; Lu 16.18)

¹:Yee' :Yusu' mu-', or 'wluh 'o :dha 'o 'weh, 'de or mu 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken-:
'dekorn: 'de 'Jorle-ni-a' 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da-: :Yeh or :ne-a 'de, :yee'
nyor+ :doru', mo-: yi 'de or bo :neheh', 'de or torne-uh deh, :ka or no-a 'do ti-a'
klehkpeh bo.

²:Yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+-a' nyor+ :noo', mo-: yi 'de or bo, :on yi-or wlu 'worn dih
'bhorn-dih: 'da, 'de on dhele-or dih, on 'da, Eh :ne 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i 'weh
:e, nyor 'ye or-a'a: 'nynor 'kwla :za :e?

³'De or dhele-uh dih, or 'da, Deh :Mose' zela: a :gwluhuh' :eh?

⁴'De on 'da, :Mose' 'worn-dih-eh' nyor 'ye or-a'a: 'nynor 'kwla :za-chlee-deh
'chle, 'de or 'ye-or' 'kwla :za.



⁵'De or 'da, A-a' deh :torne-eh :kma 'i, eh-: :korn dhih 'de :Mose' 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, 'de or 'chle 'tele' :daa 'do a bo.

⁶:Eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, 'do :dha Nyorsoa :no-dih:-a deh+-a' klehkpeh, 'do :wor or :no-dih: 'nynor-: 'dekorn: nyor-kpalu-:.

⁷Eh-: :korn dhih, 'de 'nynor-: 'dekorn: nyor-kpalu-: an mu an-a'a: 'cheh dih 'tali:, 'de on 'ye :dha :due' 'ti.

⁸:Yee' mo-: :ne-a 'sororn', an mu nyor :due' :no. :Yee' on se 'sororn' :ne :dele' ka, jorwor: on no nyor :due'.

⁹'Do eh-a' dha, deh Nyorsoa po-a :dha :due', nyor se :korn, or 'ye-eh' 'i zela:.

¹⁰:Yeh on no :ao', :yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on mu 'de 'gbu. :Yeh on mu-a 'de 'gbu, :yee' on dhele-or deh :ne-a :due'-: dih :neheh'.

¹¹'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or mu-a or-a'a: 'nynor 'kwla :za, 'de :or 'ye-a' 'nynor :noror' :korn, :yee' or no 'nyne :zaan' 'do 'nynor or :za-a 'kwla bo.

¹²:Yee' :mor 'nynor tba son, 'de or 'ye nyor :noror' 'bli 'ti, :yee' or no 'nyne :zaan' :ke.

:Yusu' po 'nynuu: :nyene' :bhorlie' bo

(Mt 19.13-15; Lu 18.15-17)

¹³:Yee' nyor+ :noo', mo-: :ya 'de :Yusu' bo 'nynuu: :nyene' or 'ye-uh dih 'tuh, on 'ye :bhorlie' 'ye. Jorwor: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ kan-uh-: 'i.

¹⁴:Yeh or 'ye-a deh an no-a, :yee' eh se-or 'ton :korn, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A 'nyi 'nynuu: :nyene' yi 'noror 'on bo. A 'bor an-a' 'yi :kan-eh. Deh no-eh, :ka 'nynuu: :nyene' :ne-a, nyor+ :on :ne :ao', mo-: Nyorsoa-a mu wlu 'ken :korn.

¹⁵Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor :or se-eh 'worn-dih: Nyorsoa 'ye-a' wlu 'ken :korn :ka 'yu-yu :ne-a, :yee' or :se- 'Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn :pa i.

¹⁶'De or 'duo: 'nynuu: :nyene' :dao' :due' :due', 'de or 'dhu-uh :gwlii', or tba-uh son+ ken dih, or po-uh :bhorlie' bo.

Bhaan-nyor:

(Mt 19.16-30; Lu 18.18-30)

¹⁷:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'kpa-a :gwie 'i, 'de or mu-a, :yee' 'yu :due', or-: ple, :or yi 'de or bo, 'de :or 'jli dih 'do or 'zorn, :or dhele-or dih, :or 'da, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor: 'jeh :nor, deh 'on 'ye no 'de 'on 'ye 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble :eh?

¹⁸'De :Yusu' dhele-or dih, or 'da, :Eh :korn dhih :an 'da-dih 'on nyor 'jeh :eh? Nyorsoa :due', or-: 'dhu nyor 'jeh-' 'klein'.



19:On yubo: :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'weh, :eh no-a, Nyor-a' 'dba--' nyor, nyor-a' :no-' 'nyne :zaan', nyor-a' 'yli--', nyor-a' 'dhu-dih:-' nyor+ dhih ken dih, nyor-a' 'yli--' :on 'be, :yee' 'ye :on 'de-: 'dekorn: :on :baa'-: deh-'.

20:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'yu :dao', or 'dae;, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :eh 'wluh-a 'de 'an 'yu :gbolo'-bla, 'on dhe 'o 'tele'+ :daa, en-' klehkpeh-: dih.

21:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' pobo-or-: ya, 'de :ybeh-dih: ka 'di, 'de or 'da, Deh :due', eh-: :sie: 'o, eh-: :on :korn :on 'ye no. Mu. Deh+-a' klehkpeh :on 'ble-a, :on 'ye-ih plo, 'de :on 'ye 'wlii: :an mu-a 'ye-:, :on 'ye-ih nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble 'nyi. :Mor :on no-eh, :yee' :an mu bhaan-deh+ 'ble-: 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'. :Mor :on no :ao', :yee' 'yle, :on 'ye 'o 'on klei' zi.

22:Yeh 'yu :dao', or 'worn-a dhih :Yusu' :za-a-', :yee' or-a' :porluh 'kpa-: 'zorn, 'de or du 'yuba, or mu, or 'wluh 'o :dha :Yusu' :ne-a. Deh no-eh, or 'ble :kororn-deh:+ :dhulu'.

23:Yee' :Yusu' pobo: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: ya, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae;, Eh no 'yi :kma-deh: 'do bhaan-nyor bo, 'de or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn pa.

24Deh or :za-a-', eh 'ma-dih: an-a' :porluh+ 'weh. 'De or 'dae: :neheh', 'Nynuu-a:, eh no 'yi :kma-deh: nyor 'ye 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn pa.

25Eh :kma 'i, 'do bhaan-nyor bo, or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn pa, :eh :zi 'o :kpuan' ken :soo'o 'ye 'de 'mehno-a' 'bie' 'di :yi-dih:

26:Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' an-a' :porluh+ 'ma-' 'gabaa. 'De on dhele-or dih, on 'da, :Yee' :mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' :or 'beh-dih: :or 'ye 'puh :naa :eh?

27:Yusu' pobo-uh-: ya, 'de or 'da, Nyor+ se deh :daa eh-a' no-a' 'beh-dih:. Jorwor: Nyorsoa :mloror', or 'beh-dih: deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' no-a' 'weh.

28:Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' :Piteh' wlu-', or 'da, :Gbee'e. Deh+-a' klehkpeh :wor :a 'tali: dih, 'de jorwor: :a zi 'o :on klei'.

29'De :Yusu' 'da, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor :or 'tali:-a or-a'a: 'gbu-: 'de-di'-boi'-: 'de-: :baa'-: 'nynuu-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: gle+-: dih, 'do 'an dhih-: 'dekorn: 'do Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh bo-:

30:yee' nyor :dao', or mu 'gbu+-: 'de-di'-boi'-: 'de-: 'nynuu-: 'dekorn: gle+-: en-' :kehehn' :kehehn' 'ye-: dha ti :daa bo. :Mor or :taa deh+ 'jeh :daa 'ye, nyor+-a mu-or 'kle 'ye-dih: :ke. :Yee' or mu 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ye-:, 'do ti :dele' :en mu-a 'de :yi 'di.

31Jorwor: nyor+ :dhulu' :a 'da-dih-a nyor+ :klaba'+ :naa, mo-: :an mu 'zeehn :no 'de ybei'. :Yee' :yuh :a 'da-dih-a nyor+ 'zeehn :naa, an-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: :an mu nyor+ :klaba'+ :no 'de ybei'.

:Yusu'-a za or-a' 'meh :sorn-' dhih-' 'weh :neheh' :dele' ka



(Mt 20.17-19; Lu 18.31-34)

32:Yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', mo-: 'kpa :gwie 'i, :an mu :Julu'slehn, 'de or :korn 'de on ybei'. :Yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' :porluh+ 'ma-', 'de nyor+ :an zi-a 'o on klei', :fano-a no-uh. 'De or po or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :dha :due', or zela-uh :gwluhuh' deh :eh mu-or :no,

33or 'dae:, A :gbee'e.: :A mu :Julu'slehn :naa. 'Do :wor 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu :plo-dih-eh, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: bo. :Yee' nyor+ :dao', an mu-or wlu 'ken chehn, or 'ye 'meh, 'de on 'ye-or' nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ 'kwla :za-dih:,

34'de on 'ye-or :goba'-dih ken dih 'wluh-dih:, on 'ye-or' :dhehmeh ya gba, on 'ye-or' bla, 'de on 'ye-or' 'dba. Jorwor: :mor 'we taan zi, :yee' or mu-' :sorn.

'Jeen-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: an-a' 'ybaa'-deh:

(Mt 20.20-28)

35:Yee' 'Jeen-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: :on no-a :Zehbehli'-a'a: 'nynuu, mo-: yi 'de :Yusu' bo, 'de on dhele-or dih, on 'da, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, deh-beh:, eh-: :a 'bhorn :on 'ye no 'do :a bo.

36'De or dhele-uh dih, or 'da, Deh a 'bhorn 'on 'ye no 'do a bo :eh?

37'De on 'da, 'Nyi :a-a' nyor :due' :dhe 'de :an-a' :dila-son bo dih, 'de :due' 'ye 'de :an-a' kona-son bo dih :dhe, 'de :an-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'di.

38Jorwor: :Yusu' 'dae:, Deh a dhele-a dih, a se-eh 'i yubo:. 'Kle 'ye-eh-a' 'korbuh 'an mu-a 'di 'na-dih:, a 'beh-dih: an-a' 'di 'na-dih-eh 'weh :e? :Ae' :ka 'an mu-a 'ni 'dlu :po-eh :no, a 'beh-dih-eh ke?

39'De on 'da, :A 'beh-dih-eh'. "De or 'dae:, 'Korbuh 'an mu-a 'di 'na-dih:, a mu-uh 'di 'na-dih:. :Ka 'an mu-a 'ni 'dlu :po-eh :no, 'ka-: a mu 'ni 'dlu :po-eh :no :ke,

40jorwor: 'do 'an :dila-son-: 'dekorn: 'an kona-son-: en-' bo dih :dhe-deh: :dao', eh :se 'mor-:, 'an-a' 'nyi-eh nyor+. Jorwor: Nyorsoa, or-: po 'for+ :dao' 'kpa, 'do nyor+ or gan-a bo, on 'ye 'de eh bo dih :dhe.

41:Yee' :yeh or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :bhue: :dao', on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on 'kpa-dih: 'Jeen-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-:-' 'chehn.

42'De :Yusu' 'da an-a' klehkpeh 'do or bo, or 'dae:, A yubo-eh', nyor+ :on se-a Nyorsoa yubo:, an-a' nyor+ an 'da-dih-a an-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+, 'de on 'klu-', mo-: :an kpa-dih-uh 'kpih.

43Eh se :korn, eh 'ye :ao' :ne, 'noror a 'klu-', jorwor: nyor :or 'bhorn-a nyor :klaba'-deh 'noror a 'klu-', :yee' or-: :korn :or 'ye a-a'a: 'bhoi-yu no.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



44:Yee' :mor a-a' nyor :taa 'bhorn or 'ye 'o a 'dlu :ne, :yee' or :korn or 'ye a-a' klehkpeh-a' 'ge-yu no.

45Jorwor: 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu :sloror', or :se 'de yi or 'ye :tabehyie po, jorwor: or yi-: 'de, or 'ye :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'bhoi-yu no, 'de or 'ye or-a' :febeh' 'kwla :za 'do nyor+ :dhulu'-a' zelie-eh bo.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: 'doror'-nyor :due'

(Mt 20.29-34; Lu 18.35-43)

46:Yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on mu :Jehliko'o. :Yeh an 'wluh-a 'o :gwlor-', :yee' nyor+ :doru', mo-: :ne an mu. :Yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a Bateme'o, :or 'dor-a, 'de :or no-a :zloror-nyor, :or :korn-a :baa' 'dhu-a Teme'o, or-: :dhe dih 'do :gwie: worn 'i.

47:Yeh or 'worn-ih'-a, on no-a :Yusu' :or 'wluh-a 'Nazla, or-: 'o, :or 'yle, :yee' or 'kpa 'o 'geh+ :po 'da 'weh, or no, :Yusu', :Debe'-a' 'yu, 'ye 'an :wehlih.

48:Yeh or po-a 'geh+, 'de or wele-a :Yusu', :yee' nyor+ :dhulu' :on :ne-a 'o, an po-or 'borboa' 'i, an no, No 'dhuan. :Yee' jorwor: or 'kpa 'de de dih, or po 'geh+, 'de or no, :Debe'-a' 'yu, 'ye 'an :wehlih.

49:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' :Yusu' :nyna dih, or 'dae:, A 'da-or. "De on 'da-or, on 'dae:, 'Ble :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh. :Sorn-'. Or 'da :on 'weh.

50:Yeh or 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or 'vile: or-a'a: 'korlor 'weh, 'de or wan 'o 'bluhbor dih, or mu 'de :Yusu' bo.

51:Yee' :Yusu' dhele-or-: dih, or 'da, Deh :an 'bhorn 'on 'ye no 'do :on bo :eh? "De 'doror'-nyor 'da, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye dih 'ye o.

52'De :Yusu' 'da, Mu. :An-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh no-eh, 'de :on 'puh. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :yee' or 'ye-: dih, 'de or zi 'o :Yusu' klei' 'do :gwie 'i.

'Make 11

:Yusu' 'si :Julu'slehn dih, 'de 'beor' ka 'di

(Mt 21.1-11; Lu 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

1:Yee' :yeh an 'koan'-dih-a :Julu'slehn dih, 'de on nyni-a 'o :gwlor+ an 'da-dih-a :Behfe'yi-: 'dekorn: :Behtani'i-: 'di :eh :ne-a 'o 'do 'Orle-tluh ken, :yee' :Yusu' dbo or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor+ 'sororn' ybei',

2or 'dae:, A mu 'de :gwlor-yu: :dao' :or :ne-a 'de :a ybei' 'di. :Mor a :taa 'o dih 'si, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', a mu 'dhornke-yu: :eh :muae-eh dih 'ye-:, :eh nyor 'see-a 'o ken 'kpa :zai'. A bhehn-dih-eh, a 'ye-eh 'de :ya.

3:Mor nyor dhele: a dih, or 'da, :Eh :korn dhieh, 'de a no :ao' :eh? :yee' a zela-or :gwluhuh', a 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', or-: 'bhorn-eh. Or mu-eh de :dbo :kana.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



4'De on mu. On 'ye 'dhornke-yu-a' 'jeh, 'de eh :muae-eh: dih 'do 'gbu :on 'koan'-dih:-a 'o 'kpa :gwie worn 'i dih, 'de on bhehn-dih-eh.

5:Yeh an no :ao', :yee' nyor+ :on :nyna-a 'o dih, on dhele-uh-: dih, on 'da, :Eh no 'dhornke-yu:, a bhehn-dih-a :eh?

6'De on zela-uh deh :Yusu' :za-a-' :gwluhuh'. 'De on 'tali-uh dih, on kpa-eh.

7:Yeh on kpa-eh 'de :Yusu' bo, :yee' on slo 'o eh ken an-a'a: 'ylii dih, 'de or :dhe 'o dih.

8:Yeh or :dhe-a 'o eh ken dih, 'de or mu-a, :yee' nyor+ :dhulu', mo-: :an slo an-a'a: 'ylii dih 'do :gwie 'i. :Yee' nyor+ :noo', mo-: :an jla 'kavan+ :en 'wluh-a 'kwla+-' dih, 'de an po-ih :gwie bo dih.

9:Yee' nyor+ :an na-a 'o or ybei'-: 'dekorn: :yuh :an zi-a 'o or 'de-: an po 'geh+, an no, Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do or bo. :Bhorlie' 'do or bo :or yi-a 'de, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne 'di.

10:Bhorlie' 'do :a :bai'-a' :baa' 'Keen :Debe'-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh: :eh yi-a 'de, 'do eh bo. Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do Nyorsoa :or :ne-a 'de yai' bo.

11:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'si-a :Julu'slehn dih, :yee' or mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', 'de or pobo: deh+-a' klehkpeh ya. :Yee' :ka glu-a yi-a gor 'da, :yee' or zi-', or mu :Behtani'i-: de. Or-: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: :on no-a nyor+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn'-: mo-: mu.

:Yusu' po 'fe-tu 'chlo bo

(Mt 21.18-19)

12:Yeh zorn :noror' zen-a, 'de an 'wluh-a :Behtani'i, an yi-a :Julu'slehn de, :yee' 'moeh: no :Yusu'.

13:Yeh or pobo:-a 'de or ybei', :yee' or 'ye 'fe-tu: 'de :dha :dhorno', :on 'dhu-a wlon+. 'De or 'koan'-dih-uh dih or 'ye-eh' 'ye, :eh beh or mu 'bi 'ye-: 'de on ya :eh? :Yeh or :yeh-dih-uh-a ken, 'de or pobo:-a 'de on ya, :yee' or :se-' deh 'ye, wlon+ :due', me-: 'yi 'de on ya. Deh no-eh, eh 'see an-a' :tloo-ti no.

14'De or :wlu 'de tu :dao' bo, or 'da, :Mor tu :daa, nyor :se-' :an-a' 'buo' :di i :neheh'. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'worn-ih'.

:Yusu' no nyor+ dih 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei'

(Mt 21.12-17; Lu 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

15:Yee' :yeh on nyni-a :Julu'slehn, :yee' :Yusu' mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', 'de or 'kpa nyor+ :an plo-a deh+-: :korn :yuh :an dhen-a deh+-: an-a' dih :no-eh ken. Or tba nyor+ :an zian-dih-a 'wlii 'i, an-a'a: 'tebo+ 'yi glu, 'de or tba nyor+ :an plo-a pabu'+ an-a'a: ken :dhe-deh+ 'yi glu :ke.



16Or :se-eh' 'worn-dih: nyor+ 'ye 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' gba-dih-gba 'di deh :dhie' :chehn-dih:.

17'De or :torne-uh deh, or 'dae:, Eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, or 'da, 'An-a: 'gbu :korn on 'ye :dha 'dawor'+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh-a wlu-dih-a 'de 'on bo 'da-dih-eh:. Jorwor: a :mor no-uh 'ylii'-nyor+-a' 'di 'ti-gbu-'.

18:Yeh Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: on 'worn-a dhieh :daa, :yee' an ple-or', :yee' an 'bhorn :ka on 'ye-a' no, 'de on 'ye-or' 'dba. Deh no-eh, nyor+-a' klehkpeh, mo-: or-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh :florn-dih: worn.

19:Yeh glu gor-a, :yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on 'wluh 'o :Julu'slehn 'weh, 'de on mu :Behtani'i.

'Cheaan'-deh: 'wluh-a 'o 'fe-tu bo

(Mt 21.20-22)

20:Yee' :yeh an yi-a de, zorn bo, :yee' on 'ye 'fe-tu: :dao', on :klor-', :eh 'wluh-a 'de an-a' 'dlu bo, :eh :yeh-dih:-a an-a' buh+ ken 'de glu.

21:Yeh :Piteh' 'ye-a tu :dao', :yee' or :po-dih-eh :gwluhuh' bo 'weh. 'De or :wlu 'de :Yusu' bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:.. :Gbee'e:. 'Fe-tu: :on po-a 'chlo bo, on :klor-' o.

22'De :Yusu' zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'da, A po Nyorsoa-a' dhieh dhieh 'jeh-'.

23Dhieh 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :mor nyor :wlu 'de tluh :daa bo, :mor or 'da, :Mor tluh :daa, 'wluh-dih: :gwliin'-, 'kpa 'de yobo' worn. :Mor or po-eh dhieh 'jeh-', :ka deh or za-a- 'eh mu-a :no-eh, :yee' eh mu :no-eh: 'do or bo, :mor or-a' :porluh se dhobo:.

24'Do eh-a' dha, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :mor a :taa 'de Nyorsoa bo wlu 'do deh-a' dhieh bo, a po-eh dhieh 'jeh-', :ka a mu-eh 'ye-:, :yee' a mu-eh 'ye-:.

25:Mor eh 'dhu a 'ble-dih: a 'bei' 'di dih, 'de a 'ye dih :nyna, a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu, :yee' a 'ma-dih: deh-zon: on no-a 'do a 'bhun, eh-a' dhieh bo. :Mor a no :ao', :yee' a :Baa' :or :ne-a 'de yai', or mu a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhieh bo 'ma-dih: :ke.

[26]Jorwor: :mor a se deh+-zon:+ a 'bei' no-a 'do a 'bhun, en-' dhieh bo 'ma-dih:, :yee' a :Baa' :or :ne-a 'de yai', or :se-' a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhieh bo 'ma-dih: i :ke.]

:Or 'nyi :Yusu' 'kpih :eh?

(Mt 21.23-27; Lu 20.1-8)

27:Yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on mu :Julu'slehn-: de. 'De or mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei'. :Yeh or na-a dih 'do mor, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: mo-: yi 'o or bo,



- 28'de on dhele-or dih, on 'dae:, Dha :on :za 'kpih, 'de :an no deh+ :daa :eh? :Or 'nyi :on 'kpih, 'de :an no-ih :eh?
- 29:Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'On 'ble deh :due', 'an mu a dih dhele: :ke. :Mor a zela: 'on :gwluhuh' :weh, 'de 'on 'ye a :gwluhuh' zela: :ke, :dha 'on :za-a 'kpih, 'de 'an no-a deh+ :daa.
- 30A zela: 'on :gwluhuh', nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'-a' nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po-deh: :daa, eh 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo :e? :Ae' eh 'wluh 'de :gwlor-nyor+ bo ke?
- 31:Yeh or dhele-uh-a dih, :yee' an polo-ih' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', on 'da, :Mor :a 'da, 'De Nyorsoa bo :oo', :yee' or mu :ao', :Eh :korn dhih 'de a :se-or' dhih 'jeh-' po 'da :eh?
- 32'De mor :a se 'beh-dih: :a 'ye :ao', Eh 'wluh 'de :gwlor-nyor+ bo. (An ple nyor+-a' :fano:, deh no-eh, :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh on 'duo: :Jororn'- 'weh, or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor no 'jeh ka.)
- 33Eh-a' dhih, on :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, :A se-eh yubo:. :Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' or 'dae: 'de on bo, :Yee' 'on :se-' a :gwluhuh' zela: i :ke, :dha 'on :za-a 'kpih 'do deh+ :daa en-' no-a' bo.

‘Make 12

Nyor+ gle :po-eh: 'de 'kwa, an-a' 'dlan

(Mt 21.33-46; Lu 20.9-19)

- 1:Yee' :Yusu' 'kpa 'o an-a' bo :wlu 'da 'weh 'de 'dlan+ 'di, or 'da, Nyor-kpalu :due' :oo', or-: no gle, 'de :or 'dhu 'glee-dubu'+ 'de eh 'di, 'de or za-ih gba-dih-gba 'de dih. :Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or 'blu 'bie', :dha on 'ye-ih'-a' :za-dih:, 'de or po gba :dhorno', :dha nyor+ 'ye-a' gle :dao' ken :fuo-dih:. :Yeh deh+-a' klehkpeh, en :gweh-a 'i, :yee' or po-eh 'de nyor+ 'kwa, on :ne or 'ye en-' 'bi-' gble. :Yee' :yeh or no :ao', :yee' or mu :gwele:.
- 2:Yeh eh no-a deh+ :dao', en-' 'bi-a' 'kpaan'-ti, :yee' or dbo or-a'a: 'bhoi-yu :due' 'de nyor+ or po-a gle 'de 'kwa bo, on 'ye or-a' ne, or bo dbo.
- 3:Yee' nyor+ :dao', on kpon-or', 'de on bla-or, on :se-or' deh 'nyi, on dbo-or de.
- 4:Yee' 'yu :or :korn-a gle, or dbo 'bhoi-yu: :noror' 'de on bo. :Yeh or mu-a, :yee' on tba-or deh 'dlu, 'de on :no-dih-or dhen.
- 5:Yee' 'yu :or :korn-a gle, or dbo 'yu :noror' :neheh'. :Yeh or mu-a, :yee' on 'dba-or'. 'Ka-: on no nyor+ :dhulu' :noo' or dbo-a, an-a' dhih, on bla an-a' nyor+ :noo', 'de on 'dba an-a' :noo'.
- 6:Yeh or dbo-a nyor+ :dboo:, :yee' or-a'a: dboo-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :gweh-'. Nyor :due' :or :sie:-a 'o, or-: 'dhu or-a'a: :dhih :kma-yu-'. :Yee' or-: 'bor-dih: 'o, or dbo, or 'da, An mu 'an-a: 'yu deh-' 'ye-:. 'De or dbo-or.



⁷Jorwor: :yeh nyor+ :an pobo-a 'o or :baa'-a'a: gle bo dih, on 'ye-or, :yee' an wlu-
'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', an no, 'Yu :or mu-a or :baa'-a'a: :kororn-deh+ :korn, or-:
'o, :or 'yle. A 'yle, :a 'ye-or' 'dba. :Yee' :a :mor mu or :baa'-a'a: :kororn-deh+
:korn.

⁸'De on kpon-or, on 'dba-or, on :za 'o or-a' 'ku gle, on po-uh 'kwla.

⁹:Yeh :Yusu' gweh-a 'dlan :dao', or-a' po-a' 'i, :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'da, :Yee'
'yu :or :korn-a gle, :kaa or mu :no :naa :eh? 'An zela a :gwluhuh', or mu :mu, or
'ye-uh' 'dba, 'de or 'ye 'de nyor+ :noo' po.

¹⁰Deh :daa :eh :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, a 'see-eh zlo :e? :Eh no-a, Tu-
a' :yuh 'gbu :po-nyor+ po-a dih :dee', tu-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: no 'gbu-a' :zi-tu :naa.

¹¹:Gwlor :baa' :oo', or-: no deh :daa. "De mor deh or no-a, eh no deh :kolu' 'de :a
'yli-e.

¹²:Yeh :Yusu' jla-a, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ :on :ne-a 'o, an 'bhorn
on 'ye-or' kpon, deh no-eh, on yubo-eh' :ka or :po-dih-uh-a 'dlan dih. Jorwor: an
ple nyor+ :doru' :ne-a 'o, an-a' 'yli 'weh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de on 'tali-or dih, on mu.

On dhele: :Yusu' dih 'do 'taa-deh:+ :za-deh bo

(Mt 22.15-22; Lu 20.20-26)

¹³:Yeh on 'wluh-a 'o or bo, :yee' on dbo 'de :Falasi'i-nyor+-a' nyor+ :noo'-:
'dekorn: :Hehlo'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :noo'-: on 'ye-or' wlu 'worn dih 'bhorn-dih-:

¹⁴:Yeh on mu-a 'de or bo, :yee' on :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-
nyor:, :a yubo-eh' :ka :an za-a 'yi 'sleh-dih-', :an-a' ple-a nyor-a' 'yli-eh, 'de :on
se-a 'de eh bo :korn, :ka nyor-a' :yeh 'beh. :An torne nyor+ Nyorsoa-a' :gwie:
'jeh, 'de 'yi 'sleh ka 'di. Zela: :a :gwluhuh', eh :ne 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i 'weh
:e, nyor 'ye 'taa-deh+ :za, 'de 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen bo :e? :Ae' :a-a' :no-eh' ke?
:A za-ih :e? :Ae' :a-a' :za-ih' ke?

¹⁵:Yeh an dhele-or dih, :yee' or yubo-eh' :ka an 'bhorn-dih-or wlu 'worn dih. 'De
or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Eh :korn dhieh a yi 'on dih 'dhen 'da :eh? A :ya 'on
'sebla-wlii-eh :due', 'on 'ye-eh ya pobo:

¹⁶'De on :ya 'de eh-a' :due'. :Yeh or 'ye-eh, :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'da, :Or
:korn 'dlu-: 'dekorn: 'nyne-: :en :ne :daa eh ken :eh? "De on 'da, 'Wloon-nyor+-
a' 'keen :oo'.

¹⁷'De or 'dae:, A 'nyi 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen deh :eh :korn-a 'de or bo, :yee' a 'nyi
Nyorsoa deh :eh :korn-a 'de or bo. :Yeh or 'da :ao' 'de on bo, :yee' or-a' deh 'ma-
dih: an-a' :porluh+ 'weh.

On dhele: :Yusu' dih 'do nyor+-a' 'meh :sorn-' dhieh bo

(Mt 22.23-33; Lu 20.27-40)



18:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' kpor an 'da-dih-a :Sayusi'i-nyor+ :on no-a :mor nyor 'meh, :yee' or-a' :sorn-' :neheh', an-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: mu 'de :Yusu' bo, 'de on dhele-or dih, on 'da,

19Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :Mose' 'chle-eh' 'do :a bo, or 'da, :Mor nyor 'meh, 'de or 'ye 'nynor sie, :mor or-: 'nynor :dao'-: on se 'yu 'wluh, :yee' or-a' dei'-yu :korn or 'ye or-a'a' :nynor-' 'duo:, or 'ye-or' :korn, 'de or 'ye 'nynuu 'wluh 'do or-a' 'de-di' :or 'meh-a 'gor bo.

20:Yee' 'de-di'-nyor+-kpalu+ :meheh' 'sorn :oo', 'de :klaba' nor :korn 'nynor. 'Nynor or :korn-a, or :ne or :se-' 'yu 'wluh, 'de or 'meh.

21:Yeh or 'meh-a, :yee' :yor :or tba-a 'o or 'de, or 'duo: 'nynor :dao'- 'weh, 'de or korn-or. :Yeh ti :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' or 'meh-' :ke. Or-: 'nynor-: on :se-' 'yu 'wluh. 'Ka-: taan nor no :ke.

22'Ka-: an-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a :meheh' 'sorn on no, on :tba-dih: ken. An-a' nyor :ne 'nynor :dao' :se-' 'yu 'wluh. :Yeh an-a' klehkpeh on 'meh-a, 'de on :gweh-a 'o dih, :yee' 'nynor :dao', or 'meh-' :ke.

23:Yee' :ka or 'ti-a nyor+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao' 'bli :dee', :yee' :mor ti nyini 'o, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'meh-a, 'de on 'ye-' :sorn, :yee' :or :korn 'nynor or mu-' 'dhu-eh: :eh?

24:Yeh on dhele:-a :Yusu' deh :daa dih, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Deh+ a na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih, en se 'i 'sleh. Deh no-eh, a :se-' Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh-' dih 'worn, 'de a se or-a' 'kpih yubo:.

25Nyor+ :on 'meh-a, :mor on :sorn-', on :se-' 'bli 'ti-dih: i :neheh'. :Ka 'enjoyor-nyor+: :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' on :ne-a, 'ka-: an mu :ne :ke.

26'Do 'meh :sorn-' deh bo, a 'see-eh zlo, 'de 'chlee-deh: :Mose' 'chle-a 'di :e, 'do eh-a' :dha eh :za-dih:-a 'kwla :yale'-gan: :or sin-a, or-a' dhih-', 'de Nyorsoa 'ye-a' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'ye :ao', 'Mor 'Eble'hehn-a' Nyorsoa. 'Mor Ase'-a' Nyorsoa. 'Mor 'Jekor-a' Nyorsoa, 'de or 'ye :ao' 'da, a 'see-eh zlo :e?

27Nyorsoa :se 'meheh'-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa. Jorwor: or no 'kmo :ne-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa. Eh-: :korn dhih :oo' 'on 'da deh+ a na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih, en se 'i 'sleh. A zi-ih-: 'i klehkpeh.

'Tele'+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu

(Mt 22.34-40; Lu 10.25-28)

28:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: :Sayusi'i-nyor+-: an no :ao', :yee' nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-a' nyor :due' yi-: 'de. :Yeh or 'ye-eh, 'de :mor on dhele:-a :Yusu' deh dih, 'de or za-eh gbor deh 'jeh neh, :yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de or dhele-or dih :ke, or 'da, 'Tele' :yeh eh no 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu :eh?

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



29'De :Yusu' 'da, 'Tele'+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu, :wor 'dhu, A :to :dou'+, a :mor 'Ezlea-nyor+:, :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa, or :due', or-: 'dhu :Gwlor :baa'-'.

30:Yee' :ybeh :an-a' :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa-', 'do :an-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh-: :an-a' :febeh'-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: :an-a' 'kpih-a' klehkpeh-: bo.

31'Tele'+-a' 'sororn' :neh :eh :kma-a 'gabaa :neheh', :eh tba-a 'o :tehn 'i neh 'de dih, eh-: :dhe dih. :Ybeh nyor+ :on :ne 'ti-a :dha :due'-', :ka :on no-a :an-a' 'jeh-a' :ybeh-a'. 'Tele' :neheh' se 'i 'beh, eh se 'o 'tele'+ 'sororn' :daa-':zi.

32:Yeh or jla-a, :yee' nyor+ 'tele' :torne-yu: :dao', or 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :on :se-' sih 'tmo. Dhih 'jeh :oo' :an za-a-'. Nyorsoa :due' 'klein', Nyorsoa :dele' se :dha :noror' :ne.

33:Yee' :gwlor-nyor :korn or 'ye Nyorsoa-' :ybeh 'do or-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh bo. :Yee' nyor+ :ne or 'ti-a :dha :due'-', or :korn or 'ye-uh'-' :ybeh, :ka or no-a or-a' 'jeh-a' :ybeh-a', eh-: :zi 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-dih-deh+-a' klehkpeh nyor+-a po-a 'yli-: 'dekorn: or-a' gban 'i 'dhu-dih-deh+-a' klehkpeh-:.

34:Yeh :Yusu' 'ye-eh :ka deh+ or za-a gbor, en no-a 'de nyor+ 'di dih :florn-dih-eh, :yee' or 'dae: 'de or bo, :On se Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'ken :korn-eh bo dih :tehn-dih:. :Eh 'wluh-a 'o, :yee' eh se nyor :korn, :or 'ye-a' :gwluhuh' :ku, :or 'ye-or' deh dih dhele: :neheh'.

Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu:

(Mt 22.41-46; Lu 20.41-44)

35:Yee' ti :Yusu'-a torne-a nyor+ deh 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'da, :Eh :korn dhih, 'de nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+ 'da Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu no :Debe' 'di-a' 'yu :eh?

36Gban 'i :ne :Zulu:, mo-: no-eh, 'de :Debe'-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'da, :Gwlor :baa' :wlu-' 'de 'an :Gwlor :baa' bo, or 'da, :Dhe 'o 'an :dila-son bo dih :chio'lo:, "de 'on 'ye nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a :on-' ya :ya, 'de :on 'ye-uh' ken dih :na.

37:Debe'-a' 'yor-eh 'da-dih 'yu-a' 'jeh :daa, :Gwlor :baa'. :Yee' :kaa or 'ye or-a'a: 'yu-' 'dhu-eh no :eh?

:Yusu' 'dhu nyor+ 'slen nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-a' dhih

(Mt 23.1-36; Lu 20.45-47)

:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-a wlu-a, :yee' nyor+ :doru' :on :ne-a 'o, an to-or :dou'+ bo, 'de :porluh+-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di.

38:Yeh or torne-uh-a deh, :yee' or :za-' deh 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn', 'de nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+ :ne-' a dih :bo-dih:, 'de an-a' noo-deh+ 'di. On :ybeh pa :gba 'vuu:+ :nmaa'e-', 'de :na dih :deh. 'De on :ybeh nyor+ 'ye-uh' wlu bo po, 'do 'doror', 'de deh-' 'ye ka 'di :deh.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



³⁹On :ybeh-' kpala'+ 'jeh :ne, :en :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i, 'de 'di :gwheh-dih-sla+ 'zorn dih-a' ken :dhe :deh. 'De on :ybeh-' :dha nyor+ :klaba'+-a dhe-a dih 'do gor-', dih :dhe :deh.

⁴⁰An za :dhoba: 'nynor+ 'gbu+ 'kwa dih, 'de :mor on 'ye nyor+-a' 'yli, an gwle 'o Nyorsoa bo :wlu 'da. :Mor zabe: :zi-eh-a' ti nyni 'o, nyor+ :dao', mo-: Nyorsoa-a mu 'kle 'ye-eh: 'dlu :po 'gabaa, eh 'ye 'o :zi.

'Wlii-eh: :dhoba: 'nynor po-a 'de

(Lu 21.1-4)

⁴¹:Yee' :Yusu' 'koan'-dih: 'o :dha nyor+-a po-a 'wlii, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' dhih bo, 'de or :dhe dih 'do mor. 'De or 'ye nyor+ :doru', an po 'de 'wlii, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' 'wlii 'di :po :gbloron'-yu 'di. Bhaan-nyor+: :dhulu' po 'de 'wlii: :dhulu'.

⁴²:Yeh or pobo-a 'o, :yee' :dhoba: 'nynor :due' :or se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, or-: 'yle, 'de or po 'de deh 'di 'wlii-yor 'sororn' :en 'beh-dih: :en 'ye-a' 'kaba-yor-eh :due' no.

⁴³:Yeh or 'ye-a 'nynor :dao', :yee' or 'da or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'weh 'do or bo, or 'dae:, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :dhoba: 'nynor :dao' :or se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, 'wlii: or po-a 'de, en :zi 'o 'wlii: nyor+-a' klehkpeh on po-a 'de 'weh.

⁴⁴Deh no-eh, eh-: 'dhu, nyor+ :on po-a 'de 'wlii: :dhulu', en-: 'yih on 'ble-a, :en :sie:-a ken, me-: 'o, on po 'de. Jorwor: 'nynor :dao' :or se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, deh-a' klehkpeh or 'ble-a, 'de deh-a' klehkpeh or dhe-a :gwlii', eh-: 'o, or po 'de.

'Make 13

:Yusu' :za- 'Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' 'kor-dih-dih:

(Mt 24.1-2; Lu 21.5-6)

¹:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-a 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla bo, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor :due' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'da, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :gbee'e:. Pobo: 'gbu+ :daa, on :po-dih:-a sobu'+ :klaba'+ :daa ya, :ka en no-a 'yi dih :nmor-eh.

²:Yeh or :za-a deh :dao', :yee' :Yusu' 'da, A 'ye 'gbu+ :klaba'+ :daa 'weh :e? Eh :se-' sobu' :korn i, :on 'ye-a' 'o on 'be ken :sie:. Sobu'+-a' klehkpeh, en mu ken dih zela-eh:, en 'ye 'zorn :po-eh:.

'Kle 'ye-eh:

(Mt 24.3-14; Lu 21.7-19)

³:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' :dhe-a dih 'do 'Orle-tluh ken, 'de or pobo-a Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ya, :yee' :Piteh'-: 'Jeen-: :Jororn'-: 'dekorn: Andlu'-: mo-: dhele-or dih 'de 'slan :pa ka 'di, on 'da,

⁴Zela: :a :gwluhuh', ti :yihih :eh, deh+ :daa, en mu :no-eh :eh? Deh :eh mu 'yi :to-dih-deh :no, 'de :a 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka ti-a nyni-a 'o, 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh :an :za-a-, en 'ye-a' dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa :eh?

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



⁵'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn'. A-a' 'worn--', nyor-a' :bo-dih:-' a dih.

⁶Nyor+ :dhulu', mo-: :an mu 'de 'an 'nyne ken :yi-dih:. Mo-: :an mu :ao', mo-: Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu: 'o, 'de on 'ye nyor+ :dhulu' dih :bo-dih:.

⁷:Mor a 'worn tuh-a' 'nyne, 'de a 'ye tuh-a' kuna'+ 'worn :ke, :yee' a-a' :ple-':fano. Deh no-eh, deh+ :daa en :korn en 'ye :no-eh:, jorwor: eh 'see ti-a' 'dlu-' :jla-ti no kele'a:.

⁸'Bluhba+-dlu+-: 'bluhba+-dlu+-: en mu :vorn. :Yee' 'keen-boi'-a mu on 'bei' 'keen-boi' bo :vorn. 'Bluhba-a mu :tleh deh+-' dih. 'Moeh-a mu 'de :yi, :eh 'kpa-a Ji Kou'-moeh. :Mor deh+ :daa en :taa 'dlu bo mu, :yee' 'do 'kle 'ye-eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da :oo', :eh gweh-a :ka 'kwli-a no-a 'nynor, :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-a' :gbano :za.

⁹Jorwor: a 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn'. An mu a 'kwla :za 'de 'koti-', 'de on 'ye a bla 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn dih. :Yee' a mu 'o 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: 'keen-boi'-: ybei' dih :nyna, 'do 'an dhih bo, 'de a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' dhih bo zela: 'de on bo.

¹⁰Jorwor: :mor ti 'ye 'dlu-' :jla, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :korn en 'ye :po-eh: 'de 'dawor'+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh ken dih.

¹¹:Mor nyor+ kpon a-uh, 'de on 'ye a 'kwla :za 'de 'koti-', eh-a' 'beh-dih:-' a-a' :porluh+ 'worn dih 'do deh a mu-a-' :za, eh-a' dhih bo. :Mor eh-a' :zaa-ti :taa 'o nnyi, deh a mu-a-' :za, Nyorsoa mu-eh a :torne:. Eh :se a-a' 'jeh :or :se-' :wlu i, jorwor: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu: 'o, :an mu :wlu.

¹²:Yee' 'de-di'-a mu or-a' 'de-di' nyor+ bo :plo-dih: on 'ye-or' 'dba. :Baa'-a mu deh :due' :dao' :no 'do or-a'a: 'yu bo :ke. 'Nynuu-a mu on 'de-: 'dekorn: on :baa'-: worn :bla-dih:, 'de on 'ye-uh' nyor+ ya po on 'ye-uh' 'dba.

¹³:Gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an mu a-uh' 'nyeh-:, 'an dhih. Jorwor: nyor :or se-a sea 'de ti 'ye-a' 'dlu-' :jla, :yee' or mu 'puh-:.

'Kulu-deh: :eh za-a deh+ gban-'

(Mt 24.15-28; Lu 21.20-24)

¹⁴:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, :Yee' :mor a 'ye 'kulu-deh: :eh za-a deh+ gban-', 'de eh 'ye dih :nyna :dha eh se-a :korn, ('Nyi nyor :or zlo-a deh :daa, or 'worn-eh' dih.) :yee' 'nyi nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken, on ple, on 'ye 'de tluh+ ken mu.

¹⁵:Mor nyor :ne 'de 'gbu 'dlu, 'do ti :dao' 'i, :yee' 'nyi or ple, or mu. Or-a' :pa-' 'de 'gbu, or-a' 'duo:-' deh+ :en :ne-a 'de on 'di-'.

¹⁶:Mor nyor :ne 'de 'gle, 'nyi or ple, or mu. Or-a' :yi-' :gwlor-'. Or-a' 'duo:-' or-a'a: 'korlor-'.



17'Do ti :dao' bo, eh mu 'i :kma 'gabaa 'do 'nynor+ :on :ne-a 'kwli+-': 'dekorn: :yuh :an 'nya-dih-a 'nynuu-: bo.

18A bale: Nyorsoa, deh+ :daa en :ne 'de yi, 'do :chehbe'-a' ti 'di.

19Deh no-eh, :mor ti :dao', en nyini 'o, :yee' eh mu 'kle 'ye-eh: :klaba' :no. 'Kle 'ye-eh: :klaba' :daa, eh mu 'kle 'ye-eh-a' klehkpeh-' :zi, :eh 'wluh-a ti Nyorsoa :no-dih:-a 'bluhba, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a zorn :daa ken. :Mor eh no :ao', :yee' eh-a' 'kle 'ye-tu: :dao', eh :se-' de :yi i :neheh' :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

20Jorwor: :mor :Gwlor :baa' se ti :dao' 'i 'koan'-dih:, :yee' :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a mu 'meh-:, on 'ye 'o dih :gweh. Jorwor: nyor+ or gan-a, mo-: :korn dhih or mu ti :dao' 'i 'koan'-dih:.

21:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'di, :mor nyor zela: a :gwluhuh', or 'da, A :gbee'e:. Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu :wor :dhe dih, 'de mor or 'ye :ao', A :gbee'e:, or-: :ne 'de 'naa: 'o, a-a' :po-ih' dhih 'jeh-'.

22Deh no-eh, sih 'tmo :wele-eh: :po-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :yuh :an 'da-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'Klae-: an mu-' :sorn, on 'ye 'yi :to-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+-: no. An mu deh+ :daa :no, on 'ye nyor+ Nyorsoa gan-a :sloror' dih :bo-dih:, :mor on 'beh-dih: eh-a' no-a'.

23A 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn'. 'An sie ti de. 'An zela a deh+-a' klehkpeh :gwluhuh' 'weh :dueh'leh:.

:Yusu'-a' 'de :yi-eh:

(Mt 24.29-31; Lu 21.25-28)

24:Yee' :Yusu'-a wlu-' :chio'lo:, or 'da, 'Do ti :dao' 'di, :mor 'kle 'ye-eh: :dao', eh zi, 'yluh :se-' :fan i deh 'jeh, 'de mor 'chuh :se-' :fan i :ke.

25'Chuh :dhlaen: :en :ne-a 'de yai', en mu 'zorn 'kpa-:. :Yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh :en 'ble-a 'kpih 'do yao :gwlii', en-' 'kpih-a mu 'i gbua:.

26:Yee' nyor+-a mu 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu 'ye-:. Or mu 'de :yi, 'de 'ni-kpan+ 'nyne-', 'de 'kpih :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'di.

27:Yee' or mu or-a'a: 'enjor-nyor+ :dbo, on 'ye nyor+ or gan-a, :on :ne-a 'bluhba-a' 'for+ :ne-a :nyieh ken dih, yobo' po-a 'de :gle 'gbeheh 'di, :dha :due' po.

'Cheaan'-deh: 'wluh-a 'o 'fe-tu 'bhun

(Mt 24.32-35; Lu 21.29-33)

28:Yee' 'cheaan'-deh: a 'ye-a' 'chean' 'do 'fe-tu 'bhun, eh-: :dhe dih. :Mor an-a' 'gabuh+ :taa torbor, 'de on 'ye wlon+ :dele' 'dhu, :yee' a yubo-eh', :ka 'ni :dba 'i-ti-a nyini-a 'o.

29:Yee' 'ka-: 'o eh :ne :ke, :mor a 'ye deh+ :daa en :taa no-eh, :yee' a mu-eh yubo: :ka ti :dao', en 'koan'-a bo 'gabaa.



³⁰Dhiih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa en mu :no-eh;, 'de jorwor: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'kmo-' dha ti :daa 'i, 'de an-a' ti 'ye 'o dih :gweh, on 'ye 'meh.

³¹Bluhba-: 'dekorn: yao-: en mu 'dlu-' :jla, jorwor: 'an wlu :se-' dih :gweh i, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

Nyor se ti :dao' yubo:

(Mt 24.36-44)

³²:Yee' 'we-eh: :dao'-: 'yluh-buh: :dao'-: ti en mu-a 'de :yi, nyor se-ih yubo:. 'Enjor-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'-a' 'jeh-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-: on se-eh yubo:. Nyorsoa :due', or-: yubo-eh.

³³A 'bor 'mo-a', a 'dhu-eh 'yli-eh bo, deh no-eh, ti, ti :dao' en mu-a 'de :yi, a se-ih yubo:.

³⁴Eh gweh :ka nyor :or mu-a 'duhba-', 'de :or sie-a or-a'a: 'gbu 'de or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu 'kwa, 'de :or :gble-dih-uh-a :koan 'i dih, 'de :or zela:-a 'yu :or 'dhu-a :kpa' 'yli-eh bo :gwluhuh', or 'ye 'gbu 'yli-eh bo 'dhu.

³⁵Eh-a' dhiih, a 'dhu-eh 'yli-eh bo. Deh no-eh, a se ti nyor :klaba' :or :korn-a 'gbu, or mu-a 'de :ya yubo:, :eh beh 'gwie-yluh bo-: :eh beh dholo-' zuee-: :eh beh :zai' :zulu+-a' wlu 'da-: :eh beh zorn bo-mlai'-:.

³⁶:Mor or 'dhobo:, or 'yle, or :ne-' a 'nyinor-' :yeh-dih:.

³⁷Deh 'an za-a-' 'de a bo, eh-: 'o 'an za-' 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo :ke. A 'dhu-eh 'yli-eh bo.

'Make 14

On 'dhu dhiih, on 'ye :Yusu' 'dba

(Mt 26.1-5; Lu 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹:Yee' eh :sie: 'o 'we 'sororn', 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-: 'dekorn: Se 'vu-bhlee-a' gor-: en 'ye 'o nyini. :Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slee: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: an 'bhorn on 'ye :Yusu' 'sleh dih :po-dih:, on 'ye-or' kpon, 'de on 'ye-or' 'dba.

²Jorwor: an wlu-' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', an no, :A 'bor :a-a' :kpon-or' 'do gor-'. :Mor :a no-eh, :yee' eh mu 'kponu: 'kpon yaa'e dih :za, 'noror :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' :daa 'nyne-' 'bla.

'Nynor 'chehli: :Yusu' :pofi'orn 'dlu

(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yee' :Yusu' :ne 'de Samor', :or yau-zon-weh kpon-a :dee', 'de or 'bli 'gbu, 'de :Behtani'i. :Yeh or :ne-a 'de, 'de or di-a deh, :yee' 'nynor :due' or-: yi 'o or bo, or-: :ya 'de :zolo-eh: :eh :no-dih-eh sobu' an 'da-dih-a



:alaba'ta, :eh :ne-a 'naa-tu-a' 'bleh 'bleh-a' :pofi'orn: :or 'kpa-a deh ken 'gabaa 'di. Eh-: or :za deh worn 'i, 'de or 'chehli-or 'do :Yusu' 'dlu.

⁴:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' nyor+ :ne-a 'o, an-a' nyor+ :noo' 'kpa-' 'chehn, 'de an wlu 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', an no, :Eh :korn dhih 'de 'nynor-a dola :pofi'orn: :daa dih :eh?

⁵:Mor nyor+ plo :pofi'orn: :daa :dee', 'wlii: an mu-a 'ye-:, en-' 'wlii 'beh-dih: en 'ye 'wlii: nyor :due'-a 'ye-a 'do zon :due' 'di-' dih zi. 'Wlii: :dao', me-: :a :korn :a 'ye nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble 'nyi :dee'. :Yee' an jeh-or-: 'bli.

⁶:Yeh an jeh-a, :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-', or 'dae;, A 'wluh 'o or bo. :Eh no 'de a 'beh-dih-or 'worn dih :eh? Or no deh :nmaa'e: 'do 'on bo.

⁷Nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, an mu dha a bo :ne, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. :Mor a :taa 'bhorn a 'ye-uh' deh 'jeh bo dih no, :yee' a mu-eh :no. Jorwor: 'on :se-' dha a bo :ne i, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

⁸Deh or 'beh-dih:-a, eh-: 'o or no. :Pofi'orn: :daa, or 'wla-a 'on-', or sie ti de :dueh'leh:, or po 'an yau 'kpa, 'do 'an dih nma-dih-eh bo, :mor 'on 'meh.

⁹Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :dha klehkpeh Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a mu-a :po-dih-eh dha yao 'zorn-a' klehkpeh, deh 'nynor :daa or no-a, eh mu-' :za-eh:, 'do or-a' dhih-a' :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih-eh bo.

:Juda' 'worn-', or 'ye :Yusu' plo

(Mt 26.14-16; Lu 22.3-6)

¹⁰:Yee' :Juda' :Ehkeh'lior: :or no-a :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', an-a' nyor :due', or-: mu 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+ bo, or 'ye :Yusu' plo 'de on bo.

¹¹:Yeh on 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' an-a' :porluh+ 'pehn-: dih, 'de on po wlu :dhama'-, on 'ye-or' 'wlii 'nyi. :Yeh or 'wluh-a 'o, :yee' or 'bhorn :ka or 'ye-a' no, 'de or 'ye-uh'-a' :Yusu' 'kwla :za-dih:.

'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' dii-deh:+

(Mt 26.17-25; Lu 22.7-14, 21-23; Jn 13.21-30)

¹²:Yee' 'do Se 'vu-bhlee-a' gor-a' :zai'-we-eh 'di, ti :Jueh'-nyor+-a 'dba-dih-a 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' 'blae'-yu, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ dhele-or-: dih, on 'dae;, Dha :an 'bhorn :a 'ye mu, 'de :a 'ye 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' dii-deh+ 'kpa :po-dih: 'do :on bo :eh?

¹³:Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or :za 'de on 'klu-' nyor+ 'sororn', mo-: or dbo. Or 'dhu-uh wlu worn, or 'dae;, A mu 'de :gwlor-'. 'Do :wor 'yu :due' :or kpa-a :yabe: :eh :ne-a 'ni 'di, or :ne a mu 'gbon-dih:. :Yee' a zi 'o or klei'.

¹⁴'Gbu or mu-a 'di :pa, 'do :wor a 'ye pa. :Yee' :mor a :yeh-dih: 'yu :or :korn-a 'gbu ken, :yee' a zela-or :gwluhuh', a 'dae;, :A-a'a: nyor+ deh :torne-nyor 'dae;.



Dha :chuu: or :ne or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'ye-a' 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' deh 'di :di-dih:, on :ne :eh?

15: Mor a dhele-or dih, :yee' or mu a :chuu: :klaba' :on :ne-a 'de 'gbu :dao', an-a' yai' a-uh :torne:. :Dhe-da :po-eh: 'kpa 'weh 'de mor. 'Do :wor a 'ye :a-a'a: dii-deh+ 'kpa :po-dih: 'do :a bo.

16: Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' on 'kpa 'i :gwie:. On mu-' :gwlor. :Yeh on nyni-a :gwlor-', :yee' on 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh :ka :Yusu' no-a eh-a' :za-a', 'de on po 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' dii-deh+ 'kpa.

17: Yeh glu gor-a, :yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+ :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn'-: on mu 'de 'weh.

18: Yeh an di-a deh, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a-a' nyor :due', or-: mu 'on :plo. Nyor-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'mor-: :a di-dih deh :dha :due' :naa.

19: Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' an-a' :porluh+ 'kpa-: 'zorn, 'de an dhele-or dih :due' :due', an no, 'Mor :oo' :e?

20: De or 'da, 'De a 'nyne-' :oo', nyor-a' 'jeh :dao', or :ne. A :mor :ne 'an 'gba-a, a-a' nyor :due' :oo'.

21: Yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu 'meh-: :mloror' :kpeheh: :ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'do or 'bhun, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, jorwor: 'chlo 'do nyor :or mu-or :plo bo. Eh mu 'yi dih :nmor 'do nyor :dao' bo :dee', :mor or se 'wluh.

:Gwlor :baa'-a' gban 'i :ne-dii-deh:

(Mt 26.26-30; Lu 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25)

22: Yeh an di-a deh, :yee' :Yusu' 'duo: 'bhlee: :kpuan-' 'weh, or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio 'do eh bo, 'de or :chehn-dih-eh dih, 'de or 'kwa, or 'nyi-eh or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+, or 'da, A 'duo-eh'. 'Bhlee: :daa, eh-: 'dhu 'an yau-'.

23: Yee' or 'duo: 'korbuh :on 'yi-a 'glee-nomor 'di 'weh, 'de or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, or 'nyi-uh, 'de an-a' klehkpeh, on 'na 'glee-nomor :or :ne-a 'de on 'di.

24: Yee' or 'da, 'An nyomor :or mu-a dih 'wla-: 'do nyor+ :dhulu' bo, :or po-a kuo 'kpih ken, 'do a mor-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-: 'nyne bo, or-: 'o, :or :dhe dih.

25: Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', 'on :se-' 'glee-nomor 'na-: i :neheh', eh 'ye 'we-eh: Nyorsoa-a mu-a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn 'ken :yeh-dih:.

26: Yeh on :gweh-a 'i, :yee' on ble Nyorsoa-a' 'zio :po-duh:. 'De on mu 'de 'Orle-tluh ken.

:Yusu' sie ti de, 'de or :za :Piteh'-a' dhobo-dih-'

(Mt 26.31-35; Lu 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)



27:Yeh an mu-a, :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A-a' klehkpeh, a mu 'on 'de dih :gba. Deh no-eh, eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, or 'da, 'An mu 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor 'dba-:. :Mor 'on 'dba-or, :yee' 'blae'+-a mu dih :gba.

28'De :Yusu' 'dae: :neheh', Jorwor: :mor 'on 'meh, 'de Nyorsoa 'ye 'de 'on :za, :yee' 'an mu a ybei' :mu 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken.

29'De :Piteh' 'da, :Mor an-a' klehkpeh, on :gba :on 'de dih, 'on :se-eh' :no i.

30'De :Yusu' 'dae: 'de or bo, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela :on :gwluhuh', :mor :soan'-beor 'ye zlo-a' kpor+ 'sororn' no, 'gwior :yor :daa, :an mu 'an dhih-' dhobo:, :on 'ye kpor+ taan no.

31:Yee' :Piteh'-a' wlu :ne 'kpih ken :chio'lo:, or 'dae:, Eh-a' :yeh 'dhu, mor-: 'mor- : :a :korn :a 'ye :dha :due' 'meh-dih: :sloror', 'on :se-' :an-a' dhih-' dhobo: i. :Ka :Piteh' 'da-a, :yee' 'ka-: an-a' klehkpeh 'da :ke.

:Yusu' :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'do :Gehseh'mani

(Mt 26.36-46; Lu 22.39-46)

32:Yee' on mu 'de :dha an 'da-dih-a :Gehseh'mani, 'de :Yusu' :wlu 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, :Mor 'on :taa 'de Nyorsoa bo wlu, :yee' a :dhe dih dha :dha :daa o.

33:Yeh or :taa mu, :yee' or kpa :Piteh'-: :Jororn'-: 'dekorn: 'Jeen-: 'weh. :Yeh on 'ken-dih:-a 'o dih :weh-beh:, :yee' or-a' :porluh :ku kwa, 'de an 'beh-dih-or 'worn dih 'gabaa.

34:Yee' or zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, 'An :porluh-a' 'worn dih 'beh-dih-eh: :daa, eh 'bhorn eh 'ye 'on 'dba. A :sie: :daa. :Yee' a 'dhu-eh 'yli-eh bo.

35:Yee' :yeh or 'beh-dih:-a 'de dih :weh-beh:, :yee' or 'jli-: dih 'do 'bluhbor. 'De or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, or 'dae:, :Mor eh gwheh-eh, :yee' no-eh, 'an 'kle 'ye-ti: :daa, en 'ye zi.

36:Yee' or 'da, 'On-ba:, :on 'beh-dih: deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' no-a' 'weh. :Za 'on 'kle 'ye-eh-a' 'korbuh :daa 'kwa. Eh :se 'an ken dih 'worn-dih-deh:, jorwor: :an-a' ken dih 'worn-dih-deh:, eh-: 'ye 'dlu bo mu.

37:Yee' or mu 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+ :on :ne-a taan bo-: de, 'de or :yeh-dih-uh 'mo 'da. 'De or za-uh 'nyinor-', or :wlu 'de :Piteh' bo, or 'dae:, Samor', :an 'mo-' :e? :On se 'beh-dih: :on 'ye-eh' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu 'do 'yluh-buh :due' 'di :sloror' :e?

38A 'dhu-eh 'yli-eh bo. A :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'de dih 'dhen-eh :ne-' a gla :za. :Porluh 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, jorwor: yau se 'kpih ken :ne.

39:Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-' 'de on bo, :yee' or mu-: de :neheh' 'do :dha or 'wluh-a, 'de or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo. :Ka or 'da-a bale-wlu :zai', 'ka-: or 'da :neheh'.



40:Yeh or 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu 'da, 'de or yi-a de, :yee' or :yeh-dih-uh 'mo 'da :dele' ka. Deh no-eh, an-a' 'yli :ku kwa. :Yee' deh on 'ye-a-' :za 'de or bo, on se-eh yubo:.

41:Yeh or yi-a de, 'do kpor+-a' taan neh 'di, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo :neheh', or 'dae:, A 'mo-' 'gboror: :e? 'Mo-a' :gweh 'i :blaa'a:. Ti nyni 'o 'weh. A :gbee'e:. 'Yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a yi :plo-eh: 'da, 'de deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+ 'kwa.

42A :sorn-', :a 'ye mu. A :gbee'e:. 'Yu :or mu-a 'on nyor+ bo :plo-dih:, or-: :ne 'o :dha 'o, :or 'yle.

On kpon :Yusu' 'weh

(Mt 26.47-56; Lu 22.47-53; Jn 18.3-12)

43:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-a wlu-a 'chio'lo:, :yee' 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', :Juda' :or no-a or-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+ :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', an-a' nyor :due', or 'si-: dih, or :ya 'de nyor+ :doru'. On 'ble :bhla 'jlehn+-: 'dekorn: tu+-: 'kwa. Nyor+ :daa or :ya-a: 'de, on 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: bo.

44:Yee' 'yu :or yi-a :Yusu' :plo 'da, or zela-uh-: :gwluhuh' see, or 'dae:, 'An mu deh 'i :po o. 'Yu 'an mu-a 'de :bhluun'+-' 'kpa-:, :yee' or-: 'o o. A kpon-or o. A 'dhu-or 'yli-eh bo, a 'ye-or' kpa o.

45:Yee' :Juda' 'dhobo:, or 'koan'-dih: :Yusu'-: dih, 'de or 'da, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor: :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or 'kpa 'de or :bhluun'+-'.

46:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' nyor+ :ne :Juda' yi-a 'de, on kpon :Yusu' 'weh.

47:Yeh on kpon-or, :yee' 'yu :due' :or :nyna-a 'o dih, or jli 'de or-a'a: :bhla 'jlehn kpla'-: dih, 'de or po-eh, or chehn 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-a'a: 'bhoi-yu-a' :dou'.

48:Yee' :Yusu' dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae:, :Bhla 'jlehn+-: 'dekorn: tu+-: me-: a 'ble, 'de a yi 'on kpon 'da, :eh gweh-a :ka nyor :or yi-a 'ylih'-nyor: :kpon 'da :e?

49Zorn 'o zorn, 'on :ne 'de a bo, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', 'an torne nyor+ deh, a :se 'de 'on :kpon-dih:. Jorwor: deh Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh :za-a-', eh :korn eh 'ye dhieh 'jeh-' 'kpa.

50:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' klehkpeh ple-', on gba-or 'de dih.

51:Yee' 'yu :due' :or :chleh-dih:-a 'nena-yli-eh-', or-: zi 'o :Yusu' klei'. 'De on :ge-dih: 'yu :dao' bo.

52:Yee' or-a'a: 'yli-eh 'wluh-or-: dih, 'de or :chehn 'kpanua', or ple.

:Yusu' :ne 'o zabe: :zi-nyor:+ :klaba'+ ybei'

(Mt 26.57-68; Lu 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.13-14, 19-24)



53:Yee' an kpa :Yusu' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' bo, :dha Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-a' klehkpeh-: 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: on :gweh-dih:-a.

54:Yeh an mu-a, :yee' :Piteh'-a na-or-: 'de :peh :peh, jorwor: or :se-uh' dih 'koan'-dih:, or :tehn-dih-uh bo dih, 'de or mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-a'a: 'gbu ybei'. 'De or :dhe dih 'do neh 'i, 'do nyor+ :an 'dhu-a 'gbu 'yli-eh bo 'bhun, 'de or 'wona.

55:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: zabe: :zi-nyor:+ :klaba'+-a' klehkpeh-: an 'bhorn dhih on 'ye-a' 'o :Yusu' 'dlu po, 'de on 'ye-or' 'dba, jorwor: on :se-or' dhih 'bhun 'ye.

56Nyor+ :dhulu', mo-: 'dhu-dih: :Yusu' dhih ken dih, jorwor: an-a' wlu-a' 'kpa :dha :due'.

57Nyor+ :noo', mo-: :sorn-', :on 'dhu-dih-or dhih ken dih, mo-: 'da,

58:A 'worn or-a' wlu, or 'da, or mu Nyorsoa-a' 'sla :daa :gwlor-nyor+ po-a ya :gba, 'de or 'ye :noror' po, 'do 'we taan 'di, :yor nyor+-a' son :se-a' :po i.

59:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' an-a' wlu :se-' :dha :due' 'kpa :chio'lo:.

60:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :sorn-' 'weh, 'de or :nyna dih 'do on ybei', or 'chleh :Yusu', or 'dae:, :On se deh 'ble, :on 'ye-' :za, 'do dhih :daa on po-a 'o :on 'dlu, 'do en bo :e?

61Jorwor: :Yusu' no 'dhuan, or :se-' :wlu. :Yee' Nyorsoa-' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'chleh-or :neheh', or 'dae:, :Mor :bhorlie'-Nyorsoa-a' 'yu, or 'tan-a :oo' :e?

62'De :Yusu' 'da, Keen'. 'Mor :oo'. 'De mor, a mu 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu 'ye-, or mu 'de 'kpih :korn-Nyorsoa-a' :dila-son bo dih :dhe, 'de a 'ye-or' 'ye, or 'ye 'de yi, 'de 'ni-kpan:+ :en :ne-a 'de yai' 'nyne-'.

63:Yeh :Yusu' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'fa-dih: or-a'a: :gba 'vuu-: dih, 'de or 'dae:, :Eh :korn dhih, 'de :a 'bhorn dhih ken dih zela-nyor:+ :noo' :neheh' :eh?

64A 'worn-ih' :ka or no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne 'kor-dih-eh. :Kaa a 'da :naa :eh? "De an-a' klehkpeh chehn-or wlu 'ken, on 'da, Or :zlor 'meh-a' 'weh.

65:Yee' nyor+ :noo' 'duo: :Yusu'-a' :dhehmeh ya :gba-eh-' 'weh, 'de :noo' bla-or deh 'yli ken, 'de an tba-dih-or :kola'+ dih, an no, Po gban-wlu+. :Eh zi :eh zi :eh? :Or tba :on deh :eh? "De nyor+ :an 'dhu-a 'gbu 'yli-eh bo, an bla-or.

:Piteh' dhobo: :Yusu'-a' dhih-' 'weh

(Mt 26.69-75; Lu 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

66Ti :Piteh' :ne-a 'o 'gbu ybei', :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-a'a: 'bhoi-yu :due', :or no-a 'nynor-kpao'-yu, or yi-: 'de.



⁶⁷:Yeh or 'ye-a :Piteh', or 'wona-a, :yee' or pobo-or-: ya 'dhuan, 'de or 'da, :An-a' 'jeh :ke, mor-: :Yusu'-: :or 'wluh-a 'Nazla, a na-dih :dha :due' :dee'.

⁶⁸Jorwor: or dhobo-ih' 'weh, or 'dae:, Deh :an za-a-', 'on se-eh 'i yubo:, 'de 'an-a' 'worn-ih' dih. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or mu 'de 'gbu worn 'i. :Yee' :soan'-beor zlo-':

⁶⁹:Yeh or :ne-a 'o, :yee' 'nynor :dao', or 'ye-or' :neheh', 'de or :wlu 'de nyor+ :on :nyna-a 'o dih bo, or 'dae:, 'Yu :daa, an-a' nyor :due' :oo' :ke.

⁷⁰:Yee' :Piteh' dhobo-ih' 'weh :neheh'. :Yeh on :forn-dih:-a 'o, :yee' nyor+ :on :nyna-a 'o dih, on 'dae:, Keen'. :Mor, an-a' nyor :due' :oo'. Deh no-eh, :on no :Galali'i-yu:.

⁷¹:Yee' :Piteh' :zlehn-dih: deh, or 'dae:, Nyorsoa-a' dhih, dhih 'jeh :oo', 'an za-'. 'Nyi Nyorsoa 'ye 'on, :mor 'on 'tmo sih. 'Yu a 'da-a, 'on se-or yubo: 'jeh ka.

⁷²:Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :soan'-beor zlo-', 'do kpor+-a' 'sororn' neh 'di. :Yeh :soan'-beor zlo-a, 'de jorwor: :Piteh' :po-dih: dhih :Yusu' :za-a-' :gwluhuh' bo, or no-a, :Mor :soan'-beor 'ye zlo-a' kpor+ 'sororn' no, :an mu 'an dhih-' dhobo:, 'do kpor+ taan 'di. :Yee' :Piteh' :wa worn, or 'vin-'.

‘Make 15

On kpa :Yusu' 'do Pale' ybei'

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lu 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹Zorn bo-mlai', :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: zabe: :zi-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: on pa 'slan. 'De on san :Yusu', on kpa-or 'o Pale' ybei', 'de on za-or 'kwla.

²:Yee' Pale' dhele-or-: dih, or 'dae:, :Mor 'o :or 'dhu :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen-' :e? :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-', or 'dae:, :Ka :on 'da-a, 'ka-: 'o eh :ne.

³:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+ po-or dhih :dhulu' 'dlu.

⁴'De Pale' dhele-or dih :neheh', or 'da, :On :se-' :wlu i :e? Pobo: dhih :dhulu' an po-a 'o :on 'dlu ya.

⁵Jorwor: or :se-' :wlu :chio'lo:. Eh-: no-eh, 'de Pale'-a' :porluh 'ma.

On chehn :Yusu' wlu 'ken, or 'ye 'meh

(Mt 27.15-26; Lu 23.13-25; Jn 18.39-19.16)

⁶:Yee' :mor 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' ti :taa 'o nyni, zon 'o zon, :yee' Pale'-a za 'de :kasue 'di, nyor :due', :yor :Jueh'-nyor+-a 'yba-a.

⁷:Yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Bala'ba, or-: :ne 'de :kasue 'di. Ti or :ne or 'bei' :bla-dih:-a 'gomla worn, 'de on 'dba-a nyor+, 'do :wor on :po-dih-or 'de.



8:Yee' nyor+ :doru' :dao', on mu 'de Pale' bo, 'de on dhele-or dih or 'ye deh or no-a, :mor 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' ti :taa 'o nyni, or 'ye-eh' no.

9:Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or 'da, A 'bhorn 'on 'ye :Jueh'-nyor+-a'a: 'keen dih 'tali: 'do a bo, or 'ye mu :e?

10Deh :korn-a dhih or dhele-uh-a deh :daa dih, eh-: 'dhu, or yubo-eh' :ka eh 'dhu-a :gwlehehn'-, :eh no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+ :za-a :Yusu' 'kwla 'de or bo.

11Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+ 'dhu-dih: nyor+ :dao'-: worn 'gabaa, on 'ye :Bala'ba 'yba 'de or bo, or :ne-' :Yusu' dih 'tali:.

12'De Pale' 'da :dele' ka, :Yee' 'yu :daa a 'da-dih-a :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen, :kaa 'on 'ye or-a' dhih no :eh?

13:Yee' an po 'geh+, an no, :Kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i o.

14'De or 'da, :Eh :korn dhih :eh? :A 'ye deh-zon: or no-a 'dee. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' an-a' 'geh+ :po-eh 'kpa 'de de dih, an no, :Kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i o.

15:Yee' :ka or 'bhorn-a or 'ye-a' nyor+ :doru' :dao' an-a' :porluh+ dih 'pehn-dih:, :yee' or :za 'de :Bala'ba 'de :kasue 'di 'weh, 'do on bo. 'De or no-eh, or-a'a: sorye' bla :Yusu', 'de or za-or 'kwla, on 'ye-or' 'o tu 'i :kor-dih:.

Sorye'-a 'wluh-dih :Yusu' :goba'-dih ken dih

(Mt 27.27-31; Jn 19.2-3)

16:Yeh Pale' :za-a :Yusu' 'kwla, :yee' sorye' :dao', on kpa-or 'o Pale'-a'a: 'sla ybei', 'de on gweh on 'bei' sorye'-a' klehkpeh de.

17:Yee' on :pa-dih-or' :gba 'vuu: :on :kpe-a gbor. On gle 'wu+-a' 'gbeheh:, :ka 'keen :gblaa' :ne-a, eh-: on 'dhu 'o or 'dlu.

18'De an tba-dih-or son+ 'i, an no, :Gwle 'kmo o, :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen.

19:Yee' an bla-dih-or sene'eh 'dlu, an gba-or :dhehmeh ya, 'de an bla 'koor-dlu+ 'yi glu, 'do or 'zorn, on 'da an 'ye-or' deh.

20:Yeh on gweh-a or-a' :goba'-dih ken dih 'wluh-dih-eh 'i, :yee' on za-or :gba 'vuu: :dao'-: dih, 'de on :pa-dih-or or-a' 'jeh-a'a: 'tiei-', on kpa-or, on 'ye-or' 'o tu 'i :kor-dih:.

On :kor-dih: 'o :Yusu' tu 'i

(Mt 27.32-44; Lu 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

21:Yeh an mu-a, :yee' 'do :gwie 'i, 'do :wor on :yeh-dih: 'yu :due' ken, an 'da-dih-a Samor' :or 'ti-a :Sali'na-gwlor 'di :dee', 'de :or no-a 'Ehleza'na-: 'dekorn: 'Wlufor-: on :baa'. Or 'wluh 'de :gbalie 'i, or zi-: 'dee'. Or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: on :kpa-dih: 'kpih, :or 'ye :Yusu'-a'a: 'klorse tu 'ble 'do or bo.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



22'De on kpa :Yusu' 'do :dha an 'da-dih-a :Gorgor'ta, :eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i, Nyor-dlu-kpaa'-tluh:.

23:Yeh on nyni-a 'o, :yee' on 'nyi-or nomor on po-a 'mina bo, :en pa-dih-a nyor+-a' ku 'dli-', or 'ye 'na, or :ne-' or-a' ku worn yubo:, jorwor: or :se-or' 'na.

24:Yee' on :kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i. 'De on vorn :nobo, on 'ye deh nyor :due'-a mu-a :kpa yubo:. 'Ka-: on no or-a'a: paa-tiei-a' gble-a'.

25:Glaa'e-yluh bo :oo', on :kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i.

26'Deh :korn-a dhih on 'dba-or, eh-: on 'chle 'do 'klorse tu 'i, on 'da, :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen :oo'.

27:Yee' 'ylii'-nyor+ 'sororn', mo-: :ne or :kor-dih-eh: 'o tu 'i, :dha :due'. :Due' :ne 'de or-a' :dila bo, 'de :due' :ne 'de or-a' kona bo.

[28:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'kpa-' dhih 'jeh, :eh no-a, An mu-or 'tele' :wa-nyor+ :zlo-dih:.]

29:Yeh nyor+ :an zi-a, on 'ye-or, :yee' an du 'dlu+ 'i, an wla-dih-or', an no, :Ehn 'hehehn:. :Mor, :or no-a :or mu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ya :gba, 'de :or 'ye-or' po :neheh', 'do 'we taan 'di,

30:za-dih: :an-a' 'jeh-', :on 'ye 'dhle, :on 'ye 'o tu 'i 'wluh.

31'Ka-: Nyorsoa-a' 'saa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: an no, an wla-dih-or 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', on 'da, Or 'puh-dih: nyor+, jorwor: or se or-a' 'jeh-a' 'puh-dih-eh 'beh-dih:.

32'Nyi Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu :or 'dhu-a 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' 'keen-', or 'dhle, or 'wluh 'o tu 'i :naa, :a 'ye-eh' 'ye. :Mor :a 'ye-eh, :yee' :a mu-or dhih 'jeh-' :po. :Yee' nyor+ :on :ne :Yusu' :kor-dih-eh: 'o tu 'i, :dha :due', mo-: :an po-or wlu+ 'bhun dih :ke.

:Yusu' 'meh-', 'do tu 'i

(Mt 27.45-56; Lu 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

33:Yee' :yeh eh no-a 'yluh-gbao', :yee' glu-tile gor-' 'do 'bluhba-dlu: :dao', an-a' klehkpeh ken, 'de eh :yeh-dih: 'gwie-yluh bo ken.

34:Yeh eh no-a 'gwie-yluh bo, :yee' :Yusu' po 'geh, or 'dae:, 'Iloi:, 'Iloi:, 'dama: :sabata'ni:, :eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i, 'An Nyorsoa, 'an Nyorsoa, :eh :korn dhih 'de :an za 'on 'yli-eh dih :eh?

35:Yee' nyor+ :on :nyna-a 'o dih, an-a' :noo' :on 'worn-ih'-a, on 'da, A :to :dou'+, or wele :lla'yor:.

36:Yee' an-a' nyor :due' kpa ple-a', 'de or mu, or po :fuu'u 'de 'dli-' :pa-nomor bo, 'de or 'dhu-uh 'o tu 'i, or 'tuh-uh 'o :Yusu' worn 'i, or 'ye-or' 'na. :Yeh or 'tuh-uh-



a 'o, :yee' or :wlu-', or 'dae:, A 'bor, a 'nyi, :a pobo: 'o, :eh beh :lla'yor-a mu 'de :yi, or 'ye-or' 'o tu 'i :za :eh?

37:Yee' :Yusu' po 'geh, 'de or chehn :febeh' 'i.

38:Yeh or 'meh-a, :yee' 'yli-eh: on po-a yai' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn, eh 'klae: dih, eh 'wluh 'for+ 'sororn'. Eh :za 'de dih 'klae-eh 'dlu bo, 'de eh nyini 'de eh-a' 'zorn ne.

39:Yee' :yeh sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' :or pobo-a :Yusu' ya, or 'ye-a :ka or no-a :febeh' 'i :chehn-eh, :yee' or 'da, Keen', dhih 'jeh, 'yu :daa, Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :oo'.

40:Yee' 'nynor+-kpao'+ :on :ne-a 'o, 'de :an pobo-a 'de, 'de on 'klu-', 'do :wor :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Magala'-: :Salo'mi-: 'dekorn: :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a 'Jeen: 'zeehn-: :korn :Jose'-: on :ne.

41'Nynor+-kpao'+ :daa, an zi 'o :Yusu' klei', 'de an za-dih-or', ti or :ne-a :Galali'i :dee'. :Yee' 'nynor+-kpao'+ :dhulu' :noo' :on zi-a 'o or klei', ti or yi-a :Julu'slehn, mo-: :ne 'o :ke.

:Yusu'-a' dih nma-dih-eh:

(Mt 27.57-61; Lu 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

42:Yee' eh no Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh-a' 'tiei-a' 'kpa :po-zorn:, :yeh eh 'ye-a' 'gwie-yluh bo no,

43:yee' 'Joseh: :or 'wluh-a :gwlor an 'da-dih-a Amati'a 'di, :or no-a :Jueh'-nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-nyor, nyor+-a 'ye-a deh-', :or fuo-a ti Nyorsoa-a mu-a nyor+ wlu' ken :korn 'ken, or-: :ku :gwluhuh', :or mu 'de Pale' bo, :or dhele-or dih, or 'ye-or' :Yusu'-a' 'ku 'nyi.

44:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' eh 'gele: Pale'-: dih :ka :Yusu' 'meh-a, 'de or 'da sorye'-a' nyor :klaba', or dhele-or dih :eh beh or 'meh 'jeh ka :eh?

45:Yeh sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' zela-or :gwluhuh' :ka :Yusu' 'meh-a, :yee' Pale' zela: 'Joseh-: :gwluhuh' or 'ye or-a' 'ku kpa.

46:Yee' 'Joseh dhen 'nena-yli-eh:, 'de or :za 'o :Yusu'-a' 'ku 'do tu 'i, or bhian-dih-uh 'yli-eh: :dao' kle-' dih, 'de or po-uh 'de nma-dih-deh: :eh no-a 'soba 'di. :Yee' or klibo: sobu', mo-: or no, 'de or kan 'o nma-dih-deh worn 'i.

47:Yee' :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a :Magala'-: 'dekorn: :Jose' 'de :Mehle'-: on 'ye :dha on 'pehn-dih:-a or-a' 'ku dih 'weh.

'Make 16

:Yusu'-a' 'meh :sorn-' :dhih

(Mt 28.1-8; Lu 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)



¹:Yee' :yeh Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh zi-a, :yee' :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a :Magala'-: :Salo'mi-: 'dekorn: :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a 'Jeen-: :yee' on dhen 'chlan :or po-a 'no 'jeh no, on 'ye-or' :Yusu'-a' 'ku 'dhu.

²'Doror'-dlu-a' :zai'-we-eh: an 'da-dih-a 'Sorle, 'do eh-a' zorn bo-mlai'-we-eh 'di, :yeh 'yluh-a 'wluh-a 'kwla, :yee' an mu 'de or-a' nma-dih-deh bo.

³:Yeh an mu-a, :yee' an polo dhiih, an no, :Or mu sobu' :dao' klibo:, :or 'ye-uh' 'o nma-dih-deh worn 'i :za, 'do :a bo :eh?

⁴:Yeh on nyni-a 'o, 'de on pobo:-a 'o, :yee' on 'ye sobu' :kolu' :dao', on klibo-eh: 'for bo.

⁵:Yeh an pa-a 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, :yee' on 'ye 'yu :due', or-: :dhe dih 'do :dila bo ka, or-: pa :gba 'vuu-plu-'. :Yeh on 'ye-or, :yee' deh 'wla 'de on 'di dih.

⁶'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A 'bor, :fano: :ple-eh. 'On yubo-eh' :Yusu' :or 'wluh-a 'Nazla, on :kor-dih:-a 'o tu 'i, or-: 'o, a 'bhorn 'kwla+-' dih. Or se :daa :ne, or :sorn-' 'weh. A pobo: :dha on 'pehn-dih-or dih :dee' ya.

⁷A mu, a 'ye :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: or 'bei' bo :na-nyor+-: :gwluhuh' zela: :ka or mu-a on ybei' 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken, 'do :wor an mu-or 'ye-dih:, :ka or no-a eh-a' :za-a'.

⁸:Yeh on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on :za 'de nma-dih-deh worn 'i ple-a', 'de on mu. Deh on 'ye-a' no, on se-eh yubo:, 'de an-a' 'tiei-a tleh. 'De mor on :se 'de nyor-beh bo :wlu, deh no-eh, :fano 'yi-dih-uh-: dih.

:Yusu' 'wluh-dih: :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a :Magala' 'i

(Mt 28.9-10; Jn 20.11-18)

[⁹Ti :Yusu' :sorn-a-' 'do 'doror'-dlu-a' :zai'-we-eh an 'da-dih-a 'Sorle 'di, zorn bo-mlai', 'do :wor or 'wluh-dih: :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a :Magala' 'i, 'nynor or :za-a 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :meheh' 'sorn 'de :dee'.

¹⁰:Yeh :Mehle' 'ye-or, :yee' or mu-', 'de or zela: nyor+ :ne :Yusu'-a na-a :dee' :gwluhuh', :an 'zlu-a, 'de :an 'vin-a.

¹¹:Yeh on 'worn-ih'-a :ka :Yusu' :ne-a 'kmo, 'de :Mehle' 'ye-or, :yee' on :se-ih' dhiih 'jeh-' po.

:Yusu' 'wluh-dih: nyor+ 'sororn' 'i

(Lu 24.13-35)

¹²:Yeh ti :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' :Yusu' 'wluh-dih: an-a' nyor+ 'sororn'-: 'i, 'de :ka :noror' 'di, ti an 'wluh-a 'o :gwlor-'. :yuh :sie:-a 'o :gwluhuh', jorwor: on 'bei' :dao', on :se-ih' dhiih 'jeh-' po :ke.

:Yusu' 'wluh-dih: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'i



(Mt 28.16-20; Lu 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23; Nd 1.6-8)

14:Yeh kpor 'pehn-a 'o dih, :yee' :Yusu' 'wluh-dih: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' :bhue: 'yor-eh :ne-a :due'-: 'i, ti an di-a deh. :Yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, deh no-eh, an-a' 'dlu+ :kmu-', 'de on :se-' nyor+ :on 'ye-or ti or :sorn-a-', an-a' wlu dhih 'jeh-' po.

15'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae;, A mu 'bluhba+-a' klehkpeh ken dih, a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh po 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo.

16Nyor :or po-ih-a dhih 'jeh-', 'de :or :po-a 'ni 'dlu, :yee' or mu 'puh-:, jorwor: nyor :or se-a dhih 'jeh-' po, :yee' or mu gbe :zie:.

17Nyor+ :on po-ih-a dhih 'jeh-', :yee' an mu 'kpih 'ble-: on 'ye nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+ no. An mu nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de :za, 'de 'an 'nyne 'di, :yee' an mu wlu+ :dele' :po.

18:Mor on kpon sehn dih, eh :se-uh' deh-' :no-dih: i. :Mor on di :nyor+ 'dba-deh, eh :se-uh' deh-' :no-dih: i :ke. An mu puhba-nyor+ son+ ken dih :tba, :yee' an mu 'puh-:.

:Yusu' mu 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'

(Lu 24.50-53; Nd 1.9-11)

19:Yeh :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' gwheh-a 'de an-a' bo :wlu-eh 'i, :yee' Nyorsoa 'duo-or' 'weh, 'de or kpa-or 'de or 'bli yai', 'de or :dhe dih 'do or-a' :dila-son bo.

20:Yeh or mu-a, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a mu deh+-' dih, an po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+. :Yeh an po-ih-a, :yee' :Gwlor :baa' :yi-dih-uh-', 'de or :ne an no-dih :koan :dha :due'. Or :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i :ka or-a' tubo-wlu:+ on po-a, en :se-a sih, 'do nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh:+ an no-a, 'do en-' dha.]



‘Lu

‘Lu 1

‘Lu 'chle nyor :klaba' :Tiofelor' bo

1:Yee' nyor :klaba' :Tiofelor', 'mor 'ye :on. Nyor+ :dhulu', mo-: po 'de an-a' 'kpih, :on 'chle deh+ :en :no-eh 'noror :a 'klu-'.

2On 'chle deh+ :a 'worn-a 'de nyor+ :yuh :korn-a 'yli 'ye-a :Yusu' 'kwa, :eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, 'de :an po-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+.

3:Yee' :ka 'an 'jeh :ke, 'on pobo:-a 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa 'di deh 'jeh, :eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, :yee' 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh, 'on 'da, eh mu 'yi dih :nmor, 'on 'ye-ih' :on bo 'chle, :ka en no-a 'dlu bo :mu-eh :due', :due'. 'On no-eh', nyor :klaba' :Tiofelor',

4:on 'ye-eh' yubo:, :ka deh+-a' klehkpeh nyor+ zela: :on :gwluhuh', 'de en 'dhu-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh-'.

'Enjor :due' or-: po wele-eh, :ka nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'-a mu-a 'wluh-:

5:Yee' ti 'Keen :Hehlo' :korn-a :Judi'a-bluhba wlu 'ken, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor :due', an 'da-dih-a 'Zehkorwlaya', 'do :wor or :ne. Or no Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' kpor :noo'-a' nyor :due', :yuh :korn-a :klaba' :Aba'ya no-a :dee'. Or-a'a: 'nynor Lespeh' :ke, or no Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor: :klaba' Elorn' 'di-a' 'yu :ke.

6Nyor+ 'sororn' :dao', an-a' klehkpeh, on no 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'do Nyorsoa ybei', 'de on dhe 'o or-a' 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh dih 'tene' :kpeen:, :en se-a 'klii'-deh 'bhun :ne.

7Jorwor: on se 'yu 'wluh. Deh no-eh, Lespeh' :sie: :zlama:, 'de mo-: :ne-a 'sororn', on ne-' 'gabaa :ke.

8Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yee' eh no ti 'Zehkorwlaya'-a' nyor+ 'ye an-a'a: :koan no, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn. :Yeh an no-a :koan, :yee' or no or-a'a: 'slaa: :za :koan: 'do Nyorsoa ybei' :ke.

9:Yee' 'ka-: Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a no :aa, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. An po :nobo:, 'de an za nyor, or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za :koan no. Eh-: on no 'do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, 'de 'Zehkorwlaya'-a' :nobo 'wluh. 'De or pa 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'sla 'zorn, or 'ye deh+ :en po-a 'no 'jeh no 'yli po, 'do 'slaa ken :za-dih-deh ken.

10:Yeh ti nyini-a 'o, eh 'ye-a' :no-eh:, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor:+ :doru', :on 'kpa-a :dha :due' 'de 'zorn, an wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo.

11:Yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'enjor :due', or-: 'wluh-dih: 'Zehkorwlaya' 'i, or-: :nyna dih 'do 'slaa ken :za-dih-deh-a' :dila-for bo.



- 12: Yee' :yeh 'Zehkorwlaya' 'ye-or, :yee' eh 'gele-or-' -: dih, 'de :fano-a no-or.
- 13 Jorwor: 'enjoy: :dao', or :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'Bor :fano: :ple-eh, 'Zehkorwlaya'. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa 'worn :an-a' bale-wlu 'weh. :An-a'a: 'nynor Lespeh'-a mu nyor-kpalu-yu 'wluh-:, :yee' :on :korn :on 'ye or-a' 'nyne :Jororn' 'da-dih:.
- 14: An-a' :porluh-a mu dih 'pehn-:, :on 'ye 'mona-' 'kpa, 'do or-a' dhih bo. :Yee' :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu'-a mu 'mona-' 'kpa-:, :mor or 'wluh.
- 15 Deh no-eh, or mu nyor :no, or-a' dhih 'ye 'i 'beh 'do :Gwlor :baa' ybei'. 'De or se :korn or 'ye 'mene-nomor-: 'dekorn: 'yi :kma-nomor-: 'na. 'De or mu Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-' dih 'yi-dih:, 'de jorwor: or 'ye 'wluh :sloror'.
- 16 Or mu-eh :no, 'de 'Ezlea-nyor:+ :dhulu' 'ye 'noror an-a' :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa bo de 'bili:.
- 17 Or mu :Gwlor :baa' ybei' :mu, 'de Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Ila'yor-a' tu- : 'dekorn: 'kpih-: 'di, 'de or 'ye :bai'-a' :porluh+-' dih 'bili: 'de an-a'a: 'nynuu bo. 'De or mu nyor+ :an-a' dhe-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih, or mu-uh' dih 'bili:, 'de on 'ye :toror' :or 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-a 'ble-a 'ble. Or mu-eh :no, or 'ye nyor+ 'kpa po 'do :Gwlor :baa' bo.
- 18: Yeh 'enjoy 'da :ao', :yee' 'Zehkorwlaya' dhele-or-: dih, or 'da, :Yee' :kaa 'an mu eh-a' yubo-eh :no :eh, :eh :mor eh mu :no :eh? Deh no-eh, 'on ne-' :naa, 'de mor 'an-a: 'nynor ne-' :ke.
- 19: Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'enjoy: :dao', or :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'Mor 'Gebleh: 'o, :or :nyna-a 'o Nyorsoa ybei' dih. Or dbo 'on 'weh, 'on 'ye 'de :on bo :wlu, 'on 'ye tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa :on :gwluhuh' zela:.
- 20: Gbee'e:. Deh+ 'an 'da-a, en mu dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa-:, :mor en-' ti :taa 'o nyni. Jorwor: :ka :on se-a 'an tubo-wlu:+ :daa dhih 'jeh-' po, :yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :an mu 'bobo' :no, 'de :on :se-' :wlu i :chio'lo:, eh 'ye 'we-eh: deh+ :daa, en mu-a :no-eh ken :yeh-dih:.
- 21: Yee' :yeh an no :ao', :yee' nyor+-a fuo 'Zehkorwlaya' 'weh, 'de an 'chihleh-eh 'i, deh or :gwle-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn.
- 22: Yeh or 'si-a 'zorn, :yee' or se 'de on bo :wlu-eh 'beh-dih:. 'Do eh-a' dha, on yubo-eh', :ka or-a' 'yli-eh 'kpa-a deh 'i, 'de 'gbu 'zorn. :Yee' or no son+, or po deh+ 'i 'de on bo. Jorwor: or se wlu-a' 'beh-dih: :chio'lo:.
- 23: Yee' :yeh or-a'a: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' :koan-a' 'we :gweh-a 'o dih, :yee' or mu or 'bli-: de.
- 24: Yeh ti :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' or-a'a: 'nynor Lespeh' :ne-' 'kwli. :Yee' or :se-' 'zorn 'si, 'do 'chuh+ :mm' 'di.



²⁵Or 'da, :Gwlor :baa' :oo', :or no deh :daa 'do 'on bo. Or po 'on mla bo :naa, or :za 'on dhen ybei', 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'klu-'.
'Enjor :due', or-: yi 'o :Mehle' bo

²⁶:Yee' 'do Lespeh'-a' 'kwli-a' 'chuh-a' :meheh'lo: no 'di, 'do :wor Nyorsoa :dbo-dih: or-a'a: 'enjor: 'Gebleh, 'de 'Nazla-gwlor: :or :ne-a 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken.

²⁷Or dbo-or' 'de 'nynor-kpao'-yu :due', :or se-a nyor-kpalu-dhih yubo: bo, :or 'dhu-eh 'sehn 'dlu nyor-kpalu: an 'da-dih-a 'Joseh, :or no-a 'Keen :Debe' 'di-a' 'yu, or 'ye-a' :korn. 'Nynor-kpao'-yu: :dao', or-a' 'nyne :wor :Mehle'.

²⁸:Yeh 'enjor: :dao', or yi-a 'o or bo, :yee' or 'dae:, 'On :yeh-dih: :on 'weh o, 'nynor-kpao'-yu:, :mor :Gwlor :baa' po-a mla bo 'gabaa. Or :ne 'o :on bo 'weh.

²⁹:Yeh :Mehle' 'worn-a deh :daa or :za-a-', :yee' or-a' :porluh-a 'beh-dih-or 'worn dih 'gabaa, 'de or 'chihleh-eh 'i, deh 'enjor: :dao', or-a' wlu 'dhu-eh.

³⁰Jorwor: 'enjor: :dao', or :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'Bor :fano: :ple-eh, :Mehle'. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' :porluh 'pehn-: dih 'do :on bo.

³¹:Gbee'e.: :An mu 'kwli-' :ne, 'de :on 'ye nyor-kpalu-yu 'wluh. :Yee' :an mu or-a' 'nyne :Yusu' 'da-dih:.

³²Or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' mu 'o 'dlu dih :zi. 'De or mu 'yi 'beh-Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu 'da-dih-eh.: :Yee' :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa-a mu-or or :bai'-a' :baa' :Debe'-a' 'keen :kpala' 'kwla :za-dih:.

³³:Yee' or-: mu 'Jekor 'di wlu 'ken :korn, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn, 'de or-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh :se-' 'dlu-' :jla i.

³⁴:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Mehle' dhele-or-: dih, or 'da, :Yee' :kaa deh :daa, eh mu :no, 'de eh 'ye :no-eh :eh, 'on se-a nyor-kpalu-dhih yubo:?

³⁵'De 'enjor 'da, Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a mu :on :ne. 'Yi 'beh-Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih-a mu :on ken :yi. Deh :daa, eh-: :korn dhih, 'de gban 'i :ne-yu: :or mu-a 'wluh-:, or mu Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu 'da-dih-eh:.

³⁶:Gbee'e.: :An-a' 'wluh-a-nyor: Lespeh'-a mu 'yu 'wluh-: :ke, keen' :mloror', or ne-'. An 'da-dih-or :zlama: :sie-nynor:. Jorwor: or :ne-' 'chuh+ :meheh'lo-kwli: :naa.

³⁷Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa 'beh-dih: deh+-a' klehkpeh, en-' no-a' 'weh.

³⁸:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Mehle' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Gbee'e.: 'Mor :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'bhoi-yu: 'o. 'Nyi eh :ne :ao', 'do 'on bo, :ka :on no-a eh-a' :za-a'. 'De 'enjor: :dao', or 'wluh 'o or bo, or mu.

:Mehle' mu 'de Lespeh' bo



39:Yee' :yeh ti-bei :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' :Mehle' po or-a'a: 'tiei 'kpa, 'de or 'dhobo:, or mu 'de gwlor :due', :or :ne-a 'de tluh+ 'nyne 'di, 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken.

40:Yeh or nyini-a :gwlor-', :yee' or mu 'de 'Zehkorwlaya' 'bli 'gbu, 'de or po Lespeh' 'yluh fan-'.

41:Yeh Lespeh' 'worn-a :Mehle'-a' 'yluh fan-' :po-wlu: :dao', :yee' 'yu-a mu yaa'e dih 'de or 'di. :Yee' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'yi-dih: Lespeh'-': dih.

42Or po 'geh, or 'da, Nyorsoa po :on :bhorlie' bo 'weh 'gabaa, 'de 'nynor+-kpa'+-a' klehkpeh 'nyne-'. 'De 'yu :an mu-a 'wluh-:, or :po-eh: :bhorlie' bo :ke.

43Deh 'i-deh-nyor: 'on 'dhu-eh-:', 'de 'an-a: :Gwlor :baa' 'de-a yi 'noror 'on bo :eh?

44:Gbee'e:, :Mehle'. :Yeh 'on 'worn-a :an-a' 'yluh fan-' :po-wlu, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', 'yu :ne-a 'noror 'on 'di, or mu yaa'e dih, 'de 'mona: ka 'di.

45:Yee' :bhorlie' 'do :on bo. Deh no-eh, :on po-eh-a' dhieh 'jeh, :ka deh :korn-a dhieh :Gwlor :baa' po-a wlu :dhama'-', eh mu-a dhieh 'jeh-' 'kpa-: 'do :on bo.

:Mehle'-a'a: blee-duh:

46:Yee' :Mehle' :wlu-', or 'dae:, "An 'beh-dih :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne-: 'i, 'do 'on :porluh ken.

47:Yee' 'mona: 'kpa 'de 'on 'di, 'do Nyorsoa :or 'dhu-a 'an 'puh-dih-nyor-', or-a' dhieh bo.

48Deh no-eh, or :se-' 'an dhieh bo 'ma-dih:, 'mor :or 'dhu-a or-a'a: 'bhoi-yu-', :or :korn-a 'nyne se-a 'i 'beh. :Gbee'e:. :Eh 'wluh-a dha 'zean'-zorn: :daa 'bli, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn, nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an mu 'on :bhorlie'-nynor 'da-dih:.

49Deh no-eh, 'kpih 'ble Nyorsoa no deh+ :kolu'+ 'do 'on bo. Or-a' 'nyne :ne 'i gban.

50:Eh 'wluh-a 'de :a :bai'-a' :bai' bo, :eh mu-a 'de 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu bo, nyor+ :an ple-a or-a' :fano, mo-: or 'ye :wehlih-'.

51Or-a' 'kpih, me-: or no, 'de or no deh+ :kolu'+, or gboba: nyor+ dih :an 'beh-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'i 'do an-a' 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-deh+ bo.

52Or :za nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+ kpala'+ ken dih. "De or 'duo: nyor+ :on se-a 'nyne :korn ya-'.

53Or 'nyi nyor+ 'moeh-a no-a, dii-deh:+ 'jeh, 'de on dbo. Jorwor: nyor+ :on bhan-a, or dbo-uh-: de, or :se-uh' deh 'nyi.



54 Or :za-dih: or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu: :on 'dhu-a 'Ezlea-nyor+-' 'weh. Deh no-eh, or :se-' or-a' :wehlih: :korn-eh bo 'ma-dih;

55 'do 'Eble'hehn-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu-: an-a' dhih bo, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn, :ka or no-a wlu :dhama'-: :po-eh 'do :a :bai'-a' :bai' bo.

56 :Yee' ti :Mehle' no-a 'de Lespeh' bo, en 'beh-dih: en 'ye 'chuh+ taan no, 'de jorwor: or mu or 'bli de :mu.

:Ka Nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn' no-a 'wluh-a'

57 :Yee' :yeh Lespeh'-a' :gbano: :za-ti nyini-a 'o, :yee' or 'wluh nyor-kpalu-yu:.

58 :Yee' nyor+ :ne or 'ti-a :dha :due'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'wluh-a-nyor+-: :yeh on 'worn-ih'-a :ka :Gwlor :baa' no-a or-a' :wehlih 'ye-eh 'gabaa, :yee' on 'kpa-or: bo, 'de an no 'mona.

59 :Yee' 'do 'we-eh-a' :meheh' na neh 'di, on yi-: 'de, on 'ye 'yu :bhlororn' 'dba, 'de on 'ye-or 'Zehkorwlaya'-nyne 'dhu-dih:, :en 'dhu-a or :baa'-a' 'nyne-'.

60 Jorwor: or 'de 'da, 'Kei:, or mu :Jororn'-nyne 'da-dih-eh:.

61 :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, :On se nyor 'ble 'do :on 'bli 'cheh 'i, or se :Jororn'-nyne 'ble.

62 'De on po deh+ 'i, on dhele: 'yu :baa' dih, 'nyne-a' :yih or mu-a :ybeh or-a'a: 'yu 'ye-a 'dhu.

63 'De 'Zehkorwlaya' po deh+ 'i, on 'ye-or' deh or 'ye-a' ken dih 'chle 'nyi. 'De on 'nyi-eh or, 'de or 'chle 'o eh ken, or 'da, Or-a' 'nyne :wor :Jororn'. :Yeh nyor+-a' klehkpeh :daa, on 'ye-eh, :yee' eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn.

64 :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', 'do :wor or-a' worn kan-dih: 'i, 'de or-a' :meo :chehn dubu', 'de or 'kpa 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya :po 'da.

65 :Yee' :fano 'kpa 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne on 'ti-a :dha :due' 'di 'weh. 'De deh+ :daa, :en :no-eh, 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a kpa en-' 'nyne :Judi'a-bluhba ken dih, or-a' 'for :yor :ne-a 'de tluh+ 'nyne-'.

66 :Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'worn-ih'-a, an 'chihleh-eh-: 'i, 'do on :porluh+ ken, an no, :Yee' :kaa 'yu :daa or-a' dhih-a mu-' :ne :eh? Deh no-eh, 'de an za-a deh+ :daa-', Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih, me-: :ne 'o or bo.

'Zehkorwlaya'-a'a: blee-duh:

67 :Yee' :Jororn' :baa' 'Zehkorwlaya' 'yi-dih: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu'-: dih, 'de or po Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh, or 'dae:;

68 A po 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya. Deh no-eh, or yi-: 'de, 'de or zelie: or-a'a: nyor+.



- 69Or 'nyi :a nyor :or 'ble-a 'kpih, 'de :or no-a :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor, :or 'wluh-a 'o 'do or-a'a: 'bhoi-yu: :Debe' 'bli neh 'i,
- 70:eh :korn-a wlu or po-a :dhama'-', :eh :yi-dih:-a or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-' :dee' see, :on :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i 'do or bo.
- 71Or 'nyi :a 'puh-dih-nyor: :daa, or 'ye 'o :a nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a :a-uh' 'zorn :za, "de nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an ple-a :a-a' 'ye-a', or 'ye an-a' 'kpih 'do :a ken :za.
- 72:Wehlih: or 'da-a or mu-a :a :bai'-a' :bai'-' 'ye-:, en-' dhih :oo', or no deh :daa, "de or :se-' or-a' gban 'i :ne-kuo bo 'ma-dih: :ke.
- 73Wlu or po-a :dhama'-' 'gabaa 'de :a :bai'-a' :baa' 'Eble'hehn bo, mo-: 'dhu,
- 74or mu-eh :no or 'ye nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a :a-uh', :a ken :za, "de :a 'ye 'kpih 'ble :a 'ye or-a' :weheh' :za, 'de :fano :ne-' :a no,
- 75'de :a 'ye nyor+ :on :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i 'do or bo-: 'dekorn: 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-: no, 'do or ybei', :ka :a-a' 'kmo-' :ne-eh mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.
- 76:Yee' 'an 'yu :Jororn', :mor :mloror', :mor 'o, an mu 'yi 'beh-Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor 'da-dih:. Deh no-eh, :an mu :Gwlor :baa' ybei' :mu, :on 'ye or-a' :gwie 'kpa po, 'do or bo.
- 77:An mu or-a'a: nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela:, :ka :mor Nyorsoa 'ma-dih:-a an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo, :yee' an mu-a 'puh-:.
- 78Deh no-eh, :a-a' Nyorsoa-a' :porluh+ :nmor-: 'yi, 'de or :korn :wehlih 'gabaa. "Do eh-a' dha, or mu-eh :no, 'de nyor+ 'puh-dih-nyor 'ye 'noror :a bo yi, :ka zorn bo-yluh-a no-a fan-a' 'de yai',
- 79'de or-a' zorn-pli 'ye fan 'do nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o :kule-' ken, 'de :on :ne-a 'o :gwlebo: :gwie 'i. Zorn-pli: :dao', en mu :a-a' :naa-buh+ 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-:, :a 'ye wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-a' :gwie kpa.
- 80:Yee' 'yu :dao', or ku-', or 'kpa-' nyor 'jeh, 'de or ku dih 'de Nyorsoa-deh 'di. :Yee' 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, 'do :wor or 'ti :chio'lo:, 'de jorwor: or :to-dih: or-a' 'jeh 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'i.

‘Lu 2

:Ka :Yusu' no-a 'wluh-a'

(Mt 1.18-25)

- 1:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'di, 'do :wor 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen :Agor'sin 'nyi-dih: 'tele', 'de or dbo wlu deh+-' dih, nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on 'ye 'nyne po, 'de on 'ye :zlo-eh:, 'do 'Wloon-bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken.
- 2Ti :Kini'nior no-a 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'de 'Silia-bluhba ken, 'do :wor nyor+ :zlo-eh: :daa, eh-a' :zai' neh :no-dih-eh.



³Wlu :daa on :dbo-eh deh+-' dih, eh-: no-eh, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on mu 'nyne :po 'da 'de on 'bli gwlor+ 'di dih.

⁴Eh-: no-eh :ke, 'de 'Joseh 'wluh 'Nazla-gwlor-' :or :ne-a 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken, 'de or mu 'Behble'hehn, :or :ne-a 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken, :dha 'Keen :Debe' 'wluh-dih:-a. Deh no-eh, or 'wluh 'o :Debe' 'bli neh 'i, or no :Debe' 'di-a' 'yu :due'.

⁵:Yeh or :taa mu, :yee' or kpa :Mehle' or 'dhu-a 'sehn 'dlu, or 'ye-a' :korn, 'de :or :ne-a 'kwli-', on 'ye 'nyne po.

⁶:Yeh on :ne-a 'de 'Behble'hehn, :yee' 'kwli 'kpa :Mehle'- 'weh, or 'ye :gbano :za.

⁷'De or :za :gbano, or 'wluh or-a'a :zai'-nyor-kpalu-yu. Or bhian-dih-or 'ylii kle-' dih. 'De or 'pehn-dih-or dih 'do :dha :nena-deh+-a di-dih-a deh. Deh no-eh, on :se-' 'pehn-da 'ye, 'de 'duhba+-gbu 'di.

'Blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor:+

⁸:Yee' 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor:+, mo-: :ne 'de :peli' 'nyne-' 'do kpor :dao' 'di, mo-: :an 'dhu an-a'a :blae'+ 'yli-eh bo 'mano-'.

⁹:Yeh on :ne-a 'o, :yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'enjoy :due', or-: 'wluh-dih-uh 'i. :Yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' zorn-pi-a fan-dih-uh-: ken dih. :Yee' :fano 'yi-dih-uh-: dih.

¹⁰Jorwor: 'enjoy :dao', or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A 'bor :fano :ple-eh. A :gbee'e. 'An ya a tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh, :en mu-a 'de 'mona: :dhulu' :ya, 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo.

¹¹:Yee' dha 'zean'-we-eh: :daa 'di, 'puh-dih-nyor: :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-', :or no-a :Gwlor :baa', or-: 'wluh 'de :Debe' 'bli :gwlor-', 'do a-a' dhih bo o.

¹²'De deh :eh mu-a a 'yi :to-dih-deh-' 'dhu-eh 'do a bo, eh-: :dhe dih. A mu 'yu :bleheh'eh 'ye-:. Or mu 'ylii kle-' dih bhian-dih-eh:, 'de or 'ye dih 'pehn, 'do :dha :nena-deh+-a di-dih-a deh.

¹³:Yee' 'yli :a bla-a 'i, 'enjoy-nyor:+ :dhulu' :on no-a sorye' :on 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', mo-: 'kpa 'o :yor :dao' ken, an po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya, an no,

¹⁴Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a', 'do Nyorsoa bo :or :ne-a 'de yai'. "De wlu-' dih 'worn-eh :ne 'o nyor+ :yuh, or-a' :porluh 'pehn-dih:-a ken dih, dha 'bluhba ken bo.

¹⁵:Yee' :yeh 'enjoy-nyor:+ :dao', on 'wluh-a 'o on bo, on mu-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' de, :yee' 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor:+ :dao', on 'dae: 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', A 'nyi, :a mu 'Behble'hehn, :a 'ye deh :daa, :eh :no-eh 'ye, :eh :korn-a dhih :Gwlor :baa' zela: :a :gwluhuh'.

¹⁶:Yee' on 'dhobo:, on mu-', 'de on 'ye :Mehle'-: 'Joseh-: 'dekorn: 'yu :bleheh'eh-: :or 'pehn-a dih 'do :dha :nena-deh+-a di-dih-a deh.



17:Yee' :yeh on 'ye-or, :yee' on po kuna' 'weh 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo, deh 'enjoy-nyor:+ :dao', on zela-uh-a :gwluhuh', 'do 'yu :daa, or-a' dhih bo.

18:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'worn-a deh 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor:+ :daa, on :za-a-', :yee' eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn.

19Jorwor: :Mehle' 'ble-dih: deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa 'di dih, 'do or :gwlii'. 'De or na-dih-ih :gwluhuh' ken dih.

20'De 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor+ mu de. :Yeh an mu-a, :yee' an 'nyi Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a', 'de an po or-a' 'nyne ya, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh on 'worn-a-: 'dekorn: :yih on 'ye-a :ke-: :ka 'enjoy-nyor:+ :dao' on no-a en-: 'za-a' 'tene' :kpeen:.

On 'dhu-dih: :Yusu' 'nyne

21:Yee' 'do 'we-eh-a' :mehh' na neh 'di, :yeh ti nyini-a 'o, on 'ye-a' 'yu :dao' :bhlororn' 'dba, :yee' on 'dhu-dih-or :Yusu'-nyne:, 'nyne :yih 'enjoy: :dao', or 'dhu-dih-or :dee' see, 'de :Mehle' 'ye-a' or-a' 'kwli-' :ne.

'Joseh-: 'dekorn: :Mehle'-: on kpa :Yusu' 'de Nyorsoa 'kwa :po 'da

22:Yee' :yeh ti nyini-a 'o, 'Joseh-: 'dekorn: :Mehle'-: on 'ye-a :kane' dih :za, :ka :Mose'-a' 'tele' no-a mu-a', :yee' on 'duo: 'yu-' 'weh, on kpa-or :Julu'slehn:, on 'ye-or' 'de :Gwlor :baa' 'kwa po,

23:ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, :Zai'-nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: nimi+-a' :zai'-nynuu-a' gblor+ ne-: :an mu-a 'wluh-:, on :korn on 'ye 'de :Gwlor :baa' 'kwa 'dhu-eh:.

24'De on mu :ke, on 'ye gban 'i 'dhu-dih:, pabu'+ 'sororn'-: :eh beh 'gbole'e-nynuu 'sororn'-: :en no-a deh :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh 'da-a 'do deh :dao' bo, on 'ye-eh' no.

25:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'di, eh :korn 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a 'Simior, :or 'ti-a :Julu'slehn. Or no Nyorsoa-nyor: 'jeh, :or 'sleh-a 'i. Or-: fuo nyor+ 'puh-dih-nyor: :or :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-: :or 'ye-a' 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'puh-dih:. 'De Gban 'i :ne :Zulu :ne 'o or bo.

26Gban 'i :ne :Zulu: :dao', mo-: no-eh, 'de or yubo-eh, :ka or :se-a' 'meh-: i, 'de or 'ye-a' :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'taan'-yu 'ye :weh, 'de jorwor: or 'ye-a' 'meh.

27Gban 'i :ne :Zulu: 'o, mo-: :na-dih-or, 'de or mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei' :mu, ti :Mehle'-: 'dekorn: 'Joseh-: on kpa :Yusu'-a' :bleh'eh: neh 'de mor, on 'ye-a deh :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'da-a an no-a :chio'lo:, on 'ye-eh' no, 'do or bo.

28:Yee' 'Simior 'duo: :Yusu'- 'weh, 'de or 'wla-or son+-' dih, 'de or po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya, or 'da,



29:Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa, wlu :on po-a :dhama'- 'de 'on bo, on 'kpa-' dhih 'jeh 'zean'. :Yee' :kana :naa, no-eh, 'de 'mor :or 'dhu-a :an-a'a : 'bhoi-yu-', 'on 'ye :forn 'da mu, 'de :ka 'jeh nor 'di.

30Deh no-eh, 'an 'jeh-a' 'yli-eh: 'ye nyor :on dbo-a :or 'ye-a nyor+ 'puh-dih: 'weh,

31:yor :on 'nyi-a :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on 'ye-a' 'ye.

32Or no zorn-pli: :en mu-a nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ dhih-a' 'yor-eh 'i :to-dih:, "de :en :ya-a: 'de dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do 'Ezlea-nyor+ :on 'dhu-a :an-a' nyor+- 'bo.

33:Yee' :yeh 'yu :baa'-: 'dekorn: or 'de-: on 'worn-a deh 'Simior :za-a-' 'do or-a' dhih bo, :yee' an-a' :porluh+ 'ma-'.

34'De 'Simior po-uh :bhorlie' bo, 'de or :wlu 'de 'yu 'de :Mehle' bo, or 'dae:, 'Yu :daa, Nyorsoa :dhe-dih-or 'for 'i, or 'ye-eh' no, :gwlor-nyor+: :doru' 'ye dih 'ga, 'de nyor+ :dhulu' 'ye-' :sorn, 'do 'Ezlea-bluhba ken. Or-: mu 'yi :to-dih-deh :no, :eh 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, :eh :gwlor-nyor+: :doru'-a mu-a 'bhun dih :wlu-dih:.

35:Yee' eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de :gwlor-nyor+: :doru'-a' 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-deh+ 'ye ken :nyeh. 'De mor :ke :porluh-a' puhbeh: :eh gweh-a :ka :bhla 'jlehn-a tba-a nyor, eh mu :an-a' :porluh puhba: :ke.

36:Yee' 'nynor :or no-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor, an 'da-dih-a :Ana', or-: :ne 'o :ke. Or no :Fanoeh'-a'a: 'nynor-kpao'-yu:, :or 'wluh-a 'de 'Aseh-a' 'cheh-dlu 'nyne-'. Or no 'nynor :bholuh :gela' :or 'ti-a nyina 'do zon+ :meheh' 'sorn 'di 'klein',

37'de :or no-a :dhoba: 'nynor :or se-a nyina 'ti, :eh 'wluh-a 'o ti or-a'a: yibeor 'meh-dih:-a, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a or-a' zon+-a' :kwlaa :meheh' na 'yor :nyieh ken. 'Nynor :dao', or :se 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei' 'wluh, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. Jorwor: 'gwie-: :glaa'e-: or za Nyorsoa-a' :weheh', 'de or pa 'suehn-', 'de or wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo.

38:Yee' 'do :dha :ne-a :due', or mu 'o on bo, or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio. 'De or :za 'yu :bleheh'eh: :dao', or-a' dhih-', 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo, :an fuo-a ti Nyorsoa-a mu-a :Julu'slehn zelie:.

'Joseh-: :Mehle'-: 'dekorn: :Yusu'-: on mu 'Nazla de

39:Yee' :yeh :Mehle'-: 'dekorn: 'Joseh-: on gweh-a deh+-a' klehkpeh :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'tele' 'da-a, en-' no-a' 'i, :yee' on mu on 'bli 'Nazla-gwlor-', :or :ne-a 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken de.

40:Yee' 'yu :dao', or ku-', or 'kpa-' nyor 'jeh, 'de or ku dih. Or 'ble :toror' :dhulu', 'de Nyorsoa-a' :bhorlie' :ne 'o or bo.

Nyor-kpalu-yu: :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ deh :torne-nyor+-:



- 41:Yee' zon 'o zon, or 'de-: 'dekorn: or :baa'-: an mu :Julu'slehn:, an mu 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor 'dhu 'da.
- 42:Yee' :yeh or no-a zon+-a' :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', :yee' on mu-' gor :dao' 'weh, :ka an no-a :dee' :chio'lo:.
- 43:Yeh gor :jla-a, 'de an yi-a on 'bli de, :yee' :Yusu' :sie: 'de on 'de 'weh, 'de :Julu'slehn. Jorwor: or 'de-: 'dekorn: or :baa'-: on se-eh 'i yubo: :ka or :sie:-a 'de.
- 44:Mor on :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' on 'da, or :ne 'de nyor+ :ne an na-a :gwie :due' bo 'klu-'. Eh-: no-eh, 'de on :na 'we-eh :due' :gwie-', 'de jorwor: on 'kpa 'o or-a' 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn 'da, 'de an-a'a: 'wluh-a-nyor+-: 'dekorn: on 'bei'-: 'klu-'.
45:Yeh on se-or 'ye, :yee' on mu :Julu'slehn de, on 'ye-or 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn.
- 46:Yee' :yeh 'we taan zi-a, :yee' on 'ye-or' 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', or :dhe dih 'de nyor+ deh :torne-nyor+ 'klu-', or to-uh :dou'+ bo, 'de or dhele-uh deh+ :nee' dih.
- 47Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'worn-a or-a' wlu, eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn, 'do or-a' dhieh yubo-eh-: 'dekorn: deh+ an dhele-or dih-: en-' gbor :za-eh bo.
- 48:Yee' :yeh or 'de-: 'dekorn: or :baa'-: on 'ye-or, :yee' eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn. 'De or 'de :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'An 'yu. :Eh :korn dhieh :on no :ao', :a-a' dhieh :eh? :Gbee'e: :On :baa'-: 'dekorn: 'mor-: :a 'bhorn :on 'kwla+-' dih, 'de :a-a' :porluh+-a 'beh-dih: :a 'worn dih 'suh.
- 49:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' 'dae:, :Eh :korn dhieh, 'de a 'bhorn 'on 'kwla+-' dih :eh? A se-eh yubo: :ka 'on :korn 'on 'ye-a 'de 'On-ba-a' 'gbu 'zorn :ne :e?
- 50Jorwor: deh or :za-a-', 'de on bo, on se-eh-' dih 'worn.
- 51:Yee' or zi 'o on klei' 'weh, 'de on mu 'Nazla, 'de or dhe 'o an-a' wlu dih. Jorwor: or 'de 'ble-dih: deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa :gwlii' :chio'lo: 'do or-a' :porluh ken.
- 52:Yee' :Yusu' 'kpa-' nyor :klaba', 'de or-a' :toror' 'kpa ken. :Yee' or 'pehn-dih Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: :gwlor-nyor+-: an-a' :porluh+-: dih deh 'jeh.

‘Lu 3

Nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'

(Mt 3.1-12; Mk 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

1:Yee' ti :Tabi'lor no-a 'keen 'do 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken, :yee' 'do or-a' zon+-a' :bhue: 'yor :mm' no 'di, 'do :wor 'Pantior: Pale' :no-dih: 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken, 'de :Hehlo' :korn :Galali'i-nyor+ wlu 'ken, 'de :Hehlo'-a' dei' Felor' :korn :Ituli'a-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Tlakoni'ta-nyor+-: wlu 'ken, 'de :Lesalior :korn :Abili'i-nyor+ wlu 'ken. An-a' klehkpeh :daa, on :ne 'o :Tabi'lor 'zorn.



- 2:Yee' 'Aneh-: 'dekorn: :Kai'fa-: mo-: no Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+, 'do ti-a' 'jeh :dao' 'di. 'Do :wor Nyorsoa :wlu-dih: 'de :Jororn' :or no-a 'Zehkorwlaya'-a'a: 'yu bo, 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken.
- 3:Yeh Nyorsoa :wlu-a 'de or bo, :yee' or na 'bluhba+-a' klehkpeh ken dih, :en :ne-a 'Jorle-ni worn dih, or po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+, or 'da, A 'tali: a-a' deh+zon+ dih, a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:, 'de a 'ye 'ni 'dlu :po, :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih:.
- 4:Ka Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Azaya' no-a eh-a' 'chle-a', 'de or-a'a: 'chleedeh 'di, or 'da, Nyor :daa, or 'wor-' 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, or 'dae:, A po :Gwlor :baa'-a' :gwie 'kpa 'do or bo o. A po or-a' :gwie 'kpa, a 'ye-eh' 'i 'sleh-dih:, or 'ye-eh' bo :na.
- 5'Jun+-a' klehkpeh, en mu 'yi-:, tluh+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: tluh+ :nyene'-: en- klehkpeh, en mu dih :wa-dih-eh:, 'de en 'ye :gwluhuh' :tehn-dih:. :Gwie:+ :en 'kili-a-' dih, en mu 'yi 'sleh-dih-eh:, "de :gwie:+ :en :nyeni-a 'yi dih, en mu :noa' :noa' :ne.
- 6:Yee' :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a mu nyor+ 'puh-dih-nyor: Nyorsoa-a mu-a :dbo, 'ye-:.
- 7:Yee' nyor+ :doru', mo-: yi 'de :Jororn' bo, 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, on 'ye 'ni 'dlu :po, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :mor sane-zon+-nynuu: :daa, :or 'dhu a 'slen, a 'ye ple, a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-yuba: :or yi-a 'de, 'zorn 'wluh-dih: :eh?
- 8A no deh+, nyor+ 'ye a 'ye, :ka a 'tali:-a a-a' deh+-zon+ dih, 'de a 'bili:-a-' dih 'de Nyorsoa bo. :Yee' a-a' :wlu-' 'de a-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', :eh :mor a :mor 'Eble'hehn 'di-a' 'nynuu: 'o, :dhih 'o, eh-: :korn dhih a mu 'puh-: . A 'nyi 'on zela: a :gwluhuh', Nyorsoa 'beh-dih: sobu'+ :kpuan'+ :daa en-' no-a' 'weh, en 'ye 'Eble'hehn 'di-a' 'nynuu-' 'dhu-eh:.
- 9:Dhoeh' :dhe-eh: yai' :naa, eh 'ye tu+ :en :se-a' 'bi 'jeh :tlo i, en-' glubuh+ chehn. Tu+-a' klehkpeh :en :se-a' 'bi 'jeh :tlo i, en mu :dba-eh:, 'de en 'ye 'de neh-' :po-eh:.
- 10:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' nyor+ :doru' :dao', on dhele-or-: dih, on 'da, :Yee' :kaa :a 'ye no :naa :eh?
- 11'De or 'dae:, Nyor-beh: :or 'ble-a 'wla+ 'sororn', or :korn or 'ye nyor :or se-a 'wla 'ble, :due' 'nyi. 'De nyor-beh: :or 'ble-a dii-deh, or :korn or 'ye deh :ne-a :due' no :ke.
- 12:Yee' 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor:+, mo-: yi 'o :Jororn' bo :ke, on 'ye 'ni 'dlu :po. Mo-: dhele-or dih, on 'da, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :kaa :a 'ye no :eh?
- 13'De or 'dae:, :Mor a :taa 'taa-deh+ za, :yee' a-a' :za-' 'wlii: :yih, on se-a a :gwluhuh' zela:, a 'ye-a :za.



14'De sorye' dhele-or dih :ke, on 'da, :Yee' :a :mor :mloror', :kaa :a 'ye no :ke :eh? :Yee' :Jororn' zela-uh-: :gwluhuh', or 'da, A-a' :kpa-dih:-' nyor+ 'kpih, 'de a-a' :za-uh' 'wlii 'kwa dih, 'de mor a-a' :po-uh' dhih 'dlu. 'Nyi a-a' :porluh+ 'pehn dih 'do 'wlii: an za-dih-a a geli'-' bo.

15:Yee' nyor+ :dhulu' :dao', on dhe-eh :gwlii', :ka :Jororn'-a mu-a deh :kolu' :no. 'De an-a' klehkpeh, an 'chihleh-eh 'i 'do on :porluh+ ken, :eh beh or-: Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu: 'o :eh?

16'De :Jororn' :wlu 'de an-a' klehkpeh bo, or 'dae:, 'An po a 'ni 'dlu 'weh. Jorwor: nyor :or :korn-a dhih 'beh-a 'i, :or :zi-a 'o 'on-', or-: mu 'de :yi. 'On se deh-' 'dhu-eh:, 'on 'ye or-a'a: :buhbuh+-a' dubu'+ :sloror' bhehn-dih:. Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-: 'dekorn: neh-: me-: or mu 'o a 'dlu :po.

17Or 'ble or-a'a: 'daba: 'de or 'kwa, or 'ye deh+-yor: or sonor:-a, or-a' klehkpeh- 'vun. :Yee' :yor or vun-a-', or mu-or :dha :due' :po, 'de or 'bli 'gbu-a' yai'. Jorwor: or-a' fluh+, me-: or mu 'yli :po, 'de neh-a' :yeh se-a 'mo-a' :korn.

18:Yee' :Jororn' po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh, 'de :ka :dhulu' 'di. 'De or 'dhu-uh 'slen on 'ye an-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:.

19:Yee' :yeh or zela:-a 'Keen :Hehlo' :gwluhuh', 'do deh or no-a, or :za-a or-a' dei' Felor'-a'a: 'nynor :Hehlo'dia or 'kwa, 'dekorn: deh+-zon+-a' klehkpeh :nee', or no-a-:

20:yee' :Hehlo'-a' deh+-zon+ 'kpa 'de de dih, 'do :Jororn'-a' :kasue 'di :po-eh bo.

:Jororn' :po :Yusu' 'ni 'dlu

(Mt 3.13-17; Mk 1.9-11)

21:Yee' ti :Jororn' po-a nyor+-a' klehkpeh :dao' 'ni 'dlu, 'do :wor or :po-dih: :Yusu' 'ni 'dlu :ke. :Yeh :Yusu'-a wlu-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, :yee' yao kan-dih: worn.

22:Yee' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu: :on gwheh-a pabu', mo-: :dhe 'o or 'dlu dih. 'De wlu 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', on 'dae:, :Mor no 'an-a: :dhih :kma-yu. 'An :porluh 'pehn-: dih 'do :on bo.

:Yusu'-a' 'ch eh-dlu:

(Mt 1.1-17)

23:Yee' ti :Yusu' 'dhu-a or-a'a: :koan glu, :yee' or 'beh-dih: or 'ye zon+-a' :kwlaa taan no. :Mor nyor+ :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' on 'da, 'Joseh: :or :Hehli'-a 'wluh-a, or-a'a: 'yu :oo'.

24:Hehli' no 'Mata-a' 'yu. 'De 'Mata no 'Livae-a' 'yu. 'Livae no 'Mehki-a' 'yu. 'De 'Mehki-a' no 'Janai-a' 'yu. 'Janai no 'Joseh-a' 'yu.

25'De 'Joseh no :Matati'a-a' 'yu. :Matati'a no 'Emor-a' 'yu. 'De 'Emor no 'Nea-a' 'yu. 'Nea no 'Ehslia-a' 'yu. 'De 'Ehslia no 'Naga-a' 'yu.



- 26'Naga no 'Mea-a' 'yu. 'De 'Mea no :Matati'a-a' 'yu. :Matati'a no 'Sehme-a' 'yu. 'De 'Sehme no 'Josehn-a' 'yu. 'Josehn no 'Joda-a' 'yu.
- 27'De 'Joda no :Joana'-a' 'yu. :Joana' no 'Wlisa-a' 'yu. 'De 'Wlisa no :Zowla'baba-a' 'yu. :Zowla'baba no :Sia'ti-a' 'yu. 'De :Sia'ti no 'Nili-a' 'yu.
- 28'Nili no 'Mehki-a' 'yu. 'De 'Mehki no 'Adi-a' 'yu. 'Adi no 'Kosan-a' 'yu. 'De 'Kosan no :Ehma'na-a' 'yu. :Ehma'na no 'Eheh-a' 'yu.
- 29'De 'Eheh no :Jasua'-a' 'yu. :Jasua' no 'Ehlie'za-a' 'yu. 'De 'Ehlie'za no 'Jowlan-a' 'yu. 'Jowlan no 'Mata-a' 'yu. 'De 'Mata no 'Livae-a' 'yu.
- 30'Livae no 'Simior-a' 'yu. 'De 'Simior no 'Juda-a' 'yu. 'Juda no 'Joseh-a' 'yu. 'De 'Joseh no :Jona'ma-a' 'yu. :Jona'ma no :Ila'yaka-a' 'yu.
- 31'De :Ila'yaka no :Mehli'ya-a' 'yu. :Mehli'ya no 'Mena-a' 'yu. 'Mena no :Mata'ta-a' 'yu. 'De :Mata'ta no 'Netorn-a' 'yu. 'Netorn no :Debe'-a' 'yu.
- 32'De :Debe' no 'Jehsi-a' 'yu. 'Jehsi no 'Obheh-a' 'yu. 'De 'Obheh no 'Bhoa-a' 'yu. 'Bhoa no 'Sala-a' 'yu. 'De 'Sala no 'Nasorn-a' 'yu.
- 33'Nasorn no :Ami'nada-a' 'yu. 'De :Ami'nada no 'Ami-a' 'yu. 'Ami no 'Ani-a' 'yu. 'De 'Ani no 'Ehzola-a' 'yu. 'Ehzola no 'Pehleh-a' 'yu. 'De 'Pehleh no 'Juda-a' 'yu.
- 34'Juda no 'Jekor-a' 'yu. 'De 'Jekor no Ase'-a' 'yu. Ase' no 'Eble'hehn-a' 'yu. 'De 'Eble'hehn no 'Tila-a' 'yu. 'Tila no 'Neor-a' 'yu.
- 35'De 'Neor no 'Sehlu-a' 'yu. 'Sehlu no 'Wliu-a' 'yu. 'De 'Wliu no 'Pehli-a' 'yu. 'Pehli no 'Ibeh-a' 'yu. 'De 'Ibeh no 'Sila-a' 'yu.
- 36'Sila no 'Kenor-a' 'yu. 'De 'Kenor no :Afa'sa-a' 'yu. :Afa'sa no 'Siehn-a' 'yu. 'De 'Siehn no :Noa'-a' 'yu. :Noa' no 'Lama-a' 'yu.
- 37'De 'Lama no :Mehtu'sela-a' 'yu. :Mehtu'sela no 'Inor-a' 'yu. 'De 'Inor no 'Jehla-a' 'yu. 'Jehla no :Maha'lali-a' 'yu. 'De :Maha'lali no 'Kineh-a' 'yu.
- 38'Kineh no 'Ehnor-a' 'yu. 'De 'Ehnor no 'Seheh-a' 'yu. 'Seheh no 'Adan-a' 'yu. 'De Nyorsoa no 'Adan.

'Lu 4

'Ku 'dhen :Yusu'-: dih

(Mt 4.1-11; Mk 1.12-13)

- 1:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'wluh-a' 'o 'Jorle-ni worn, :yee' or 'yi-dih: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu:-dih. 'De :Zulu kpa-or 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken.
- 2'Do :wor 'ku 'dhen-dih-or-' dih, 'do 'we-a' :kwlaa :nyieh 'di, or 'ye deh-zon no. :Yee' 'do 'we :dao' 'di, or :se-' deh-beh worn 'dhen. :Yee' :yeh en :jla-a 'dlu-', :yee' 'moeh: no-or :blaa'a:.



3'De 'ku :wlu 'de or bo, on 'dae:, :Mor :on 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-', :yee' :wlu 'de sobu' :daa bo, on 'ye 'bhlee-' :za-dih:.

4'De :Yusu' 'dae:, Eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, :Gwlor-nyor se dii-deh :due'-a' 'kmo-' :ne-dih-eh 'beh-dih:.

5'De 'ku kpa-or 'de :dha :tehn-a ya. 'De 'yli :a bla-a 'i, on :torne-or 'bluhba+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha yao 'zorn.

6'De on 'da, 'Bluhba+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh :daa-: 'dekorn: en-' 'yi dih :nmor-eh-me-: 'an mu :on 'nyi-: :on 'ye wlu 'ken :korn. Deh no-eh, en 'nyi-eh: 'on 'weh. Eh-a' dhih, nyor 'an 'bhorn-a 'on 'ye-ih'-a 'nyi, or-: 'an mu-ih 'nyi-:.

7:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, :on :za 'on :weheh', :yee' en-' klehkpeh :daa, en mu 'de :on bo :korn.

8'De :Yusu' 'da, Eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, :An-a' :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa, or-: :on 'ye :weheh' :za, :yee' or :due', or-: :korn 'bhoi-yu-deh: :on 'ye no.

9'De 'ku kpa-or 'de :Julu'slehn. 'De on :nyna-dih-or dih 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' 'kpehehn 'i. 'De on 'da, :Mor :on 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-', :yee' po :an-a' 'jeh 'zorn.

10'Deh no-eh, eh 'chle-eh:-' :neheh', eh 'da, Or mu or-a'a: 'enjoy-nyor+ 'tele' 'nyi-: 'do :an-a' dhih bo, on 'ye :on 'yli-eh bo 'dhu.

11'De on 'ye :on 'sa 'de on 'kwa, 'de :an-a' buh :ne-' sobu' 'i kor.

12'De :Yusu' 'da, Eh 'chle-eh:-', eh 'da, Nyor-a' 'dhen :an-a' :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa-' dih.

13:Yee' :yeh 'ku gweh-a :Yusu'-a' dih 'dhen-eh 'i, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa bo, :yee' on 'wluh 'o or klei' 'weh, 'do ti-kpor 'di.

:Yusu' 'dhu or-a'a' :koan-: glu 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken

(Mt 4.12-17; Mk 1.14-15)

14:Yee' :Yusu' mu 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken-: de, 'de Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'kpih 'di. :Yee' or-a' 'nyne gweh 'o 'do 'bluhba-a' 'for :dao', or-a' klehkpeh ken dih-: 'dlu.

15'De or torne nyor+ deh, 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on po-or dhih bo.

:Yusu' se deh-' 'ye-eh 'ble 'do or 'bli :gwlor-'

(Mt 13.53-58; Mk 6.1-6)

16:Yee' :Yusu' mu 'de 'Nazla de, 'do :dha or :ku-dih:-a, 'de or pa 'de 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwee-we-eh 'di, :ka or no-a 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. 'De or :nyna dih, or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wlu zlo 'de mor.



- 17:Yeh or :nyna-a dih, :yee' on 'nyi-or Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Azaya'-a' 'chlee-deh:. 'De or kan-dih-eh 'i, or 'ye :dha eh-a' wlu 'chle-dih-eh:, :eh no-a,
- 18:Gwlor :baa'-a' :Zulu :ne 'o 'on ken 'weh. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa 'tan 'on 'weh, 'on 'ye tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh po, 'de nyor+ :on se-a deh-' :za-da 'ble bo. Or dbo 'on 'weh, 'on 'ye wele-eh po, 'de :kasue-nyor+ bo, 'on 'ye :ao', A zelie-eh. "De 'on 'ye wele-eh po, 'de 'doror'-nyor+ bo, 'on 'ye :ao', A 'ye dih. Or dbo 'on 'weh, 'on 'ye nyor+ an no-a dhieh-', zelie;
- 19'de 'on 'ye wele-eh po, :ka zon nyini-a 'o, :Gwlor :baa' 'ye-a or-a'a: nyor+ mla bo po.
- 20:Yeh :Yusu' jla-a, :yee' or kan 'chlee-deh-: 'i, 'de or 'nyi-eh 'yu :or 'dhu-a deh+ 'yli-eh bo, 'de 'di :gweh-dih-sla: :dao' 'zorn de, 'de or :dhe dih. :Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o, an-a' 'yli-a 'wla 'de or ya.
- 21'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'Zean' :daa, Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh-a' wlu :daa, on 'kpa-' dhieh 'jeh, :ka a no-a eh-a' 'worn-a'.
- 22:Yee' an-a' klehkpeh, an po-or dhieh bo, 'de eh :florn-dih-uh worn, 'do wlu+ :nmaa'e: :en 'wluh-a 'de or 'worn, en-' dhieh bo. 'De on 'da, Eh :se 'Joseh-a' 'yu :e?
- 23'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A mu 'dlan :daa :po, 'de 'on bo 'bla, a mu :ao', Kwein: :di-nyor:, 'puh-dih: :an-a' 'jeh. 'De a mu 'on :gwluhuh' zela:, a 'ye :ao', Deh+ :a 'worn-a :on no-a 'de :Kapa'nior, no-ih :ke dha :on 'bli :gwlor-'.
- 24'De or 'dae: :neheh', Dhieh 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', eh se Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor :korn on 'ye-a' dih kpon, 'de or 'bli :gwlor-'.
- 25'Dhieh 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :dhoba: 'nynor+ :dhulu', mo-: :ne 'de 'Ezlea-bluhba ken, 'do :Ila'yor-a' ti 'i. Ti-a' 'jeh :dao', 'do :wor 'ni :se-' :dba-dih:, 'do zon+ taan 'chuh+ :meheh'lo 'di, 'de 'moeh: :eh 'kpa-a Ji Kou'-moeh, eh gweh 'o 'bluhba: :dao', or-a' klehkpeh ken 'dlu.
- 26'Jorwor: Nyorsoa :se-' :Ila'yor dbo, 'de 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' nyor-beh bo. Jorwor: or dbo-or 'de :dhoba: 'nynor :or :se-a :Jueh'-nynor, 'de :or 'ti-a :Zaleh'fa-gwlor 'di, :or 'koan'-dih:-a 'Saedorn-gwlor dih.
- 27'De eh :korn nyor+ :dhulu', mo-: yau-zon-weh kpon, 'de 'Ezlea-bluhba ken, 'do Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Ila'seor-a' ti 'i :ke. Jorwor: an-a' nyor-beh se 'o 'puh-dih:, jorwor: 'Neama :due' :or 'wluh-a 'Silia-bluhba ken, or-: 'puh.
- 28:Yee' :yeh on 'worn-a deh :Yusu' :za-a-', :yee' an-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'de 'sla :dao' 'zorn, 'chehn 'dba-uh'.
- 29'De on :sorn-', on no-or dih, 'de on za-or 'o gwlor worn 'i, on kpa-or 'o tluh 'dlu, 'do :dha an-a'a: gwlor :po-dih-eh, 'do 'jun 'dlu, 'de on 'ye-or' 'zorn po.
- 30'Jorwor: or :na, or :yi-dih: 'o on 'nyne-', 'de or mu.



'Yu 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh :ne-a 'o 'de, or-: :Yusu' 'puh-dih:
(Mk 1.21-28)

31:Yee' :Yusu' mu 'de :Kapa'nior-gwlor 'di, 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken. 'Do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh :due' 'di, :yee' or torne nyor+ deh.

32Or-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh :florn-dih: nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: worn, deh no-eh, or wlu-dih 'de 'kpih 'di.

33:Yeh or torne-a nyor+ deh, :yee' 'yu :due', 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh-zon: :ne-a 'o 'de, or-: :ne 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn, :or 'wor, :or 'da,

34Deh :an 'bhorn :on 'ye :a-uh' :no-dih: :eh? 'Wee'. :Yusu' :mor, :or 'wluh-a 'Nazla-gwlor 'di, :on yi-: 'de, :on 'ye :a-a' dhih dih gweh :e? :Mor :dao', 'on yubo: :on 'weh o. :Mor, Nyorsoa-a' gban 'i :ne-nyor: 'o o.

35:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' po 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :dao' 'borboa' 'i, or 'da, No 'dhuan. 'Wluh 'o or 'de. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh du 'yu 'weh, 'do on ybei', 'de eh 'wluh 'o or 'de, eh :se-or' deh tba.

36:Yeh eh 'wluh-a 'o or 'de, :yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o, eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn. 'De an 'chihleh-eh 'i, an no, :Eh no 'de 'yu :daa, or-a' wlu no :ao' 'kpih ken :ne-eh :eh? :Mor or :wlu 'de 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ bo, :yee' en 'wluh 'o nyor+ 'de 'weh.

37:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Yusu'-a' 'nyne gweh 'bluhba: :dao', or-a' 'for-a' klehkpeh-: 'dlu.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor:+ :dhulu'
(Mt 8.14-17; Mk 1.29-34)

38:Yee' :Yusu' 'wluh 'de 'sla :dao' 'zorn 'weh, 'de or pa 'de Samor' 'bli 'gbu 'di. 'Do :wor on :wlu-dih: 'de :Yusu' bo, Samor'-a'a: 'bila-nynor: :chehbe'-a no-a, or-a' dhih.

39:Yeh or 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or nyna-or-: 'dlu, or po or-a' :chehbe' 'borboa' 'i, 'de eh 'bor. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', or :sorn-' 'weh, 'de or kpa-uh :bale'-'.

40:Yee' :yeh 'yluh-a 'kpa-a 'nior, :yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'ble-a nyor+ :on 'ble-a puhba-deh:+ 'doror: 'dor, on ya-uh 'de :Yusu' bo 'weh, 'de or tba an-a' klehkpeh son+ ken dih :due' :due', or 'puh-dih-uh.

41:Yeh or no-a deh :dao', :yee' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'wluh 'o an-a' nyor+ :dhulu' 'de 'weh :ke, 'de en po 'geh+, en 'da, :Mor Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :oo'. Jorwor: or po-ih 'borboa' 'i, or :se-' 'worn en :se-' :wlu. Deh no-eh, en yubo: :ka or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-' 'weh.

:Yusu' po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn
(Mk 1.35-39)



⁴²:Yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :Yusu' mu 'de :dha nyor se-a :ne. :Yee' nyor+ :dhulu', mo-: :an 'bhorn-or 'kwla+-' dih. :Yeh on 'ye-or, :yee' an po 'de 'kpih, on 'ye-or' :gwie 'i :za.

⁴³Jorwor: or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'On :korn 'on 'ye tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh po, :en kor-a Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'i, 'de :gwlor+ :neheh' 'di :ke. Deh no-eh, eh-: :korn dhoh :oo', Nyorsoa dbo 'on.

⁴⁴:Yee' or kpa Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ :po-eh 'dlu bo, 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn, 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken.

‘Lu 5

:Yusu' 'da nyor+ :nyieh on 'ye or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ no

(Mt 4.18-22; Mk 1.16-20)

¹Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yee' :Yusu' :nyna dih 'do :Gehneh'sla-yobo'-pehnu worn 'i, 'de nyor+ :dhulu' :gweh-dih-or 'dlu dih, on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'worn.

²:Yee' or 'ye 'blagbe+ 'sororn' 'do 'kpuhba' 'i, :yih zimi: 'dba-nyor+ 'wluh-a 'de 'di, 'de an worlor-a an-a'a: sor+.

³'De or 'kpa 'de 'blagbe :due' 'di, :yeh :eh :korn-a 'de Samor' bo. :Yee' or dhele: Samor'-: dih, or 'ye-eh' ken :za-dih: :weh-beh: 'do 'ni ken. 'De :Yusu' :dhe dih 'de eh 'di, or torne nyor+ deh.

⁴:Yee' :yeh or gweh-a wlu-a' 'i, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de Samor' bo, or 'dae:, Kpa 'blagbe 'de 'ni-a' :wloo' :or :tehn-a-', mor-: 'dekorn: :on 'bei'-: a 'ye a-a'a: sor+ po, 'de a 'ye zimi kpon.

⁵:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' Samor' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :a no 'yi :kma :koan :no :noo: 'de :wala: :wala: zorn zen. Jorwor: :a :se-' deh-beh kpon. Jorwor: keen' :mloror', :ka :on 'da :ao', :yee' 'an mu sor+ :po :neheh'.

⁶:Yeh on po-a an-a'a: sor+, :yee' on kpon zimi: :dhulu'. Eh-: no-eh, 'de an-a'a: sor+ 'kpa :chlan-a' ken.

⁷:Yee' an po :jii: 'de on 'bei' :on :ne-a 'de 'blagbe: 'sluh 'di bo, on 'ye 'de on bo yi, on 'ye-uh' bo 'kpa. :Yeh on yi-a 'de, :yee' on 'yi-dih: 'blagbe:+ :en :ne-a 'sororn' 'weh. 'De en 'bhorn 'ni 'zorn :pa-eh.

⁸:Yeh Samor' :Piteh' 'ye-eh, :yee' or 'jli-: dih 'do :Yusu' 'zorn, or 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :tehn-dih: 'on bo dih. Deh no-eh, 'mor, deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor: 'o.

⁹Or :za deh :daa 'weh, deh no-eh, or-: 'dekorn: or 'bei'-a' klehkpeh-: an-a' :porluh+ 'ma-', 'do zimi: :dhulu' on kpon-a, 'do en-' deh bo.

¹⁰Samor' 'bei' :koan: :no-nyor:+ 'Jeen-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: :on no-a :Zehbehli'-a'a: 'nynuu, an-a' :porluh+ 'ma-' :ke. 'De :Yusu' 'dae: 'de Samor' bo, 'Bor :fano:



:ple-eh. :Eh 'wluh-a dha 'zean' 'bli, :an mu nyor+ 'de Nyorsoa bo :ya, :ka :an no-a zimi: :kpon-eh :dee'.

11:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on 'ya-dih: an-a'a: 'blagbe+ 'kpuhbuh' 'weh. 'De on sie deh+-a' klehkpeh, on zi 'o or klei'.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor :due'

(Mt 8.1-4; Mk 1.40-45)

12Eh :korn ti :due', :yee' :Yusu' mu 'o gwlor :due' 'di, 'do :dha 'yu :due', yau-zon-weh kpon-a, 'de eh gweh-or 'dlu, or :ne-a. :Yeh or 'ye-a :Yusu', :yee' or 'jli-: dih 'do or 'zorn, or bale-or, or 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :mor eh 'dhu, :on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, :yee' :on 'beh-dih: 'an 'puh-dih-eh 'weh, 'de 'on :ne-' :kane' dih :ne :neheh'.

13:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' :Yusu' tba-or son ken dih, 'de or 'da, 'On 'worn-dih-eh'. 'Wluh :kane' dih. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', 'do :wor or-a' yau-zon-weh 'bor-dih:.

14'De :Yusu' 'dhu-or 'slen, or 'da, :An-a' zela:-' deh :daa nyor-beh :gwluhuh' o. Jorwor: mu, :on 'ye :an-a' 'jeh Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor 'i :to-dih:. :Yee' kpa 'slaa: :za-dih-deh :ka :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'da-a, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka :on 'puh-a.

15Jorwor: :Yusu'-a' 'nyne gweh deh+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dlu 'gboror:. Eh-: no-eh, 'de nyor+ :doru' yi 'de or bo, on 'ye or-a' wlu 'worn, 'de on 'ye 'puh-dih-eh: 'do an-a' puhba-deh+ bo.

16Jorwor: 'do kpor+ :dhulu' 'di, :Yusu'-a sie-uh'. 'De or mu 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, or wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo 'de mor.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: 'yu :or :korn-a 'tiei: 'meh-a

(Mt 9.1-8; Mk 2.1-12)

17Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yeh :Yusu'-a torne-a nyor+ deh, :yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: :on 'wluh-a :Julu'slehn-: 'dekorn: gwlor+-a' klehkpeh :eh :ne-a 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken dih-: 'dekorn: :Judi'a-bluhba ken dih-: mo-: :dhe dih. :Yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'kpih :ne 'o :Yusu' bo 'weh, or 'ye nyor+-a' puhba-deh+ 'bor-dih:.

18:Yee' nyor+ :noo', mo-: :ya 'de or bo 'tiei-a' 'meheh'-yu :due', :or 'pehn-a dih 'do or-a'a: ken 'pehn-deh ken. An po 'de 'kpih, on 'ye-or' :pa-dih:, on 'ye-or' dih 'pehn-dih: 'do :Yusu' ybei'.

19Jorwor: :ka :gwlor-nyor+ :dhie:-a 'i, :yee' :ka on 'ye-a' no, 'de on 'ye-a' 'de 'yu :dao' 'de 'gbu :pa-dih:, :yee' ka se :ne. Eh-: no-eh, 'de on 'ya-dih-or 'de 'gbu 'dlu. 'De on chlan 'bie', on 'dhle-dih-or, 'do or-a'a: ken 'pehn-deh ken, 'de nyor+-a' gwea, 'do :Yusu' ybei'.

20:Yeh :Yusu' 'ye-a an-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh: :eh :ne-a 'de on 'di, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'An 'yu, :an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhieh 'ma-dih-eh: bo.



21:Yee' :yeh nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on 'kpa 'o an-a' 'jeh dih dhele: 'da 'weh, an no, Deh 'i-deh-nyor: 'o, :or :dhe dih, :or no :ao', :or 'kor-dih Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne :eh? Dha nyor 'wluh :or 'beh-dih: :or 'ye deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih: :eh? Nyorsoa :due', or-: 'beh-dih-eh.

22:Yee' :Yusu' yubo: deh an 'chihleh-eh 'i, 'do an-a' :porluh+ ken, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Eh no 'de a na-dih deh+ :daa :gwluhuh' dih 'suh :eh?

23Eh :kma 'i nyor 'ye :ao' 'da, 'de 'tiei-a' 'meheh'-nyor bo, :eh :mor, :Sorn-', mu yai', :na, :on 'ye mu, :eh :zi 'o, :An-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih 'ma-dih-eh: bo.

24Jorwor: 'an mu-eh a :torne:, :ka 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or :korn-a 'kpih dha yao 'zorn, 'do deh+-zon+-a' dhih-a' bo 'ma-dih-eh bo. Eh-a' dhih, or :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'An zela :on :gwluhuh', :sorn-', mu yai', 'duo: :an-a'a: ken 'pehn-deh-' :on 'ye 'de :on 'bli 'gbu mu.

25:Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', 'yu :dao', or :sorn-' 'weh 'do on ybei'. Or 'duo: or-a'a: ken 'pehn-deh:, or 'pehn-a ken-', 'de or mu or 'bli, or po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya.

26:Yee' eh :florn-dih: an-a' klehkpeh-: worn, 'de an po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya. 'De :fano-a: no-uh, an no, Deh+ :a 'see-a 'ye, me-: :a 'ye 'zean'.

:Yusu' 'da 'Livae: or 'ye or-a'a: bo :na-nyor no

(Mt 9.9-13; Mk 2.13-17)

27:Yee' :yeh deh+ :daa, en zi-a, :yee' :Yusu' 'wluh 'o :gwlor-' 'weh, 'de or 'ye 'taa-deh:+ :za-yu :due', an 'da-dih-a 'Livae, or-: :dhe dih 'do :gbalie, :eh :korn-a 'zorn or za-dih-a 'taa-deh+. 'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Zi 'o 'on klei'.

28'De 'Livae sie 'o deh+-a' klehkpeh, or :sorn-', or zi 'o or klei'.

29Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yee' 'Livae 'da :Yusu' 'weh, 'de or 'bli 'gbu, on 'ye son+ ybei' kpuhba:. :Yee' 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor:+ :dhulu'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :noo'-: mo-: 'kpa :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: bo, 'de an kpuhba son+ ybei'.

30:Yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor:+ :on no-a :Falasi'i-nyor+ :ke-: mo-: :an jeh :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'bli, on 'da, :Eh no 'de a :ne, 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor+-: deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+ :noo'-: a kpuhba son+ ybei' :eh?

31'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ :on se-a puhba:, on se :korn on 'ye kwein: :di-nyor 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn. Jorwor: nyor+ :an puhba-a, mo-: :korn :on 'ye kwein: :di-nyor 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn.

32'On :se 'de yi 'do 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-a' dhih bo. Jorwor: deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+, mo-: 'on yi 'da 'da, on 'ye an-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:, 'de on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:.

:Yusu' zela: 'suehn-' :pa-dhih ken dih

(Mt 9.14-17; Mk 2.18-22)



33:Yee' nyor+ :dao', on :wlu-' 'de :Yusu' bo, on 'dae:, Nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-a' no-: an pa 'suehn-', 'do kpor+ :dhulu' 'di, 'de an wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo. Jorwor: :an-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a 'na-', 'de an di deh 'weh :chio'lo:.

34:Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or 'da, A se 'beh-dih: a 'ye-eh' no, 'de 'duhba:+ :on mu-a 'nynor nyina: :kpa-gor-', on 'ye 'suehn-' pa, ti 'nynor-a'a: yibeor :ne-a 'o on bo.

35:Jorwor: ti-a mu 'o :nyni yibeor-a mu 'o on ybei' :za-eh:. :Yee' 'do 'we :dao' 'di, an mu 'suehn-' :pa.

36:Yee' :Yusu' po 'dlan 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, nyor-a' chehn 'o 'wla :dele'-a' 'for, 'de or-a' 'pa 'wla soa. :Mor or no-eh, :yee' 'wla :dele'-a' 'for :se- 'wla soa bo :mu-dih: i. :Yee' or 'kor-dih: 'wla :dele' :dao' yaa'e.

37:De nyor-a' po nomor :dele' 'de :zolo-eh: :eh :no-dih-eh deh-ku: soa 'di. :Mor or no-eh, :yee' nomor :dele'-a mu-eh 'i :wa, 'de nomor 'ye dih 'wla, 'de deh-ku: :zolo-eh 'ye 'kor.

38:Jorwor: nomor :dele' :korn or 'ye 'de deh-ku-zolo-eh: :dele' 'di :po-eh:.

39:De eh se nyor :korn, :mor or 'na nomor soa, 'de or 'ye nomor :dele' 'bhorn. Deh no-eh, or mu :ao', Nomor soa :nmor worn, or :zi 'o :dele' nor-'.

'Lu 6

Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh-a' dhih

(Mt 12.1-8; Mk 2.23-28)

1Eh :korn-Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh :due', :yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: an yi-dih 'de deh+-yor: an 'da-dih-a 'wii 'nyne-', 'de 'gle. :Yeh an zi-a, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ kplan deh+-yor: :dao', en-' :nee'. 'De an sun-ih dih 'kwa dih, an di-ih.

2'De :Falasi'i-nyor+-a' nyor+ :noo' dhele-or dih, on 'dae:, :Eh no 'de a no deh :eh se-a 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i :ne, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di :eh?

3'De :Yusu' 'dae:, Deh :Debe' no-a, ti 'moeh 'ye-a' or-: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ no, a :se-eh' zlo :e?

4Deh or no-a, eh-: :dhe dih. Or pa 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'gbu 'di, 'de or 'duo: 'bhlee: on po-a 'o Nyorsoa ybei', :eh :ne-a gban 'i, nyor 'plo-a' di-a, Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+ :due'-a di-a. 'De or di-eh, or 'nyi eh-a' :neheh' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :ke.

5:Yee' or 'dae: :neheh' 'de on bo, 'Yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or no :Gwlor :baa' 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'dlu bo.

'Yu :or :korn-a son 'meh-a

(Mt 12.9-14; Mk 3.1-6)



6:Yee' 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh: :neheh' 'di, :Yusu' pa 'de 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn, 'de or torne nyor+ deh. 'Do :wor or :yeh-dih: 'yu :due' :or :korn-a :dila-son 'meh-a.

7:Yee' nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: an pobo-or-: ya, on 'ye-eh' 'ye, :eh beh or mu 'yu :dao' 'puh-dih: 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di-:, 'de on 'ye-or' 'tele' dih :kpon-dih: 'do deh-zon: :no-eh bo.

8:Jorwor: or yubo: deh an na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih 'weh. :Yee' or :wlu-' 'de 'yu :or :korn-a son 'meh-a bo, or 'dae:, 'Yle. :Nyna dih 'noror nyor+ ybei'. 'De 'yu :dao', or :sorn-', or :nyna dih 'do mor.

9:Yee' :Yusu' dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae:, Eh :ne 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i 'weh, nyor 'ye nyor-' :za-dih:, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di :e? :Ae' nyor 'ye deh-zon no? Eh :nmor-: 'yi nyor 'ye nyor-a' :febeh' zelie: :e? :Ae' nyor 'ye nyor 'dba ke?

10:Yee' :yeh or pobo:-a an-a' klehkpeh ya, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de son-a' 'meheh'-nyor: :dao' bo, or 'dae:, Slo :an-a' son. 'De or slo-uh. :Yee' or-a' son 'bor-'.

11:Yeh on 'ye-eh, :yee' 'chehn 'dba-uh'. :Yee' on polo: dhieh 'de on 'nyne-', deh on 'ye-a' :Yusu-' :no-dih:.

:Yusu' gan or-a'a: dboo-nyor:+

(Mt 10.1-4; Mk 3.13-19)

12:Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yee' :Yusu' 'wluh 'o :gwlor-', or mu 'de tluh ken, or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu. 'Do :wor or :ne, or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo :wluu:, 'de :wala: :wala: zorn zen.

13:Yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' or 'da nyor+ :an na-or bo. 'De or gan nyor+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', 'de on 'nyne-', mo-: or 'da-dih or-a'a: dboo-nyor+.

14:An-a' 'nyne :wor :dhe dih. Samor' or 'dhu-dih:-a :Piteh'-nyne-: :Piteh'-a' dei' Andlu'-: 'Jeen-: :Jororn'-: Felor'-: :Batale'meor-:

15:Matio'-: :Tormor'-: 'Ehfea-a' 'yu 'Jeen-: :korn Samor' an 'da-dih-a 'Bluhba-dlu-a' dhieh :vorn-nyor-:

16:'Jeen-a' 'yu :Juda'-: 'dekorn: :Juda' :Ehkeh'lior :or :za-dih:-a :Yusu'-a' ploo-nyor-'.

:Yusu' puh-dih: puhba-nyor:+

(Mt 4.23-25)

17:Yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: mo-: 'dhle tluh, 'de or :nyna dih 'do 'bluhba-a' :dha :or :tehn-dih:-a :gwluhuh'. 'Do :wor or-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+ :noo'-a' :dha :dhulu'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :dhulu' :on 'wluh-a :Judi'a-bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken dih-: :Julu'slehn-: 'dekorn: 'Taya-gwlor-: 'Saedorn-gwlor-: :en :ne-a 'o yobo' worn 'i-:, 'do :wor on :ne.



¹⁸Nyor+ :doru' :dao', on yi-: 'de, on 'ye-or' :dou'+ bo :to, 'de on 'ye 'puh-dih-eh: 'do an-a' puhba-deh+ bo. :Yee' nyor+ :yuh 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+-a 'beh-dih-a 'worn dih, mo-: 'puh-dih-eh: :ke.

¹⁹Nyor+ :dao', an-a' klehkpeh, an 'bhorn :ka on 'ye-a' no, 'de jorwor: on 'ye-or' dih 'tuh. Deh no-eh, 'kpih me-: 'wluh-or', me-: 'puh-dih nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' puhba-deh+.

:Bhorlie'-: 'dekorn: 'chlo-:

(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰:Yee' :Yusu' pobo: 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, 'de or 'dae:, :Bhorlie' 'do a bo, a :mor :or se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble. Deh no-eh, a :mor Nyorsoa :korn wlu 'ken :naa.

²¹:Bhorlie' 'do a bo, a :mor 'moeh: no-a :naa. Deh no-eh, a mu :dbo. :Bhorlie' 'do a bo, a :mor :or 'vin-a :naa. Deh no-eh, a mu 'keleh:.

²²:Bhorlie' 'do a bo, :mor nyor+ :taa a 'nyeh, :mor on se a dih kpon, 'de :mor on :taa a 'jle-dih, 'de :mor nyor+ 'da a :mor 'kulu-nyor:+ 'o, 'do 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a' dhih bo.

²³:Yee' a 'kpa 'mona-', a 'ye yaa'e dih mu, 'do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di. Deh no-eh, geli' :za-dih-deh: 'kawehn:, eh-: a 'ble, 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'. 'Ka-: 'o on :bai'-a' :bai' no 'do Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ bo :dee' :ke.

²⁴Jorwor: 'chlo 'do a bo, a :mor bhaan-nyor:+. Deh no-eh, a 'ble a-a' ti 'jeh ne :weh.

²⁵'Chlo 'do a bo, a :mor :or :korn-a 'kwli 'yi-a :naa. Deh no-eh, 'moeh mu a :no. "Chlo 'do a bo, a :mor :or 'keleh-a :naa. Deh no-eh, a mu 'zlu-:, 'de a 'ye 'vin.

²⁶'Chlo 'do a bo, :mor nyor+-a' klehkpeh :taa a dhih 'jeh 'bhun dih za-dih. Deh no-eh, 'ka-: 'o on :bai'-a' :bai' no sih 'tmo :wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' dhih bo :po-eh :dee' :ke.

A :ybeh nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a a-uh'

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12a)

²⁷:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo :chio'lo:, or 'dae:, Jorwor: 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a :mor :or 'worn-a 'an wlu, a :ybeh nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a a-uh'. 'De mor a no deh+ 'jeh ne, 'do :yuh :an ple-a a-a' 'ye-a' bo.

²⁸Nyor+ :on po-a a 'chlo bo, a po-uh :bhorlie' bo. :Yee' a :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'do :yuh :on no-a a dhih-', an-a' dhih bo.

²⁹:Mor nyor tba :an-a' :gea 'kpa, :yee' :to 'o 'for-a' 'sororn' nor :ke. :Mor nyor 'duo: :an-a'a: 'korlor-', :yee' :an-a' :kmu-dih:-' 'wla :yor :ne-a 'de or 'zorn ken dih :ke.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



30:Mor nyor :zlor deh 'de :on bo, :yee' 'nyi-eh or. :Yee' :mor nyor kpa :an-a'a: :kororn-deh, :yee' :an-a' dhele:-' eh-a' dhih dih :neheh'.

31Deh a 'bhorn-a nyor+ 'ye-a' no 'do a bo, eh-a' 'jeh :dao', eh-: a 'ye no 'do nyor+ bo :ke.

32:Mor eh 'dhu, a :ybeh nyor+ :on :ybeh-a a-uh', :yee' geli' :za-dih-deh-a' :yeheh a mu 'ye-: 'de Nyorsoa bo :eh? Deh no-eh, deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+ :sloror'-a' 'jeh, on :ybeh :yuh :on :ybeh-uh-a 'weh :ke.

33:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, a no deh+ 'jeh 'do :yuh :on no-a deh+ 'jeh 'do a bo, :yee' geli' :za-dih-deh-a' :yeheh a mu 'o 'ye-: 'de Nyorsoa bo :eh? Deh no-eh, deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+ :sloror'-a' 'jeh, an no-ih' :ke.

34:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, nyor+ a dhe-eh :gwlii', :mor a 'nyi-a deh, :an mu-eh a de 'nyi-:, 'de a 'ye on :due' deh 'nyi, :yee' geli' :za-dih-deh-a' :yeheh a mu 'o 'ye-: 'de Nyorsoa bo :eh? Deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+ :sloror'-a' 'jeh, an 'nyi on 'bei' deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+ deh 'weh :ke. Deh no-eh, on dhe-eh :gwlii', an mu eh-a' klehkpeh de 'ye-:.

35Jorwor: a :ybeh nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a a-uh'. A no deh+ 'jeh 'do on bo. A 'nyi-uh deh+, 'de a-a' :dhe-eh' :gwlii', :eh :mor a mu-ih de 'ye-:, 'de on 'kwa. :Mor a no deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, :yee' a mu geli' :za-dih-deh: :kolu' 'ye-:. :Yee' a mu 'nynuu :no, 'do 'yi 'beh-Nyorsoa bo. Deh no-eh, or-a' :porluh :nmor-: 'yi 'do nyor+, :an-a' po-a or-a' 'zio-: 'dekorn: deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+-: bo.

36'Do eh-a' dha, a :mor :mloror', a :korn a 'ye nyor+-a' :wehlih 'ye, :ka a :Baa' Nyorsoa-a no-a :ke.

A-a' :chehn-' a 'bei'-a' zabe 'i 'suh

(Mt 7.1-5)

37:Yee' a-a' :chehn-' a 'bei'-a' zabe 'i 'suh, :yee' Nyorsoa :se-' a-a' zabe :zi i :ke. A-a' :kpon-dih:-' a 'bei' zabe, :yee' Nyorsoa :se-' a zabe :kpon-dih: i :ke. A 'ma-dih: deh+-zon:+ a 'bei'-a no-a a 'bhun, en-' dhih bo. :Yee' Nyorsoa-a mu a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih: :ke.

38A 'nyi a 'bei' deh. :Yee' Nyorsoa-a mu a deh+ 'nyi-: :ke. 'Nyii'-deh: Nyorsoa-a mu-a a 'nyi-:, eh mu :dbo-dih-eh: deh 'jeh neh, 'de eh 'ye dih 'nyeh-eh:, eh 'ye deh 'yi, eh 'ye 'zorn 'wla :bhla :bhla, 'de eh 'ye 'de a 'kwa :po-eh:. Deh no-eh, :ka a no-a a 'bei'-a' ne-a' :dbo-dih-eh, 'ka-: Nyorsoa-a mu a-a' ne-a' :dbo-dih-eh :no :ke.

39:Yee' :Yusu' po 'dlan 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'Doror'-nyor 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'doror'-nyor :na-dih: :e? :Mor or no-eh, :yee' an-a' klehkpeh :se 'de 'bie' 'di 'kpa-: i :e?



⁴⁰Nyor :or 'chean'-a deh, or se 'i 'beh, or se 'o nyor :or torne-or deh-' :zi. Jorwor: nyor :or 'chean'-a deh+-a' klehkpeh or :korn or 'ye-ih 'chean', :yee' or mu nyor :or torne-or deh :gweh.

⁴¹:Eh no 'de :an 'ye :gbehne-eh-yu :due' :ne-a 'de :an-a' 'de-di' 'yli-e :eh? Jorwor: tu 'kplo :yor :or :ne-a 'de :an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'yli-e, :an-a' 'ye-or' :e?

⁴²:Yee' :kaa :on 'beh-dih: :on 'ye 'de or bo :wlu-eh no :eh? :On 'ye :ao', 'An 'de-di', 'yle, 'on 'ye :gbehne-eh 'de :on 'yli-e-' :za, :mor :on :se-' tu 'kplo :or :ne-a 'de :an-a' 'jeh 'yli-e 'ye. :Mor nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor: :daa, :za 'de tu 'kplo :dao' 'de :an-a' 'jeh-a' 'yli-e :zai', :yee' :an mu dih 'ye-: deh 'jeh, 'de :on 'ye :gbehne-eh-yu: :eh :ne-a 'de :on 'be 'yli :za.

Tu-: 'dekorn: an-a' 'bi-:

(Mt 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³:Yee' eh se tu 'jeh no :korn, :on 'ye-a' 'bi-zon+ :tlo. 'De mor eh se tu-zon :korn, :on 'ye-a' 'bi 'jeh ne :tlo.

⁴⁴Tu-a' 'bi, me-: nyor+-a yubo-dih tu. 'Wu+-kwla :se-' gwehn :tlo i. 'De dlan :se-' 'nyoeh' :tlo i.

⁴⁵Nyor 'jeh nor dhe deh+ 'jeh dih, 'do or-a' :porluh ken, 'do :wor or za deh+ 'jeh. 'De 'kulu-nyor dhe deh+-zon+ dih, 'do or-a' :porluh ken, 'do :wor or za deh+-zon+. Deh no-eh, deh+ :en 'yi-a 'o 'do nyor+-a' :porluh+ ken, me-: an-a' worn+-' za-'.
'

'Gbu+ :po-nyor+ 'sororn'

(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, :Eh :korn dhiih a 'da-dih 'on, :Gwlor :baa', :gwlor :baa', 'de a-a' 'worn, a-a' no deh 'an zela a :gwluhuh' :eh?

⁴⁷Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on yi-a 'de 'on bo, 'de :on 'worn-a 'an wlu, 'de :on 'chean'-a deh+ 'an za-a-', en-' no-a', :yee' 'an mu-eh a :torne: deh on gweh-a.

⁴⁸On gweh nyor :or po-a 'gbu, 'de :or 'blu-a glu, :or :tehn-dih:-a 'bie' 'di, 'de :or po-a or-a'a: 'gbu glu, 'do 'soba ken. :Yee' ti 'ni 'yi-a, 'de eh bla-a 'gbu 'i, :yee' eh se 'beh-dih: eh 'ye-uh' 'i gbua:. Deh no-eh, on :po-eh:-' deh 'jeh neh.

⁴⁹Jorwor: nyor :or 'worn-a 'an wlu, 'de :or se-a deh+ 'an za-a-', en-' no-a' 'chean', :yee' or gweh nyor :or po-a 'gbu, :or se-a glu 'blu deh 'jeh neh. :Yee' :yeh 'ni bla-a 'gbu :dao' 'i, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', on blu-'. :Yee' on :gba ya klehkpeh.

'Lu 7

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: sorye'-a' nyor :klaba'-a' 'bhoi-yu:

(Mt 8.5-13)



- 1:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' jla-a 'do deh+ :daa or za-a-', 'de nyor+ :dao' bo, :yee' or mu 'de :Kapa'nior-gwlor-'.
 2:Yee' sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' :due', or-: 'ble 'bhoi-yu, :or puhba-a, 'de :or 'bhorn-a 'meh-a'. 'Yu :daa, or no :dih :kma-yu: 'do or bo.
 3:Yeh sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' :dao', or 'worn-a :Yusu'-a' 'nyne, :yee' or dbo 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'bluhba: :korn-nyor:+ :noo', on 'ye-or' 'da, or 'ye 'de yi, or 'ye or-a'a: 'bhoi-yu 'puh-dih:.
 4:Yeh on nyini-a 'o :Yusu' bo, :yee' on bale-or deh 'jeh, on 'da, Nyor-kpalu: :daa, or :bleh-dih-eh 'i, :on 'ye deh :daa no 'do or bo.
 5:Deh no-eh, or :ybeh :a-a' nyor+-' 'weh. 'De or po :a-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'do :a bo.
 6:Yeh on :za-a deh :dao', :yee' :Yusu' zi 'o on klei' 'weh. :Yee' :yeh an 'koan'-dih-a 'gbu dih, :yee' sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' :dao', or dbo or 'bei' :noo' 'de :Yusu' bo, on 'ye-or :gwluhuh' zela:, on 'ye :ao', :A 'be 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', 'bor, :an-a' 'beh-dih:-' :an-a' 'jeh 'worn dih. Or 'da, or se-eh 'i :bleh-dih:, :on 'ye 'de or-a'a: 'gbu 'di pa.
 7:Or 'da, eh-: :korn dhieh :oo', or :se-' or-a' 'jeh nyor 'da-dih:, or 'ye 'de :on bo yi :sloror'. Jorwor: dbo wlu 'suh, :yee' or-a'a: 'bhoi-yu-a mu 'puh-:.
 8:Or 'da, Or-a' 'jeh :ke, or-: nyor-kpalu: 'o, :or :ne-a 'o 'tele' 'zorn. 'De or 'ble 'kpih 'do sorye' :on :ne-a 'o or 'zorn ken. :Mor :yor or zela: :gwluhuh', Mu, :yee' :mloror' mu-'. :Yee' :mor :yor or 'da, 'Yle, :yee' :mloror' yi-: 'de. :Yee' :mor or 'da 'de or-a'a: 'bhoi-yu bo, No deh :daa, :yee' :mloror' no-eh'.
 9:Yeh :Yusu' 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' eh :florn-dih-or-: worn. 'De or 'bili:-' dih 'de nyor+ :doru' :an zi-a 'o or klei' bo, or 'dae', 'An zela a :gwluhuh', 'on 'see eh-a' nyor 'ye, or 'ye dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ble deh :dao', dha 'Ezlea-bluhba-a' 'jeh ken.
 10:Yee' :yeh :yuh :on :dbo-eh, on mu-a 'de sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' 'bli 'gbu de, :yee' on :yeh-dih: 'bhoi-yu: :dao'-: ken, or 'puh-'.

:Yusu' :za 'de :dhoba: 'nynor-a'a: 'yu, :or 'meh-a 'weh

- 11:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'puh-dih:-a sorye'-a' nyor :klaba'-a' 'bhoi-yu, eh :se 'o :gwle, :yee' or mu 'de :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Nee 'di. Or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru'-: mo-: :ne or :mu-dih: :dha :due'.
 12:Yeh an 'koan'-dih-a 'o :gwlor :dao'-a' gba-dih-gba worn 'i dih, :yee' 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', 'yu :due' :or 'meh-a, or-: nyor+-a kpa-dih nma-dih: 'da. 'Yu :dao', or :due', or-: or 'de 'wluh. 'Nynor-a' 'jeh :dao', or-a'a: yibeor 'meh-'. :Yee' nyor+ :doru', :on 'wluh-a 'de :gwlor-', mo-: zi 'o or klei'.



13:Yeh :Gwlor :baa' 'ye-a 'nynor :dao', :yee' or-a' :wehlih 'kpa 'de or 'di 'weh. 'De or :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'Bor 'vin-a'.

14'De or mu 'de, or 'tuh 'dali: on 'pehn-dih:-a 'ku ken dih, 'de nyor+ :an tele-uh-a, on :nyna dih. :Yeh on :nyna-a dih, 'de or :wlu 'de 'meheh'-ku: :dao' bo, or 'dae:, :Goba'-yu:, 'an zela :on :gwluhuh', :sorn-'.

15:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'yu :dao', or :dhe dih. 'De or 'kpa 'o :wlu 'da. 'De :Yusu' 'nyi-or or 'de :dele' ka.

16:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' :fano-a: no an-a' klehkpeh, 'de an 'nyi Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a', on 'da, Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :klaba' :oo', or-: 'wluh-dih: 'de :a 'nyne-'. 'De on :wlu :neheh', on 'dae:, Nyorsoa yi-: 'de, or 'ye or-a'a: nyor+-' :za-dih:.

17:Yee' :Yusu'-a' 'nyne :daa, en gweh :Judi'a-bluhba-a' klehkpeh-: 'dlu 'dekorn: 'bluhba:+ :en 'gela-or 'de dih :ke-:.

Deh nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn' dhele:-a :Yusu' dih

(Mt 11.2-19)

18:Yee' nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ zela-or deh+-a' klehkpeh :Yusu' no-a-: :gwluhuh'. :Yeh or 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or 'da an-a' nyor+ 'sororn' 'do or bo.

19'De or dbo-uh 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo, on 'ye-or' dih dhele:, :eh beh or :oo' :or 'dhu nyor :or mu-a 'de :yi :eh? :Ae' :a :fuo: nyor :noror' 'ken ke?

20:Yee' :yeh nyor+ :dao', on :yeh-dih:-a :Yusu' ken, :yee' on :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, Nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn' dbo :a-uh 'noror :on bo, or 'dae:, :Mor 'o, :or 'dhu nyor :or mu-a 'de :yi :e? :Ae' :a :fuo: nyor :noror' 'ken ke?

21:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'di, :Yusu' 'puh-dih: nyor+ :dhulu' :on 'ble-a puhba-deh+-: 'yaa'-deh+-: 'dekorn: :yuh 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :ne-a 'o 'de-:. 'De nyor+ :dhulu' :on 'dor-a, 'de or no-eh, 'de an 'ye dih :ke.

22'Eh-a' dhih, or zela-uh-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, A mu deka. :Yee' a zela: :Jororn' :gwluhuh' deh+ a 'ye-a-: 'dekorn: deh+ a 'worn-a-:. 'Doror'-nyor+-a 'ye-: dih. 'De :kloror-nyor+-a na. 'De nyor+ yau-zon-weh kpon-a, an 'puh, 'de on :gweh :vlehehn'-: :ka :Mose'-a' 'tele' no-a mu-a'. 'De 'suun'-nyor+-a 'worn dih. 'De 'meheh'-nyor+-a sorn-'. 'De Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a po-eh 'de se deh-a' :za-da 'ble-nyor+ bo.

23:Yee' :bhorlie' 'do nyor :or se-a 'an dhih-' dhobo:, 'do or :porluh ken.

24:Yeh :Jororn'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ 'wluh-a 'o :Yusu' bo, :yee' :Yusu' 'kpa 'o :Jororn'-a' dhih :za 'da 'weh, 'de nyor+ :doru' :dao' bo, or 'dae:, Ti a mu-a 'de :Jororn' bo 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, :yee' deh 'i-deh: a mu 'ye 'da :eh? A mu nyor :or gweh-a :peli'-gan: :pobor'-a bla-a, 'ye 'da :e?

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



25:Mor eh se :ao' :ne, :yee' deh 'i-deh: a mu 'ye 'da 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken :eh? Nyor :or pa-a 'tiei: :nmaa'e- 'e? 'Kei:. Nyor+ :on pa-a 'tiei: :nmaa'e, 'de :on 'ble-a deh+-a' klehkpeh, :an di-dih-a deh 'worn, mo-: 'ti 'de 'keen-boi' 'bli 'sla+ ya.

26:Yee' deh 'i-deh: a mu 'ye 'da, 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken :eh? Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :e? Keen' :mloror' :kpeheh:. Jorwor: 'an zela a :gwluhuh', or :se wele-eh: :po-nyor: 'suh. Or :zi 'o wele-eh: :po-nyor-' 'weh.

27Or-: 'o, :or :korn dhih Nyorsoa :za-a-' 'de or-a'a: 'chlee-deh 'di, or 'da, 'An mu 'an-a: tubo-wlu:+ :po-nyor :on ybei' :dbo o. Or-: mu :an-a'a: :gwie 'kpa :po 'do :on ybei'.

28:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, 'An zela a :gwluhuh', nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'nynor+-kpa+' 'wluh-a, eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-a 'i 'beh, :or 'ye-a 'o :Jororn'-:zi. Jorwor: nyor :or no-a nyor 'zeehn :naa, 'do nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn, :yee' or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'beh 'i, or-: :zi 'o :Jororn'-'.

29:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor+-: :yeh on 'worn-a deh :Yusu' :za-a-', :yee' on 'worn-dih-eh 'i, :ka Nyorsoa-a' :gwie 'sleh-a 'i. Deh no-eh, on :po-eh: 'ni 'dlu 'weh :zai', 'de :Jororn' bo.

30Jorwor: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Mose'-a' 'tele' yubo-nyor+-: deh Nyorsoa 'dhu-a 'do on bo, on :se-eh' dih kpon. Deh no-eh, on :se-' 'worn :Jororn' 'ye-uh' 'ni 'dlu :po.

31:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, :Yee' deh 'i-deh: 'on 'beh-dih: 'on 'ye :kana-nyor:+ :daa 'i :po-dih: :eh? Deh on gwesh :eh?

32On gwesh 'nynuu: :nyene' :on :dhe-a dih 'do 'doror', 'de :an wele-a on 'bei', :an no-a, :A bla :tou' 'do a bo. Jorwor: a-a' 'worn, a-a' ye. :A ble nyor-a' 'meheh'-duh:+ 'do a bo. Jorwor: a-a' 'worn, a-a' 'vin.

33:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, Ti nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn' yi-a 'de, :yee' or pa-' 'suehn:, 'de or :se-' nomor 'na, :yee' a 'da, 'Kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :ne 'o or 'de.

34:Yeh 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu yi-a 'de, or di deh 'weh, 'de or 'na, :yee' a 'da, A :gbee'e:. 'Yu :daa, or no deh :di-nyor-: nomor 'na-nyor-:. 'De or no 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor+-: 'dekorn: deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+ :noo'-: an-a' :ybeh-dih-nyor.

35Jorwor: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'worn-dih:-a Nyorsoa-a' :toror' ken dih, an-a' noo-deh+-a mu-eh gbor :za, :ka Nyorsoa-a' :toror' 'sleh-a 'i.

Deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor 'chehli: :Yusu' :pofi'orn 'dlu

36Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', 'de :Falasi'i-nyor+-a' nyor :due' :pi-dih: :Yusu' 'de or 'bli 'gbu. 'De :Yusu' mu, or di deh.



- 37: Yee' 'nynor :due', or-: :ne 'de :gwlor :dao' 'di, or-: nyor+-kpalu+-a bor-dih bo. :Yeh or 'worn-a :Yusu'-a' 'nyne, :ka or :ne-a 'de :Falasi'i-yu: :dao' 'bli 'gbu 'di, or di-a deh, :yee' or :ya 'de :yabo' :or :no-dih-eh sobu' an 'da-dih-a :alaba'ta. 'Do :wor :pofi'orn :ne.
- 38: Yeh or yi-a 'de, :yee' or :nyna dih 'de :Yusu' 'kpuh 'i, 'de or buh+ bo, 'de or 'vin. 'De or-a' 'mii: :tehehn' :en 'wluh-a 'de or 'yli, me-: zi :Yusu'-a' :buhbuh+ dih. 'De or no or-a' 'mii: :en :ne-a 'o or 'dlu, or 'slan :Yusu'-a' :buhbuh+ dih. 'De or 'nya or-a' :buhbuh+, 'de deh-' 'ye ka 'di, 'de or 'wla-ih :pofi'orn: :dao'-'.
- 39: Yeh :Falasi'i-yu: :dao', :or :pi-dih:-a :Yusu', or 'ye-eh, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de or-a' 'jeh 'di, or 'da, :Mor 'yu :daa, or 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor-' :dee', :yee' or mu-eh yubo: :dee' 'nynor :daa :or 'tuh-or dih, nyor or 'dhu-eh:-', 'de mor :ka or 'dhu-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nynor-'.
- 40: Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', 'do or-a' 'jeh :gwlii', :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-', or 'dae;, Samor', 'on 'ble deh 'on 'ye :on :gwluhuh' zela:. "De Samor' 'da, :Ao, nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:. Zela: 'on :gwluhuh'.
- 41: De :Yusu' :wlu, or 'dae;, Nyor+-kpalu+ 'sororn', mo-: kpon kpa 'de 'yu :due' :or nyor+-a kpon-dih-a kpa 'kwa. :Due' kpon 'dhorla-a' :kehehn' :mm' dih, 'de :noror' kpon 'dhorla-a' :kwlaa :mm' dih.
- 42: Mo-: :ne-a 'sororn', on se 'wlii-eh 'ble, on 'ye or-a' kpa+ :za. :Yee' or 'tali: kpa+ :dao', en-' dhiih-: dih. :Yee' nyor :yoror :or mu-or' :ybeh, :eh 'ye 'o :zi :naa :eh?
- 43: De Samor' 'da, 'On yubo-eh', :yor :or :korn-a kpa :klaba' or 'tali:-a dih, or-: mu 'yu :dao'-' :ybeh, :eh 'ye 'o :zi. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae;, 'Ka-: eh :ne 'jeh ka.
- 44: Yee' :Yusu' 'bili: 'de 'nynor bo 'weh, 'de or :wlu 'de Samor' bo, or 'dae;, :An 'ye 'nynor :daa 'weh :e? :Mor, Samor', :yeh 'on yi-a 'noror :on 'bli 'gbu, :yee' :on :se-' 'on 'ni 'nyi, 'on 'ye :buhbuh+ dih :dle. Jorwor: 'nynor :daa, or-a' 'mii: :tehehn', me-: or no, 'de or :dle 'an :buhbuh+ dih, 'de or no or-a' 'mii: :ne-a 'o or 'dlu, 'de or 'slan 'an :buhbuh+ dih.
- 45: On :se-' 'de 'on :bhluun'+-' 'kpa. Jorwor: :eh 'wluh-a 'o ti 'on yi-a 'noror :on 'bli 'gbu, 'nynor :daa, or 'see 'an :buhbuh+-a' 'nya-a' 'bor 'de deh-' 'ye ka 'di.
- 46: On :se-' 'on 'chlan 'dlu :po. Jorwor: 'nynor :daa, or-: 'wla 'an :buhbuh+ :pofi'orn.
- 47: Yee' eh-a' dhiih, 'an zela :on :gwluhuh', 'an :dhiih :kma-eh: :klaba' or 'ble-a, eh- : :to-dih: :a 'i, :ka or-a' deh+-zon:+ :doru' or 'ble-a, 'de en-' dhiih 'ma-dih-eh: bo. Jorwor: nyor :or :korn-a deh+-zon:+ :en se-a 'i :dhie;, 'de en-' dhiih 'ma-dih-eh: bo, :yee' or se :ybeh-dih-eh: :klaba' 'ble.



48'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de 'nynor :dao' bo, or 'dae:, :An-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih 'ma-dih-eh: bo 'weh.

49:Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' nyor+ :on :ne or di-dih-a deh :dha :due', on 'kpa 'o :wlu 'da 'weh, 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', an no, Deh 'i-deh-nyor: 'o, :or :dhe dih, :or 'ma-dih nyor+-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo ke :eh?

50:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de 'nynor :dao' bo, or 'dae:, :An-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no-eh, 'de :on 'puh. Mu :pehleh'peh:.

'Lu 8

'Nynor+-kpao'+ :on :za-dih:-a :Yusu'-'

1:Yee' :yeh ti :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' :Yusu'-a na :gwlor+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :gwlor+ :nyene'-: 'di dih. 'De or po tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en kor-a Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'i. :Yeh or mu-a, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', on :ne 'o or bo 'weh :ke,

2'dekorn: 'nynor+ or :za-a 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de, 'de :on :korn-a puhba-deh:+ or 'bor-dih:-a, :on 'dhu-a, :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Magala', :or 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :meheh' 'sorn :za-eh: 'o 'de :dee',

3'dekorn: :Joa'na-: :or 'dhu-a 'Chuza-a'a: 'nynor-'. 'Chuza: :dao', or-: 'Keen :Hehlo'-a'a: 'gbu-a' deh+-a' klehkpeh :po-eh: 'de 'kwa. 'De :Suza'na-: 'dekorn: 'nynor+ :dhulu' :noo' :on 'duo:-a an-a' 'jeh-a'a: 'wlii, 'de on no-a :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: deh+ 'jeh bo dih, mo-: :ne 'o :ke.

'Yu :or gba-a deh+-yor, or-a' 'dlan

(Mt 13.1-9; Mk 4.1-9)

4Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yee' :gwlor-nyor+: :doru', mo-: 'wluh gwlor+ 'di dih, on 'kpa :dha :due', 'do :Yusu' bo. :Yee' or po 'dlan, or 'dae:,

5:Yee' 'yu :due' :oo', or-: mu deh+-yor: :gba 'da. :Yeh or gba-ih-a 'de 'gle, :yee' :nee' 'kpa 'o :gwie 'i, 'de nyor+ 'si-dih-ih ken dih. 'De neme: :en zi-dih-a dih 'de yai', en mla-ih.

6:Nee' 'kpa 'o 'bluhba ken :or :ne-a 'soba 'zorn. :Yeh en me-a, :yee' en 'klan-'. Deh no-eh, en se 'ni 'ye.

7'De :nee' 'kpa 'de 'wu+-kwla 'nyne-'. :Yeh en :ne-a 'wu+ :me-dih:-a :dha :due', :yee' 'wu+ :mla-dih-ih-: worn.

8Jorwor: :nee' 'kpa 'o 'bluhba: 'jeh ken, me-: me, 'de :en wa. :Yeh en wa-a, :yee' 'yor-eh :due' po 'yor-a' :kehehn' :due', :neheh' po :kehehn' :due'. :Yeh :Yusu' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' or po wele-eh:, or 'dae:, Nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+ :or 'ye-a' dhih 'worn, 'nyi or 'worn-ih.

:Eh :korn dhih 'de :Yusu'-a wlu-dih 'de 'dlan+ 'di :eh?



(Mt 13.10-17; Mk 4.10-12)

⁹:Yeh :Yusu' po-a 'dlan :daa, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ dhele-or-: dih, deh deh+-yor-dlan: :dao' or 'dhu-eh:-'.

¹⁰:Yee' or 'dae; Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' 'slan :za-eh: gbor 'de a :mor :mloror' bo. Jorwor: or :ne 'de 'dlan+ 'di, 'do nyor+ :noo' bo. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :mor on pobo: dih, 'de an-a' 'ye dih. :Mor on :to :dou'+, 'de an-a' 'worn deh- 'dih.

:Yusu' :za 'yu :or gba-a deh+-yor, or-a' 'dlan gbor

(Mt 13.18-23; Mk 4.13-20)

¹¹:Yee' deh 'yu :or gba-a deh+-yor, or-a' 'dlan 'dhu-eh:-', eh-: :dhe dih. Deh+-yor-: 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' wlu-'.
¹²Deh+-yor: :or 'kpa-a 'o :gwie 'i, or gweh nyor+ :on 'worn-a Nyorsoa-a' wlu. :Yeh on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' 'ku yi-: 'de, 'de on :za 'o Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'do on :porluh+ ken, 'de on :ne- 'dhih 'jeh-' po, on :ne- 'puh.

¹³Deh+-yor: :or 'kpa-a 'o 'bluhba: :or :ne-a 'soba 'zorn ken, or gweh nyor+ :yuh :mor on 'worn Nyorsoa-a' wlu, :yee' on kpon-uh-: dih 'do :porluh+-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di. Jorwor: on se deh- 'dih 'worn-eh: 'jeh 'ble. :Yee' on gweh deh+-yor: :or :korn-a buh+ se-a :dha :dhorno' mu 'de glu. :Yee' on po-eh dhih 'jeh-', 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di. Jorwor: :mor 'ku 'dhen-uh dih, :yee' on ple-', on 'tali: Nyorsoa-deh- :dih.

¹⁴Deh+-yor: :or 'kpa-a 'de 'wu+-kwla 'nyne-', or gweh nyor+ :on 'worn-a Nyorsoa-a' wlu, jorwor: :ka an kpa-a 'kmo :ne-eh 'dlu bo, :yee' 'kmo bo-deh:+ :en 'dhu-a, an-a' 'jeh-a' :porluh+ 'worn dih 'beh-dih-eh-: bhan-a'-: 'dekorn: an-a' 'jeh-a' :porluh+ dih 'pehn-dih-eh-: me-: kpon-uh :bhluun' 'worn dih, 'de an-a' 'yor :se-' wa.

¹⁵Jorwor: deh+-yor: :or 'kpa-a 'o 'bluhba: 'jeh ken, or gweh nyor+ :on 'worn-a Nyorsoa-a' wlu, 'de :on kpon-uh-a dih 'de :porluh: 'jeh ka 'di-: 'dekorn: 'de 'yi 'sleh ka 'di-: On po 'de 'kpih, 'de on :se-' sea, 'de on po 'yor.

'Nape

(Mk 4.21-25)

¹⁶:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae; Nyor-a' tba 'nape, 'de or-a' 'jli-eh :yabe ken, 'de mor or-a' :dhe-eh dih, 'de ken 'pehn-deh 'zorn. Jorwor: or dhe-eh :dha eh :korn-a dih, 'de nyor+ :an pa-a 'de 'gbu, on 'ye zorn-pli-a' 'ye-a' 'beh-dih:.

¹⁷Deh :eh 'zile-eh, eh mu ken :nyeh. 'De deh :eh :kan-eh worn 'i, eh mu yubo-eh:, 'de mor eh mu 'o zorn-pli 'i :yi.

¹⁸'Do eh-a' dha, a 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn', :ka a no-a deh+-a' 'worn-a'. Deh no-eh, nyor :or 'ye-a deh+ :dhulu', or-a'a: deh+ :dhulu' or 'ye-a, en mu ken 'kpa-:.



Jorwor: nyor :or se-a deh 'ye, or-a'a: deh-yu-a' 'jeh or na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih, 'do or :porluh ken, or 'da, or 'ble-a, eh mu-or 'kwa :za-eh:.

:Yusu' 'de-: 'dekorn: or-a' dei'-boi'-:

(Mt 12.46-50; Mk 3.31-35)

19:Yee' :Yusu' 'de-: 'dekorn: or-a' dei'-nyor+-kpalu+-: mo-: yi 'o or bo. Jorwor: on se 'beh-dih: on 'ye-or' dih 'koan'-dih:. Deh no-eh, :gwlor-nyor+ :dhie: 'i.

20'De nyor zela-or :gwluhuh', or 'da, :On 'de-: 'dekorn: :an-a' dei'-boi'-: mo-: :nyna dih 'de 'zorn, an 'bhorn :an-a' 'ye-a'.

21Jorwor: :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ :on 'worn-a Nyorsoa-a' wlu, 'de :on dhe-a 'o or-a' 'tele' dih, mo-: 'dhu 'on 'de-: 'dekorn: 'an 'de-di'-boi'-:-'.

:Yusu' po :pobor' 'borboa' 'i

(Mt 8.23-27; Mk 4.35-41)

22Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', 'de :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on 'kpa 'de 'blagbe 'di. 'De or zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, A zi, :a 'dhan, :a 'ye 'de :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu 'de 'kpa. 'De on 'kpa :gwie 'i.

23:Yeh an mu-a, :yee' or 'kpa-' 'nyinor:. :Yee' :pobor' :dhulu', or-: :yi-dih-uh 'de 'ni ken. 'De 'ni-a 'yi 'de 'blagbe 'di dih. :Yee' on :ne 'o :gwlebo: :gwie 'i.

24'De on mu, on za-or 'nyinor-', on 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:. Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:. 'Ni-a kpa :a 'weh o. :Yee' or :sorn-' 'weh, 'de or po :pobor'-: 'dekorn: yobo'-pehnu-a' 'duh+ :klaba'+ :dao' 'borboa' 'i. :Yee' en 'bor-', en no 'dhuan.

25:Yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae:, Dha a-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh :ne :eh? :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn, 'de :fano-a no-uh. 'De an 'chihleh-eh 'i, an no, Deh 'i-deh-nyor: 'o, :or :dhe dih :eh? :Mor or 'nyi 'ni-: 'dekorn: :pobor' :sloror'-: 'tele', :yee' en dhe 'o or-a' 'tele'-: dih.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: 'yu :due' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :ne-a 'o 'de

(Mt 8.28-34; Mk 5.1-20)

26:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: an mu-a, :yee' on nyini 'o :Galasi'i-nyor+-a' 'bluhba ken, :or :ne-a :Galali'i-bluhba :boleh:-a 'i, 'de en po-a 'o yobo'-pehnu 'do gwea.

27:Yeh on 'si-a dih 'do 'kpuhba' 'i, :yee' 'yu :due', :or 'wluh-a 'de :gwlor-', 'de :or 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :ne-a 'o 'de, or-: 'ya-dih-uh 'i. 'Yu :daa, or :se-' 'tiei-' pa, 'do ti :dhorno'+ 'di. Or se 'gbu 'di 'ti. Jorwor: or 'ti 'de nma-dih-deh+ 'klu-'.

28:Yeh or 'ye-a :Yusu', :yee' or 'wor-', or bla 'koor-dlu+ 'yi glu 'do or ybei', or po 'geh+ 'gabaa, or no, :Yusu', 'yi 'beh-Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu. Deh :an 'bhorn :on 'ye 'on-' :no-dih: :eh? 'An bale :on 'weh, :on :korn 'gen, :an-a' 'ye-dih:-' 'on 'kle o.



29Deh :korn-a dhih or 'da :ao' 'de :Yusu' bo, eh-: 'dhu, :yeh :Yusu' 'ye-or :zai', :yee' or 'nyi 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'tele', eh 'ye 'o or 'de 'wluh. :Yee' 'do ti :dhulu' 'di, 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'kpa 'yu :dao'-: ken. Keen' :mloror' on 'dhu-or 'yli-eh bo, on po-or 'chen-dubu'+ son+-', 'de on po-or :gbolo-eh buh+-'. Jorwor: or :wa-dih: :gbolo-eh-: 'dekorn: 'chen-: dih. 'Do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh kpa-or 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken.

30'De :Yusu' dhele-or dih, or 'da, :An-a' 'nyne :eh? "De or 'da, 'An 'nyne :wor Sorye' :dhulu'. Deh no-eh, 'de or 'da :ao', 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ :dhulu' :ne 'o or 'de.

31'De en bale: :Yusu' or :ne-ih' 'tele' 'nyi, en :ne 'de 'bie' :dhorno' :eh se-a :sie: 'da :korn 'di mu.

32:Yee' 'do dha-a' 'jeh :dao', :yee' :bee'+ :dhulu', me-: wa dih 'do tluh :gben-eh 'i. 'De 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ bale-or, en 'ye 'de :bee'+ 'di pa. :Yee' or 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh.

33'De en 'wluh 'o 'yu :dao' 'de, en mu, en pa 'de :bee'+ 'di. :Yee' :bee'+ :dao', en jla :jiin'-: glu, 'de en :za 'noror tluh :gben-eh 'i ple-a', en 'kpa 'o yobo'-pehnu worn, 'de en 'meh 'do 'nior.

34:Yee' :yeh nyor+ :an 'dhu-a :bee'+ :dao' 'yli-eh bo, on 'ye-a deh :eh :no-eh, :yee' on ple-', on mu 'de :gwlor'-: 'dekorn: 'de :gbalie+ bo dih-: 'de an zela nyor+ :gwluhuh'.

35'De nyor+ yi deh :eh :no-eh 'ye 'da. :Yeh on yi-a 'de :Yusu' bo, :yee' on 'ye 'yu :or 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'wluh-a 'o 'de 'weh, 'de or :dhe 'o :Yusu'-a' buh+ bo dih, or pa deh-', 'de or yi or-a' 'jeh bo. :Yee' eh po-uh' :fano:.

36:Yee' nyor+ :on 'ye-a deh :eh :no-eh, on zela: nyor+ :gwluhuh' :ka 'yu :or 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :ne-a 'o 'de, or no-a 'puh-a'.

37:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o :Galasi'i-nyor+-a' 'bluhba-a' 'for :dao' ken, on bale: :Yusu' 'weh, or 'ye 'o on 'bli 'wluh. Deh no-eh, :fano-a: no-uh 'gabaa. :Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' or 'kpa 'de 'blagbe 'di 'weh, 'de or mu de.

38:Yee' 'yu or :za-a 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de, or bale-or, or 'ye 'o or klei' zi. Jorwor: or dbo-or-: de, or 'dae:,

39Mu 'de :on 'bli :gwlor-'. Zela: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :gwluhuh' deh :kolu' Nyorsoa no-a 'do :on bo. "De 'yu :dao', or mu, or po wele-eh: 'do :gwlor :gwea, 'do deh :kolu' :Yusu' no-a 'do or bo, eh-a' dhih.

'Nynor :or 'tuh-a :Yusu'-a'a: :gba 'vuu dih-: 'dekorn: 'Jalor-a'a: 'yu-: an-a' dhih
(Mt 9.18-26; Mk 5.21-43)

40:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' 'dhan-a :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu :neheh', :yee' nyor+ :doru', mo-: mu-or 'i 'ya-dih: 'da. Deh no-eh, an-a' klehkpeh :fuo-or-: ken.



- 41: Yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a 'Jalor, :or :korn-a 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn-a' wlu bo, or-: yi 'de :Yusu' bo. 'De or 'jli dih 'do or 'zorn, or bale-or, or 'ye 'o or klei' zi, or 'ye 'de or 'bli 'gbu mu.
- 42: Deh no-eh, or-a'a: 'nynor-kpao'-yu: :or :ne-a :due' or 'wluh-a, :or :korn-a zon+ :ne-a :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', or-: 'bhorn 'meh-a'. :Yeh or bale-or, :yee' :Yusu' zi 'o or klei' 'weh. :Yeh :Yusu'-a mu-a, :yee' nyor+-a 'tun-dih-: dih, on 'ye-or' dih 'koan'-dih:.
- 43: Yeh an mu-a, :yee' 'nynor :due', 'nynor-kpao'-weh-a no-a, nyomor-a 'wluh-a 'de yau-' 'do zon+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn' 'di, jorwor: nyor-beh se or-a' 'puh-dih-eh 'beh-dih;
- 44: or-: 'wluh-dih: 'de :Yusu' 'kpuh 'i, or-: 'tuh or-a'a: :gba 'vuu-a' 'mla dih :weheh:. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', 'do :wor or-a' nyomor 'bor-dih:.
- 45: De :Yusu' 'da, :Or 'tuh 'on dih :eh? :Yeh or dhele-uh-a dih, :yee' an-a' klehkpeh, on dhobo:-'. 'De :Piteh' 'da, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, nyor+ :daa, on :dhie: :ao', :on :gweh-dih:-a :on 'dlu dih, 'de :an 'tun-dih-a :on dih, :an-a' 'ye-uh' :e?
- 46: Jorwor: :Yusu' :wlu-', or 'da, Nyor 'tuh 'on dih. Deh no-eh, 'on yubo-eh' :ka :nyor+ 'puh-dih-kpih 'wluh-a 'on.
- 47: Yee' :yeh 'nynor :dao', or 'ye-eh, :ka or se-a 'zile-eh 'beh-dih:, :yee' or-a' 'tiei-a tleh-', 'de or mu 'de :Yusu' bo. 'De or 'jli dih 'do or 'zorn. :Yee' or zela-or-: :gwluhuh', 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh ybei', deh :korn-a dhiih or 'tuh-or dih, 'dekorn: :ka or-a' 'weh no-a 'bor-a'-:.
- 48: Yee' :ka 'nynor jla-a, :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'An 'yu, :an-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh no-eh, 'de :an-a' 'weh 'bor. Mu :pehleh'peh:.
- 49: Yeh or 'si-a 'o :wlu 'da, :yee' 'yu :due', or-: 'wluh 'de 'Jalor 'bli 'gbu, 'de or :wlu 'de 'Jalor bo, or 'dae:, :An-a'a: 'yu 'meh-' o. :An-a' 'beh-dih:-' :a-a'a: nyor+ deh :torne-nyor 'worn dih :neheh' o.
- 50: Jorwor: :yeh :Yusu' 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de 'Jalor bo, or 'dae:, :Fano 'bor :an-a' no-a'. Deh :due' 'suh, po-eh dhiih 'jeh-'. :Yee' or mu 'puh-:.
- 51: Yee' :yeh on nyni-a 'de 'Jalor 'bli 'gbu, :yee' :Yusu' :se-' 'worn nyor+ :dhulu' 'ye 'o or klei' zi, on 'ye :dha 'yu 'meh-a mu. Nyor+ or kpa-a, mo-: 'dhu :Piteh'-: :Jororn'-: 'Jeen-: 'yu :baa'-: 'dekorn: 'yu 'de-:.
- 52: Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh on :yeh-dih:-a 'o, an po 'viin'-dhlumeh', 'do 'yu-a' dhiih bo. 'De :Yusu' 'da, A 'bor 'vin-a'. 'Nynor-kpao'-yu: :daa, or :se-' 'meh, or 'mo-'.
- 53: Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' an 'keleh-or'. Deh no-eh, on yubo-eh' :ka or 'meh-a.



⁵⁴Jorwor: :Yusu' kpon or-a' son-: dih, 'de or 'da-or, or 'dae:, 'An 'yu, :sorn-', mu yai'.

⁵⁵:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or-a' :febeh' yi-: de. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', or :sorn-' 'weh. 'De :Yusu' zela-uh :gwluhuh' on 'ye 'yu :dao' deh-beh 'nyi, or 'ye di.

⁵⁶:Yee' or 'de-: 'dekorn: or :baa'-: eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn. Jorwor: :Yusu' 'dhu-uh 'slen on :ne-' nyor-beh-nyor-beh deh :eh :no-eh :gwluhuh' zela:.

'Lu 9

:Yusu' dbo or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ deh+-' dih

(Mt 10.5-15; Mk 6.7-13)

¹:Yee' :Yusu' 'da or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', 'do or bo, 'de or 'nyi-uh 'kpih-a' klehkpeh, on 'ye nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+-a' klehkpeh 'de :za, 'de on 'ye puhba-nyor+ 'puh-dih:.

²'De or dbo-uh deh+-' dih, on 'ye tubo-wlu+ po, :en kor-a Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'i, 'de on 'ye puhba-nyor+ 'puh-dih:.

³'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Dha a mu-a, nyor-a' :kpa-' deh o. Nyor-a' :kpa-' deh+ :tba-tu, nyor-a' :kpa-' 'tiei 'di :po :gleu', nyor-a' :kpa-' 'bhlee, nyor-a' :kpa-' 'wlii, nyor-a' :kpa-' 'wla :noror'.

⁴'Gbu a mu-a 'de 'di :pa, mo-: a 'ye 'di dih :dhe :chio'lo:, a 'ye 'o :gwlor :dao' 'wluh.

⁵:Mor nyor+ se a dih kpon, :yee' a 'tali: :gwlor :dao' dih, a 'gbabo: :buhbuh+ 'zorn dih, a 'ye 'o 'wluh, eh 'ye-uh 'i :to-dih: :ka Nyorsoa :za-a an-a' deh son 'di.

⁶:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ mu-', 'de an na :gwlor+ :nyene' 'di dih, an po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+: 'jeh, 'de an 'puh-dih puhba-nyor+ deh+-a' klehkpeh- dih.

'Keen :Hehlo'-a' :porluh 'ma-'

(Mt 14.1-12; Mk 6.14-29)

⁷:Yee' :yeh :Hehlo' :or no-a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken, or 'worn-a deh+-a' klehkpeh :en mu-a 'dlu bo, :yee' or-a' :porluh 'ma-'. Deh no-eh, nyor+ :noo' 'da, nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn' 'wluh 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'weh.

⁸'De nyor+ :noo' 'da, :Ila'yor :oo', or-: 'wluh-dih: :a 'i. 'De nyor+ :noo' 'da, eh gweh :ka Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: soa :due' 'wluh-a 'de :gwlebo.

⁹'De :Hehlo' 'da, 'On chehn 'o :Jororn' 'dlu 'weh. :Yee' deh 'i-deh-nyor: 'o, :or :dhe dih, :or :korn 'nyne 'an 'worn deh :dao' :eh? :Yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de or po 'de 'kpih or 'ye :Yusu' 'ye.

:Yusu' 'nyi nyor+-kpalu+-a' 'wlu :mm' dii-deh:+

(Mt 14.13-21; Mk 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)



10:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ mu 'de or bo-: de, 'de on zela-or-: :gwluhuh' 'do deh+ on no-a bo. :Yeh on yi-a de, :yee' or kpa-uh', 'de on :ne or mu 'de :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Behse'la 'di, on 'ye kpor chehn.

11Jorwor: :yeh :gwlor-nyor+: :doru' 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on zi 'o or klei' 'weh, 'de or kpon-uh dih, or :wlu 'de on bo, 'do Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' dhih bo. 'De or 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor+: :on :ne-a 'de on 'klu-'.
 12:Yeh 'yluh-a 'kpa-a 'nior, :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', on yi 'o or bo, on 'dae:, Dbo :gwlor-nyor+: :doru' :daa, on 'ye :gbalie+ bo dih-: 'dekorn: :gwlor+ :nyene'-: 'di dih mu, :en 'koan'-dih:-a dha dih, on 'ye dii-deh+-: 'dekorn: 'pehn-da-: 'bhorn 'da mu. Deh no-eh, :dha :a :ne-a, nyor se :daa :ne.

13Jorwor: :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :mor 'ye-uh' deh 'nyi on 'ye di. "De on 'da, Deh :due' :a 'ble-a dha mor, eh-: 'dhu, 'bhlee: :kpuan'+ :mm'-: 'dekorn: zimi 'sororn'-: :Mor eh 'dhu :a mu nyor+-a' klehkpeh :daa dii-deh+ 'nyi-:, :yee' :a :korn :a 'ye mu, :a 'ye dii-deh+: :nee' dhen.

14('De nyor+ :dhulu' :dao' 'nyne-', nyor+-kpalu+-a' 'wlu :mm', mo-: 'beh-dih: :on 'ye 'de :ne.) "De :Yusu' 'da, A no-eh, on 'ye dih dhele:, on 'ye 'pu+ 'pu+ no, :on :korn-a 'pu+ 'beh-dih:-a, :en 'ye-a' :kwlaa :mm', :kwlaa :mm' no.

15:Yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ no deh or :za-a-' 'weh, 'de on no-eh, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh dhele:-' dih.

16:Yee' or 'duo: 'bhlee: :kpuan'+ :mm'-: 'dekorn: zimi 'sororn' :dao'-: 'weh, 'de or pobo: 'de yai', or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, 'de or :chehn-dih-ih dih, 'de or 'kwa. Or 'nyi-ih or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+, on 'ye-ih' :gwlor-nyor+: :doru' :dao' 'nyi. 'De on no-eh.

17'De an-a' klehkpeh di deh, on dbo. :Yeh on gweh-a deh :di-eh 'i, :yee' :yih :sie:-a 'o dih, or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ po-a :dha :due', me-: 'yi :too'+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn'.

'Nyne :Piteh' 'da-dih:-a :Yusu'

(Mt 16.13-19; Mk 8.27-29)

18'We-eh :due', :yee' :Yusu' chehn kpor, 'de or wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo. :Yeh or :ne-a 'o, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :ne 'o or bo 'weh, 'de or dhele-uh dih, or 'da, :Kaa :gwlor-nyor+-a 'da 'on :eh?

19'De on 'da, Nyor+ :noo' 'da, :mor nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn' :oo'. :Noo' 'da, :mor :Ila'yor: 'o. 'De :noo' 'da, :zai' :wele-eh: :po-nyor+: :soa-a' nyor :due' :oo', or-: 'wluh 'de :gwlebo.

20'De or 'da, :A 'worn 'de a bo :ke. :Kaa a 'da 'an dhih :eh? "De :Piteh' 'da, :Mor Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu: 'o.



:Yusu'-a za or-a' 'meh :sorn-' dhih-' 'weh

(Mt 16.20-28; Mk 8.30-9.1)

- 21'De :Yusu' 'dhu-uh 'slen deh 'jeh, on :ne-' nyor-beh deh :daa :gwluhuh' zela:.
- 22:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-', or 'dae:, 'Yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu :korn or 'ye deh+ :doru'-a 'kle 'ye :gbor :gbor. :Yee' 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: Nyorsoa-a' 'slla: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: on :se-' or-a' dhih 'worn-dih: i. An mu-or 'dba-:, :yee' 'do 'we-eh-a' taan neh 'di, Nyorsoa-a mu-or 'de :za.
- 23'De or :wlu 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo, or 'dae:, Nyor :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-a' 'o 'on klei' zi, :yee' 'nyi or 'ma-dih: or-a' 'jeh-a' dhih bo. 'Nyi or 'duo: or-a'a: 'kle 'ye-eh-a' 'klorse tu-', zorn 'o zorn, or 'ye 'o 'on klei' zi.
- 24Nyor :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-a' or-a' :febeh' dih dhe, :yee' or mu-eh 'ma-dih:. Jorwor: nyor :or 'ma-dih:-a or-a' :febeh' 'do 'an dhih bo, :yee' eh-a' dih :dhe-eh: 'o or no.
- 25:Mor nyor 'ble 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh, 'de or 'ye or-a' :febeh' 'ma-dih: 'de or 'ye gbe :zie:, :yee' deh 'i-deh: eh mu-or 'o :po :eh?
- 26:Mor nyor :taa dhen ple, 'do 'an dhih-: 'dekorn: 'an nyor+ deh :torne-eh-: :yee' 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu dhen :ple, 'do nyor :dao', or-a' dhih bo :ke, :mor or 'yle, 'de or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: or :Baa'-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'dekorn: 'enjoy-nyor:+ :on :ne-a gban 'i, an-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'di.
- 27Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor+ :noo', mo-: :nyna dih dha :a 'nyne-', mo-: :se-' 'meh-: i, eh 'ye ti ken :yeh-dih:, 'de on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'ye.

:Yusu'-a' yau :za-dih:-' 'do tluh ken

(Mt 17.1-8; Mk 9.2-8)

- 28:Yee' eh 'beh-dih: eh 'ye 'we :meh' na no, :yeh :Yusu' gweh-a deh+ :daa, en- ' :za-a' 'i, :yee' or 'duo: :Piteh'-: :Jororn'-: 'dekorn: 'Jeen-: 'weh, 'de on mu 'de tluh ken, or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu.
- 29:Yeh or wlu-a 'de or bo, :yee' or-a' 'yuba :za-dih:-', 'de 'tiei: or pa-a-', en :za-dih: :ke, 'de en fan, en :ne :bhoror:.
- 30'Yli :a bla-a 'i, :yee' nyor+-kpalu+ 'sororn', mo-: :an wlu 'de :Yusu' bo, :Mose'-: 'dekorn: :lla'yor-:.
- 31On 'wluh-dih-or-: 'i, 'de Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' zorn-pli 'di. 'De an wlu 'de or bo, :ka or yi-a 'meh 'da, 'de :Julu'slehn, :eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de deh Nyorsoa 'dhu-a, eh 'ye-a' dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa.



32: Yee' :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :yuh :on :ne-a 'o or bo-: on 'kpa-' 'nyinor.: :Yeh on :sorn-a-', :yee' on 'ye dhih-a' 'beh-a' :or :ne-a :Yusu'-', or no-a fan-a' 'weh 'dekorn: nyor-kpalu+ 'sororn' :on :nyna-a 'o or bo dih-:.

33: Yeh nyor+ 'sororn' :dao', an 'wluh-a 'o :Yusu' bo, :yee' :Piteh' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, eh :nmor-: 'yi, 'de :a :ne :daa. A 'nyi, :a po gbe :dhe dih :gbalie+ taan, :due' 'do :on bo, :due' 'do :Mose' bo, :due' 'do :Ila'yor bo. Jorwor: :Piteh' se deh or za-a-' yubo:.

34: Yeh :Piteh' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' yao-pli:, me-: 'yle, 'de en 'jli-uh 'dlu, 'do :dha on :ne-a. :Yeh an pa-a 'de en 'di, :yee' :fano-a: no-uh.

35: De wlu 'wluh 'de yao-pli: :dao' 'di, on 'da, 'An-a: 'Yu :oo', or-: :dhe dih, :or 'on gan-a. A :to or-a' wlu :dou'+ bo.

36: Yee' :yeh wlu :dao', on jla-a, :yee' on 'ye :Yusu' :due'. 'De mor deh on 'ye-a, on :se-eh' nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela: 'do ti :dao' 'di.

:Yusu' :za nyor-kpalu-yu :due' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'de

(Mt 17.14-18; Mk 9.14-27)

37: Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor+ taan :dao'-: on 'dhle tluh, 'de nyor+ :doru' 'ya-dih-uh 'i.

38: Yee' nyor-kpalu :due', or-: 'wor 'de nyor+ :doru' :dao' 'nyne-', or 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, 'an bale :on 'weh. Pobo: 'an-a: 'yu-dheh :due' 'on 'ble-a ya.

39: Yee' 'do ti :dhulu' 'di, 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'kpa-or ken. :Mor eh 'kpa-or ken, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', or po 'geh. :Yee' eh no-eh, 'de or vorn 'do 'bluhbor, or bor :feon 'do or worn 'i. Eh-a' 'worn eh-a' 'wluh 'o or klei'. 'De eh 'kor-dih-or.

40: On bale: :an-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'weh, on 'ye-eh' 'o 'do or 'de :za. Jorwor: on se eh-a' no-a' 'beh-dih:.

41: De :Yusu' :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :mor :kana-nyor+: :daa :or se-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ble, 'de :or :korn-a noo-deh:+ se-a 'i 'sleh, ti dhie 'on 'ye dha a bo no :eh? :Kaa 'on 'ye :porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh no 'do a bo :eh? 'De or :wlu 'de 'yu :baa' bo, or 'dae:, :Ya 'de :an-a'a: 'yu 'noror 'on bo.

42: Yeh or kpa-or 'de or bo, :yee' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh du-or' 'do 'bluhbor, 'de eh no-eh, 'de or vorn 'do 'bluhbor. Jorwor: :Yusu' 'nyi 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'tele', eh 'ye 'o 'yu :dao' 'de 'wluh. 'De or 'puh-dih-or, or 'nyi-or or :baa' de :dele' ka.

43: Yeh nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o, on 'ye-a deh :daa, :yee' an-a' klehkpeh, an-a' :porluh+ 'ma-', :ka Nyorsoa-a' dhih no-a 'i 'beh-a'.

:Yusu'-a za or-a' 'meh :sorn-' dhih-' 'weh :neheh'

(Mt 17.22-23; Mk 9.30-32)

:Yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh :Yusu'-a no-a, :yeh on 'si-a 'o en-' 'yi 'chihleh: 'da, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae:,



44 Deh 'an yi a :gwluhuh' zela: 'da, a to-eh :dou'+ bo 'jeh ka o. An yi 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu :plo 'da 'de :gwlor-nyor+ bo.

45 Jorwor: deh :daa or :za-a-', on :se-eh' dih 'worn. Nyorsoa 'zile-eh on-: dih, on :ne-eh' dih 'worn. 'De mor :fano-a: no-uh, on 'ye-or dih dhele: eh-a' dhih.

:Or 'dhu nyor :klaba' :eh?

(Mt 18.1-5; Mk 9.33-37)

46: Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'kpa 'o dhobo: 'da 'weh, 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', 'do nyor :or 'dhu-a nyor :klaba'- 'do an-a' klehkpeh 'dlu.

47 Jorwor: :yeh :Yusu' yubo:-a deh :eh :ne-a 'o on :gwlii', :yee' or 'duo: 'yu-yu-beh :due'- 'weh. 'De or dhe-or dih 'do or 'bhun.

48: Yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Nyor :or kpon-a 'yu-yu: :daa dih, 'de 'an 'nyne 'di, :yee' nyor :dao', 'mor-: 'o or kpon dih. 'De nyor :or kpon-a 'on dih, :yee' nyor :or dbo-a 'on, or-: 'o or kpon dih :ke. Deh no-eh, nyor :or ya-a or-a' 'jeh ya, :or :zi-a 'o nyor+-a' klehkpeh-', :yee' or-: no nyor :klaba' 'de a 'klu-'.

Nyor :or :se-a :Yusu'-a' bo :vorn-nyor:

(Mk 9.38-40)

49: Yee' :Jororn' :wlu-' 'de :Yusu' bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :a 'ye 'yu :due', or-: za nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de, 'de :an-a' 'nyne 'di. 'De :a zela-or :gwluhuh' or 'ye 'bor, deh no-eh, or :se 'noror :a 'nyne-' 'wluh.

50: De :Yusu' 'dae: 'de or bo, A 'bor or-a' 'borboa' 'i :po-eh. Deh no-eh, nyor :or se-a a bo vorn, :yee' or :ne 'de a-a' 'for bo.

:Gwlor :or se-a :Yusu'-a' dhih 'worn-dih:

51: Yee' :yeh ti :Yusu'-a mu-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' :kpa, en 'koan'-a bo, :yee' or po-eh 'de or 'dlu 'di 'weh, or 'ye :Julu'slehn mu.

52: De or dbo nyor+ 'de or ybei', mo-: mu 'de Sehmeh'la-gwlor :due' 'di, on 'ye deh+ 'kpa po 'do or bo.

53 Jorwor: nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di, on :se-eh' ken dih 'worn-dih: or 'ye 'o mu, deh no-eh, or-a' 'yuba 'bili: 'de :Julu'slehn:.

54: Yeh or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'Jeen-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: on 'ye-eh, :yee' on :wlu-', on 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :an 'bhorn :a 'ye neh 'da, eh 'ye 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'wluh, eh 'ye nyor+ :daa ya gba :e?

55: Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' or 'bili:-'-: dih 'de on bo, or po-uh 'borboa' 'i.

56: Yeh or no :ao', :yee' on mu 'de :gwlor :noror' 'di.

Nyor+ :an 'bhorn-a :Yusu'-a' 'de :na-eh

(Mt 8.19-22)



- 57:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: an na :gwie 'i, :yee' 'yu :due', or-: :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'An mu 'o :on klei' :zi, :dha klehkpeh :an mu-a :mu.
- 58'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Tolo'-gbe+ 'ble 'bi, me-: en pa 'di dih. 'De neme: :en zi-dih-a-' dih 'de yai', en 'ble 'dle+, me-: en pa 'di dih. Jorwor: 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or se 'dlu-a' 'pehn-dih-da: :sloror'-a' 'jeh 'ble.
- 59:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de 'yu :noror' bo, or 'dae:, Zi 'o 'on klei'. Jorwor: 'yu :dao' 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', 'nyi 'on mu, 'on 'ye 'on-ba dih nma-dih: kele'a: o.
- 60Jorwor: :Yusu' zela-or-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, 'Nyi 'meheh'-nyor+ nma-dih: an-a' 'jeh-a'a: 'meheh'-nyor+ dih. Jorwor: :mor :mloror', mu :on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' tubo-wlu+ po.
- 61:Yee' 'yu :noror' 'dae:, 'An mu 'o :on klei' :zi, :Gwlor :baa'. Jorwor: 'nyi 'on mu, 'on 'ye 'an-a: 'chew wlu kpa kele'a: o.
- 62'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Nyor :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-deh glu, :eh gweh-a :ka nyor :or 'dhu-a gle 'beleh-eh glu, 'de :or pobo-a de, :yee' or :se nyor Nyorsoa 'ye-a' :koan :no-dih: 'do or-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' dhih bo.

‘Lu 10

:Yusu' dbo nyor+-a' :kwlaa :meheh' 'sorn 'yor 'sororn' deh+-' dih

- 1:Yee' :yeh deh :daa eh zi-a, :yee' :Gwlor :baa' gan nyor+-a' :kwlaa :meheh' 'sorn 'yor 'sororn' :noo'. 'De or dbo an-a' 'sororn' 'sororn', on 'ye or ybei' mu, 'de gwlor+-a' klehkpeh or yi-a 'di dih :mu 'da-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh or yi-a dih :mu 'da-:.
- 2'De or 'dae: 'de on bo, 'Vluu'-koo :dhubu:-'. Jorwor: :koan: :no-nyor+ se 'i :dhie:. Eh-a' dhih, a :wlu 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo, :or no-a 'vluu'-gle-a' :kororn-nyor, or 'ye :koan: :no-nyor+ 'de or 'bli 'gle dbo, on 'ye :koo: :dao' chehn.
- 3A :gbee'e:. A mu. 'An dbo a-uh 'weh, :eh gweh-a :ka 'blae'+-nynuu mu-a 'de ji+ 'klu-':.
- 4A-a' :kpa-' 'wlii-: 'tiei 'di :po :gleu'-: 'dekorn: :buhbuh:+ :nee'-: 'De a-a' :gble-dih:-' nyor+ 'do :gwie 'i, eh :ne-' a-a' ti :zi-dih:.
- 5'Gbu a mu-a 'de 'di :pa, :yee' :zai'-deh: a 'ye-a' no, eh-: 'dhu, a :wlu 'de nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de bo, a 'da, :Bhorlie' 'do 'gbu :daa bo.
- 6:Mor nyor :ne 'de 'gbu :dao' 'di, or :taa nyor+ dih kpon deh 'jeh, :yee' :bhorlie' :dao', eh mu 'de :sie:. Jorwor: :mor eh se :ao' :ne, :yee' Nyorsoa :se-' 'gbu :dao' :bhorlie' bo :po i.
- 7:Mor a 'si :gwlor-' dih, :yee' 'gbu an mu a 'nyi-:, mo-: a 'ye 'di dih :dhe. :Yee' a di deh an mu-a a 'nyi-:, 'de a 'na deh an mu-a a 'nyi-:. Deh no-eh, nyor :or no-a



:koan, or :bleh-dih-eh 'i, or 'ye eh-a' geli' :za-dih-deh 'ye. A-a' 'wluh-:-' 'gbu 'di, a-a' :mu-' 'gbu :noo' 'di.

⁸:Mor a 'si :gwlor-' dih, 'de nyor+ 'ye a dih kpon, deh-beh-deh-beh: an mu-a a 'nyi-:, 'de an mu-a 'o a ybei' dih :dhe, a di-eh.

⁹A 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor+: :on :ne-a 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di. :Yee' a zela-uh :gwluhuh', a 'dae:, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'koan'-dih: a dih 'weh.

¹⁰Jorwor: :mor a 'si :gwlor-' dih, 'de nyor 'ye :ao', or se a dih kpon, :yee' a 'si 'de 'kpa ken dih, a 'da,

¹¹:Bhuhbuh' :a 'si-a dha :gwlor-' dih, :on 'ya-a :a buh+ dih, an-a' 'jeh :sloror', mo- : :a 'gbabo 'noror :a-a' :buhbuh+ 'zorn dih, eh 'ye a 'i :to-dih: :ka Nyorsoa :za-a a-a' deh son 'di. Jorwor: a :korn a 'ye-eh' yubo:, :ka Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'koan'-: bo.

¹²'An zela a :gwluhuh', :eh :mor 'do Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh 'di, Nyorsoa-a mu :wehlih 'ye-: 'do 'Salor-nyor+ bo, eh 'ye 'o nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di-' :zi.

:Gwlor+ :eh se-a :Yusu'-a' dhii dhii 'jeh-' po

(Mt 11.20-24)

¹³:Yee' :Yusu'-a 'kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, 'Chlo 'do a :mor :Kola'zin-nyor+ bo. 'Chlo 'do a :mor :Behse'la-nyor+ bo. Deh no-eh, deh+ :kolu'+ 'on no-a 'do a bo, :mor 'on no-ih 'do 'Taya-gwlor-: 'dekorn: 'Saedorn-gwlor-: bo :dee', :yee' an mu an-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:, 'de on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili: :dee' see, 'de on 'ye 'tiei-zon+-' pa, on 'ye 'de :bhuhbuh' 'nyne-' dih :dhe, on 'ye-eh' nyor+ 'i :to-dih: :ka on 'bili:-a-' dih.

¹⁴'Do eh-a' dha, :yee' 'do Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh 'di, Nyorsoa-a mu :wehlih 'ye-: 'do nyor+ :dao' bo, eh 'ye a-uh' :zi.

¹⁵:Yee' a :mor :Kapa'nior-nyor+:, 'do a bo. A 'bhorn a 'ye a-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: a 'ye 'de yai' nyne :e? 'Kei:. Nyorsoa-a mu a 'de 'ku 'bli :po.

¹⁶:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' :neheh' 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, Nyor :or to-a a-a' wlu :dou'+ bo, 'mor-: 'o or to :dou'+ bo. 'De nyor :or se-a a-a' dhii 'worn-dih:, :yee' 'an dhii :oo', or :se-' 'worn-dih: :Yee' nyor :or se-a 'an dhii 'worn-dih:, :yee' nyor :or dbo-a 'on, or-a' dhii :oo', or :se-' 'worn-dih:.

Nyor+ :Yusu' dbo-a, on yi-: de

¹⁷:Yee' nyor+-a' :kwlaa :meheh' 'sorn 'yor 'sororn' :Yusu' dbo-a, mo-: yi de, 'de 'mona: ka 'di. 'De on po :Yusu' kuna', on 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :mor :a no :an-a' 'nyne, :yee' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ :sloror', en :ya en-' 'jeh-: ya, 'do :a 'zorn.

¹⁸:Yeh on :za-a deh :daa-' 'de or bo, :yee' or :wlu-', or 'da, 'On 'ye 'ku, on 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', on 'kpa 'zorn, eh gweh :ka dhehn 'kpa-a.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



19A :gbee'e:. 'On 'nyi a 'kpih 'weh, a 'ye sehn-: 'dekorn: 'jaan'-: ken 'si. 'De 'on 'nyi a 'kpih 'weh, 'do 'ku :on 'nyeh-a a-uh', an-a' 'kpih-a' klehkpeh 'dlu bo, 'de deh :se-' a :no i.

20Jorwor: a-a' 'kpa-:-' 'mona-', :ka 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+-a ya-a en-' 'jeh ya 'do a 'zorn. Jorwor: a 'kpa 'mona-', :ka a-a' 'nyne 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'.

:Yusu'-a no 'mona:

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

21:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'di, Gban 'i :ne :Zulu: mo-: no-eh 'de 'mona 'yi-dih: :Yusu' dih. 'De or :wlu, or 'dae:, 'On-ba:, :mor :or 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa' 'de yai'-: 'dekorn: 'noror 'zorn-: 'on po :on 'zio. Deh no-eh, :on 'zile: deh+ :daa, :toror' :korn-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'chlee-deh: yubo-nyor+-: dih, 'de :on :to-dih-ih 'nynuu: :nyene' 'i. Keen', 'On-ba:, eh 'pehn-dih: :an-a' :porluh-: dih, :on 'ye-eh' no.

22:Yee' or :wlu-' 'de nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, 'On-ba 'nyi 'on 'kpih 'weh, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh bo. Eh se nyor :korn, :or 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu yubo:. Jorwor: or :Baa' :due' gbai, or-: yubo-or. 'De eh se nyor :korn, :or 'ye-a nyor or :Baa' 'dhu-eh-:' yubo:. Jorwor: or-a'a: 'Yu :due' gbai, or-: yubo: nyor or 'dhu-eh-:' 'dekorn: :yuh or-a'a: 'Yu-a 'bhorn-a, or 'ye-a or :Baa' 'i :to-dih:.

23:Yeh :Yusu' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' or 'bili-:-: dih, 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo. 'De or :wlu 'de on bo, 'de 'slan :pa ka 'di, or 'dae:, :Bhorlie' 'do 'yli :dao' bo, :en 'ye-a deh a 'ye-a.

24'An zela a :gwluhuh', Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+: :dhulu'-: 'dekorn: 'keen-boi' :dhulu'-: an 'bhorn deh+ a 'ye-a, on 'ye-ih' 'ye :dee', jorwor: on :se-ih' 'ye. 'De an 'bhorn deh+ a 'worn-a, on 'ye-ih' 'worn :dee', jorwor: on :se-ih' 'worn.

'Dlan :Yusu' po-a :or kor-a Sehme'hla-yu: 'jeh 'i

25Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', 'de :Mose'-a' 'tele' yubo-yu :due', :nyna dih 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'klu-'. 'De or dhele: :Yusu' dih, deh no-eh, or 'bhorn-dih: :Yusu' wlu 'worn dih, or 'da, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, deh 'on 'ye no 'de 'on 'ye 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble :eh?

26'De :Yusu' 'da, Deh 'i-deh: :eh 'chle-eh 'de :Mose'-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh 'di :eh? :Kaa :an no eh-a' zlo-a' :eh?

27:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'yu :dao', or 'dae:, :Ybeh :an-a' :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa-', 'do :an-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh-: :an-a' :febeh'-a' klehkpeho-: 'dekorn: :an-a' 'kpih-a' klehkpeh-: bo. :Yee' :ybeh nyor+ :on :ne 'ti-a :dha :due'-, :ka :on no-a :an-a' 'jeh-a' :ybeh-a'.

28'De :Yusu' 'dae:, 'Ka-: eh :ne 'jeh ka. Dhiih 'jeh :oo', :an za-a-'. :Mor :on no-eh, :yee' :an mu 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble-:.



- 29**Jorwor: 'yu :dao', or 'bhorn or 'ye or-a' 'jeh deh yubo-nyor 'da-dih: :gbor. Eh: :korn dhih, 'de or 'dae: 'de :Yusu' bo, :Or 'dhu nyor :ne 'on 'ti-a :dha :due' :eh?
- 30**'De :Yusu' 'dae:, Eh :korn ti :due', :yee' 'Jueh'-yu :due', or-: 'wluh :Julu'slehn, or-: mu :Jehliko'o. :Ka or mu-a, :yee' 'ylii'-nyor+ kpon-or'. 'De on chehn-or wluh+ dih. 'De on bla-or :blaa:, on :sie-or 'o, :yee' or 'bhorn 'meh-a'. 'De on mu.
- 31**:Yeh ti :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor :due', or-: 'kpa :gwie-' 'jeh :dao' 'i. :Yee' :yeh or 'ye-a 'yu :dao', :yee' or zi-or-: dih, or :yi-dih: 'de :gwie-' 'for 'i.
- 32**'De deh :ne-a :due' 'di, :yee' 'Livae-yu :due' or-: yi 'o. :Yee' :yeh or 'ye-a 'yu :dao', :yee' or :yi-dih: 'de :gwie-' 'for 'i :ke.
- 33**Jorwor: ti Sehme'h'la-yu-a na-a :gwie: :dao' bo, 'de or :yeh-dih:-a 'yu :dao' ken, :yee' or-a' :wehlih 'kpa 'de or 'di 'weh.
- 34**'De or mu 'o or bo, or po 'o 'chlan-: 'dekorn: nomor-: 'do or 'pa 'i, 'de or san 'o. :Yeh or :gweh-a 'i, :yee' or dhe-or 'o 'do or-a' 'jeh-a'a: 'dhornke ken dih. Or kpa-or 'de 'gbu 'duhba+-a ko-dih-a 'di. 'De or 'dhu-or 'yli-eh bo.
- 35**:Yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' or :za 'o 'sebla-wlii 'sororn', or 'nyi-ih 'yu :or :korn-a 'gbu :dao', or 'dae:, 'Dhu-or 'yli-eh bo o. :Yee' :mor 'on yi de, 'wlii-eh: :an mu-a :plo, :eh mu-a 'o ken 'kpa-:, 'an mu-eh :on de 'nyi-:.
- 36**:Yeh :Yusu' gweh-a 'dlan :dao' or-a' po-a' 'i, :yee' or dhele: 'tele' :zi-yu: :dao'-: dih, or 'dae:, 'Noror nyor+ taan :daa 'klu-', nyor :yoror :an-a' :porluh kpon :or no :dha :due' 'ti-kplen 'do 'yu :or 'ylii'-nyor+ bla-a bo :eh?
- 37**:Yee' 'tele' yubo-yu: :dao', or 'dae:, 'Yu :or 'ye-a or-a' :wehlih, or-: 'o. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' 'da, Mu, :on 'ye deh :ne-a :due' no.

:Yusu' mu 'de :Mata'-: 'dekorn: :Mehle'-: 'bli 'gbu

- 38**:Yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: an mu-'. :Yeh an mu-a, :yee' on 'si 'o :gwlor-yu :due' 'di-: dih, 'do :wor 'nynor :due' an 'da-dih-a :Mata' or :ne. Or-: za-or :gwie 'i.
- 39**:Mata' 'ble dei'-nynor-kpao' an 'da-dih-a :Mehle', or-: :dhe dih 'do :Yusu' ybei', 'de or to :Yusu'-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh :dou'+ bo.
- 40**:Yee' :koan: :Mata'-a no-a 'de 'gbu 'de, or :dhie: 'i, eh-: 'beh-dih-or 'worn dih. Eh-: :korn dhih :oo', or yi 'o :Yusu' bo, or 'da, :Gwlor :baa', eh :se deh 'do :on bo :e? Eh :nmor-: 'yi :naa :e? Deh 'an dei'-yu sie-a 'on :koan kwa dih. Zela-or :gwluhuh', or 'ye 'on-' :za-dih: 'da yi.
- 41**Jorwor: :Gwlor :baa' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Mata', :Mata'. Deh+ :dhulu', me-: 'beh-dih :an-a' :porluh 'worn dih, 'de :an-a' :porluh-a 'neneh 'de dih.



⁴²Jorwor: deh :due', eh-: :on :korn :on 'ye 'ble. Deh-a' 'jeh :dao', :eh :nmor-a 'yi dih, eh-: :Mehle' gan. :Yee' eh :se 'de or 'kwa :za-eh: i.

‘Lu 11

:Ka nyor+ 'ye-a' 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh no

(Mt 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

¹Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', 'de :Yusu' :ne :dha-beh, 'de or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo. :Yeh or :gweh-a 'i, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor :due', or-: :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', :torne: :a 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh, :ka :Jororn' no-a or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' deh :torne-eh, on 'ye-a' 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh no.

²'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Mor a :taa 'de Nyorsoa bo wlu, :yee' a 'da, :A :Baa', deh-' 'ye-eh: 'do :an-a' gban 'i :ne-nyne bo. “Nyi :an-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'yle.

³'Nyi :a-a' 'we-a' klehkpeh dii-deh.

⁴'Ma-dih: :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo. Deh no-eh, :a 'ma-dih: :a 'bei'-a' klehkpeh :on no-a deh+-zon+ 'do :a 'bhun, an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'weh :ke. :An-a' :kpa-dih:-' 'de :a dih 'dhen-eh bo.

⁵:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Mor eh 'dhu deh-', 'de a-a' nyor 'ye 'be 'ble, 'de or 'ye 'de or bo mu dholo-' zuee, 'de or 'ye-or' :gwluhuh' zela:, or 'ye :ao', 'On 'be, :on :korn 'gen, 'nyi 'on 'bhlee: :kpuan'+ taan. 'An mu-ih de :ya.

⁶Deh no-eh, 'on 'be :due', :or :na-a :gwie: :dhorno', or-: yi 'o 'on bo. 'De 'on se dii-deh 'ble 'on 'ye-or' 'nyi.

⁷:Mor eh 'dhu, :on 'be :dao', or :wlu 'de 'gbu 'di, or 'da, 'Bor, :an-a' 'beh-dih:-' 'on 'worn dih. :Kpaa' :po-eh: 'o :weh. 'De 'mor-: 'dekorn: 'an-a: 'nynuu-: :a 'pehn dih :weh. Eh-a' dhih, 'on se 'beh-dih: 'on 'ye-' :sorn, 'de 'on 'ye :on deh 'nyi.

⁸'An zela a :gwluhuh', :mor or :se-' :sorn, or se-or 'bhlee 'nyi, 'do 'be deh-a' :taa' 'bla, jorwor: or mu-' :sorn, or 'ye-or' deh-beh-deh-beh: or se-a 'ble 'nyi, deh no-eh, or 'neh-or ken :chio'lo:.

⁹Eh-a' dhih, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a 'yba-dih: Nyorsoa deh, :yee' a mu-eh 'ye-: A 'bhorn-eh dih, :yee' a mu-eh 'ye-: :Mor a bla :kpa-a', :yee' or mu 'o 'wluh-: 'do a bo.

¹⁰Deh no-eh, nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an 'yba-dih-a Nyorsoa deh, an 'ye-eh'. :Yee' nyor :or 'bhorn-a deh dih, or 'ye-eh'. 'De mor nyor :or bla-a :kpa-a', or mu 'o 'wluh-: 'do or bo.

¹¹'De a 'nyne-', :baa' :yoror :or :korn 'yu-a mu-or zimi-eh 'yba-dih:, 'de :or 'ye-or' sehn 'nyi 'do eh bo :eh?



12'De mor, :mor or-a'a: 'yu 'yba-dih-or :soan'-gehn, 'de :or 'ye-or' 'jaan' 'nyi :eh?

13'De mor :ka a-a' kplen-a' :yeh :nyini 'yi dih, a yubo: 'nyii'-deh:+ 'jeh, a 'ye-a' a-a'a: 'nynuu 'nyi 'weh, :yee' a :Baa' :yor :or :ne-a 'de yai', dha or mu :na-dih: 'do nyor+ :an 'yba-dih-or Gban 'i :ne :Zulu, an-a' dhih bo :eh?

On 'da :Yusu' 'ble 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :klaba'

(Mt 12.22-30; Mk 3.20-27)

14'Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', 'de :Yusu' :za 'o 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :eh-a' :wlu-a', 'do 'yu :due' 'de. :Yee' :yeh 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'wluh-a 'o 'bobo' :dao' 'de, :yee' or :wlu-'. :Yee' eh :florn-dih: nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o-: worn.

15'Jorwor: an-a' nyor+ :noo' :wlu-', on 'da, :Behzeh'bu: 'o, :on no-a 'ku, 'de :on no-a 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :klaba', mo-: 'nyi-or 'kpih, 'de or za nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de.

16:'Yee' nyor+ :noo'-a 'bhorn on 'ye-or' dih 'dhen. Eh-: :korn dhih, 'de on dhele-or dih, or 'ye-uh' 'yi :to-dih-deh 'i :to-dih: :eh beh or-a' 'kpih 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo yai' deh 'jeh :eh?

17'Jorwor: :Yusu' yubo: deh an za-a-' 'do on :gwlii' 'weh, 'de or 'da, :Mor 'bluhba-dlu :za an-a' 'jeh 'sororn', 'de on 'ye an-a' 'jeh bo vorn, :yee' 'bluhba-dlu: :dao', an mu gbe :zie:. :Mor 'ch eh-buh :za an-a' 'jeh 'sororn', 'de on 'ye an-a' 'jeh bo vorn, :yee' an mu ya :gba.

18:Mor 'ku :za an-a' 'jeh 'sororn', 'de on 'ye an-a' 'jeh bo vorn, :yee' :kaa an-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh mu dih :nyna-eh :no :eh? Deh no-eh, 'de 'an za-a deh :daa-', eh-: 'dhu, a 'da :Behzeh'bu 'nyi 'on 'kpih, 'on 'ye nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de :za.

19:'Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, :Behzeh'bu 'nyi 'on 'kpih, 'on 'ye nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de :za, :yee' :or 'nyi a-a'a: nyor+ 'kpih, 'de an za nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de :ke :eh? :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, mo-: :an mu a-a' zabe: :zi-nyor+ :no.

20'Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih-', en no-eh, 'de 'on 'ye nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de :za, :yee' eh-: :za-eh: gbor :ka Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh :ne-a 'noror a 'klu-' :naa.

21:Mor :kmuu-nyor 'ble or-a'a: :vorn-dih-deh+-a' klehkpeh, :mor or 'dhu or-a' 'jeh-a'a: 'gbu 'yli-eh bo, :yee' deh :se-' or-a'a: :kororn-deh+ 'bhun :bla i.

22'Jorwor: :mor :kmuu-nyor-a' :yor :kmu-a, 'de :or zi-or-', :mor or vorn-or bo, 'de or 'ye-or' du, :yee' or mu or-a'a: :vorn-dih-deh:+ or dhe-a :gwlii' :kpa, 'de or 'ye or-a'a: :kororn-deh+-' gble.

23'Nyor :or se-a 'noror 'an 'for bo :ne, :yee' or vorn 'on bo. :Yee' nyor :or se-a 'on bo 'kpa 'do deh+-a' :dha :due' :po-eh bo, :yee' or gboba deh+ dih.

'Kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+



(Mt 12.43-45)

24:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, :Mor 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh :za-eh: 'o nyor 'de, :yee' eh zi-dih-' -: dih, eh na 'de 'kwla+-' dih. Eh 'bhorn :dha eh 'ye-a' :forn-dih:. Jorwor: :mor eh se dha 'ye, :yee' eh 'da, 'An mu 'de 'an-a: 'gbu soa 'di de :mu, :dha 'on 'wluh-a.

25'Ka-: 'o eh no, 'de eh yi de. :Yeh eh yi-a de, :yee' eh 'ye eh-a'a: 'gbu soa wobo-eh: 'di dih, on :po-eh: 'kpa.

26:Yee' eh mu-', eh :ya 'de 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ :nee' :meheh' 'sorn, :en no-a 'kulu-deh+, :en :zi-a 'o eh-a' 'jeh-', 'de en pa, en 'ti 'de. :Yee' :mor en gweh 'de or 'di 'dlu, :yee' nyor :dao', or :ne-' 'kmo-zon: :on :zi-a 'o, or-a' :zai' neh-'.

'Mona: 'jeh :nor

27:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' 'nynor :or :ne-a 'de nyor+ :doru' :dao' 'klu-', or-: 'wor, or-: :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Bhorlie' 'do 'nynor :or 'wluh-a :on bo, 'de :or 'nya-dih:-a :on.

28Jorwor: :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Bhorlie' 'do nyor+ :on 'worn-a Nyorsoa-a' wlu, 'de :on dhe-uh-a 'o dih bo, :eh :zi 'o, 'on 'de-a' :bhorlie' bo :po-eh-'.

:Jona'-a' 'yi :to-dih-deh:

(Mt 12.38-42)

29:Yee' :yeh nyor+ :doru'-a 'kpuhba-a ken dih, :yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'da, :Kana-nyor:+ :daa, on no deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+. An 'bhorn 'yi :to-dih-deh:. Jorwor: 'yi :to-dih-deh :due' an mu-a 'ye-: 'klein', eh-: 'dhu, Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Jona'-a' 'yi :to-dih-deh-'.

30Deh no-eh, :ka :Jona' no-a 'yi :to-dih-deh 'do 'Neneva-nyor+ bo, :yee' 'ka-: 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu 'yi :to-dih-deh :no :ke, 'do :kana-nyor:+ :daa bo.

31'Do Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh 'di, 'keen-nynor: :or 'wluh-a 'de 'bluhba-dlu: :on :ne-a 'de 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da-a' kona-for bo, or mu dih :nyna, 'do :kana-nyor:+ :daa ybei', 'de or 'ye-uh zabe :kpon-dih:. Deh no-eh, or 'wluh :dha :dhorno' or 'ye 'Keen :Salomor'-a' :toror' :korn-eh :dou'+ bo :to. A :gbee'e:. Nyor :noror' :noror' :ne :daa :naa, or-: 'beh 'i, or-: :zi 'o :Salomor'-'.

32'Do Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh 'di, 'Neneva-nyor+-a mu dih :nyna, 'do :kana-nyor:+ :daa ybei', 'de on 'ye-uh zabe :kpon-dih:. Deh no-eh, on 'tali: an-a' deh+-zon+-: dih, 'de on 'bili: 'de Nyorsoa bo, ti :Jona' po-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'de on bo. A :gbee'e:. Nyor :noror' :noror' :ne :daa :naa, or-: 'beh 'i, or-: :zi 'o :Jona'-'.

:Gwlor-nyor-a' 'yli-eh: eh-: 'dhu yau-a' 'nape-'

(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)



33:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' :neheh', or 'dae:, Nyor-a' tba 'nape, 'de or-a' dhe-eh 'o :dha :or 'zile-eh, 'de mor or-a' dhe-eh dih, 'de :yabe 'zorn. Jorwor: or dhe-eh :dha eh :korn-a dih, 'de nyor+ :an pa-a 'de 'gbu, on 'ye zorn-pli-a' 'ye-a' 'beh-dih:.

34:Yee' :an-a' 'yli-eh:, eh-: 'dhu :an-a' 'yau-a' 'nape-'. :Mor :an-a' 'yli :nmor 'yi dih, :yee' :an-a' 'yau-a' klehkpeh 'yi-dih: zorn-pli-: dih. Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, :an-a' 'yli se 'yi dih :nmor, :yee' :an-a' 'yau 'yi-dih: :kule-: dih.

35'Do eh-a' dha, 'dhu :an-a' 'jeh 'yli-eh bo, zorn-pli: :ne-a 'de :on 'di, en :ne-':kule-' :za-dih:.

36:Yee' :mor :an-a' 'yau-a' klehkpeh, on 'yi-dih: zorn-pli-' dih, :mor :kule-a' deh-beh-deh-beh se 'o on 'bhun :ne, :yee' an mu 'pu-' :ne, :eh gweh-a :ka 'nape-a fan-dih-a :on ken dih, 'do eh-a' zorn-pli-'.

:Yusu' po :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: dhih 'dlu

(Mt 23.1-36; Mk 12.38-40)

37:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' gweh-a :wlu-a' 'i, :yee' :Falasi'i-yu :due', or-: :pi-dih-or 'de or 'bli 'gbu. 'De or mu, or :dhe dih, or di deh.

38:Yeh :Falasi'i-yu: :dao', or 'ye-a :ka :Yusu' se-a kwa :dle, 'de or di-a deh, :yee' eh :florn-dih-or-: worn.

39'De :Gwlor :baa' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, A :mor :Falasi'i-nyor:+. A worlor 'de a-a'a: 'di 'na-dih-korbuh+-: 'dekorn: a-a'a: 'di :di-dih-deh+-: ken dih. Jorwor: :vlehehn' 'yi 'de en 'di 'weh, :en 'dhu-a deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'klan :korn-eh-: 'dekorn: 'kulu-kplen-:.

40A :mor :bobo-nyor+: :daa. Eh :se Nyorsoa :or no-a 'de ken, or-: se 'de 'di no :e?

41Jorwor: deh a 'ble-a, a 'nyi-eh nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, :yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh, en mu :vlehehn'-':gweh 'do a bo.

42'Chlo 'do a bo, a :mor :Falasi'i-nyor:+. Deh no-eh, a 'nyi Nyorsoa a-a'a: 'dhuu'-deh:+ :en :nmor-dih:-a 'soma' worn, en-':bhue: neh 'weh, 'dekorn: 'dhuu'-deh+-a' klehkpeh :bhue: neh-:. Jorwor: a bla-dih 'yi 'sleh-deh+-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' :ybeh-eh-: worn. Deh+ :daa, me-: a :korn a 'ye no, 'de mor a se :korn a 'ye :yih a no-a :dee' see, worn :bla-dih: :ke.

43'Chlo 'do a bo, a :mor :Falasi'i-nyor:+. Deh no-eh, a :ybeh-' kpala'+-a' 'jeh :ne :en :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i, 'de 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn dih-a' ken :dhe :deh. 'De a :ybeh nyor+ 'ye a wlu bo po, 'do 'doror', 'do deh-' 'ye ka 'di.

44'Chlo 'do a bo. Deh no-eh, a gweh nma-dih-deh:+ :en nyor+ se-a 'ye, 'de nyor+-a na-a ken dih, 'de on se-eh 'i yubo:.

45:Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' :Mose'-a' 'tele' yubo-yu :due', or-: :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:. :Mor :on 'da :ao', :yee' :on 'jle-dih: :a 'weh :ke.



46'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae;, 'Chlo 'do a bo, a :mor :Mose'-a' 'tele' yubo-nyor:+ :ke. Deh no-eh, a 'nyi nyor+ 'gbeh+ :en :korn-a 'ble-a' :kma-a 'i. Jorwor: a-a' 'jeh, a-a' 'worn, a-a' po-uh 'o :jii-eh :due' :sloror', a 'ye-uh' 'dlu dhe.

47'Chlo 'do a bo. Deh no-eh, a ma nma-dih-deh:+ 'jeh, 'do Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor:+ a :bai'-a' :bai' 'dba-a bo.

48'Do eh-a' no-a' bo, a :to-dih: :a 'i, :ka a 'worn-dih a :bai'-a' :bai'-a' noo-deh+ ken dih. An-a' 'jeh :dao', on 'dba-uh'. 'De a :mor, ma nma-dih-deh:+ 'jeh, 'do on bo.

49'Do eh-a' dha, Nyorsoa :or no-a :toror' :korn-nyor, or :wlu-', or 'dae;, 'An mu wele-eh: :po-nyor+ -: 'dekorn: dboo-nyor+ -: 'de on bo :dbo. An mu an-a' :noo' 'dba-:, 'de on 'ye :noo' 'kle 'ye-dih:.

50'Do eh-a' dha, Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, :eh 'wluh-a 'de 'bluhba-a' glu 'dhu 'da, an-a' nyomor, :or 'wla-a 'zorn, or mu 'o :kana-nyor:+ :daa 'dlu :po-eh;.

51:eh 'wluh-a 'de 'Ebo-a' nyomor bo, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a 'Zehkorwlaya' :or 'meh-a 'do 'slla ken :za-dih-deh-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-: 'nyne bo ken. Keen', 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :kana-nyor:+ :daa, nyomor-a' klehkpeh :daa, or mu 'o on 'dlu :po-eh:.

52'Chlo 'do a bo, a :mor :Mose'-a' 'tele' yubo-nyor:+. Deh no-eh, a kpa :koeh'eh: :eh kan-dih-a 'o deh-' dih 'worn-eh-a' 'gbu worn 'i 'weh. A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh :se-' 'de on 'di pa. 'De mor a kan-dih :yuh :an 'bhorn-a pa-a' 'zorn.

53:Yee' :Yusu' 'wluh 'o :dha 'o 'weh. :Yee' nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+ -: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+ -: on 'kpa 'o or-a' 'bhun dih :wlu-dih: 'da 'weh 'gabaa. 'De on 'kpa 'o or-a' dih dhele: 'da 'do deh+ :dhulu'-a' dhih bo.

54'Deh :dao' an dhele-or dih, :yee' an 'bhorn :ka on 'ye-a' no, 'de :mor or zi-a deh 'i, 'de on 'ye-or' dhih :kpon-dih:, 'do deh-zon: or mu-a-' :za bo.

‘Lu 12

A-a' :no- nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor

(Mt 10.26-27)

1:Yee' nyor+-a' 'wlu-a' 'wlu, mo-: :gwheh-dih: 'o, 'de an 'si-dih on 'bei' ken dih. :Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+, mo-: or :wlu 'de bo :zai', or 'dae;, A 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn', 'do :Falasi'i-nyor+-a' deh+ :en 'vu-dih-a 'bhlee, :en 'dhu-a nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-deh+-', en :ne-' a 'kor-dih: o.

2'Deh-beh: :eh :kan-eh worn 'i, eh mu ken :nyeh. 'De deh-beh: :eh 'zile-eh, eh mu yubo-eh:.



³Do eh-a' dha, deh a :za-a-' 'de :kule-', eh mu 'worn-eh: 'de zorn-pli-'. 'De deh a :pa-dih:-a 'slan-' 'de :chuu 'di, eh mu :za-eh: 'de 'gbu 'dlu.

Nyor a 'ye-a' ple

(Mt 10.28-31)

⁴:Yee' 'an zela a :gwluhuh', 'an :ybeh-dih-nyor:+. A-a' :ple-' nyor+ :yuh-a: 'dba-a nyor-a' yau, 'de :on se-a 'beh-dih: :on 'ye-a deh-beh no :neheh'.

⁵Jorwor: 'an mu a 'slen 'dhu-: nyor a :korn a 'ye-a' ple. A ple Nyorsoa, :mor :or 'dba-a nyor, :yee' :or 'ble-a 'kpih :or 'ye-or 'de 'ku 'bli po. Keen', 'an zela a :gwluhuh', or-: a 'ye ple.

⁶Eh :se 'yalih :mm' :en se :plo-eh: 'do 'kaba-yor 'sororn' bo :e? Jorwor: en-' deh :due' 'see bo 'ma-dih-eh 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

⁷A-a' 'mii: :sloror' :en :ne-a 'o a 'dlu-a' 'jeh, en-' klehkpeh :zlo-eh:-' 'tene' :kpeen.: :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :fano-a' :no-' a-uh. A 'kpa deh ken 'gabaa, :eh :zi 'o 'yalih :dhulu'-'.

'Klae-a' dhih ken dih 'worn-dih-eh-: 'dekorn: se or-a' dhih ken dih 'worn-dih:-:

(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸:Yee' 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor-beh: :or 'worn-dih:-a 'an dhih, 'do :gwlor-nyor+ ybei', :yee' 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu or-a' dhih 'worn-dih: :ke, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'enjoy-nyor+ ybei'.

⁹Jorwor: nyor-beh: :or dhobo:-a 'an dhih-' 'do :gwlor-nyor+ ybei', :yee' 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu or-a' dhih-' dhobo: 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'enjoy-nyor+ ybei' :ke.

¹⁰Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an mu-a 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu 'bhun dih :wlu-dih:, an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih-a mu bo 'ma-dih-eh:. Jorwor: nyor :or mu-a Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a' 'nyne 'kor-dih:, or-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih :se-' bo 'ma-dih-eh: i.

¹¹:Yee' :mor on kpa 'de a 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn, 'do an-a' zabe: :zi-nyor+ ybei', 'de on 'ye-a 'de nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'kwi+ :klaba'+-: ybei' kpa, eh-a' 'beh-dih:-' a-a' :porluh+ 'worn dih, 'do a-a' 'jeh dhih ken :za-eh bo-: 'dekorn: deh a mu-a :za-:.

¹²Deh no-eh, 'do ti-a' 'jeh :dao' 'di, Gban 'i :ne :Zulu:, mo-: :an mu deh a :korn a 'ye-a'-: :za, a :torne:.

Bhaan-nyor: :or se-a :toror' :korn, or-a' 'dlan

¹³:Yee' 'de nyor+ :doru' :dao' 'klu-', :yee' 'yu :due', or-: :wlu 'de :Yusu' bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:. Zela: 'an 'de-di' :gwluhuh', or-: 'mor-: :a 'ye :kororn-deh:+ :a :baa' :sie:-a :a-uh, :a 'ye-ih' gble.



14 Jorwor: 'Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae;, 'On 'be, :or 'nyi 'on 'tele' 'on 'ye zabe: :zi-nyor no, 'de mor 'on 'ye nyor no :or 'ye a-a'a: :kororn-deh+-' gble, 'do a 'nyne bo :eh?

15 'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh :dao' bo, or 'dae;, A 'wla :gwluhuh' dih. A 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn', 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'klan :korn-eh bo. Deh no-eh, :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'kmo :ne-eh :se 'de or-a'a: bhaan-deh+-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: :kororn-deh+-: bo 'wluh.

16: Yee' :Yusu' po 'dlan :due' 'de on bo, or 'dae;, Eh :korn bhaan-nyor :due', or-: :korn gle 'ble dii-deh:+ :dhulu'.

17: Yee' or :wlu-' 'do or-a' 'jeh :gwlii', or 'dae;, :Kaa 'an mu :no :naa :eh? 'On se dha 'ble, 'on 'ye 'an-a: dii-deh:+ :doru' :daa dih dhe.

18: Yee' or 'da, 'On yubo: :ka 'an mu-a :no 'weh. 'An mu 'an-a: dii-deh+-a' 'gbu+ ya :gba, 'de 'on 'ye :klaba'+ ne po, :en :korn-a 'de 'di, 'an mu-a 'an-a: dii-deh+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: 'an-a: :kororn-deh:+ 'sluh+ dih :dhe.

19: Yee' 'an mu 'de 'an 'jeh bo :wlu, 'an mu :ao', 'On :korn mla, 'de 'on dhe :kororn-deh:+ :dhulu' dih, 'do zon+ :dhulu' :en mu-a 'de :yi bo. 'An mu :ao', 'An mu :forn. 'An mu deh 'jeh neh :di, 'de 'on 'ye nomor 'na, 'de 'on 'ye 'an 'jeh-a' :porluh dih 'pehn-dih:.

20 Jorwor: Nyorsoa :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae;, :Mor :bobo-nyor: :daa. 'Gwior :daa, :an mu 'meh-: . Yee' :or mu deh+ :on po-a :dha :due', 'do :an-a' 'jeh bo, :or mu ih :kpa :eh?

21: Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae;, Nyor :or dhe-a bhaan-deh+ dih, 'do or-a' 'jeh bo, 'de :or :se-a bhaan-nyor 'do Nyorsoa bo, 'ka-: eh mu :ne 'do or bo.

Dhe Nyorsoa :gwlii'

(Mt 6.25-34)

22: Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae;, Eh-a' dhih, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a-a' :porluh+ 'bor a 'worn dih 'beh-dih-eh 'do a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh-a' dhih, 'do deh a 'ye-a' di bo, 'de mor 'do a-a' yau-a' dhih, 'do deh a 'ye-a-' pa bo.

23 Deh no-eh, :febeh'-a' dhih 'beh-: 'i, eh :zi 'o dii-deh+-'. 'De yau-a' dhih 'beh 'i, on :zi 'o paa-deh+-'.

24 A pobo: 'momaa'+ :daa ya, :en-' 'dhu-a deh, 'de mor :en-' chehn-a :koo. En se dii-deh+-a' :dhe-da 'ble. Jorwor: Nyorsoa 'nyi-ih dii-deh+ 'weh :gbor :gbor. Jorwor: a :mor :mloror', a-a' dhih 'beh-: 'i 'gabaa, en :zi 'o neme-' 'weh.

25 A-a' nyor :yoror :or :korn :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh-a' 'bleh 'bleh 'beh-dih: :eh 'ye 'o or-a' :febeh' ybei' kpa 'do 'yluh-buh :due' 'di :eh?



26:Yee' :mor a se deh-yu: :eh :ne :ao', eh-a' no-a' 'beh-dih:, :yee' :eh :korn dhih 'da, 'de a 'beh-dih a-a' 'jeh-a' :porluh+ 'worn dih 'do :yih :en :sie:-a 'o, en-' dhih bo :eh?

27A pobo: :peli'-a' 'voma'e: :daa ya, :ka en no-a ku-a', 'de en-' no-a gle, en-' no-a paa-deh+. Jorwor: 'an zela a :gwluhuh', 'Keen :Salomor'-a' 'jeh, ti or :ne-a 'de or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' klehkpeh 'di, or :se-' paa-deh:+ :nmaa'e-' pa, en :se 'o :peli'-a' 'voma'e: :daa, en-' :due'-' :zi.

28:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, Nyorsoa :taa 'o 'kwla :peli'-a' deh+-' :pa-dih-eh no, :en 'dhu-a 'zean'-: :glaa'e-: deh-', :yee' on po-a 'yli, :yee' dha a mu :na-dih: :eh? :Yee' a :mor, or se deh-' :pa-dih-eh 'beh-dih: :e? A :mor :gwlor-nyor:+ :on :korn-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh se-a 'i 'beh.

29A 'bor :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh 'do deh a mu-a :di-: 'dekorn: deh a mu-a 'na-: eh-a' dhih. 'De a-a' :porluh+ 'bor a 'worn dih 'beh-dih-eh.

30Deh no-eh, deh+ :daa, me-: se Nyorsoa yubo-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a ple 'de, 'de a :Baa' Nyorsoa yubo-eh' :ka a :korn-a a 'ye-a en-' klehkpeh 'ble.

31Jorwor: a 'bhorn deh+ :en :korn-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh bo 'kwla+-' dih, :yee' deh+ :yih :sie:-a 'o, or mu-ih a 'nyi-: :ke.

A dhe a-a'a: bhaan-deh+ dih 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'

(Mt 6.19-21)

32:Yee' a :mor nyor+-kpor-bei: :daa, a 'bor :fano: :ple-eh. Deh no-eh, a :Baa' Nyorsoa-a' 'ton :korn-deh: 'o, or 'ye a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'nyi.

33A plo a-a' :kororn-deh+. :Yee' a 'nyi en-' 'wlii nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble. A no a-a' 'jeh-a'a: 'wlii 'di :po :gleu', :on :se-a' 'soa'-' 'kpa-: i. :Yee' a 'ye-eh' bo, a 'ye a-a'a: bhaan-deh+ dih dhe 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', :dha en :se-a' dih :gweh i, 'do :dha 'ylii'-nyor :se-a' dih 'koan'-dih: i, 'de 'gbomor+ :se-ih'-a' 'kor-dih: i.

34Deh no-eh, 'do :dha a-a'a: bhaan-deh+ :ne-a, 'do :wor a-a' :porluh+-a mu :ne :ke.

'Bhoi-nynuu: :an 'dhu-a 'gbu 'yli-eh bo

35:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, A :ne buh+ ken, a 'ye 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu 'ken :fuo:. A po a-a'a: 'tiei 'kpa. 'Nyi a-a'a: 'nape+ wan :chio'lo;

36:eh gweh-a :ka nyor+-kpalu:+ :an fuo-a an-a'a: nyor :klaba' 'ken, :or 'ye-a 'nynor nyina: :kpa-gor-' 'wluh, 'de :mor or bla :kpa', on 'ye 'dhobo:, on 'ye-or :kpa' 'i :za.

37Eh mu 'yi dih :nmor, 'do 'bhoi-nynuu: :dao' bo, :mor an-a'a: nyor :klaba' se-uh 'nyinor-' :yeh-dih:, 'de or 'ye-uh' ken :yeh-dih:, on 'ye-or' 'ken :fuo:. Dhih 'jeh,



'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor :klaba' :dao', or mu or-a'a: 'korlor dih :za, 'de or 'ye 'bhoi-nynuu-tiei-' pa, 'de or 'ye-uh' :bale-' kpa, 'de or 'ye-uh' 'de dih :dhe.

³⁸Keen' :mloror' :mor or 'yle dholo-' zuee, :eh beh zorn bo-mlai'-: 'de or 'ye-uh' ken :yeh-dih:, on 'ye-or' 'ken :fuo:, :yee' eh mu 'yi dih :nmor 'do on bo.

³⁹Jorwor: deh a 'ye-a' yubo:, eh-: :dhe dih, :mor 'gbu :korn-nyor yubo-eh :dee', ti 'ylii'-nyor-a mu-a 'de :ya, :yee' or :se-' 'worn-: i, 'ylii'-nyor 'ye or-a'a: 'gbu wa.

⁴⁰A :mor :ke, a :korn a 'ye buh+ ken :ne, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. Deh no-eh, 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, ti a :se-or' 'sor-dih:, 'do :wor or mu 'de :yi-dih:.

'Bhoi-yu :korn or 'ye or-a'a: nyor :klaba' deh-' 'ye

(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹:Yee' :Piteh' dhele: :Yusu'-: dih, or 'da, :Gwlor :baa', 'dlan :daa :on po-a, or :korn 'de :a bo :e? :Ae' or :korn 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo?

⁴²:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Gwlor :baa' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Or 'dhu 'bhoi-yu: :or 'dhu-a :dhehehn-nyor-', 'de :or :korn-a :toror' :eh? Or-: 'o, or-a'a: nyor :klaba'-a mu 'de 'bhoi-nynuu: :noo' 'dlu bo :po, :or 'ye-uh' an-a'a: dii-deh+ 'nyi, 'do ti on :korn on 'ye-a' deh :di-dih: bo.

⁴³Eh mu 'yi dih :nmor 'do 'bhoi-yu: :dao' bo, :mor or 'si 'o deh :dao', eh-a' no 'da, 'de or-a'a: nyor :klaba' 'ye-or' ken :yeh-dih:.

⁴⁴Dhieh 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', or-a'a: nyor :klaba'-a mu or-a'a: :kororn-deh+-a' klehkpeh 'de or 'kwa :po, or 'ye-ih' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu.

⁴⁵Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, 'bhoi-yu: :dao', or :wlu 'do or-a' 'jeh-a' :porluh ken, :mor or 'da, 'An-a: nyor :klaba' :gwle 'de 'weh, 'de or 'see 'de yi. :Yee' :mor or no :ao', :yee' or mu 'o 'bhoi-nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu-: 'dekorn: 'bhoi-nynor+-kpao'+-nynuu-: an-a' bla 'da 'kpa-:, 'de or 'ye deh di, or 'ye 'na, 'de nomor 'ye-or' no.

⁴⁶:Yee' eh mu 'we-eh :korn, ti 'bhoi-yu: :dao', or se-a or-a'a: nyor :klaba' 'sor-dih:, 'do :wor or mu 'de :yi-dih:. :Yee' or mu-or 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu :po 'gabaa, 'de or 'ye-or 'de nyor+ :on se-eh dhieh 'jeh-' po, 'de on 'nyne-' po.

⁴⁷:Yee' 'bhoi-yu: :dao', :or yubo:-a or-a'a: nyor :klaba'-a' 'ton :korn-deh, jorwor: :or :se-a or-a' 'jeh 'kpa po, 'de :or se-a or-a' 'ton :korn-deh or 'bhorn-a no, :yee' or mu :bla-eh: 'gabaa.

⁴⁸Jorwor: 'bhoi-yu: :yor :or se-eh yubo:, 'de :or no-a blaa-deh+, or mu :bla-eh: :weh-beh:. Nyor+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa 'nyi-a deh+ :dhulu', deh+ :dhulu', me-: or mu 'sor-: 'de on 'kwa. :Ka en :dhie:-a Nyorsoa po-ih-a 'de :on 'kwa, 'ka-: en mu :dhie:, or 'ye-ih' 'yba 'de :on 'kwa.

:Gwlor-nyor+ :gble-eh-' 'weh :Yusu'-a' dhieh

(Mt 10.34-36)



49:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-', or 'da, 'On yi-: 'de, 'on 'ye 'bluhba 'yli po. 'An :porluh 'da, 'bluhba 'kpa neh-' :kana :naa.

50'Kle 'ye-eh:, eh-: :ne 'o 'on 'de. 'De mor 'an :porluh-a mu 'on 'worn dih 'beh-dih: :beh-dihih:, 'kle 'ye-eh: :daa, eh 'ye 'dlu-' :jla.

51:Mor a :taa 'ye, :yee' a 'da, 'on yi-: 'de, wlu-' dih 'worn-eh 'ye dha 'bluhba ken :ne :e? 'Kei o. 'An zela a :gwluhuh', 'on :ya 'de deh-' :gble-eh:.

52:Eh 'wluh-a :daa :naa, :mor 'ch eh-buh 'ble nyor+ :mm' 'de on 'di, :yee' an mu 'sororn' :za-eh:, taan mu 'sororn' 'bhun :ne, 'de 'sororn' 'ye taan 'bhun :ne :ke.

53An mu 'sororn' :za-eh:.. :Baa'-a mu 'de or-a'a: nyor-kpalu-yu ya 'bili:.. :Yee' nyor-kpalu-yu-a mu 'de or :baa' ya 'bili:.. 'De-a mu 'de or-a'a: 'nynor-kpao'-yu ya 'bili:.. :Yee' 'nynor-kpao'-yu-a mu 'de or 'de ya 'bili:.. 'De-a mu 'de or-a'a: nyor-kpalu-yu-a'a: 'nynor ya 'bili:.. :Yee' 'nynor-a mu 'de or-a'a: yibeor 'de ya 'bili:..

:Yusu' 'dhu nyor+ :an to-or :dou'+ bo 'slen

(Mt 16.2-3)

54:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de nyor+ :doru' :dao' bo, or 'dae:, :Mor a 'ye 'ni-kpan 'de 'yluh-a' 'nior: 'kpa 'da 'de yai', :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', a 'da, 'Ni-a mu :dba o. :Yee' eh :no-eh:-'.

55:Yee' :mor :pobor' :taa 'de 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da-a' kona-for bo 'wluh dih, :yee' a 'da, :Fuun'-a mu 'de :yi. :Yee' eh :no-eh:-'.

56A :mor nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor:+ :daa. A yubo: 'de yai'-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba-: en-' bo dih zela-eh 'weh. Jorwor: :eh :korn dhuh 'de a se ti :daa :a :ne-a ken, en-' bo dih zela-eh 'beh-dih: :eh?

Mor-: 'dekorn: :an-a'a: dhuh 'ble-nyor-: a 'woorn-dih: wlu-' dih :dueh'leh:

(Mt 5.25-26)

57:Yee' :eh :korn dhuh, 'de a :se-' zabe zi 'do a-a' 'jeh bo, 'do deh :eh 'sleh-a 'i bo :eh?

58:Yee' mor-: 'dekorn: :an-a'a: dhuh 'ble-nyor-: a po 'de 'kpih, a 'ye wlu-' dih 'woorn: :dueh'leh: 'do :gwie 'i, :mor or :taa 'de :on 'koti-' kpa, 'de or :ne-' :on dih 'kla 'do zabe: :zi-nyor ybei', 'de zabe: :zi-nyor :ne-' :on :poli'si-yu 'kwla :za-dih:, 'de :poli'si-yu :ne-' :on :kasue 'di po.

59'An zela a :gwluhuh', :on 'se 'ba 'de :kasue 'di :dao' 'wluh :chio'lo:, :on 'ye :de 'bor-dih-kaba-yor-eh kpa, 'de :on 'ye 'de eh 'di 'wluh.

'Lu 13

A 'tali: a-a' deh+-zon+ dih, a :ne-' gbe :zie:



1:Yee' nyor+ :noo', mo-: :ne 'o, :on zela :Yusu' :gwluhuh' 'do :Galali'i-nyor:+ :on :korn-a nyomor Pale' 'wla-a dih, 'de Pale' zian-dih:-a an-a' 'jeh-a'a: 'slaa: :za-dih-deh+-a' nyomor.

2:Yeh on :za-a deh+ :dao', :yee' :Yusu' dhele-uh-: dih, or 'da, :Mor a :taa 'ye, :yee' a 'da :Galali'i-nyor:+ :dao', on no deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+, on :zi 'o :Galali'i-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-', eh-: :korn dhuh, an 'ye an-a' 'jeh worn deh :dao' :e?

3'Kei.: 'An zela a :gwluhuh'. Jorwor: :mor a se a-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:, 'de a 'ye :ao', a se 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:, :yee' a-a' klehkpeh, a mu gbe :zie: :ke.

4:Yee' a 'worn-ih' 'de nyor+-a' :bhue: 'yor :meheh' na :on 'meh-a, ti 'gbu :dhorno' 'kpa-uh-a ken 'de :Silo'a: :gluun' 'do :Julu'slehn, :mor a :taa 'ye, :yee' a 'da, on no deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+, on :zi 'o nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'ti-a :Julu'slehn :e?

5'Kei.: 'An zela a :gwluhuh'. Jorwor: :mor a se a-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:, 'de a 'ye :ao', a se 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:, :yee' a-a' klehkpeh, a mu gbe :zie: :ke.

'Fe-tu-a' 'dlan

6:Yee' :Yusu' po 'dlan :due' 'de nyor+ bo, or 'dae;, 'Yu :due', or-: 'ble 'fe-tu, 'de or-a'a: 'dhuu'-deh+ 'klu-'. 'De or mu 'de tu :dao' bo, or 'ye-uh 'ye, :eh beh on 'ble 'bi 'de on ya :eh? Jorwor: :yeh or mu-a 'de, :yee' or :se-' deh-beh-deh-beh 'ye, 'de on ya.

7Eh-a' dhuh, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de 'yu :or 'dhu-a or-a'a: 'dhuu'-deh:+ :dao' 'yli-eh bo, or 'dae;, :Gbee'e.: 'Do zon+ taan 'di :naa, 'an pobo 'noror tu :daa ya. 'An 'bhorn 'bi 'de on ya. Jorwor: 'on :se-' deh 'ye. 'An 'bhorn :on 'ye-uh' :dba. :Eh :korn dhuh 'de on :nyna dha 'bluhba ken dih 'plo :eh?

8:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'yu :or 'dhu-a 'dhuu'-deh:+ :dao' 'yli-eh bo, or :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae;, Nyor :klaba', 'tali-uh dih, 'do zon :due' 'di :neheh'. :Yee' 'an muh gbor dih 'blu-:, 'de 'on 'ye-uh 'kuo-bluh gbor dih po.

9:Mor on po 'bi, 'do zon :dele' :an mu-a 'de :yi 'di, :yee' eh :nmor-: 'yi. Jorwor: :mor on se 'buo' po, :yee' dba-uh.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: :nea-nynor :due', 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di

10:Yee' eh no Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh :due', 'de :Yusu'-a torne nyor+ deh, 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla :due' 'zorn.

11:Yee' 'nynor :due', or-: :ne 'de, or-: 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh :nea-dih:, 'do zon+-a' :bhue: 'yor :meheh' na 'di. 'De eh no-eh, or 'kli, or se dih :nyna-eh 'beh-dih:.

12:Yeh :Yusu' 'ye-or, :yee' or 'da-or 'do or bo, 'de or :wlu' 'de or bo, or 'dae;, 'Nynor, :on 'puh-'.



13'De or tba-or son+ ken dih. :Yeh or tba-or son+ ken dih, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', or :nyna dih, 'de or po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya.

14:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' 'yu :or :korn-a 'di :gweh-dih-sla: :dao' wlu 'ken, or 'kpa-' 'chehn. Deh :korn-a dhieh, 'de or 'kpa-a 'chehn-', eh-: 'dhu, :Yusu' 'puh-dih: nyor 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di. Eh-: :korn dhieh, 'de or :wlu 'de nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o bo, or 'dae:, :A :korn 'we :meheh'lo:, :a 'ye :koan :no-dih:. :Yee' a 'yle 'do 'we :dao' 'di, a-a' puhba-deh+ 'ye 'puh-dih-eh:. Jorwor: eh :se 'de Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di, a 'ye 'de yi, a 'ye 'puh-dih-eh:.

15:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Gwlor :baa' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, A :mor nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-nyor+: :daa. A-a' nyor 'see or-a'a: :blii'-: 'dekorn: 'dhornke-: bhehn-dih, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di, or 'see-eh 'na 'da kpa, 'de 'ni worn 'i :e? A 'see-eh no :e?

16:Yee' 'nynor :daa :or no-a 'Eble'hehn 'di-a' 'yu, :or 'ku san-a dih, 'do zon+-a' :bhue: 'yor :meheh' na 'di, or se :korn or 'ye bhehn-dih-eh:, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di :e?

17:Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' dhen-a: no nyor+-a' klehkpeh, :on se-a or-a' dhieh ken 'worn-dih:. :Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :sie:-a 'o, an-a' :porluh+ 'pehn-: dih, 'do deh+ :kolu'+ or no-a bo.

Gbaa-deh+-a' klehkpeh, en-' 'zeehn: neh-a' 'dian

(Mt 13.31-32; Mk 4.30-32)

18:Yee' :Yusu' dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae:, :Kaa Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh :ne :eh? Deh 'an mu-eh 'i :po-dih: :eh?

19Eh gweh :zlaan'-a' 'yor-eh: :eh 'yu :due' 'duo:-a, 'de or gba-a 'de or-a'a: 'dhuu'-deh+ 'nyne-'. 'De eh ku, eh no :zlaan'-gan: :kolu'. :Yee' neme: :en zi-dih-a-' dih 'de yai', me-: po 'dle+ 'do eh-a' 'gabuh+ 'nyne-'. :

'Bhlee-a' 'vu-dih-deh+-a' 'dian

(Mt 13.33)

20:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' :neheh', or 'dae:, Deh 'an mu Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'i :po-dih: :eh?

21Eh gweh 'bhlee-a' 'vu-dih-deh: :eh 'nynor :due' 'duo:-a, 'de or po-a 'bhlee-a' :bhebe' :doru' bo, 'de or zian-dih-a, 'de :eh gweh-a 'bhlee: :bhebe'-a' klehkpeh 'dlu.

:Kpaa' :or se-a 'worn dih 'beh

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

22:Yee' :Yusu' mu 'de :Julu'slehn:. :Yeh or mu-a, :yee' or :yi-dih: 'de :gwlor+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :gwlor+ :nyene'-: 'di, or torne nyor+ deh.



23'De 'yu :due' dhele-or dih, or 'da, :Gwlor :baa', nyor+-kpor-bei: 'o, :an mu 'puh- : :e? :Yeh or dhele:-a :Yusu' dih, :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o bo, or 'dae;

24A po 'de 'kpih, a 'ye 'de :kpa'a' :or se-a 'worn dih 'beh bo ka :yi-dih:. Deh no- eh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor+ :dhulu', mo-: :an mu 'de 'kpih :po, on 'ye 'de :yi- dih:. Jorwor: on :se-eh' no-a' 'beh-dih: i.

25Jorwor: :mor 'gbu :korn-nyor :sorn-', 'de or 'ye 'o :kpa'a' po, :yee' a mu dih :nyna 'de 'zorn, 'de a 'ye :kpa'a' bla, a 'ye-or' bale:, a 'ye :ao', Nyor :klaba', :za :a :kpa'a' 'i. Jorwor: or mu :ao', 'On se a yubo:. 'De mor 'on se :dha a 'wluh-a yubo:.

26:Yee' :mor or 'da :ao', :yee' a mu :ao' 'da-: 'de or bo, Mor-: 'dekorn: :a mor-: :a kpuhba son+ ybei'. 'De :on :torne: :a deh, 'do :a 'bli :gwlor-'.

27Jorwor: or mu :ao' 'da-:, 'An zela a :gwluhuh', 'on se a yubo:. 'De mor 'on se :dha a 'wluh-a yubo:. A 'wluh 'o 'on ybei', a :mor deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :daa.

28:Yee' a mu 'vin-:, a 'ye 'nyne 'i :di-dih:, :mor a 'ye 'Eble'hehn-: Ase'-: 'Jekor-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: 'do :dha Nyorsoa :korn- dih:-a nyor+ wlu 'ken, 'de a :mor :mloror', a 'ye 'zorn :po-eh:.

29Nyor+-a mu 'de 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da 'wluh-:, 'de :noo' 'ye 'noror an-a' 'nior: 'kpa 'da 'wluh. 'De :noo' 'ye 'de an-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da-a' :dila-for bo 'wluh-dih:, 'de :noo' 'ye an-a' kona-for bo 'wluh-dih:, 'de on 'ye :dha :due' dih :dhe 'do gor-', 'do :dha Nyorsoa :korn-dih:-a nyor+ wlu 'ken.

30A :gbee'e:. Nyor+ :yuh :a 'da-dih-a nyor+ 'zeehn :naa, mo-: :an mu nyor+ :klaba'+ :no 'de ybei'. :Yee' :yuh :a 'da-dih-a nyor+ :klaba'+ :naa, an-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: :an mu 'zeehn :no 'de ybei'.

:Yusu'-a 'zlu-' 'do :Julu'slehn-nyor+-a' dhih bo

(Mt 23.37-39)

31:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'i, :yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+: :noo', mo-: yi 'o :Yusu' bo, on 'dae;, 'Wluh dha :dha :daa :on :ne-a. Mu :dha 'sluh. Deh no-eh, 'Keen :Hehlo'-a 'bhorn or 'ye :on 'dba.

32:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A mu, a 'ye nyor+ dih :bo- dih-nyor: :dao' :gwluhuh' zela:, :ka 'an mu-a nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de :za, 'de 'on 'ye puhba-nyor+ 'puh-dih: 'zean'-: 'dekorn: :glaa'e-:. :Yee' 'do 'we-eh-a' taan neh 'di, 'an mu 'an-a: :koan 'i :gweh.

33:Mor eh 'dhu deh-', 'on :korn 'on 'ye :gwie 'i 'kpa, 'zean'-: :glaa'e-: 'dekorn: zorn :ne-a 'o de-:. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor se :korn or 'ye :dha 'plo 'dba-dih-eh:. Jorwor: 'do :Julu'slehn 'yor-eh:, 'do :wor on :korn on 'ye-or' 'dba-dih:.



³⁴A :mor :Julu'slehn-nyor:+ :daa, a :mor 'dba Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+, 'de :or tba-dih :yuh Nyorsoa dbo-a 'de a bo sobu'+ dih, on 'ye 'meh. 'De mor, 'do ti :dhulu' 'di, 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye a-a' klehkpeh :dha :due' po, 'do 'on bo, :eh gweh-a :ka :gbano: :soon' :vlu-a an-a'a: 'nynuu ken. Jorwor: a-a' 'worn-dih-eh.

³⁵Eh-a' dhih, a :to :dou'+, a-a'a: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a mu a kwa 'bor-dih-eh.: :Yee' 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a :se-' 'on 'ye-: i :neheh', eh 'ye ti a mu :ao', :Bhorlie' 'do nyor :dao' bo, :or yi-a 'de, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne 'di, ken :yeh-dih:.

‘Lu 14

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: puhba-nyor:

¹Eh :korn-Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh :due', 'de :Falasi'i-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :due' :pi-dih: :Yusu' 'de or 'bli 'gbu. :Yeh or :ne-a 'de, :yee' nyor+-a na-dih-or 'yli-eh:.

²:Yee' 'yu :due' :or 'ble-a 'bhun-weh, or-: :ne 'o or ybei'.

³'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de :Mose'-a' 'tele' yubo-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: bo, or 'dae:, Eh :ne 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i 'weh, nyor 'ye puhba-nyor+ 'puh-dih:, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di :e? :Ae' eh se 'yi dih :nmor?

⁴:Yeh or dhele-uh-a dih, :yee' an-a' nyor :se-' :wlu. An-a' klehkpeh, on no 'dhan. :Yee' :Yusu' 'duo: 'yu :dao' 'weh, or 'puh-dih-or, 'de or dbo-or or 'bli.

⁵:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Mor a-a' nyor :due' 'ble nyor-kpalu-yu-: :eh beh :blii'-: 'de on 'ye 'de 'ni-bie: :dhorno' 'di 'kpa, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di, :yee' nyor :dao' or :se 'de 'yu-: 'dekorn: :blii'-: :za i, 'do :dha :due' :dao' :e?

⁶:Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' on se deh or dhele:-a dih, eh-a' gbor :za-da 'ble.

:Ya :an-a' 'jeh ya

⁷:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-a di-a deh, 'de :Falasi'i-yu: 'bli 'gbu, :yee' or 'ye nyor+ :noo' :on 'da-eh, mo-: :an gan ken :dhe-deh:+ 'jeh ne. :Yeh or 'ye-eh, :yee' or po 'dhan 'de on bo, or 'dae:,

⁸:Mor nyor 'da :on 'do 'nynor nyina: :kpa-gor-', :an-a' :dhe-' dih 'do ken :dhe-deh: 'jeh ken. Nyor se yubo: nyor :klaba', :or :zi-a :on-', or-: 'da-eh: 'de gor :dao' :ke.

⁹:Mor nyor :klaba' :dao', or 'yle, :yee' 'yu :or 'da-a a-uh, or mu 'de :yi, 'de or 'ye :wlu 'de :on bo, or 'ye :ao', 'Nyi :an-a'a: ken :dhe-deh 'yu :daa. :Yee' dhen-a mu :on :no. :Yee' :an mu 'o ken :dhe-deh: 'zeehn ken 'bor-dih:.

¹⁰Jorwor: :mor nyor 'da :on gor-', :yee' :dhe dih 'do ken :dhe-deh: 'zeehn ken dih, 'yu :or 'da-a :on gor-', :mor or 'yle, or mu :wlu 'de :on bo 'bla, or mu :ao', 'On



'be, 'yle, yi 'noror ken :dhe-deh: 'jeh ken. :Mor or no :ao', :yee' eh mu :on deh-'
'ye-eh 'nyi-:, 'do gor-a' :yi-nyor+ ybei'.

11Deh no-eh, nyor-beh: :or 'beh-dih:-a or-a' 'jeh 'i, or-: Nyorsoa-a mu ya :ya.
:Yee' nyor-beh: :or :ya-a or-a' 'jeh ya, or-: Nyorsoa-a mu ya-' 'duo:.

12:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de 'yu :or :pi-dih-or bo, or 'dae:, :Mor :on :taa nyor+ pi-dih,
:yee' :an-a' :pi-dih:-' :on 'bei'-: :eh beh :an-a' 'de-di'-boi'-: :eh beh :an-a' 'wluh-
a-nyor+-: :eh beh bhaan-nyor+: :on :ne :on 'ti-a :dha :due'-: 'suh. :Mor :on no
:ao', :yee' an mu :on :pi-dih: 'bla :ke, on 'ye :an-a' son-a' kpa :za.

13Jorwor: :mor :on :taa nyor+ pi-dih, :yee' :pi-dih: nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da
'ble-: :nea-nyor+-: :kloror-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'doror'-nyor+-:.

14:Yee' :an mu :bhorlie' 'ye-:, deh no-eh, on se :an-a' son-a' kpa :za-eh 'beh-dih:.
Nyorsoa-a mu :on geli' :za, 'do ti 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-a mu-a 'de nma-dih-deh+ 'di
'wluh-:.

Gor :klaba' :due'-a' 'dian

(Mt 22.1-10)

15:Yee' :yeh 'yu :due' :or :ne :Yusu' 'i-a kpuhba-a son+ ybei', or 'worn-a deh :daa,
:yee' or :wlu-' 'de :Yusu' bo, or 'dae:, :Bhorlie' 'do nyor :dao' bo, :or mu-a deh :di
'da :mu 'do gor-', 'do :dha Nyorsoa-a mu-a nyor+ wlu' ken :korn-dih:.

16Jorwor: :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Eh :korn ti :due', 'de 'yu :due' 'da gor
:klaba', 'de or 'da nyor+ :dhulu'.

17:Yee' :yeh dii-deh+ :gweh-a 'i, :yee' or dbo or-a'a: 'bhoi-yu: or 'ye nyor+ :on
'da-eh :gwluhuh' zela:, on 'ye 'de yi, :ka deh+-a' klehkpeh :po-eh 'kpa.

18Jorwor: an-a' klehkpeh-a za-' dhih 'sluh+ :due' :due'. :Zai' nor zela-or-:
:gwluhuh', or 'dae:, 'On dhen gle :kana, 'de 'on :korn 'on 'ye-eh 'ye 'da mu. :On
:korn 'gen, :za 'o 'on ken. 'An bale :on 'weh.

19:Yee' 'sororn' nor 'dae:, 'On dhen :blii'+ :bhue: :kana. 'An mu-or 'ye 'da :naa.
:On :korn 'gen, :za 'o 'on ken. 'An bale :on 'weh.

20:Yee' taan nor 'dae:, 'An-a: 'nynor yi nyina: :kana :naa. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'on se
'de yi-a' 'beh-dih:.

21:Yee' 'bhoi-yu: :dao', or yi-: de, 'de or po deh+ :daa en-' kuna' 'de or-a'a: nyor
:klaba' bo. :Yeh or 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or 'kpa-' 'chehn, 'de or dbo-or, or 'da,
'Dhobo: :on 'ye 'kpa :gwie:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: 'kpa :gwie:+ :nyene'-: :en :ne-a
'de :gwlor-' ken mu. :Yee' :ya 'de nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble-: :nea-nyor+-:
: 'doror'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :kloror-nyor+-:.

22:Yeh 'bhoi-yu yi-a de, :yee' or :wlu-', or 'dae:, Nyor :klaba', 'on no deh :on zela-
a 'on :gwluhuh' 'weh. Jorwor: 'gbu 'see 'yi 'gboror:.



23'De or-a'a: nyor :klaba' zela-or :gwluhuh' :neheh', or 'da, Mu, :on 'ye 'kpa :gwie+-: 'dekorn: 'kwla 'di :gwie+-: bo :na. :Yee' no-eh, nyor+ 'ye 'de yi, 'de 'an-a: 'gbu 'ye 'yi.

24'An zela a :gwluhuh', nyor+ 'on 'da-a :zai', an-a' nyor-beh :se-' 'an-a: gor-a' dii-deh+ worn 'dhen-: i.

:Ka nyor 'ye-a' no, 'de or 'ye-a' :Yusu'-a' bo :na-nyor: 'jeh no

(Mt 10.37-38)

25'Eh :korn ti :due', :yee' nyor+ :doru', mo-: :ne :Yusu'-a nena bo, 'de or 'bili:-' dih 'de on bo, or 'dae;

26'Nyor :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-a 'o 'on klei' zi, :mor or se or :baa'-: or 'de-: or-a'a: 'nynor-: or-a'a: 'nynuu-: or-a' 'de-di'-: 'dekorn: or-a' :febeh'-a' :sloror'-: 'nyeh, :yee' or se 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'an-a: bo :na-nyor no.

27:Yee' nyor :or se-a or-a'a: 'kle 'ye-eh-a' 'klorse tu-' 'duo:, :or 'ye-a' 'o 'on klei' zi, :yee' or se 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'an-a: bo :na-nyor no.

28:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu deh-', 'de a-a' nyor :due' 'ye 'gbu :dhorno'-a' po-a' 'bhorn, :yee', or :se-' dih :dhe i :zai' :e, or 'ye-eh' 'ye, :eh beh 'wlii: or 'ble-a, en 'beh-dih: en 'ye 'gbu :dao' 'i gweh 'weh-:?

29:Mor or se-eh no, 'de or 'ye 'gbu :dao' glu 'dhu, 'de or 'ye :ao', or se an-a' 'yi :gweh-eh 'beh-dih:, :yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an mu-uh-a 'ye-:, an mu-or :wla-dih:,

30'an mu :ao', 'Yu :daa, or 'dhu 'gbu :daa glu, jorwor: or se an-a' 'yi :gweh-eh 'beh-dih:.

31'De mor, :mor eh 'dhu deh-', 'de 'keen :due' 'ye tuh :vorn 'da yi, 'do or 'be 'keen :noror' bo, or :se-' dih :dhe i :zai' or 'ye-eh' 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih: :eh beh sorye'- 'wlu :bhue: or 'ble-a, on 'ble 'kpih on 'ye sorye'- 'wlu-a' :kwlaa 'sororn' or 'be 'ble-a, bo vorn 'weh-:.

32:Mor or se-eh 'beh-dih:, :yee' or mu dboo-nyor+ :dbo 'de 'keen :dao' bo, :ka or :tehn-a bo 'gboror:, 'de or 'ye :dhoeh' dih po.

33:Yee' 'do deh :ne-a :due' 'di, a-a' nyor :se-' 'an-a: bo :na-nyor :no i, :mor or se deh+-a' klehkpeh or 'ble-a dih 'tali:.

'Torn :or se-a deh-' 'dhu-eh:

(Mt 5.13; Mk 9.50)

34'Torn :nmor-: 'yi. Jorwor: :mor or :gweh worn, :yee' :eh mu-or 'torn-' :no-dih: :neheh' :eh?

35'Or se 'yi dih :nmor 'do 'bluhbor-: 'dekorn: 'kuo: :sloror'-: bo. :Yee' or :po-eh-: 'kwla. Nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+ :or 'ye-a' dhuh 'worn, 'nyi or 'worn-ih.



'Lu 15**'Blae' :eh 'ma-a, eh-a' 'dlan**

(Mt 18.12-14)

- ¹Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', 'de 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor+-: 'dekorn: deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+ :noo'-: an-a' klehkpeh :dao', mo-: yi 'o :Yusu' bo, on 'ye-or' :dou'+ bo :to.
- ²:Yee' :yeh :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: on 'ye-a deh :daa, :yee' an wlu-dih worn dih, 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', on 'dae;', 'Yu :daa, or kpon deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+-: dih, 'de or :ne an kpuhba son+ ybei'.
- ³:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' po 'dlan 'de on bo, or 'dae;',
- ⁴:Mor eh 'dhu deh-', 'de a-a' nyor :due' 'ye 'blae' +-a' :kehehn' :due' 'ble, 'de :due' 'ye 'ma, :yee' or :se 'o 'blae'+ :dao' :en :korn-a :kwlaa :meheh' :nyieh 'yor :ne-a :meheh' :nyieh 'do :dha en di-a dih :sie: i, 'de or 'ye :yeh :eh 'ma-a 'bhorn 'da mu, 'de or 'ye-eh 'ye :e?
- ⁵:Yee' :mor or 'ye-eh, :yee' 'mona-a mu-or' dih 'yi-dih;', 'de or 'ye-eh :gwle-' :po, or 'ye-eh :gwlor-' kpa.
- ⁶:Mor or nyni :gwlor-', :yee' or mu or 'bei'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :ne or 'ti-a :dha :due' 'da-: 'de or 'ye 'de on bo :wlu, or 'ye :ao', A 'kpa 'on bo, :a 'ye 'mona no. Deh no-eh, 'on 'ye 'an-a: 'blae' :eh 'ma-a 'weh.
- ⁷:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-', or 'dae;', 'An zela a :gwluhuh', 'ka-: 'o eh mu :ne :kpeheh:, eh mu 'mona: :dhulu' :no, 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', 'do deh-zon: :no-nyor :due' bo, :or 'tali:-a or-a' deh+-zon+ dih, 'de :or 'bili:-a' dih 'de Nyorsoa bo, eh 'ye 'o 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-a' :kwlaa :meheh' :nyieh 'yor :meheh' :nyieh, :on 'bili:-a' dih :dee' see-' :zi.

'Wlii-eh: :eh 'ma-a, eh-a' 'dlan

- ⁸:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae;', 'De mor, :mor eh 'dhu deh-', 'de 'nynor :due' 'ye 'sebla-wlii-a' 'yor :bhue 'ble, 'de or 'ye :due' 'ma-dih:, :yee' or :se-' 'nape :tba i, 'de or 'ye 'de 'gbu 'di dih wobo:, 'de or 'ye-eh' dih 'bhorn, 'de :dhehehn: ka 'di, 'de or 'ye-eh' 'ye :e?
- ⁹:Yee' :mor or 'ye-eh, :yee' or mu or 'bei'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :ne or 'ti-a :dha :due' 'da-:, 'de or 'ye 'de on bo :wlu, or 'ye :ao', A 'kpa 'on bo, :a 'ye 'mona no. Deh no-eh, 'on 'ye 'an-a: 'wlii-eh: 'on 'ma-dih:-a 'weh.
- ¹⁰:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-', or 'dae;', 'An zela a :gwluhuh', 'ka-: 'o eh mu :ne :kpeheh:, Nyorsoa-a' 'enjoy-nyor+-a mu 'mona 'kpa-:, 'do deh-zon: :no-nyor :due' bo, :or 'tali:-a or-a' deh+-zon+ dih, 'de :or 'bili:-a' dih 'de Nyorsoa bo.

Nyor-kpalu-yu: :or 'ma-a, or-a' 'dlan

- 11: Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae;, Eh :korn 'yu :due', or-: 'ble nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu 'sororn'.
- 12: Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', 'de 'zeehn: nor zela: or :baa' :gwluhuh', or 'dae;, 'On-ba:, gble :an-a'a: :kororn-deh+-', :on 'ye 'o 'an ne :za :naa. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or :baa' gble or-a'a: :kororn-deh+-' 'weh, 'do or-a'a: 'nynuu: :on :ne-a 'sororn' bo.
- 13: Yeh ti :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' 'zeehn: nor po deh+-a' klehkpeh or 'ble-a :dha :due', 'de or mu 'bluhba: 'sluh ken, 'de :dha :dhorno'. 'Do :wor or :no-dih: 'kmo, 'de or plo or-a'a: 'wlii-a' klehkpeh yaa'e.
- 14: Yeh or-a'a: 'wlii-a' klehkpeh :gweh-a, :yee' 'moeh: :eh 'kpa-a Ji Kou'-moeh, eh-: 'yle 'do 'bluhba-dlu: :dao', an-a' klehkpeh ken. Ti 'moeh: :dao', eh yi-a 'de, :yee' or-a' son :gweh-', 'de 'moeh no-or 'gabaa.
- 15: Yee' eh-a' dhih, or mu 'de 'bluhba-dlu: :dao', an-a' nyor :due' bo, or 'ye-or :koan bo :no-dih:, 'de or 'ye-or' geli' :za. :Yee' 'bluhba: :korn-yu: :dao', or dbo-or 'de or 'bli :gbalie 'i, or 'ye or-a'a: :bee'+ dii-deh 'nyi.
- 16: Yeh or :ne-a 'de, :yee' or 'bhorn or 'ye dii-deh:+ :dao' :bee'+-a di-a di :dee'. Jorwor: nyor :se-or' en-' deh-beh 'nyi, or 'ye di.
- 17: Yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de or yi or-a' 'jeh bo, or 'da, 'On-ba-a'a: :koan: :no-nyor:+ :dhulu' or po-a geli', an-a'a: dii-deh+ zi-uh-: worn. :Mor on di-ih, :yee' :nee' :sie: ken. Jorwor: 'mor-: :dhe dih, :or 'moeh-a 'bhorn 'dba :naa.
- 18: An mu-' :sorn, 'on 'ye 'de 'On-ba bo de mu. :Yee' 'an mu :aa 'da-: 'de or bo, 'On-ba:, 'on no deh-zon: 'do Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: mor-: a bo.
- 19: On se-eh 'i :bleh-dih:, 'on 'ye :an-a'a: 'yu 'da-dih-eh: :neheh'. :Ka :an no-a :an-a'a: :koan: :no-nyor:+ :on po-a geli', an-a' dhih, 'ka :wor :on 'ye 'an dhih no :ke.
- 20: Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or :sorn-' 'weh, 'de or 'kpa :gwie 'i, or mu 'de or :baa' bo de. Jorwor: :yeh or na-dih-a 'de :gwie 'i, or yi-a :gwlor-' dih 'si 'da, :yee' or :baa' 'ye-or'. :Yeh or :baa' 'ye-or, :yee' or-a' 'yu-a' :wehlih 'kpa 'de or 'di 'weh. 'De or kpa ple-a', or 'ya-dih-or 'i, 'de or 'kpa 'de or :bhluun'+-', or :gble-dih-or.
- 21: De or-a'a: 'yu :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae;, 'On-ba:, 'on no deh-zon: 'do Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: mor-: a bo. 'On se-eh 'i :bleh-dih:, 'on 'ye :an-a'a: 'yu 'da-dih-eh: :neheh'.
- 22: Jorwor: or :baa' :wlu-' 'de or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu bo, or 'dae;, A 'dhobo:, a :ya 'de :gba 'vuu: :nmaa'e: :on 'kpa-a deh ken, :on :zi-a 'o :gba 'vuu+-a' klehkpeh-', a 'ye-or'-: :pa-dih:. :Yee' a po-or 'bor-yor-eh :jii-eh-', 'de a 'ye-or' :buhbuh+ buh+-: :po.



23: Yee' a :ya 'de :blii' :gbolo' :eh 'borlor:-a dih, a 'ye-eh 'dba, a 'ye gor 'dhu 'do or bo.

24: Deh no-eh, 'an-a: nyor-kpalu-yu: :daa, or 'meh-' :dee', jorwor: or :ne-' 'kmo :naa. Or 'ma-', jorwor: or 'ye-eh:-' :naa. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on 'kpa gor 'dhu-eh:-' : ken.

25: Yeh deh+ :daa, en mu-a 'dlu bo, :yee' 'yu :klaba' nor :ne 'de 'gle. :Yeh or yi-a :gwlor-', 'de or 'koan'-dih:-a 'gbu dih, :yee' or 'worn blaa-deh+-a' wlu-: 'dekorn: ye-a' :dhlumeh'-: 'weh.

26: Yeh or 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or 'da or :baa'-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu-a' nyor :due', 'de or dhele-or dih, or 'ye-or' :gwluhuh' zela: deh :eh mu-a 'dlu bo 'noror :gwlor-'.

27: Yeh or dhele-or dih, :yee' 'bhoi-yu: :dao', or 'da, :An-a' dei'-yu:, or-: 'yle, 'de :on :baa' 'dba :blii' :gbolo' :eh 'borlor:-a dih. Deh no-eh, or 'ye or-a'a: 'yu 'weh :dele' ka, 'de deh-beh-deh-beh :se-or' no, or yi-: de :pehleh'peh:

28: Yeh 'yu :klaba' nor 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' or 'kpa-' 'chehn, or 'da or :se 'de 'gbu 'di :pa i. Eh-a' dhuh, or :baa' mu 'de or bo 'zorn, 'de or bale-or, or 'ye 'de 'gbu 'di pa.

29: Yeh or :baa' bale-or, :yee' or zela: or :baa' :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, :Gbee'e:. Zon+-a' klehkpeh :daa, 'on :no-dih:-a :koan 'do :on bo, :eh gwheh-a 'ge-yu 'i, 'de 'on 'see-a :on worn bla-dih. Jorwor: :on 'see 'on 'gbalor-yu: :sloror'-a' 'jeh 'dba-dih, 'de 'mor-: 'dekorn: 'on 'bei'-: :a 'ye dele:.

30: Jorwor: :yeh :an-a'a: 'yu :daa, :or plo-a :an-a'a: :kororn-deh+-a' klehkpeh yaa'e, 'de :bhaa'-nynor+ bo, :yeh or yi-a 'de, :yee' :on 'dba :blii' :gbolo' :eh 'borlor:-a dih, 'do or bo.

31: Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or :baa' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'An 'yu, :on :ne :daa 'on bo 'weh, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. 'De 'an-a: :kororn-deh+-a' klehkpeh 'on 'ble-a, :an-a'a: :kororn-deh:+ 'o.

32: Jorwor: :a :korn :a 'ye gor 'dhu, 'de :a 'ye 'mona no. Deh no-eh, :an-a' dei'-yu: :daa, or 'meh-' :dee'. Jorwor: or :ne-' 'kmo :naa. Or 'ma-' :dee', jorwor: or 'ye-eh:-' :naa.

'Lu 16

'Yu :or deh+ :po-eh 'de 'kwa, 'de :or se-a 'i 'sleh

1: Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, Bhaan-nyor :due' :oo', or-: 'ble nyor-kpalu :due', or po-a or-a'a: :kororn-deh+-a' klehkpeh 'de 'kwa. 'De on zela-or :gwluhuh', :ka 'yu :dao', or 'kor-dih-a or-a'a: :kororn-deh:+ :dao'.

2: Yeh or 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or 'da-or' 'de or bo, 'de or dhele-or dih, or 'da, Deh 'i-deh: 'o, :eh :dhe dih, 'on 'worn 'do :on 'bhun :eh? Zlo 'an-a: :kororn-deh+-a'



klehkpeh :en :po-eh 'de :on 'kwa. Deh no-eh, 'on :se 'de 'an-a :kororn-deh+ 'de :on 'kwa :po i :neheh'.

³:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'yu :dao', or :wlu-' 'de or-a' 'jeh 'di, or 'da, :Kaa 'an mu :no :naa :eh? 'An-a: nyor :klaba'-a za 'an-a: :koan 'on 'kwa 'weh :naa. 'De mor 'on se :kmu, 'on 'ye gle :koan no. 'De mor dhen-a mu 'on :no, 'on 'ye nyor+ :zlor.

⁴'On yubo: deh 'an mu-a :no 'weh, 'de :mor 'on 'wluh-a :koan ken, 'de nyor+ 'ye-a 'on dih kpon 'de on 'bli 'gbu+ 'di dih.

⁵:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or 'da nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'ble-a or-a'a: nyor :klaba'-a' kpa+ 'weh :due' :due'. 'De or dhele: :zai' nor dih, or 'dae:, Deh dhie :on 'ble 'do 'an-a: nyor :klaba' bo :eh?

⁶'De or 'da, 'On 'ble 'orle-chlan-a' bi-a' :kehehn' :meheh' na. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'yu :or :kororn-deh:+ :dao', en :po-eh: 'de 'kwa, or zela-or-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, 'Duo: :an-a'a: kpa-chlee-deh-'. 'Dhobo:, :on 'ye dih :dhe, :on 'ye :kehehn' :nyieh 'chle 'do mor.

⁷:Yee' or dhele: 'sororn' nor-: dih :ke, or 'dae:, Deh dhie :on 'ble :ke :eh? 'De or 'da, 'On 'ble deh+-yor: an 'da-dih-a 'wii, en-' 'gbeh+-a' 'wlu :due'. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'yu :or :kororn-deh:+ :dao', en :po-eh: 'de 'kwa, or zela-or-: :gwluhuh', or 'da, 'Duo: :an-a'a: kpa-chlee-deh-'. 'Chle :kehehn' :meheh' na.

⁸:Yeh 'yu :or :korn-a :kororn-deh:+ :dao', or 'worn-a deh 'yu :dao', :or se-a 'i 'sleh, or no-a, :yee' or po-or dhih bo, or 'da or 'yaa:-'. :Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ :on :korn-a 'de 'kmo bo, :mor on :taa on 'bei' 'kmo bo-nyor+ deh 'bhun no, :yee' on 'yaa:-', on :zi 'o :yuh :on :ne-a 'noror zorn-pli-' 'weh.

⁹'An zela a :gwluhuh', bhan-a' :or :ne-a 'noror 'kmo bo, or-: a 'ye no, 'de a 'ye 'bei' :dhulu' 'ye 'do a-a' 'jeh bo. 'De :mor 'wlii-a' ti :gweh 'o dih, 'de Nyorsoa 'ye a dih kpon 'de or 'bli yai', :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

¹⁰Nyor :or no-a :dhehehn-nyor 'do deh-yu-a' dih :dhe-eh bo, :yee' or mu :dhehehn-nyor :no, 'do :klaba' neh-a' dih :dhe-eh bo :ke. 'De mor nyor :or se-a 'i 'sleh 'do deh-yu-a' dih :dhe-eh bo, :yee' or :se 'i 'sleh-: i, 'do :klaba' neh-a' dih :dhe-eh bo :ke.

¹¹'Do eh-a' dha, :mor a :se :dhehehn-nyor:+ 'do bhan-a' :or :ne-a 'noror 'kmo bo, or-a' dih :dhe-eh bo, :yee' :or mu a :gwlii' :dhe 'do bhan-a' 'jeh :nor :or 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' bo :eh?

¹²'De mor, :mor a :se :dhehehn-nyor:+ 'do nyor :noror'-a'a: :kororn-deh:+ or po-a 'de a 'kwa bo, :yee' :or mu a :kororn-deh+ 'nyi-:, 'do a-a' 'jeh bo, a 'ye :korn :eh?



13: Yee' eh se 'bhoi-yu :korn :or 'ye-a nyor+ :klaba' + 'sororn'-a' 'bhoi-yu no. :Mor or no-eh, :yee' or mu :due'- 'nyeh-:, 'de or 'ye 'sororn'-a' nor-' :ybeh. :Yee' or mu :due'-a' wlu deh-' 'ye-:, 'de or 'ye 'sororn'-a' nor-a' dhih-' :vlehn. A se 'wlii-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-: an-a' :weheh' :za-eh 'beh-dih: 'do :dha :due'.

Deh+ :nee' :Yusu' :torne:-a nyor+

(Mt 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mk 10.11-12)

14: Yeh :Yusu' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+ :on :korn-a klehkpeh :kma-a 'wlii-dih, :yeh on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' an wla-dih-or'.

15: Yeh on no :ao', :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :mor nyor+-a' :yuh :an po-a an-a' 'jeh 'kpa, 'de nyor+ 'yli 'de, 'de nyor+-a 'da-dih a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+, a :mor 'o. Jorwor: Nyorsoa yubo: deh :eh :ne-a 'o a :porluh+ ken 'weh. Deh :gwlor-nyor+-a 'da-dih-a deh ken 'kpa-deh, eh-: Nyorsoa 'da-dih se deh ken 'kpa-deh.

16A 'worn deh :Mose'-a' 'tele'-: 'dekorn: deh+ Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ :za-a-', 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a :Jororn'-a' ti ken 'weh. :Eh 'wluh-a 'o :Jororn'-a' ti bo, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' tubo-wlu+ :po-eh:-' 'de a bo, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an vorn on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh: :dao' 'zorn pa.

17: Mose'-a' 'tele'-a' deh-beh-a' 'ma-a'-a mu 'i :kma, eh 'ye 'o 'bluhba-: 'dekorn: yao-: en-' 'dlu-' :jla-eh :zi.

18: Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' :neheh', or 'dae:, Nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or mu-a or-a'a: 'nynor 'kwla :za, 'de :or 'ye-a' 'nynor :noror' :korn, :yee' or no 'nyne :zaan'. 'De mor nyor :or mu-a 'nynor :or :za-eh 'kwla :korn, :yee' or no 'nyne :zaan' :ke.

Bhaan-nyor-: 'dekorn: :Lasor'-: an-a' 'dian

19: Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, Eh :korn bhaan-nyor-kpalu :due', or-: pa 'ylii: :nmaa'e: :en 'kpa-a deh ken-: 'de or 'ble deh+-a' klehkpeh, or di-dih deh 'worn 'gwie-: :glaa'e-:.

20: Yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Lasor' :or se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, 'de :or 'yi-a 'pa+ dih, or-: dhe 'o bhaan-yu: :dao', or-a'a: gba-dih-gba-a' :kpa' worn 'i dih, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

21: Dii-deh:+ :en 'kele-a 'o bhaan-yu: :dao', or 'bli 'tebo ken, me-: or 'bhorn or 'ye di. 'De gbe+-a 'yle, en beh or-a' 'pa+ dih.

22: Yeh ti :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' se deh-a' :za-da 'ble-yu: :dao', or 'meh-'. :Yeh or 'meh-a, :yee' 'enjoy-nyor+ kpa-or', or 'ye 'o 'Eble'hehn 'bhun dih :dhe 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'. 'De bhaan-nyor-a' 'jeh :dao', or 'meh :ke, 'de on nma-dih-or dih.

23: Yee' :yeh or 'ye-a or-a' 'jeh 'ye, :yee' or :ne 'de 'ku 'bli, 'de or 'ye or-a' 'jeh worn. 'De or pobo: 'de yai', or 'ye 'Eble'hehn: 'de :dha :dhorno', 'de :Lasor' :dhe 'o 'Eble'hehn 'bhun dih.



- 24: Yeh or 'ye-uh'-a, :yee' or 'wor-', or wele: 'Eble'hehn, or 'dae:, 'On-ba, 'Eble'hehn:, 'an 'ye 'an 'jeh worn 'gabaa 'noror 'ku 'bli-neh-'. :On :korn 'gen, 'ye 'an :wehlih. Dbo :Lasor' or 'ye or-a' :jii-eh-a' 'mla 'de 'ni bo tba, 'de or 'ye-eh 'o 'do 'on :meo ken 'te-dih:, 'de yluh :on :ne-a 'o 'on :gwlii', on 'ye ya yi.
- 25: Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'Eble'hehn :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'An 'yu. :Po-dih-eh :gwluhuh' bo, ti :on :ne-a 'de 'kmo bo :dee', :yee' :on 'ble deh+ 'jeh ne-a' klehkpeh 'weh. :Yee' :Lasor', or-: 'ye zoen'. Jorwor: :kana :naa, or po :tabehyie:, 'de :an 'ye 'kle :naa.
- 26: De mor 'jun :klaba' :ne 'o mor-: 'dekorn: :a mor-: 'nyne bo. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :mor nyor 'bhorn or 'ye 'noror :a bo 'wluh, or 'ye 'de a bo yi, 'de or se eh-a' no-a' 'beh-dih:. 'De mor :ke, nyor se 'beh-dih:, or 'ye 'de a bo 'wluh, or 'ye 'noror :a bo yi.
- 27: Yeh 'Eble'hehn 'da :ao', :yee' bhaan-nyor: :dao', or :wlu-', or 'dae:, 'On-ba:, :on :korn 'gen, :mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' dbo :Lasor' 'de 'on-ba 'bli 'gbu 'di.
- 28: Deh no-eh, 'on 'ble dei'-boi' :mm', mo-: :ne 'de, or 'ye-uh :gwluhuh' zela:, on 'ye dih 'bili:, on :ne 'noror 'on bo 'ku 'bli-neh-' 'kle 'ye-eh :ne-a yi.
- 29: Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'Eble'hehn zela-or-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, On 'ble :Mose'-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' 'chlee-deh+-: 'weh. 'Nyi, on to-ih :dou'+ bo.
- 30: Yeh 'Eble'hehn 'da :ao', :yee' or 'dae:, 'Kei:, 'on-ba:, on :se-ih' :dou'+ bo :to i. Jorwor: :mor nyor 'wluh 'noror :gwlebo, 'de or 'ye 'de on bo mu, 'de or 'ye-uh :gwluhuh' zela:, :yee' an mu-' dih 'bili:.
- 31: Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' 'Eble'hehn zela-or-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, :Mor on se :Mose'-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' wlu :dou'+ bo :to, :yee' :mor nyor 'wluh 'noror :gwlebo-a' 'jeh :sloror', :yee' on :se-' or-a' wlu :dou'+ bo :to i 'gboror:.

‘Lu 17

Deh+-zon+-a' dhih

(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mk 9.42)

- 1: Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, Deh+ :en no-eh, 'de nyor+-a no-a deh+-zon+, en mu 'de :yi :gbor :gbor. Jorwor: 'chlo 'do nyor :dao' en mu-a-' :yi-dih: bo.
- 2: Nyor :dao' en mu-a-' :yi-dih:, :mor or no-eh, 'de 'nynuu: :nyene' :on po-a 'an dhih dhih 'jeh-', 'de on 'ye deh-zon no, :yee' eh mu 'yi dih :nmor 'do nyor :dao' bo, sobu' :klaba' 'ye 'o or :gwlii' :san-dih-eh:, 'de or 'ye 'o yobo' worn :po-eh:.



3:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn'. :Mor eh 'dhu, :an-a' 'de-di' no :on deh-zon 'bhun, :yee' zela-or-: :gwluhuh' :ka deh or no-a, eh :nyini-a 'yi dih. :Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, or 'worn-dih-eh, :yee' 'ma-dih: deh-zon: or no-a, eh-a' dhih bo.

4Or-a' :yeh no :on deh+-zon+ 'bhun 'do kpor+ :meheh' 'sorn 'di, 'do 'we-eh :due' 'di, 'de or 'ye 'de :on bo yi, 'do kpor+ :meheh' 'sorn 'di, 'de or 'ye :on bale:, :yee' 'ma-dih: deh+-zon:+ or no-a :on, en-' dhih bo.

Dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh:

5:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', po :a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh ken.

6:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Mor a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :ne :zlaan'-a' 'yor-eh :sloror' 'beh-dih:, :yee' a 'beh-dih: :wlu' de tu :daa, an 'da-dih-a 'mormor bo 'weh, :mor a 'da, :Mor tu :daa, 'tlun-eh:, :po-eh: 'de yobo' worn, :yee' an mu 'o a-a' wlu dih :dhe, on 'ye-eh' no.

Deh 'bhoi-yu :korn or 'ye-a' no

7:Mor eh 'dhu deh-', 'de a-a' nyor :due' 'ye 'bhoi-yu 'ble, 'de or 'ye 'beleh: 'de :on 'bli 'gle, :eh beh or 'ye :an-a'a: 'blae'+ 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-: :yee' :mor 'bhoi-yu :dao', or yi :gwlor-', 'de or 'ye 'de 'gbu 'di pa, :yee' :an mu :ao', :Dhe dih, :on 'ye deh di. 'Ka-: :an mu 'da-: :e? 'Kei:.

8:An mu :ao', Po 'an-a: 'gwie-dii-deh 'kpa. :Yee' pa :an-a'a: nyor+ :bale-' :ya-tiei-', :on 'ye 'on :bale-' :ya, :mor 'on :taa deh di, 'on :taa 'na, :on 'ye 'on 'de dih :dhe. :Mor eh 'dhu 'on :gweh 'i, 'de :on 'ye deh di, :on 'ye 'na.

9Deh :on zela: :an-a'a: 'bhoi-yu :gwluhuh', or 'ye-a' no, 'de or no-eh, eh-: :korn dhih :an mu-or 'zio :po :e?

10:Yee' 'ka-: a :ne :ke. :Mor a no deh+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa zela: a :gwluhuh', a 'ye-a' no, :yee' 'nyi, a 'da, :A :mor 'bhoi-nynuu: 'o 'suh. :A-a'a: :koan:, :a :korn :a 'ye-a' no, or-: 'o, :a no.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: nyor+-kpalu+ :bhue: :on yau-zon-weh kpon-a

11:Yee' :Yusu'-a mu :Julu'slehn:. :Yeh or mu-a, :yee' or na Sehme'h'la-bluhba-: 'dekorn: :Galali'i-bluhba-: en-' 'dhuna bo.

12:Yeh or mu-a, :yee' or :yeh-dih: gwlor :due' ken, 'do :wor nyor+-kpalu+ :bhue: yau-zon-weh kpon-a, on 'ye-dih-or ybei'. :Yeh on 'ye-or, :yee' 'do :wor on :nyna dih,

13'de on wele-or, on 'da, :Yusu', Nyor :Klaba', 'ye :a-a' :wehlih.

14:Yeh or 'ye-uh'-a, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A mu, a 'ye a-a' 'jeh Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+ 'i :to-dih:. :Yeh an mu-a, :yee' an-a' yau-zon-weh 'bor-' 'do :gwie 'i.



15:Yeh an-a' nyor :due' 'ye-eh, :ka or 'puh-a, :yee' or yi-: de, 'de or kpa wlu yai', or po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya.

16:Yeh or :yeh-dih:-a :Yusu' ken, :yee' or du or-a' 'jeh 'weh 'do or-a' buh+ bo, 'de or po-or 'zio. 'Yu :dao', :or po-or 'zio, or no Sehme'h'la-yu:.

17:Yeh or no-a deh :dao', :yee' :Yusu' dhele-or-: dih, or 'da, Eh :se nyor+-kpalu+ :bhue: :on se 'puh :e? :Yee' dha nyor+ :meheh' :nyieh :on :sie:-a 'o, on :ne :eh?

18:Yee' :kaa eh no, 'de 'duhba-yu: :daa, or :due', or yi de, or po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya :eh?

19'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Sorn-', :on 'ye mu. :An-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no-eh, 'de :on 'puh.

Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh:

(Mt 24.23-28, 37-41)

20'Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', 'de :Falasi'i-nyor+ dhele: :Yusu' dih, on 'dae:, Ti :yihih :eh, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh mu 'de :yi :eh? :Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh :se deh :oo', a mu 'ye-:, 'de eh 'ye 'de yi :deh.

21Nyor :se-eh' a :torne: i, or :se-' :ao', Eh-: :dhe dih, 'de mor, Eh-: :ne 'de 'naa: 'o. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh :ne 'de a 'di.

22:Yee' or :wlu-' 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, Ti-a mu 'o :nyini, a 'ye 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'we-eh :due' :sloror' 'ye-a' 'bhorn. Jorwor: a :se-eh' 'ye-: i.

23Nyor+-a mu a :gwluhuh' zela:, an mu :ao', Or-: :ne 'de 'naa: 'o, 'de mor, Or-: :dhe dih. :Mor on 'da :ao', :yee' a-a' :zi 'o nyor+ :dao' klei'.

24Deh no-eh, :ka dhehn-a no-a 'yli-' :chleh-eh, 'de eh chehn-a yao ken, 'de nyor+-a 'ye-a deh+-a' klehkpeh-' dih, 'ka-: nyor+-a mu 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a' 'ye-a' :no, 'do 'we-eh: or mu-a 'de :ya 'di.

25Jorwor: or :korn or 'ye deh+ :doru'-a 'kle 'ye :zai', 'de mor :kana-nyor+: :daa, on :se-' or-a' dhih 'worn-dih: i :zai' :ke.

26:Yee' :ka eh :ne-a 'do :Noa'-a' ti 'i, 'ka :wor eh mu :ne :ke, 'do ti 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu-a 'de :ya 'di.

27'Do 'we :dao' 'di, :gwlor-nyor+-a di deh, an 'na-', an 'ti-dih 'bli, me-: on mane: 'i :chio'lo:, 'de :Noa' pa 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di. :Yeh or pa-a, :yee' 'ni 'yi-', 'de eh kpa an-a' klehkpeh, :on se-a 'de eh 'di pa.

28'Ka-: eh :ne 'do 'Lorte-a' ti 'i :ke. :Gwlor-nyor+-a di deh, 'de an 'na. :Noo'-a dhen deh+, 'de :noo'-a plo deh+. :Noo'-a 'dhu deh+, 'de :noo'-a po 'gbu+.



- ²⁹Jorwor: 'we-eh: 'Lorte 'wluh-a 'Salor-gwlor 'di, 'do :wor neh-: 'dekorn: neh-sobu'+-: en 'wluh-dih: 'de yai', 'de en 'kpa 'zorn, :eh gweh-a :ka 'ni-a dba-a, 'de en 'dba nyor+-a' klehkpeh.
- ³⁰'Ka-: 'o eh mu :ne :ke, 'do 'we-eh: 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu-a or-a' 'jeh nyor+ 'i :to-dih:.
- ³¹'Do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, :mor nyor :ne 'de 'gbu 'dlu, 'de or-a'a: 'tiei 'ye 'de on 'di :ne, :yee' or-a' :pa-' 'de 'gbu, or-a' 'duo:-ih'. 'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, :mor nyor :ne 'de 'gle, 'de 'we-eh: :dao', eh 'ye 'o nyini, :yee' or-a' :yi-' :gwlor-'.
- ³²A :na-dih: deh :eh :no-eh 'do 'Lorte-a'a: 'nynor bo, eh-a' dhiih :gwluhuh' dih.
- ³³Nyor :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-a' or-a' :febeh' dih dhe, :yee' or mu-eh 'ma-dih:. Jorwor: nyor :or 'ma-dih:-a or-a' :febeh', :yee' eh-a' dih :dhe-eh: 'o or no.
- ³⁴'An zela a :gwluhuh', 'do 'gwie-glu: :dao' 'di, :yee' nyor+ 'sororn'-a mu 'o ken 'pehn-deh ken :plan-dih:, 'de :due' 'ye 'o :za-eh:, 'de :due' 'ye 'o :sie:.
- ³⁵:Yee' 'nynor+-kpao'+ 'sororn'-a mu 'o :dhobo 'zorn :plan-dih:, 'de :due' 'ye 'o :za-eh:, 'de :due' 'ye 'o :sie:.
- [³⁶:Yee' nyor+-kpalu+ 'sororn'-a mu 'de 'gle :plan-dih:, 'de :due' 'ye 'o :za-eh:, 'de :due' 'ye 'o :sie:.]
- ³⁷:Yeh on 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' on dhele-or-: dih, on 'da, :Gwlor :baa', dha deh+ :daa, en mu :no-dih: :eh? "De or zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, :Dha deh 'meh-dih:-a, 'do :wor 'dhamua'+-a gweh-dih.

'Lu 18

'Nynor :or :korn-a yibeor: 'meh-a-: 'dekorn: zabe: :zi-yu :due'-: an-a' 'dlan

- ¹:Yee' :Yusu' po 'dlan 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, eh 'ye-uh' :gwluhuh' zela: :ka on :korn on 'ye-a 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'de on :ne-a' sea.
- ²Or 'dae:, Nyor-kpalu :due' :oo', or-: :ne 'o gwlor :due' 'di, 'de or no zabe: :zi-nyor. Or-a' ple Nyorsoa-a' :fano, 'de mor or-a' 'ye nyor+ deh-'.
- ³:Yee' 'do :gwlor :dao' 'di, 'do :wor :dhoba: 'nynor :due' :ne :ke. Or-: yi 'o or bo, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, or 'dae:, :On :korn 'gen, no-eh, nyor :or pa-a 'o 'on bo 'gen :za.
- ⁴:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' zabe: :zi-yu-a' 'worn, or-a' to-or :dou'+ bo. Jorwor: :yeh or 'neh-or ken :neheh:, 'do ti :dhulu' 'di, :yee' zabe: :zi-nyor: :dao', or :wlu-' 'de or-a' 'jeh bo, or 'dae:, Keen' :mloror' 'an-a' 'worn, 'an-a' ple Nyorsoa, 'de 'an-a' 'ye nyor+ deh-',
- ⁵jorwor: :ka 'nynor :daa, or 'beh-dih-a 'on 'worn dih, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'de 'on yubo-eh :ka or :korn-a 'gen, :yee' 'an mu or-a'a: 'gen or-uh 'nyi-: :Mor 'on



se-eh no, :yee' 'nynor :daa, or mu 'noror 'on bo :yi, piee piee, or 'ye 'on worn gweh.

⁶:Yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae;, A :to zabe: :zi-nyor: :dao', :or se-a 'i 'sleh, or-a' wlu :dou'+ bo.

⁷:Yee' Nyorsoa :se-eh' :no i, 'de deh+ :en 'sleh-a 'i, en 'ye 'o nyor+ or gan-a, 'de :an 'vin-dih-or 'i 'gwie-: :glaa'e-: on bo yi, 'de on 'ye 'gen :korn :e? :Ae' a-a' :porluh+ 'da, eh mu ti :dhorno'+ :kpa, 'de or 'ye-uh' :za-dih: :e?

⁸Dhieh 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', or mu 'dhobo:, or 'ye-uh' :za-dih:. Jorwor: 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, :mor or 'yle, or mu nyor+ :on po-or dhieh 'jeh-', an-a' nyor 'ye-: dha 'bluhba ken :e?

:Falasi'i-yu-: 'dekorn: 'taa-deh:+ :za-yu-: an-a' 'dlan

⁹:Yee' :Yusu' po 'dlan :noror' 'de nyor+ :an 'da-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'yi 'sleh-nyor:+ 'jeh no, 'de :an vlehn-a on 'bei' bo,

¹⁰or 'dae;, Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', 'de nyor+-kpalu+ 'sororn' mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu. :Due' no :Falasi'i-yu:, 'de :due' no 'taa-deh:+ :za-yu.

¹¹:Yeh on :ne-a 'de, :yee' :Falasi'i-yu: :dao', or :nyna dih 'do or 'bli, 'de or wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, or 'dae;, Nyorsoa, 'on po :an-a' 'zio, :ka nyor+ :noo' :ne-a, 'de 'on se :ao' :ne. 'On :se 'yliy-nyor+-: 'nyne :zaan' :no-nyor+-: nyor+ :an no-a deh+-zon:+ :nee'-: 'dekorn: :ka 'taa-deh:+ :za-yu: :daa, or :ne-a :sloror', 'on se :ao' :ne.

¹²'An pa 'suehn-' 'weh, kpor+ 'sororn' 'do 'doror'-dlu :due' 'di. 'De deh+-a' klehkpeh 'an 'ye-a, 'an 'nyi en-' :bhue: neh :on 'weh.

¹³:Yeh :Falasi'i-yu-a wlu-a deh :dao', :yee' 'taa-deh:+ :za-yu: :dao', or :nyna dih, 'de or :tehn-dih: :Falasi'i-yu bo dih :weh-beh:. Or :se-' 'de yai' pobo: :sloror'. Jorwor: or bla :porluh:, or 'da, Nyorsoa, 'mor deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor: 'o. Jorwor: :on :korn 'gen, 'ye 'an :wehlih.

¹⁴:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae;, 'An zela a :gwluhuh', 'taa-deh:+ :za-yu: :daa, ti or mu-a or 'bli de, :yee' Nyorsoa 'da-dih-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor 'do :yor :dao' ken. Deh no-eh, nyor-beh: :or 'beh-dih:-a or-a' 'jeh 'i, or-: Nyorsoa-a mu ya :ya. :Yee' nyor-beh: :or :ya-a or-a' 'jeh ya, or-: Nyorsoa-a mu ya-' 'duo:.

:Yusu' po 'nynuu: :nyene' :bhorlie' bo

(Mt 19.13-15; Mk 10.13-16)

¹⁵:Yee' nyor+ :noo', mo-: :ya 'de :Yusu' bo 'nynuu: :nyene', or 'ye-uh dih 'tuh, on 'ye :bhorlie' 'ye. Jorwor: :yeh or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'ye-eh, :yee' on kan-uh-: 'i.

¹⁶:Yeh :Yusu' 'ye-eh, :yee' or 'da or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'weh 'do or bo, 'de or 'da, A 'nyi 'nynuu: :nyene' yi 'noror 'on bo. A 'bor an-a' 'yi :kan-eh. Deh no-eh, :ka 'nynuu: :nyene' :ne-a, nyor+ :on :ne :ao', mo-: Nyorsoa-a mu wlu 'ken :korn.

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



17 Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor :or se-eh 'worn-dih: Nyorsoa 'ye-a' wlu 'ken :korn :ka 'yu-yu :ne-a, :yee' or :se-' Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn :pa i.

Bhaan-nyor:

(Mt 19.16-30; Mk 10.17-31)

18 Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor :due', or-: dhele: :Yusu' dih, :or 'da, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor: 'jeh :nor, deh 'on 'ye no 'de 'on 'ye 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble :eh?

19 De :Yusu' dhele-or dih, or 'da, :Eh :korn dhih :an 'da-dih 'on nyor 'jeh :eh? Nyorsoa :due', or-: 'dhu nyor 'jeh-' 'klein'.

20 On yubo: :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'weh, :eh no-a, Nyor-a' :no-' 'nyne :zaan', nyor-a' 'dba-:-' nyor, nyor-a' 'yli-:-', nyor-a' 'dhu-dih-:-' nyor+ dhih ken dih, :yee' 'ye :on 'de-: 'dekorn: :on :baa'-: deh-':

21 Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'yu :dao', or 'dae:, :Eh 'wluh-a 'de 'an 'yu :gbolo'-bla, 'on dhe 'o 'tele'+ :daa, en-' klehkpeh-: dih.

22 Yeh :Yusu' 'worn-a deh or :za-a-', :yee' or 'da, Deh :due', eh-: :sie: 'o, eh-: :on :korn :on 'ye no. Plo :an-a'a :kororn-deh+-a' klehkpeh. :Yee' 'wlii: :an mu-a 'ye-:, :yee' 'nyi-ih nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble. :Mor :on no-eh, :yee' :an mu bhaan-deh+ 'ble-: 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'. :Mor :on no :ao', :yee' 'yle, :on 'ye 'o 'on klei' zi.

23 Yeh 'yu :dao', or 'worn-a deh :Yusu' :za-a-', :yee' or-a' :porluh 'kpa-: 'zorn 'gabaa. Deh no-eh, or bhan-' 'gabaa.

24 Yee' :Yusu' pobo-or-: ya, 'de or 'da, Eh no 'i :kma-deh: 'do bhaan-nyor bo, 'de or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn pa.

25 Eh :kma 'i 'do bhaan-nyor bo, or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn pa, :eh :zi 'o :kpuan' ken :soo'o 'ye 'de 'mehno-a' 'bie' 'di :yi-dih:.

26 Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' nyor+ :yuh :on 'worn-a or-a' wlu, :yee' on dhele-or-: dih, on 'da, :Yee' :mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' :or 'beh-dih: :or 'ye 'puh :naa :eh?

27 Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or 'dae: 'de on bo, Deh nyor se-a no-a' 'beh-dih:, Nyorsoa 'beh-dih: eh-a' no-a' 'weh.

28 Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' :Piteh' wlu-', or 'da, :Gbee'e:. :A-a'a: 'gbu+ :wor :a 'tali: dih, 'de jorwor: :a zi 'o :on klei'.

29 De :Yusu' 'da, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor :or 'tali:-a or-a'a: 'gbu-: 'nynor-: 'de-di'-boi'-: 'de-: :baa'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'nynuu-: dih, 'do Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' dhih bo,



30: yee' nyor :dao', or mu en- :doru' 'ye-: en 'ye 'o ken dih :zi, dha ti :daa bo. :Yee' or mu 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ye-: 'do ti :dele' :en mu-a 'de :yi 'di.

:Yusu'-a za or-a' 'meh :sorn-' dhih-' 'weh :neheh' :dele' ka

(Mt 20.17-19; Mk 10.32-34)

31: Yee' :Yusu' po or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn' :dha :due', 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :gbee'e.: :A mu :Julu'slehn :naa. 'Do :wor deh+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ 'chle-a, 'do 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu 'bhun, en mu dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa-dih-eh.

32: Yee' an mu-or 'kwla :za 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo. An mu-or :goba'-dhih ken dih 'wluh-dih:, 'de on 'ye-or :wla-dih:, on 'ye-or' :dhehmeh ya gba,

33 on 'ye-or' bla, 'de on 'ye-or' 'dba. Jorwor: 'do 'we-eh-a' taan neh 'di, or mu- :sorn.

34 Jorwor: :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :se-' deh+ :daa or :za-a-' en-' deh-' dih 'worn. Deh no-eh, deh en 'dhu-eh:-', on se-ih yubo:, 'de mor deh or :za-a-', on se-eh yubo: :ke.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: 'doror'-nyor :due'

(Mt 20.29-34; Mk 10.46-52)

35: Yee' :Yusu'-a mu :Jehliko'o. :Yeh or 'koan'-dih-a :Jehliko'o dih, :yee' 'doror'-nyor :due', or-: :dhe dih 'do :gwie: worn 'i, or-: zlor.

36: Yeh or 'worn-a nyor+ :doru' :on :ne :Yusu'-a zi-a, an-a' :dhlumeh', :yee' or dhele: nyor+-: dih, or 'da, Eh-a' 'nyne :eh?

37: Yeh or dhele-uh-a dih, :yee' on zela-or-: :gwluhuh', on 'dae:, :Yusu' :or 'wluh-a 'Nazla, or-: 'o, :or zi.

38: Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' or 'wor-', or 'dae:, :Yusu', :Debe'-a' 'yu, 'ye 'an :wehlih.

39: Yeh or 'wor-a, 'de or wele-a :Yusu', :yee' nyor+ :on :korn-a 'de nyor+ :dao', an-a' ybei', an po-or 'borboa' 'i, an no, No 'dhuan. :Yee' jorwor: or 'kpa 'de de dih, or po 'geh+, or no, :Debe'-a' 'yu, 'ye 'an :wehlih.

40: Yeh or no :ao', :yee' :Yusu' :nyna dih, or 'da, A 'da 'yu :dao', or 'ye dha 'on bo yi. :Yeh or 'koan'-dih-or dih, :yee' :Yusu' dhele-or-: dih, or 'da,

41 Deh :an 'bhorn 'on 'ye no 'do :on bo :eh? "De 'doror'-nyor 'da, :Gwlor :baa', 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye dih 'ye o.

42 'De :Yusu' 'da, 'Ye-dih: :naa. :An-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no-eh', 'de :on 'puh.

43: Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :yee' or 'ye-: dih, 'de or zi 'o :Yusu' klei', or po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya. :Yeh nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on 'ye-a deh :daa, :yee' an-a' klehkpeh, an po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya :ke.



‘Lu 19

:Zakeor'

- 1:Yeh :Yusu' 'si-a 'do :Jehliko'o-gwlor dih, 'de or yi-a 'o :dhie' :chehn 'da,
- 2:yee' bhaan-nyor-kpalu :due', an 'da-dih-a :Zakeor', :or no-a 'taa-deh:+ :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba', :or 'ti-a 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di,
- 3:or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'bhorn or 'ye nyor :Yusu' 'dhu-eh:-' yubo:. Jorwor: :ka or 'koan'-a ya, :yee' or se or-a' 'ye-a' 'beh-dih:, deh no-eh, nyor+ :on bhian-a :Yusu', on :dhie: 'i.
- 4:Yeh or se-a ka 'ye, :yee' or kpa ple-a', or mu :Yusu' ybei', 'de or 'ya 'de tu an 'da-dih-a 'sekamor ya, or 'ye-or 'ye. Deh no-eh, :gwie: :dao', eh-: :Yusu'-a ya 'de.
- 5:Yeh :Yusu' nyni-a 'o :dha :Zakeor' :ne-a, :yee' or pobo: 'de or bo yai', or 'dae:, :Zakeor', 'dhle :kana :naa. 'De :on 'bli 'gbu, 'do :wor 'on :korn 'on 'ye :ko-dih: 'zean' :gbor :gbor.
- 6:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Zakeor' 'dhle 'do :dha :ne-a :due', 'de or kpa-or 'de or 'bli 'gbu, 'de :porluh-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di.
- 7:Yeh nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ye-a :Yusu', 'de or :ko-dih:-a 'de :Zakeor' 'bli 'gbu, :yee' an wlu-dih worn dih, on 'dae:, Or mu 'de deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor 'bli 'gbu 'di :ko-dih: 'da.
- 8:Yeh :Zakeor' 'i :ne-a 'de 'gbu 'di, :yee' :Zakeor' :sorn-' 'weh, 'de or :nyna dih. :Yeh or :nyna-a dih, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo, or 'dae:, :Gbee'e:, :Gwlor :baa'. 'An mu 'an-a: :kororn-deh+ :gwluhuh' 'beh-dih:, 'on 'ye en-' 'for nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble 'nyi. :Yee' deh+ 'on 'yli-a 'o nyor+ ken, 'an mu en-' kpor+ :nyieh on de 'nyi:.
- 9:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-', or 'dae:, 'Puh-a' pa 'noror 'gbu :daa 'di 'weh 'zean'. Deh no-eh, 'yu :daa, or no 'Eble'hehn 'di-a' 'yu :ke.
- 10'Yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu yi-: 'de, or 'ye nyor+ :on 'ma-a 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn, 'de or 'ye-uh 'puh-dih:.

'Wlii-a' 'dlan

(Mt 25.14-30)

- 11:Yeh nyor+ :dao', on 'si-a 'o deh+ :Yusu'-a za-a- 'dou'+ bo :to 'da, :yee' 'do :wor or :yi-dih:, 'de or po 'dlan. Deh :korn-a dhih, or po-a 'dlan :dao', eh-: 'dhu, or 'koan'-dih: :Julu'slehn-: dih, :mor on :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' on 'da Nyorsoa-a mu nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn 'do :dha :ne-a :due'.
- 12Eh-: no-eh, 'de or po 'dlan :daa, or 'dae:, :Yee' 'nyne :korn-nyor :due' :oo', or-: mu 'duhba-', :mor or yi de, or 'ye nyor+ kwa 'ble.



- 13:Yeh or yi-a mu 'da, :yee' or 'da or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu :bhue:, 'de or 'nyi-uh 'sebla-wlii-a' :kehehn' :due' :due', 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A 'bili: 'wlii: :daa-' dih, en 'ye ken 'kpa, 'de 'on 'ye deka yi.
- 14:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or mu-'. Jorwor: or 'bli-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'noror or 'kpuh 'i, on 'nyeh-or' 'weh, 'de on dbo-or nyor+ ken dih, on 'da, :A :se-' 'yu :daa 'bhorn, or 'ye :a kwa 'ble.
- 15:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' nyor+ on dbo-a wlu bo, on :se-eh' 'worn-dih:, on no-or 'keen 'weh :gbor :gbor, 'de or yi or 'bli de. :Yeh or yi-a de, :yee' or dbo or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu: or 'nyi-a 'wlii wlu bo 'weh, or 'ye deh on 'ye-a 'o 'wlii: :dao' ken 'ye.
- 16:Yeh or 'da-uh'-a, :yee' :tehn 'i nor yi-: 'de, 'de or 'da, Nyor :klaba', :an-a'a: 'sebla-wlii-a' :kehehn' :due' :on :sie-dih:-a 'on, 'on 'ye 'o en ken 'wlu :due'.
- 17:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or-a'a: nyor :klaba' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :On no deh 'jeh, :mor 'an-a: 'bhoi-yu: 'jeh :oo'. :Ka :on no-a :dhehehn-nyor 'do deh-yu-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-eh, :yee' eh-: :korn dhih, 'an mu :on gwlor+ :bhue 'kwa :po, :on 'ye-eh wlu 'ken :korn.
- 18'De 'sororn' nor 'yle, or 'da, Nyor :klaba', :an-a'a: 'sebla-wlii-a' :kehehn' :due' :on :sie-dih:-a 'on, 'on 'ye 'o en ken :kehehn' :mm'.
- 19:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or-a'a: nyor :klaba' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'An mu :on gwlor+ :mm' 'kwa :po, :on 'ye-eh wlu 'ken :korn.
- 20'De 'bhoi-yu: :noror' 'yle, or 'da, Nyor :klaba', :gbee'e:. :An-a'a: 'sebla-wlii-a' :kehehn' :due' :on :sie-dih:-a 'on, me-: :dhe dih. 'On po-ih 'de 'yli-eh-for 'di, 'de 'on dhe-ih dih 'do :dha :bhoehn' :ne-ih:-a' 'nyne-eh :tba-dih:.
- 21'An ple :an-a' :fano 'weh. Deh no-eh, :an-a' deh :kma 'i. :Dha :on se-a deh dih dhe, 'do :wor :an za deh. 'De mor, deh :on se-a 'dhu, eh-: :an 'kpan.
- 22:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or-a'a: nyor :klaba' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Mor 'bhoi-yu: :daa, :or :korn-a :porluh: :nyni-a worn. Wlu :on 'wluh-a 'de :on 'worn, mo-: 'an mu :an-a' zabe 'i :chehn-dih:. :On yubo-eh' :ka 'an deh :kma-a 'i. 'De :on yubo-eh :dha 'on se-a deh dih dhe, 'do :wor 'an za deh, 'de mor deh 'on se-a 'dhu, eh-: :an 'kpan.
- 23:Yee' :ka :on yubo:-a deh+ :daa, :eh :korn dhih 'da, 'de :on :se-' 'an-a: 'wlii 'de 'wlii dih :dhe-gbu 'zorn kpa :eh? :Yee' :mor 'on yi de, :yee' 'an mu 'an-a: 'wlii-: 'dekorn: deh :eh 'kpa-a 'o en ken-: 'ye.
- 24'De or :wlu 'de nyor+ :on :nyna-a 'o dih bo, or 'dae:, A za-or 'sebla-wlii-a' :kehehn' :due' :dao' 'kwa. :Yee' a 'nyi-ih :yor :or 'ye-a 'o 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu :due' ken.



25:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on 'dae:, Nyor :klaba', 'yu :daa, or 'ble 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu :due' :weh.

26:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' an-a'a: nyor :klaba' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'An zela a :gwluhuh', nyor :or 'ye-a 'o deh+ :dhulu', or-a'a: deh+ :dhulu' or 'ye-a 'o, en mu ken 'kpa-:. Jorwor: nyor :or se-a 'o deh 'ye, or-a'a: deh-yu-a' 'jeh or 'ble-a, eh mu-or 'kwa :za-eh:.

27'De or 'da, A :ya 'de nyor+ :dao' :on 'nyeh-a 'on-', 'de :on se-a 'bhorn 'on 'ye-uh'-a kwa 'ble, a 'ye-uh 'dba dha 'on ybei'.

:Yusu' 'si :Julu'slehn dih, 'de 'beor' ka 'di

(Mt 21.1-11; Mk 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

28:Yeh :Yusu' gweh-a deh :daa, eh-a' :za-a' 'i, :yee' or 'kpa :Julu'slehn: :gwie 'i :neheh'.

29:Yee' :yeh or 'koan'-dih-a :gwlor+ an 'da-dih-a :Behfe'yi-: 'dekorn: :Behtani'i- : dih :eh :ne-a 'o 'do 'Orle-tluh ken, :yee' or dbo or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor+ 'sororn' ybei', or 'dae:,

30A mu 'de :gwlor-yu: :dao' :or :ne-a 'de a ybei' 'di. :Mor a :taa 'o dih 'si, :yee' a mu 'dhornke-yu: :eh :muae-eh dih 'ye-:, :eh nyor 'see-a 'o ken 'kpa :zai'. A bhehn-dih-eh, a 'ye-eh 'de :ya.

31:Mor nyor dhele: a dih, or 'da, :Eh :korn dhih, 'de a bhehn-dih-eh :eh? :yee' a zela-or :gwluhuh', a 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', or-: 'bhorn-eh.

32:Yee' nyor+ or dbo-a ybei', :yeh on mu-a, :yee' :ka or no-a eh-a' :za-a', :yee' 'ka-: eh :ne :kpeheh:.

33:Yeh an bhehn-dih-a 'dhornke-yu: :dao', :yee' nyor+ :on korn-eh, on dhele-uh- : dih, on 'da, :Eh :korn dhih, 'de a bhehn-dih 'dhornke-yu: :daa :eh?

34'De on zela-uh :gwluhuh', on 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', or-: 'bhorn-eh.

35'De on kpa-eh 'de :Yusu' bo. :Yeh on kpa-eh, :yee' on slo 'o eh ken an-a'a: 'ylii dih, 'de on dhe 'o :Yusu' 'do eh ken dih.

36:Yeh or :dhe-a 'o eh ken dih, 'de or mu-a, :yee' nyor+-a slo an-a'a: 'ylii dih 'do :gwie 'i.

37:Yeh or 'koan'-dih:-a 'o :dha :gwie 'dhle-dih:-a 'Orle-tluh dih, 'de eh mu-a :Julu'slehn, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :dhulu'-a no 'mona:, 'de an po 'geh+, an po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya, 'de deh+ :kolu'+ :dhulu' :Yusu' no-a, on 'ye-a, en-' dhih, on 'da,

38:Bhorlie' 'do 'keen bo, :or yi-a 'de, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne 'di. Wlu-' dih 'worn-eh: :ne 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'. :Yee' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do Nyorsoa :or :ne-a 'de yai' bo.



39:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+-a' nyor+ :noo', :on :ne-a 'de nyor+ :dhulu' :dao' 'klu-', mo-: :wlu 'de :Yusu' bo, on 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, po :an-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'borboa' 'i, on 'ye 'dhuan no.

40:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'Nyi 'on zela a :gwluhuh', :mor eh 'dhu, on no 'dhuan, :yee' sobu'+-a mu 'geh+ :po 'gboror:.

:Yusu' 'vin-' :Julu'slehn-a' dhih

41:Yeh :Yusu' 'koan'-dih:-a :Julu'slehn dih, 'de or 'ye-or, :yee' or 'vin-dih-or 'dlu dih,

42or 'dae:, 'Zean'-zorn: :daa, :mor a yubo: deh nyor :korn or 'ye-a' no, 'de or 'ye-a' :porluh-a dih 'pehn-eh 'ye :dee', :yee' eh :nmor-: 'yi 'do a bo. Jorwor: :dha eh :ne-a, a se 'o yubo: :naa.

43Ti-a mu 'o :nyni, nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a a-uh', on 'ye 'de a :kuo 'di po, 'de on 'ye a tuh bo :pa-dih:. :Yee' a :se-' ple-a' 'beh-dih: i.

44:Mor :Julu'slehn-gwlor: :daa, an mu :on :wa, 'de on 'ye nyor+ :on 'ti-a 'de :an-a' gba-dih-gba 'di 'dba. Sobu' :due' :se 'o :gbaan' ken :sie: i. Deh no-eh, ti Nyorsoa yi-a a zelie: 'da, :yee' a se-eh 'i yubo:.

:Yusu' no nyor+ dih 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei'

(Mt 21.12-17; Mk 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

45:Yee' :Yusu' mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', 'de or 'kpa nyor+ :an plo-a deh+ 'de mor an-a' dih :no-eh ken.

46'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, or 'da, 'An-a: 'gbu:korn on 'ye :dha nyor+ 'ye-a' 'de 'on bo :wlu-dih-gbu no. Jorwor: a :mor no-uh 'ylii'-nyor+-a' 'di 'ti-gbu-'.

47:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' zorn 'o zorn, or torne nyor+ deh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei'. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :klaba'+ :on :ne-a 'de nyor+ 'nyne-: an vorn-' on 'ye-or' 'dba.

48Jorwor: an-a' 'worn, an-a' 'ye-or' ka. Deh no-eh, :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an to or-a' wlu :dou'+ bo, an 'bhorn deh+-a' klehkpeh or mu-a-' :za, on 'ye-ih en-' klehkpeh-' dih 'worn.

'Lu 20

:Or 'nyi :Yusu' 'kpih :eh?

(Mt 21.23-27; Mk 11.27-33)

1Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', 'de :Yusu'-a torne nyor+ deh, or po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei'. :Yeh or no :ao', :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: mo-: yi 'o or bo,



²'de on dhele-or dih, on 'dae;, Zela: :a :gwluhuh', dha :on :za 'kpih, 'de :an no deh+ :daa :eh? :Or 'nyi :on 'kpih :daa :eh?

³:Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae;, 'On 'ble deh :due', 'an mu a dih dhele: :ke. A zela: 'on :gwluhuh',

⁴nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'-a' nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po-deh: :daa, eh 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo :e? :Ae' eh 'wluh 'de :gwlor-nyor+ bo ke?

⁵:Yeh or dhele-uh-a dih, :yee' an polo-ih' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', on 'da, :Mor :a 'da, 'de Nyorsoa bo :oo', :yee' or mu :ao', :Eh :korn dhih, 'de a :se-or' dhih 'jeh-' po 'da :eh?

⁶'De mor, :mor :a 'da, 'de :gwlor-nyor+ bo :oo', :yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an mu :a sobu'+ dih :tba-dih;, :a 'ye 'meh. Deh no-eh, on po-eh-' dhih 'jeh, :ka :Jororn' 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor-'.

⁷Eh-a' dhih, on :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'da, :Dha eh 'wluh-a, :a se 'o yubo:.

⁸:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' or 'dae: 'de on bo, :Yee' 'on :se-' a :gwluhuh' zela: i :ke, :dha 'on :za-a 'kpih 'do deh+ :daa en-' no-a' bo.

Nyor+ gle :po-eh: 'de 'kwa, an-a' 'dlan

(Mt 21.33-46; Mk 12.1-12)

⁹:Yee' :Yusu' 'kpa 'o 'dlan :po 'da 'weh, 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Nyor-kpalu :due' :oo', or-: no gle, 'de :or 'dhu 'de eh 'di 'glee-dubu'+. :Yeh or 'dhu-ih-a, :yee' or po-eh 'de nyor+ 'kwa, on :ne or 'ye en-' 'bi-' gble. :Yee' :yeh or no :ao', :yee' or mu 'duhba-'.

¹⁰:Yeh eh no-a deh+ :dao', en-' 'bi-a' 'kpaan'-ti, :yee' or dbo or-a'a: 'bhoi-yu :due' 'de nyor+ or po-a gle 'de 'kwa bo, on 'ye or-a' ne, or bo dbo. :Yee' nyor+ :dao', on bla-or', on :se-or' deh 'nyi, 'de on dbo-or de.

¹¹:Yee' 'yu :or :korn-a gle, or dbo 'bhoi-yu: :noror' 'de on bo. :Yeh or mu-a, :yee' on bla-or' :ke, 'de on :no-dih-or dhen. 'De on dbo-or de, on :se-or' deh 'nyi.

¹²:Yee' 'yu :or :korn-a gle, or dbo 'yu-a' taan nor 'weh. :Yeh or mu-a, :yee' on :tba-dih-or deh+ dih, 'de on no-or dih, on za-or 'o 'gle.

¹³:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' 'yu :or :korn-a gle, or 'dae:, :Yee' :kaa 'an mu :no :naa :eh? 'An mu 'an-a: :dhih :kma-yu :dbo. An mu-or deh-' ye-: 'bla. 'De or dbo-or.

¹⁴Jorwor: :yeh nyor+ :an pobo-a 'o or :baa'-a'a: gle bo dih, on 'ye-or, :yee' an wlu-' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', an no, 'Yu :or mu-a or :baa'-a'a: :kororn-deh+ :korn, or-: 'o, :or 'yle. A 'nyi, :a 'dba-or, 'de :a 'ye or :baa'-a'a: :kororn-deh+ :korn.

¹⁵'De on za-or 'o 'gle, on 'dba-or. :Yeh :Yusu' gweh-a 'dlan :dao', or-a' po-a' 'i, :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae:, :Yee' 'yu :or :korn-a gle, :kaa or mu nyor+ :dao' :an pobo-a 'o or-a'a: gle bo dih, an-a' dhih :no :eh?



16'An zela a :gwluhuh', or mu :mu or 'ye-uh' 'dba, 'de or 'ye 'de nyor+ :noo' po. :Yeh nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o, on 'worn-a deh :Yusu' :za-a-', :yee' on 'da, :Sago', eh se 'beh-dih: eh 'ye :ao' :ne.

17:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu'-a pobo-uh-: ya 'dhuan, 'de or 'da, :Yee' deh :daa :eh 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, deh eh 'dhu-eh:-' :eh? :Eh no-a, Tu-a' :yuh 'gbu :po-nyor+ po-a dih :dee', tu-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: no 'gbu-a' :zi-tu :naa.

18'De nyor-beh: :or mu-a 'o tu :daa ken dih 'ga-:, or mu dih :wa-dih-eh:, 'de nyor-beh: tu :daa, an mu-a 'o ken 'kpa-:, or mu :sun-eh:, or 'ye :bhebe' no.

On dhele: :Yusu' dih 'do 'taa-deh:+ :za-deh bo

(Mt 22.15-22; Mk 12.13-17)

19:Yeh :Yusu' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-: an 'bhorn on 'ye-or' kpon 'do :dha :due' :dao'. Deh no-eh, on yubo-eh' :ka or :po-dih-uh-a 'dlan dih. Jorwor: an ple nyor+-a' 'yli 'weh.

20:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' an na-dih :Yusu' 'yli-eh:, 'de on dbo nyor+ :an 'da-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'yi 'sleh-nyor+, on 'ye-or wlu 'worn dih 'bhorn-dih:, :mor or :za deh-zon-', on 'ye-or' kpon, 'de on 'ye-or 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'kwla :za-dih:.

21:Yee' nyor+ :on :dbo-eh, on :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae;, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :a yubo-eh', deh+ :an za-a'-: 'dekorn: deh+ :an torne-a nyor+-: en 'sleh-: 'i. :A yubo-eh', :ka :an-a' :za-a :gwie-for :due', 'de :an torne-a nyor+ Nyorsoa-a' :gwie: 'jeh, 'de 'yi 'sleh ka 'di.

22Zela: :a :gwluhuh', eh :ne 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i 'weh :e, nyor 'ye 'taa-deh+ :za, 'de 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen bo :e? :Ae' :a-a' :no-eh' ke?

23:Yeh an dhele-or dih, :yee' or yubo-eh' :ka eh 'dhu-a pluh-' on 'gba-a, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae;.

24A :torne: 'on 'sebla-wlii-eh :due', 'on 'ye-eh 'ye. :Yeh or 'ye-eh, :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'da, :Or :korn 'dlu-: 'dekorn: 'nyne-: :en :ne :daa eh ken :eh? "De on 'da, 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen :oo'.

25'De or 'dae;, 'Do eh-a' dha, a 'nyi 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen deh :eh :korn-a 'de or bo, :yee' a 'nyi Nyorsoa deh :eh :korn-a 'de or bo.

26:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'klii'-deh: on 'ye-a' 'o deh or :za-a-' 'bhun 'ye-dih:, eh se :ne, 'do :gwlor-nyor+: :doru' :dao' ybei'. An-a' :porluh+ 'ma-' 'do deh or :za-a-' bo, :yee' deh on 'ye-a' :za :neheh', eh se :ne.

On dhele: :Yusu' dih 'do nyor+-a' 'meh :sorn-' dhih bo

(Mt 22.23-33; Mk 12.18-27)



- 27: Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' kpor an 'da-dih-a :Sayusi'i-nyor+ :on no-a :mor nyor 'meh, :yee' or-a' :sorn-' :neheh', mo-: mu 'de :Yusu' bo, 'de on dhele-or dih, on 'da,
- 28: Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :Mose' 'chle-eh' 'do :a bo, or 'da, :Mor nyor 'meh, 'de or 'ye 'nynor sie, :mor or-: 'nynor :dao'-: on se 'yu 'wluh, :yee' or-a' dei'-yu :korn or 'ye or-a'a' :nynor-' 'duo:, or 'ye-or' :korn, 'de or 'ye 'nynuu 'wluh 'do or-a' 'de-di' :or 'meh-a 'gor bo.
- 29: Yee' 'de-di'-nyor+-kpalu+ :meheh' 'sorn :oo', 'de :klaba' nor :korn 'nynor. 'Nynor or :korn-a, or :ne or :se-' 'yu 'wluh, 'de or 'meh.
- 30: Yeh or 'meh-a, :yee' :yor :or tba-a 'o or 'de, :yee' or 'duo: 'nynor :dao'-' 'weh, 'de or korn-or. :Yeh ti :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' or 'meh-' :ke. Or-: 'nynor-: on :se-' 'yu 'wluh.
- 31: Ka-: taan nor no :ke. 'Ka-: an-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a :meheh' 'sorn on no, on :tba-dih: ken. An-a' nyor :ne 'nynor :dao' :se-' 'yu 'wluh.
- 32: Yeh an-a' klehkpeh, on 'meh-a, 'de on :gweh-a 'o dih, :yee' 'nynor :dao', or 'meh-' :ke.
- 33: Yee' :ka or 'ti-a nyor+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao' 'bli :dee', :yee' :mor ti nyini 'o, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'meh-a, 'de on 'ye-' :sorn, :yee' :or :korn 'nynor or mu-' 'dhu-eh: :naa :eh?
- 34: Yeh on dhele:-a :Yusu' deh :daa dih, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Kana-nyor+: :daa, an 'ti-dih 'bli.
- 35: Jorwor: :yuh :on :bleh-dih-eh 'i, :on 'ye-a ti :en mu-a 'de :yi 'ye, 'de :on 'ye-a' 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh 'do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, on :se-' 'bli 'ti-dih: i :neheh'.
- 36: De mor on :se-' 'meh-: i :neheh', :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. Deh no-eh, :ka 'enjoy-nyor+ :ne-a, 'ka-: an mu :ne :ke. :Ka on 'wluh-a 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :naa, :yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de on no Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu.
- 37: Yee' :Mose'-a' 'yor-eh :to-dih: :a 'i 'weh, :ka 'meheh'-nyor+-a sorn-a-'. Deh no-eh, 'de or-a'a' :chlee-deh: or 'chle-a 'di, 'do eh-a' :dha or :za-dih:-a 'kwla :yale'-gan: :or sin-a, or-a' dhih-', 'do :wor or 'da-dih: :Gwlor :baa', 'Eble'hehn-a' Nyorsoa, Ase'-a' Nyorsoa, 'dekorn: 'Jekor-a' Nyorsoa.
- 38: Nyorsoa :se 'meheh'-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa. Jorwor: or no 'kmo :ne-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa. Nyor+-a' klehkpeh or 'da-a on 'ye-a' or-a' nyor+ no, on no 'kmo :ne-nyor+:.
- 39: Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-a' nyor+ :noo' 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, deh :on :za-a-', eh :florn ken dih.



40: Eh 'wluh-a 'o, :yee' eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-a' :gwluhuh' :ku, :or 'ye-or deh-beh dih dhele: :neheh'.

Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu:

(Mt 22.41-46; Mk 12.35-37)

41: Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Eh :korn dhih, 'de nyor+ 'da Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu no :Debe' 'di-a' 'yu :eh?

42: Debe'-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh za-eh' 'weh, 'de 'chlee-deh: an 'da-dih-a :Saan' 'di, or 'da, :Gwlor :baa' :wlu-' 'de 'an :Gwlor :baa' bo, or 'da, :Dhe 'o 'an :dila-son bo dih :chio'lo;

43: 'de 'on 'ye nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a :on-' ya :ya, 'de :on 'ye-uh' buh+ ken dih tba.

44: Debe'-a' 'yor-eh 'da-dih 'yu-a' 'jeh :daa, :Gwlor :baa'. :Yee' :kaa or 'ye or-a'a' 'yu-' 'dhu-eh no :eh?

:Yusu' 'dhu nyor+ 'slen nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-a' dhih

(Mt 23.1-36; Mk 12.38-40)

45: Yee' ti nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an to-a :dou'+, :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or-a'a' bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae;

46: A 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn', 'de nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+ :ne-' a dih :bo-dih:, 'de an-a' noo-deh+ 'di. On :ybeh pa :gba 'vuu:+ :nmaa'e-', 'de :na dih :deh. 'De on :ybeh nyor+ 'ye-uh' wlu bo po, 'do 'doror', 'de deh-' 'ye ka 'di :deh. On :ybeh- 'kpala'+ 'jeh :ne :en :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i, 'de 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn dih-a' ken :dhe :deh. 'De on :ybeh-' :dha nyor+ :klaba'+-a dhe-a dih 'do gor-', dih :dhe :deh.

47: An za :dhoba: 'nynor+ 'gbu+ 'kwa dih, 'de :mor on 'ye nyor+-a' 'yli, :yee' an gwle 'o Nyorsoa bo :wlu 'da. :Mor zabe: :zi-eh-a' ti nyini 'o, nyor+ :dao', mo-: Nyorsoa-a mu 'kle 'ye-eh: 'dlu :po 'gabaa, eh 'ye 'o :zi.

'Lu 21

'Wlii-eh: :dhoba: 'nynor po-a 'de

(Mk 12.41-44)

1: Yeh :Yusu'-a pobo-a 'o, :yee' or 'ye bhaan-nyor:+, :an po-a 'de 'wlii 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' 'wlii 'di :po :gbloron'-yu 'di.

2: De or 'ye :dhoba: 'nynor :or se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, or po 'de 'wlii-yor: :nyene' 'sororn'.

3: Yeh or 'ye-a 'nynor :dao', :yee' or 'dae:, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :dhoba: 'nynor :dao', :or se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, 'wlii: or po-a 'de, en :zi 'o 'wlii: nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on po-a 'de 'weh.



⁴Deh no-eh, eh-: 'dhu, nyor+ :on po-a 'de 'wlii :dhulu', en-' :yih on 'ble-a, :en :sie:-a ken, me-: 'o, on po 'de. Jorwor: 'nynor :dao' :or se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, deh-a' klehkpeh or dhe-a :gwlii', eh-: 'o, or po 'de.

:Yusu' :za- 'Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' 'kor-dih-dih:

(Mt 24.1-2; Mk 13.1-2)

⁵:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' :noo', mo-: :an po Nyorsoa-a' 'sla dhih bo, :ka on :po-dih-uh-a sobu'+ :nmaa'e-: 'dekorn: 'nyii'-deh:+ nyor+ 'nyi-a Nyorsoa, :en no-eh, 'de on :nmor-a 'yi dih. :Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' 'dae:,

⁶Deh+ :daa a 'ye-a dha mor, ti-a mu 'o :nyni, eh :se-' sobu' :korn i, :on 'ye-a' 'o on 'be ken :sie:. Sobu'+-a' klehkpeh, en mu ken dih zela-eh:, en 'ye 'zorn :po-eh:.

'Kle 'ye-eh:

(Mt 24.3-14; Mk 13.3-13)

⁷:Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' on dhele-or-: dih, on 'da, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, ti :yihih :eh deh+ :daa, en mu :no-eh :eh? Deh :eh mu 'yi :to-dih-deh :no, 'de :a 'ye-eh' yubo:, :ka deh+ :daa en-' ti nyni-a 'o, en 'ye-a' :no-eh :eh?

⁸'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn'. A-a' 'worn-:-', nyor-a' :bo-dih:-' a dih. Deh no-eh, nyor+ :dhulu', mo-: :an mu 'de 'an 'nyne ken :yi-dih:. Mo-: :an mu :ao', mo-: Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu: 'o, 'de on 'ye :ao', :De 'bor-dih-ti nyni 'o 'weh. Jorwor: a-a' zi 'o on klei'.

⁹:Mor a 'worn tuh-a' 'nyne, 'de a 'ye-eh' 'worn :ka nyor+-a za-a 'o nyor+ :nadih-nyor+ kpala'+ 'i, :yee' a-a' :ple-' :fano. Deh no-eh, deh+ :daa en :korn en 'ye :no-eh: :zai', jorwor: eh 'see ti-a' 'dlu-' :jla-ti no, 'do :dha :due' :dao'.

¹⁰:Yee' or kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, 'Bluhba+-dlu+-: 'bluhba+-dlu+-: en mu :vorn. :Yee' 'keen-boi'-a mu on 'bei' 'keen-boi' bo :vorn.

¹¹'Bluhba-a mu :tleh 'gabaa. 'Moeh: :eh 'kpa-a Ji Kou'-moeh-: 'dekorn: 'weh+-: en mu 'de :yi deh+-' dih. Nyor+ :fano-' :po-deh+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'yi :to-dih-deh:+ :klaba'+-: me-: mu 'ye-eh 'de yai'.

¹²Jorwor: :mor deh+ :daa en-' klehkpeh, en 'ye :no-eh:, :gwlor-nyor+-a mu a :kpon, on 'ye a 'kle 'ye-dih:. An mu a 'kwla :za 'de an-a' 'di :gwheh-dih-sla+ 'zorn dih, 'de on 'ye a :kasue 'di po. :Yee' an mu 'o a 'keen-boi'-: 'dekorn: 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor+ :klaba'+-: ybei' :kpa, 'do 'an dhih bo.

¹³:Yee' 'do :wor eh no ti, a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' dhih bo zela: 'de on bo.

¹⁴A-a' :sie:-' ti de, a-a' :porluh+-a' 'beh-dih:-' a 'worn dih, 'do deh a mu-a :za, :mor a :taa a-a' 'jeh dhih ken za.



¹⁵Deh no-eh, 'an mu a wlu a mu-a-' :za-: 'dekorn: :toror'-: 'nyi-:. Eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on po-a a dhih 'dlu, an-a' nyor :se-' a 'borboa' 'i :po-eh 'beh-dih: i. 'De mor, on :se-' a-a' bo dhobo-eh 'beh-dih: i :ke.

¹⁶A 'de-: a :baa'-: a-a' 'de-di'-boi'-: a-a' 'wluh-a-nyor+-: 'dekorn: a 'bei'-: mo-: :an mu a :plo :sloror' 'de nyor+ 'plo+ bo, 'de on 'ye a-a' :noo' 'dba.

¹⁷:Gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an mu a-uh' 'nyeh-: 'an dhih.

¹⁸Jorwor: a-a' 'mii: :en :ne-a 'o a 'dlu, en-' 'yor-eh :due' :sloror', :se-' gbe :zie: i.

¹⁹Jorwor: :mor a se sea, :yee' a mu 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ye-:.

:Yusu' :za :ka :Julu'slehn-a mu-a 'kor-a' :no, eh-a' dhih-'

(Mt 24.15-21; Mk 13.14-19)

²⁰:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, :Mor eh 'dhu a 'ye sorye', 'de on 'ye :Julu'slehn bhin, :yee' a mu-eh yubo: :ka or-a' ya :gba-ti 'koan'-a bo.

²¹:Mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken, 'nyi on ple, on mu 'de tluh+ ken. :Yee' :yuh :on 'ti-a 'o :Julu'slehn, 'nyi on ple, on 'wluh 'o. :Yee' :yuh :on :ne-a :gbalie+ bo dih, an-a' :mu-' :Julu'slehn.

²²Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a mu :Jueh'-nyor+ 'kle 'ye-eh: 'dlu :po 'do ti :dao' 'di, 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh :en 'chle-eh 'de or-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, en 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa.

²³'Do ti :dao' bo, eh mu 'i :kma 'gabaa, 'do 'nynor+ :on :ne-a 'kwli+-': 'dekorn: :yuh :an 'nya-dih-a 'nynuu-: bo. :Yee' eh mu 'kle 'ye-eh: :klaba' :no, 'do nyor+ :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn bo. Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-a mu 'dhle-: 'do on ken.

²⁴An mu :noo' :bhla 'jlehn 'i 'dba-dih:. An mu :noo' :kpon, 'de on 'ye-uh kpa, on 'ye-uh' :kasue 'di po, 'de 'bluhba+-a' klehkpeh ken dih. 'De nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+:, an mu :Julu'slehn wlu 'ken :korn, on 'ye-eh' kpa :kpa:, 'de an-a' ti 'ye 'o dih :gweh.

:Yusu'-a' 'de :yi-eh:

(Mt 24.29-31; Mk 13.24-27)

²⁵:Yee' :Yusu'-a wlu-' :chio'lo:, or 'da, 'Do ti :dao' 'di, nyor+-a mu nyor+ 'yi :to-dih-deh+ 'ye-: 'de 'yluh-: 'chuh-: 'dekorn: 'chuh :dhlaen-: 'de en bo yai'. Nyor+-a' :dha :dhulu' :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, an mu an-a' 'jeh worn 'ye-:, 'de deh on 'ye-a' no, on :se-eh' yubo: i, 'do yobo'-a' nyor-kpalu-duh+-: 'dekorn: :dhlumeh' or po-a bo-:.

²⁶:Gwlor-nyor+-a' :porluh+-a mu 'zorn 'kpa-: on 'ye :gwluhuh' dih 'kpuhba:. Deh no-eh, :fano-a: no-uh 'do deh :eh yi-a dha 'bluhba ken bo. :Yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh :en 'ble-a 'kpih 'do yao :gwlii', en-' 'kpih-a mu 'i gbua:.

²⁷:Yee' nyor+-a mu 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu 'ye-:. Or mu 'de :yi, 'de 'ni-kpan+ 'nyne-', 'de 'kpih-: 'dekorn: dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :klaba'-: 'di.



28: Mor deh+ :daa, en 'dhu-eh: glu, :yee' a :nyna dih, a 'ye 'de yai' pobo:. Deh no-eh, a-a' zelié-ti 'koan'-: bo.

'Cheaan'-deh: 'wluh-a 'o 'fe-tu 'bhun

(Mt 24.32-35; Mk 13.28-31)

29: Yee' :Yusu' po 'dlan 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, A pobo: 'fe-tu-: 'dekorn: tu+-a' klehkpeh-: ya.

30: Mor a 'ye-ih, en :taa wlon+ :dele' 'dhu, :yee' a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh yubo-eh' :ka 'ni :dba 'i-ti-a nyni-a 'o.

31: Yee' 'ka-: 'o, eh :ne :ke, :mor a 'ye deh+ :daa en :taa no-eh, :yee' a mu-eh yubo: :ka Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'koan'-dih:-a 'o dih.

32: Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa en mu :no-eh:, 'de jorwor: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'kmo-' dha ti :daa 'i, 'de an-a' ti 'ye 'o dih :gweh, on 'ye 'meh.

33: Bluhba-: 'dekorn: yao-: en mu 'dlu-' :jla, jorwor: 'an wlu :se-' dih :gweh i, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

A 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn'

34: A 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn'. A-a' :za- a-a' 'jeh 'kwla, 'de deh+ :en mu-a a nyor+-gba-' :po bo-: nomor 'na-eh-: 'dekorn: :ka a 'ye-a 'kmo :ne-eh no-: . Mor a no-eh, :yee' 'we-eh: :dao', eh mu a ken :ge-dih:,

35: eh gweh-a :ka pluh kpon-a deh, :vai: . :Gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn, an mu 'we-eh: :dao' 'ye-:.

36: Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'dhu-eh 'yli-eh bo, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. :Yee' a bale: Nyorsoa, or 'ye-eh' no, 'de a 'ye 'kpih 'ye, a 'ye 'de deh+ :daa :en mu-a 'de :yi, 'de en 'di :dhié' chehn :pehle'peh:, 'de a 'ye 'kpih 'ye, a 'ye 'o 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu ybei' dih :nyna.

37: Yee' 'do 'we-a' klehkpeh bo, :Yusu'-a torne nyor+ deh 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei' . :Yee' 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :mor glu :taa gor, :yee' or mu 'de 'Orle-tluh ken, or 'ye 'de 'pehn.

38: Yee' zorn bo-mlai', :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh yi 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', on 'ye-or' :dou'+ bo :to.

'Lu 22

On 'dhu dhih, on 'ye :Yusu' 'dba

(Mt 26.1-5; Mk 14.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

1: Yee' Se 'vu-bhlee-a' gor an 'da-dih-a 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor, or-a' ti-a 'koan'-dih 'o-: dih.



2:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: an 'bhorn :ka on 'ye-a' no, 'de on 'ye-a :Yusu' dba. Jorwor: an ple nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o, an-a' 'yli.

:Juda' 'worn-' or 'ye :Yusu' plo

(Mt 26.14-16; Mk 14.10-11)

3:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' 'ku 'kpa 'o :Juda' an 'da-dih-a :Ehkeh'lior :porluh ken 'weh. :Juda' no :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+ :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', an-a' nyor :due'.

4:De or mu 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' :poli'si-a' nyor+ :klaba'+-: bo, 'de on :ne or polo: dhih, :ka or mu-a :Yusu'-a' plo-a' :no, 'de on bo, on 'ye-eh' yubo:.

5:Yee' an-a' :porluh+ 'pehn-: dih, 'de on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, on 'ye-or' 'wlii 'nyi, 'do eh-a' no-a' bo.

6:Juda' 'worn-dih-eh', or 'ye-eh' no. :Yee' or 'bhorn :ka or 'ye-a' no, 'de or 'ye-a :Yusu' 'kwla :za 'de on bo, :mor :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu' se 'o :ne.

'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' dii-deh:+

(Mt 26.17-25; Mk 14.12-21; Jn 13.21-30)

7:Yee' Se 'vu-bhlee-a' gor-a' 'we-eh nyni 'o 'weh, :eh :korn-a ken 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' 'blae'-yu :korn eh 'ye-a' 'meh-dih:.

8:Do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, :yee' :Yusu' dbo :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: or 'dhu-uh wlu 'worn, or 'dae:, A mu, a 'ye 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' dii-deh+ 'kpa po, 'do :a bo.

9:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on dhele-or-: dih, on 'da, Dha :an 'bhorn, :a 'ye dii-deh+ 'kpa :po-dih: 'da mu :eh?

10:Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or 'da, A :gbee'e:. :Mor a 'si 'o :gwlor-' dih, :yee' 'yu :due' :or kpa-a :yabe :eh :ne-a 'ni 'di, or :ne a mu 'gbon-dih:. :Yee' a zi 'o or klei'. 'Gbu or mu-a 'di :pa, 'do :wor a 'ye pa.

11:Yee' :mor a :yeh-dih: 'yu :or :korn-a 'gbu ken, :yee' a zela-or :gwluhuh', a 'dae:, :A-a'a: nyor+ deh :torne-nyor 'dae:, Dha :chuu: or :ne or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'ye-a' 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' deh 'di :di-dih:, on :ne :eh?

12:Mor a dhele-or dih, :yee' or mu a :chuu: :klaba' :on :ne-a 'de 'gbu :dao', an-a' yai' a-uh :torne:. :Dhe-da :po-eh: 'kpa 'weh 'de mor. 'Do :wor a 'ye :a-a'a: dii-deh+ 'kpa :po-dih:.

13:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on mu-', 'de on 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh :ka or no-a eh-a' :za-a', 'de on po 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' dii-deh+ 'kpa.

:Gwlor :baa'-a' gban 'i :ne-dii-deh:

(Mt 26.26-30; Mk 14.22-26; 1 Kor 11.23-25)



14:Yeh ti nyini-a 'o, nyor+ 'ye-a 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' deh di, :yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: dboo-nyor+-: mo-: :an di-dih deh :dha :due'.

15:Yeh an di-a deh, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'On 'duo: eh-a' :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh 'weh see, :eh :mor a-: 'mor-: :a 'ye 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor: :daa, or-a' deh :dha :due' :di-dih: :gbor :gbor, 'de jorwor: 'on 'ye 'kle 'ye.

16'An zela a :gwluhuh', 'on :se-' 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' deh :di i :neheh', 'de deh eh 'dhu-eh:-', eh 'ye gbor :za-eh: deh 'jeh, 'do :dha Nyorsoa-a mu-a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-dih:.

17:Yeh :Yusu' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' or 'duo: 'korbuh, :on 'yi-a 'glee-nomor 'di 'weh, 'de or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, 'do on bo, 'de or :wlu 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, A 'duo: 'glee-nomor :or :ne-a 'de on 'di, a 'ye-or' 'na, a 'ye ken :tba-dih:.

18'An zela a :gwluhuh', 'on :se-' 'glee-nomor 'na-: i :neheh', 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'ye 'de yi.

19:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or 'duo: 'bhlee: :kpuan'- 'weh, or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio 'do eh bo, 'de or :chehn-dih-eh dih, 'de or 'kwa, or 'nyi-eh or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+, or 'da, 'Bhlee: :daa, 'an yau: [:on :za-dih-eh 'slaa 'do a-a' dhih bo, mo-: 'o. A di-eh, 'do 'an dhih-a' :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih-eh bo.

20'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, :yeh on gwheh-a 'gwie-deh: :daa, eh-a' di-a' 'i, :yee' or 'duo: 'korbuh :on 'yi-a 'glee-nomor 'di 'weh, or 'da, 'Korbuh :daa, on no kuo :dele' 'do a mor-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-: 'nyne bo. :Yee' 'an nyomor-a' dih 'wla-eh 'do a-a' dhih bo, eh-: mu kuo :dao' 'kpih 'ken :po.]

21Jorwor: a :gbee'e:. Nyor :or mu-a 'on :plo, a :mor :ne 'an 'gba-a, a-a' nyor :due' :oo'.

22'Yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu 'meh-: :mloror' :kpeheh:, :ka Nyorsoa no-a eh-a' 'dhu-a', jorwor: 'chlo 'do nyor :or mu-or :plo bo.

23:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on 'kpa 'o an-a' 'jeh dih dhele: 'da 'weh, 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', 'de on 'ye nyor :or mu-eh :no yubo:.

An dhobo-' nyor :klaba'-dih:

24:Yeh ti :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'kpa :dha :due', 'de on 'kpa 'o dhobo: 'da, 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', nyor :or mu-a nyor :klaba'- 'dhu-eh 'de on 'nyne-'.

25:Yeh an no :ao', :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ :on se-a Nyorsoa yubo:, an-a' 'keen-boi'-a kpa-dih-uh 'kpih. :Mor on :taa :ao' an-a' dhih no, :yee' on 'da deh 'jeh :oo' an no, 'do on bo.



26 Jorwor: eh se :korn eh 'ye :ao' :ne, 'noror a 'klu-'. A 'nyi nyor :or no-a nyor :klaba' 'noror a 'klu-', or :ya or-a' 'jeh ya, or 'ye 'yu-yu-a' 'yu-yu gweh. :Yee' a 'nyi nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor gweh 'bhoi-yu 'noror a 'klu-'.

27: Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'da, :Yoror :or 'dhu nyor :klaba' :eh? :Yor :or di-a deh :e? :Ae' :yor :or kpa-a nyor :or di-a deh :bale'-'? Eh :se nyor :or di-a deh, or-: :se nyor :klaba' :e? Jorwor: 'mor :or :ne-a 'noror a 'klu-', 'on gweh nyor :bale'-': kpa-nyor:.

28 A :mor :mloror', a :se 'o 'on klei' 'wluh :chio'lo:, 'de 'on :yi-dih: 'de 'an 'kle 'ye-eh-a' klehkpeh 'di.

29: Ka 'On-ba no-a, 'de or 'nyi-a 'on 'kpih 'on 'ye-a or-a'a: nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn, 'ka-: 'on no a-a' 'kpih 'nyi-eh :ke, a 'ye or-a'a: nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn,

30' de :a 'ye son+ ybei' kpuhba:, 'do :dha 'an mu-a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-dih:. 'De mor, a 'ye 'o 'keen :kpala'+ ken dih :dhe, a 'ye 'ch eh-dlu+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn' :on no-a 'Ezlea-nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn.

:Yusu' sie ti de, 'de or :za :Piteh'-a' dhobo-dhih-'

(Mt 26.31-35; Mk 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

31: Yee' :Yusu'-a wlu-' :chio'lo:, or 'dae:, Samor', Samor', :to :dou'+, 'ku-a 'bhorn on 'ye a-' vun, :eh gweh-a :ka nyor vun-a deh+-yor-' 'de 'daba 'di, 'de Nyorsoa 'worn-dih-eh ken dih.

32 Jorwor: Samor', 'on bale: Nyorsoa 'weh 'do :an-a' dhih bo, 'de :on :ne-' 'an dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh dih 'tali:. :Yee' :mor :on 'bili: 'noror 'on bo :neheh', :yee' 'kpa :an-a' Nyorsoa :de-di'-boi' bo, 'de an-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ye dih ku.

33' De :Piteh' 'da, :Gwlor :baa', 'on 'worn-dih-eh', mor-: 'mor-: :a 'ye :kasue 'di :dha :due' :mu-dih:, :mor eh 'dhu 'meh-a', :a 'ye :dha :due' 'meh-dih:.

34' De :Yusu' 'da, 'An zela :on :gwluhuh', :Piteh', :mor :soan'-beor 'ye zlo 'zean', :an mu 'an dhih-' dhobo:, :on 'ye kpor+ taan no, :an mu :ao', :on se 'on yubo:.

'Wlii-: 'tiei 'di :po :gleu'-: 'dekorn: :bhla 'jlehn-'

35: Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo :neheh', or 'dae:, Ti 'on dbo a-uh, a 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ po, 'de 'on no-a, a-a' :kpa-' 'wlii-: 'tiei 'di :po :gleu'-: 'dekorn: :buhbuh+-: :yeh 'on 'da :ao', 'de a mu-a 'de, :yee' deh :yeheh :eh :korn 'kle a 'ye 'de mor :eh? :Yeh or dhele-uh-a dih, :yee' on 'dae:, :A :se-' deh-' 'kle 'ye. Deh+-a' klehkpeh :a :korn :a 'ye-a 'ble, :a 'ye-ih'.

36: Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Kana :naa, :mor a 'ble 'wlii-: 'dekorn: 'tiei 'di :po :gleu'-: :yee' a kpa-ih. 'De mor, :mor a se :bhla 'jlehn 'ble, :yee' a plo a-a'a: 'korlor+, a 'ye :due' dhen.

37: Yee' 'an zela a :gwluhuh', deh :eh 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh :korn eh 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa 'do 'on 'bhun :gbor :gbor, :eh no-a, Or :zlo-dih-eh:



deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+. Keen', deh :eh 'chle-eh 'do 'on 'bhun, eh yi dhih 'jeh-'
'kpa 'da :naa.

38:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'dae:, :Gbee'e:, :Gwlor :baa'. :Bhla
'jlehn+ 'sororn' :wor :dhe dih. "De or 'da, En :dhie: 'i. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.

:Yusu' :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo 'do :Gehseh'mani

(Mt 26.36-46; Mk 14.32-42)

39:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Yusu' 'wluh 'o :gwlor-' 'weh, 'de or mu 'de 'Orle-tluh ken,
:eh or no-a 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. 'De or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ zi 'o or klei'.

40:Yeh or 'si-a 'de dih, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo,
'de dih 'dhen-eh: :ne-' a gla :za.

41:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or :tehn-dih-uh bo dih :weh-beh:, or chehn kpor, 'do :dha
:mor nyor po sobu', or-a' son 'beh-dih:-a on 'ye-a' nyini, 'do :wor or mu, or bla
'koo-rlu+ 'yi glu, 'de or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, or 'dae:;

42:On-ba:, :mor eh 'dhu :on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, :yee' :za 'on 'kle 'ye-eh-a'
'korbuh :daa 'kwa. Eh :se 'an ken dih 'worn-dih-deh:, jorwor: :an-a' ken dih
'worn-dih-deh:, eh-: 'ye 'dlu bo mu.

[**43:**Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'enjoy :due' :or 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', or-: 'nyi-or
'kpih.

44:Ka or-a' :porluh-a 'beh-dih-or 'worn dih 'gabaa, eh-: no-eh, 'de or :wlu 'de
Nyorsoa bo 'gabaa, eh :zi 'o ken dih. Eh-: no-eh, 'de zuu: :on 'wluh-or, 'de :on
'kpa-a 'o 'bluhbor, on gwesh nyomor.]

45:Yeh or gwesh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh 'i, 'de or :sorn-a-', :yee' or mu 'de or-
a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo-: de, 'de or :yeh-dih-uh 'mo 'da, deh no-eh, an-a' :porluh+
'kpa-: 'zorn. Eh-: no-eh, 'de on sea 'gabaa.

46:De or za-uh 'nyinor-', or 'dae:, :Eh :korn dhih, a 'mo :eh? A :sorn-', a 'ye 'de
Nyorsoa bo :wlu, 'de dih 'dhen-eh: :ne-' a gla :za.

On kpon :Yusu' 'weh

(Mt 26.47-56; Mk 14.43-50; Jn 18.3-11)

47:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-a wlu-a :chio'lo:, :yee' :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru', mo-: 'si dih, 'de
'yu an 'da-dih-a :Juda', :or no-a or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-
a 'sororn', an-a' nyor :due', or-: :korn 'de an-a' ybei'. 'De or 'koan'-dih: :Yusu'
dih, or 'ye 'de or :bhluun'+-' 'kpa.

48:Yeh or 'kpa-a 'de or :bhluun'+-', :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Juda',
:an plo 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu 'weh, 'do or-a' :bhluun'+-' 'kpa-eh bo
:e?

49:Yeh :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ pobo-eh ya, :yee' on dhele-or-: dih, on 'da,
:Gwlor :baa', :a po :a-a'a: :bhla 'jlehn+ :e?



50:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' an-a' nyor :due' po or-a'a: :bhla 'jlehn 'weh, 'de or chehn 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-a'a: 'bhoi-yu-a' :dila-dou'.

51Jorwor: :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :An-a' :no-' deh :daa, eh 'be :neheh' o. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or 'tuh 'yu-a' :dou'-: dih, 'de or 'bor-dih-uh.

52:Yee' or dhele: Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' :poli'si-a' nyor+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: dih, :on yi-or dih 'bhorn 'da, or 'da, :Bhla 'jlehn+-: 'dekorn: tu+-: me-: a 'ble, 'de a yi 'on kpon 'da, :eh gweh-a :ka nyor :or yi-a 'ylii'-nyor: :kpon 'da :e?

53Zorn 'o zorn, 'on :ne 'de a bo 'weh, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', 'de a-a' nyor :se-' 'on son 'bhun po. Jorwor: a-a'a: ti :oo', :en :dhe dih :naa, 'de eh no 'ku :on :korn-a :kule wlu 'ken, an-a' ti.

:Piteh' dhobo: :Yusu'-a' dhih-' 'weh

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mk 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

54:Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' on kpon-or', 'de an kpa-or 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'bli 'gbu. :Yeh an mu-a, :yee' :Piteh'-a na-uh-: 'de :peh :peh, jorwor: or :se-uh' dih 'koan'-dih:, or :tehn-dih-uh bo dih.

55:Yeh on :yeh-dih:-a 'gbu ken, :yee' on dhba neh 'do on ybei', 'de on :dhe dih 'do neh 'i. 'De :Piteh' yi 'o on 'bhun, 'de or :dhe dih :ke.

56:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-a'a: 'bhoi-yu :due', :or no-a 'nynor-kpao'-yu, or-: 'ye :Piteh', or :dhe dih 'do neh worn 'i, 'de or pobo-or ya 'dhuan, or 'da, 'Yu :daa, or na :Yusu' bo :dee'.

57Jorwor: or dhobo-ih' 'weh, or 'dae:, 'Nynor, 'on se-or yubo:.

58:Yeh ti-bei :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' nyor :noror' 'ye-or' :ke, or 'da, :Mor, an-a' nyor :due' :oo' :ke. :Yee' :Piteh' 'da, 'On 'be, 'on :se an-a' nyor.

59:Yeh 'yluh-buh :due' zi-a, :yee' nyor :noror' :noror' yi-: 'de :neheh', or 'da, Dhih 'jeh, 'yu :daa, or :ne :Yusu'-a na-dih :dha :due' :dee'. Deh no-eh, or no :Galali'i-yu:.

60:Yee' :Piteh' 'dae: :neheh', 'On 'be, deh :an za-a-', 'on se-eh 'i yubo:. :Yee' :yeh or 'si-a 'o :wlu 'da, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :soan'-beor zlo-'.

61:Yeh :soan'-beor zlo-a, :yee' :Gwlor :baa' 'bili-':-: dih, 'de or pobo: :Piteh' ya. :Yee' :Piteh' :po-dih: dhih :Gwlor :baa' :za-a-' :gwluhuh' bo, or no-a, :Mor :soan'-beor 'ye zlo 'zean', :an mu 'an dhih-' dhobo:, 'do kpor+ taan 'di.

62:Yee' :Piteh' 'si-: 'zorn, 'de or 'vin 'gabaa.

An 'wluh-dih :Yusu' :goba'-dhih ken dih, 'de an bla-or

(Mt 26.67-68; Mk 14.65)



63:Yee' nyor+ :an 'dhu-a :Yusu' 'yli-eh bo, an 'wluh-dih-or :goba'-dhih ken dih, 'de an bla-or.

64'De on bla-or deh 'yli ken, on 'da, Po gban-wlu+ 'noror :a bo. :Eh zi :eh zi :eh? :Or tba :on deh :eh?

65'De on :za deh+ :dhulu' worn 'i dih, :en no-a 'jlei.

:Yusu' :ne 'o zabe: :zi-nyor:+ :klaba'+ ybei'

(Mt 26.59-66; Mk 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

66:Yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+--: Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+--: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+--: :yee' on 'kpa :dha :due', 'de on :ya 'de :Yusu' 'do on ybei', on 'dae;

67Zela: :a :gwluhuh', :mor 'o :or 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-' :e? "De :Yusu' 'da, :Mor 'on zela: a :gwluhuh', a :se-' 'on dhih 'jeh-' :po i.

68'De mor, :mor eh 'dhu, 'on dhele: a dih, a :se-' :wlu i.

69Jorwor: :eh 'wluh-a dha 'zean'-zorn: :daa 'bli, 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu dih :dhe, 'do 'kpih :korn-Nyorsoa-a' :dila-son bo.

70:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' an-a' klehkpeh, on dhele-or-: dih, on 'da, :Yee' :mor Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :oo' 'da :e? "De or 'da, Eh-: 'o, a-a' 'yor-eh: a za-a'.

71'De on 'da, :Eh :korn dhih, 'de :a 'bhorn dhih ken dih zela-nyor:+ :noo' :neheh' :eh? :A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh:, :a 'worn-eh', 'de or-a' 'yor-eh' worn.

'Lu 23

On kpa :Yusu' 'do Pale' ybei'

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mk 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

1:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :dao', on :sorn-' 'weh, 'de on kpa :Yusu' 'do Pale' ybei'.

2'De on 'kpa 'o or-a' dhih 'dlu :po 'da, on 'dae:, :A 'ye 'yu :daa, or 'dhu-dih: :a-a'a' nyor+ worn, on 'ye 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'gomla worn :bla-dih:, 'de on :ne-' 'taa-deh+ :za 'de 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen bo. 'De or 'da-dih or-a' 'jeh Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu, :or no-a 'keen.

3:Yee' Pale' dhele-or-: dih, or 'dae:, :Mor 'o, :or 'dhu :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen-' :e? "De :Yusu' 'da, :Ka :on 'da-a, 'ka-: 'o eh :ne.

4:Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' Pale' :wlu-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+--: 'dekorn: nyor+ :dhulu' :on :ne-a 'o-: bo, or 'dae:, 'On :se-' 'yu :daa deh-zon 'bhun 'ye, :eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de zabe 'ye-or' kpon.



⁵Jorwor: on 'neh-eh ken 'gboror:, on 'dae:, 'Yu :daa, or-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh-a 'kor-dih nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a :Judi'a-bluhba ken-a' 'dlu+ 'weh. Or tba-eh 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken dih :chio'lo:, 'de or nyini dha :dha :daa.

On kpa :Yusu' 'do 'Keen :Hehlo' ybei'

⁶:Yeh Pale' 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'da, 'Yu :daa, :Galali'i-yu: 'o :e?

⁷:Yeh or yubo-eh :ka :Yusu' 'wluh-a 'de 'noror: 'Keen :Hehlo' :korn-a wlu 'ken, :yee' or dbo-or' 'de :Hehlo' bo. Deh no-eh, :Hehlo' :ne :Julu'slehn: 'do ti :dao' 'i :ke.

⁸:Yeh :Hehlo' 'ye-or, :yee' or-a' :porluh 'pehn-: dih 'gabaa. Deh no-eh, or 'bhorn or 'ye-or' 'ye :dee' see. 'Do deh or 'worn-a 'do or 'bhun, eh-: no-eh, 'de or dhe-eh :gwlii' :dee', or 'ye-or deh 'i :to-dih:.

⁹Eh-: :korn dhih, 'de or dhele-or deh+ :doru' dih. Jorwor: :Yusu' :se-' :wlu 'de or bo.

¹⁰:Yee' 'do :wor Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: on :ne, an po-or dhih 'dlu 'do 'galo: ka 'di.

¹¹:Yeh on no :ao', :yee' :Hehlo'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: sorye'-: an wla-dih-or', 'de an 'wluh-dih-or :goba'-dhih ken dih, on :pa-dih-or :gba 'vuu: :nmaa'e-', 'de on dbo-or 'de Pale' bo deka.

¹²Ti deh :daa, eh 'see-a no-eh, :yee' Pale'-: 'dekorn: :Hehlo'-: on no 'nyeh-eh-dih-nyor:+. Jorwor: :eh 'wluh-a 'o 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, on no :ybeh-dih-nyor:+.

On chehn :Yusu' wlu 'ken, or 'ye 'meh

(Mt 27.15-26; Mk 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³:Yeh on no :ao', :yee' Pale' 'da Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :noo'-: an-a' klehkpeh :dha :due'.

¹⁴'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'Yu :daa, a :ya-a 'noror 'on bo, a 'da, or-: 'dhu-dih nyor+ worn, on 'ye 'gomla worn :bla-dih:. Jorwor: :yeh 'on pobo-or ya dha a ybei', :yee' 'on :se-' deh-beh-deh-beh 'ye, 'do or 'bhun, 'do dhih a po-a 'o or 'dlu bo.

¹⁵:Hehlo'-a' 'jeh, or :se-or' deh 'bhun 'ye :ke. Eh-: :korn dhih, 'de or dbo-or 'noror :a bo de. A-a' 'yor-eh:, a pobo: 'o, a 'ye 'o 'weh, or :se-' deh-beh no, :eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de or 'ye-a' 'meh.

¹⁶:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'an mu-or 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu :po 'suh, 'de 'on 'ye-or dih 'tali:, or 'ye mu.



[¹⁷Deh no-eh, 'de Pale' 'da :ao', eh-: 'dhu, :mor 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' ti :taa 'o nnyi, zon 'o zon, :yee' or :korn or 'ye 'de nyor :due' 'de :kasue 'di :za :gbor :gbor, 'do :Jueh'-nyor+ bo.]

¹⁸:Yeh Pale' no-a or mu :Yusu' dih 'tali:, :yee' an-a' klehkpeh po wlu :dha :due', 'de on 'wor, on 'da, :Za 'yu :daa, dha :a ybei'. :Za 'de :Bala'ba 'de :kasue 'di, 'do :a bo.

(¹⁹:Bala'ba: an 'bhorn-a, or :bla-dih: 'gomla worn :zai' 'de :Julu'slehn, 'de or 'dba nyor. Eh-: :korn dhih, 'de on po-or :kasue 'di.)

²⁰:Yee' Pale'-a 'bhorn or 'ye :Yusu' dih 'tali:. Eh-: :korn dhih or :za :Yusu'-a' dih 'tali-dih-' :neheh'.

²¹Jorwor: an po 'geh+ 'de or bo 'gboror:, on 'dae:, :Kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i o. :Kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i o.

²²'De or 'dae: 'do kpor+-a' taan neh 'di, :Eh :korn dhih :eh? :A 'ye deh-zon: or no-a 'dee. 'On :se-or' deh-zon 'bhun 'ye, :eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de zabe 'ye-or' kpon, 'de or 'ye-a' 'meh. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'an mu-or 'kle 'ye-eh' 'dlu :po 'suh, 'de 'on 'ye-or dih 'tali:, or 'ye mu.

²³:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' an-a' 'geh+ :po-eh 'kpa 'de de dih, :eh :mor or 'ye 'o tu 'i 'meh-dih:. :Yeh on 'ble-eh :blee:, :yee' eh-: an-a' wlu :sie: ken.

²⁴:Yee' Pale' 'worn-dih-eh', or 'ye deh an 'bhorn-a no.

²⁵'De or 'tali: 'yu :or :po-eh :kasue 'di, 'do 'gomla-a' worn :bla-dih-eh bo-: 'dekorn: nyor 'dba-eh-: :or an 'yba-a. 'De or :za :Yusu' 'kwla 'de on bo, on 'ye deh an 'bhorn-a, on 'ye-or' :no-dih:, on 'ye-eh' no.

On :kor-dih: 'o :Yusu' tu 'i

(Mt 27.32-44; Mk 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶:Yeh an kpa-a :Yusu', :yee' 'do :gwie 'i, 'do :wor on :yeh-dih: 'yu :due' ken, an 'da-dih-a Samor', :or 'ti-a :Sali'na-gwlor 'di :dee'. Or 'wluh 'de :gbalie 'i. Or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: on kpon, on po :Yusu'-a' 'klorse tu 'do or ken, or 'ye-uh' or ken dih kpa.

²⁷:Yee' :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu', mo-: zi 'o :Yusu' klei', :korn mor 'nynor+ :noo', :on :jli-dih:-a son+ 'dlu, 'de :an po-a 'viin'-dhlumeh' or-a' dhih.

²⁸:Yeh an no :ao', :yee' or 'bili:-' -: dih, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Julu'slehn-nynor+-kpao'+-a:, a 'bor 'vin-a' 'do 'an dhih bo. Jorwor: a 'vin 'do a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-: 'dekorn: a-a'a: 'nynuu-: bo.

²⁹Deh no-eh, ti-a mu 'o :nyini, a mu :ao', :Bhorlie' 'do 'nynor+ :on :sie:-a :zlama bo. :Bhorlie' 'do :yuh :on :korn :gbano-me-eh: :eh se-a 'yu 'wluh-: 'dekorn: 'nynor+ :on 'see-a 'nynuu 'nya-dih-:.



- 30:Yee' nyor+-a mu :ao' 'da-: 'de tluh+ :dhorno'+ bo, 'Kpa 'o :a ken. 'De on 'ye tluh+ :nyene' :gwluhuh' zela:, on 'ye :ao', A 'jli :a ken.
- 31:Yee' :dha tu :ne-dih:-a :dele'-', 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a no-a deh+ :daa, :yee' :mor on pa :kau'-', :yee' dha eh mu :na-dih: :eh?
- 32:Yee' nyor+ 'sororn' :ke, :on no-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+, mo-: :ne :Yusu' :kpa-dih-eh: :dha :due', on 'ye 'dba-eh:.
- 33:Yeh on nyini-a 'o :dha an 'da-dih-a Nyor-dlu-kpaa', :yee' 'do :wor on :kor-dih: 'o or-: 'dekorn: deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+: :dao'-: 'do tu 'i. :Due' :ne 'de or-a' :dila bo, 'de :due' :ne 'de or-a' kona bo.
- 34:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-', or 'dae:, 'On-ba:, 'ma-dih: nyor+ :daa, :an 'ye-dih-a 'on 'kle, an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo. Deh no-eh, deh+ an no-a, on se-ih 'i yubo:. "De sorye' :dao', on vorn :nobo, on gble or-a'a: paa-tiei'-.
- 35:Yee' nyor+ :nyina 'o dih, 'de an pobo-or ya. 'De :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+-a wla-dih-or, on 'dae:, Or 'puh-dih: nyor+. :Yee' 'nyi or 'puh-dih: or-a' 'jeh 'da :e, :mor or 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu:, or gan-a'-.
- 36'De sorye'-a' 'jeh :ke, on yi 'o or bo, 'de an 'wluh-dih-or :goba'-dhih ken dih, on 'nyi-or 'dli-' :pa-nomor,
- 37'de on 'da, :Mor :on 'dhu :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen-', :yee' 'puh-dih: :an-a' 'jeh.
- 38:Yee' 'chlee'-deh:+, me-: 'chle-eh 'do or 'dlu bo, en 'da, :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen :wor :dhe dih.
- 39:Yee' deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+ 'sororn' :dao', :on bhele-eh ya, an-a' nyor :due', or-: po-or wlu+ 'bhun dih :ke, or 'dae:, Eh :se :mor, :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-' :e? 'Puh-dih: :an-a' 'jeh-: 'dekorn: :a mor-: :ke.
- 40'De 'sororn' nor po or 'be 'borboa' 'i, or 'dae:, :An-a' ple Nyorsoa :e? Or-: mor-: a :chehn-eh: wlu 'ken, a 'ye 'meh.
- 41:A :mor :mloror', eh 'sleh-: 'i, :a 'ye 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu :po-eh:, 'do deh+-zon:+ :a no-a bo. Deh no-eh, :a 'bhorn-eh dih. Jorwor: 'yu :daa :mloror', or :se-' deh-zon no.
- 42:Yee' or :wlu-' 'de :Yusu' bo, or 'dae:, :Yusu', :na-dih: 'an dhih :gwluhuh' dih, ti :an mu-a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn.
- 43'De :Yusu' 'dae: 'de or bo, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela :on :gwluhuh', 'zean'-zorn: :daa, :an mu 'de 'on bo :ne, 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'.

:Yusu' 'meh-', 'do tu 'i

(Mt 27.45-56; Mk 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)



44:Yee' :yeh eh no-a 'yluh-gbao', :yee' glu-tile gor-' 'do 'bluhba-dlu: :dao', an-a' klehkpeh ken, 'de eh :yeh-dih: 'gwie-yluh bo ken.

45'Yluh 'bor fan-a' 'weh. 'De 'yli-eh: on po-a yai' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn, eh 'klae: dih, eh 'wluh 'for+ 'sororn'.

46:Yee' :Yusu' po 'geh, or 'dae:, 'On-ba:, 'de :on 'kwa, 'do :wor 'on po 'an :zulu. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or chehn :febeh'-: 'i.

47:Yee' :yeh sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' :or :nyna-a 'o dih, or 'ye-a deh+ :en mu-a 'dlu bo, :yee' or po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya, or 'da, Keen', dhih 'jeh, 'yu :daa, or-: 'yi 'sleh-nyor: 'o.

48:Yeh nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'kpa-a :dha :due', :on 'ye-a deh :daa dih 'ye, on 'ye-a deh :eh mu-a 'dlu bo, :yee' or-a' :wehlih 'kpa 'de on 'di 'weh, 'de an bla :porluh+, an mu on 'bli deh+-' dih.

49Jorwor: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on yubo-or, :korn mor 'nynor+-kpa'+ :on zi-a 'o or klei' :dee', 'de :on 'wluh-a :Galali'i-bluhba ken, mo-: :nyna :dha :dhorno' dih, 'de an pobo deh+ :daa :en mu-a 'dlu bo ya.

:Yusu'-a' dih nma-dih-eh:

(Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

50Eh :korn 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a 'Joseh. Or no :Jueh'-nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-nyor+-a' nyor :due'. Or no nyor 'jeh :nor, 'de or no 'yi 'sleh-nyor.

51'Yu-a' 'jeh :dao', deh an 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a :Yusu'-: :no-dih-: 'dekorn: deh on no-or-: or :se-eh' ken dih 'worn-dih:. Or 'wluh 'o :Judi'a-nyor+-a' :gwlor an 'da-dih-a Amati'a 'di, 'de or fuo ti Nyorsoa-a mu-a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn 'ken.

52Or-: mu 'de Pale' bo, :or dhele-or dih, or 'ye-or' :Yusu'-a' 'ku 'nyi.

53:Yeh Pale' 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, :yee' 'Joseh :za 'o :Yusu'-a' 'ku 'do tu 'i, or bhian-dih-uh 'nena-yli-eh kle-' dih, 'de or po-uh 'de nma-dih-deh: :eh no-a 'soba 'di, on 'see-a nyor 'di dih nma-dih-eh :zai'.

54Eh no Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh-a' 'tiei-a' 'kpa :po-zorn:, 'de mor deh :sie:-a 'o, on 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di 'kpa, eh se bo :tehn.

55:Yee' 'nynor+ :on 'wluh-a :Galali'i, 'de :on zi-a 'o :Yusu' klei' :dee', mo-: zi 'o 'Joseh klei', 'de on 'ye nma-dih-deh: or po-a :Yusu'-a' 'ku 'di, 'dekorn: :ka or-a' 'ku no-a dih 'pehn-a'-:.

56:Yee' on mu-' :gwlor. 'De on po 'chlan :or po-a 'no 'jeh no-: 'dekorn: :pofi'orn-: 'kpa, on 'ye-ih :Yusu'-a' 'ku 'dhu. Jorwor: on :forn-' 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di, 'do :Mose'-a' 'tele'-a' dih :dhe-eh bo.

'Lu 24



:Yusu'-a' 'meh :sorn-' :dhih
(Mt 28.1-10; Mk 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

- 1:**Yee' 'doror'-dlu-a' :zai'-we-eh: an 'da-dih-a 'Sorle, 'do eh-a' zorn bo-mlai'-we-eh 'di, :yee' 'nynor+ :dao', deh+ :dao' :en po-a 'no 'jeh no, on po-a 'kpa, me-: on kpa, 'de on mu 'de :Yusu'-a' nma-dih-deh bo.
- 2:**Yeh on nyni-a 'o, :yee' on 'ye-eh' :ka sobu' klibo:-a, on 'wluh-a 'o eh worn 'i.
- 3:**Jorwor: :yeh on pa-a 'de, :yee' on :se-' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' 'ku 'ye 'de mor.
- 4:**Ka an 'chihleh-eh 'i, :yee' 'yli :a bla-a 'i, on 'ye nyor+-kpalu+ 'sororn', mo-: :nyna 'o on 'bhun dih, :on :korn paa-tiei-a chleh 'yli-', :eh gwheh-a dhehn 'i.
- 5:**Yeh 'nynor+ :dao', on 'ye-uh'-a, :yee' :fano-a: no-uh, 'de on 'jli dih 'do 'bluhbor. 'De nyor+-kpalu+: :dao', on :wlu 'de on bo, on 'dae:, :Eh :korn dhih, 'de a 'bhorn 'kmo :ne-nyor dih, 'de 'meheh'-nyor+ 'klu-' :eh?
- 6:**Or se :daa :ne. Or :sorn-' 'weh. Ti or :ne-a 'de a bo, 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken, deh or :za-a-', a :po-dih-eh :gwluhuh' bo,
- 7:**or no-a, 'Yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or :korn or 'ye 'kwla :za-eh: 'de deh+-zon+: :no-nyor+ bo. 'De mor, or :korn or 'ye 'o tu 'i :kor-dih-eh.: :Yee' 'do 'we-eh-a' taan neh 'di, or mu-' :sorn.
- 8:**Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' 'nynor+ :dao', on :po-dih: dhih :Yusu' :za-a-' :gwluhuh' bo 'weh.
- 9:**Yeh on 'wluh-a 'o nma-dih-deh worn 'i, 'de on nyni-a :gwlor-', :yee' on zela: :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' :bhue: 'yor-eh :ne-a :due'-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: deh+-a' klehkpeh on 'ye-a :gwluhuh',
- 10:**Mehle' :or 'wluh-a :Magala'-: :Joa'na-: :Mehle' :or no-a 'Jeen 'de-: 'dekorn: 'nynor+ :noo' :on :ne-a 'o on bo-: mo-: zela: :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ deh+ :daa :gwluhuh'.
- 11:**Jorwor: on :se-uh' dhih 'jeh-' po. On 'da :bobo-dhih: 'o, an za-a-'.
- 12:**Jorwor: :yeh :Piteh' 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or :sorn-' 'weh, 'de or kpa ple-a' 'de nma-dih-deh worn 'i. :Yeh or nyni-a 'o eh bo, :yee' or 'jli-: dih, 'de or pobo: 'de eh 'di, or 'ye 'nena-ylii :due' 'klein'. :Yee' or mu-' :gwlor, 'de or 'chihleh-eh 'i, 'do or :porluh ken, 'do deh :eh :no-eh bo.

:Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'sororn' 'ye-or
(Mk 16.12-13)

- 13:**'Do 'we-eh: :ne-a :due' 'di, :yee' nyor+ 'sororn' :an na-a :Yusu' bo, mo-: :an mu :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Imeyor 'di, :eh 'beh-dih: :eh 'ye-a' 'wluh :Julu'slehn, 'de mu 'o-a' tluh+ 'bor+ :meheh' 'sorn no.



- 14:Yeh an mu-a, :yee' an bla :manua: 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :no-eh, en-' dhih bo.
- 15:Yeh an bla-a :manua, :yee' :Yusu'-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a yi-: 'de, 'de or 'kpa 'de on 'nyne-', 'de or :ne an na-dih :dha :due', an mu.
- 16On 'ye-or', jorwor: on se-or 'i yubo:.
- 17:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'da, :Eh :korn :manua a bla, 'de a na :gwie bo :eh? :Yeh or dhele-uh-a dih, :yee' on :nyna dih 'dhan, 'de :wehlih: ka 'di.
- 18:Yee' an-a' nyor :due', an 'da-dih-a :Kleo'pa, or-: dhele-or dih, or 'da, :On :due' no nyor :or 'ti :daa :Julu'slehn, :or se deh+ :en mu-a 'dlu bo, dha 'we 'sororn' :daa 'di yubo: :e?
- 19:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' dhele-uh-: dih, or 'da, Deh 'i-deh:+ 'o :eh? :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on 'dae:, :Yusu' :or 'wluh-a 'Nazla, or-a' dhih :oo'. Or no Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :dee', 'de or-a' wlu-: 'dekorn: :koan-: en :ne 'kpih ken, 'do Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: ybei'.
- 20Or-: Nyorsoa-a' 'slla: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :a-a'a: nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+-: on :za 'kwla, 'de 'Wloon-nyor+ bo, on 'ye-or' wlu 'ken chehn, or 'ye 'meh. 'De on :kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i.
- 21Jorwor: :a :mor :mloror', :a dhe-eh-: :gwlii' :dee', :ka eh 'dhu-or mor-' :or mu-a 'Ezlea-bluhba zeli. 'De mor, :eh 'wluh-a 'o ti deh+ :daa en :no-dih-eh, eh-a' 'we-eh-a' taan neh :wor :dhe dih :naa.
- 22'De mor :neheh' :ke, :a-a'a: 'nynor+-kpao'+ :noo', deh on :za-a-', eh-: 'ma-dih: 'de :a 'di dih. On mu 'de :Yusu'-a' nma-dih-deh bo :glaa'on zorn bo-mlai'.
- 23Jorwor: on :se-' or-a' 'ku 'ye. 'De on 'yle, on zela: :a :gwluhuh', on 'da, an-a' 'yli-eh 'kpa deh 'i, 'de on 'ye 'enjoy-nyor+, mo-: zela-uh :gwluhuh' :ka or :ne-a 'kmo-':
- 24:Yee' :a 'bei' :noo', mo-: mu 'de or-a' nma-dih-deh worn 'i :ke, 'de on 'ye-eh :ka :a-a'a: 'nynor+-kpao'+ no-a eh-a' :za-a' 'tene' :kpeen:. Jorwor: on :se-or' 'ye.
- 25:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :mor :daa :or 'ble-a :porluh :due', :or :korn-a :porluh:+ :kmu-a, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ :za-a-', en-' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo.
- 26A se-eh yubo:, :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu :korn or 'ye-a deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, en-' 'kle 'ye :gbor :gbor, 'de or 'ye-a dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ye 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' :e?
- 27:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or zela-eh ken dih 'weh, deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :za-eh 'do or 'bhun, :eh tba-a 'de :Mose'-a' 'chlee-deh bo dih, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh an-a' 'chlee-deh+ ken.



28:Yeh an 'koan'-dih-a :gwlor an mu-a 'di 'de, :yee' :Yusu'-a mu-', :eh gweh-a :ka nyor :or zi-a :deh.

29Jorwor: on 'neh-or ken 'gabaa, on 'da, :Dhe dih dha :a bo. Deh no-eh, glu-a yi gor 'da. :Yeh on za-or :gwie 'i, :yee' or :pa-dih: 'o on bo 'weh, or 'ye 'o on bo 'pehn.

30:Yeh on pa-a, :yee' or :dhe dih 'do on bo, on 'ye deh di. :Yeh on :dhe-a dih, :yee' or 'duo: 'bhlee: :kpuan'- 'weh, or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, 'de or :chehn-dih-eh dih 'de or 'kwa, or 'nyi-eh on, on 'ye-eh' di.

31:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' an-a' 'yli kan-dih: 'i 'weh, 'de on yubo-or 'i. Jorwor: 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', or 'ma-dih: on 'yli 'weh.

32:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' an 'chihleh-eh 'i, 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', an no, Ti or wlu-a 'de :a bo, 'de or zela-a :a Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh+-a' dhih ken dih 'do :gwie 'i, :yee' 'mona-a :se-' :a dih 'yi-dih: :e?

33:Yee' 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', on :sorn-' 'weh, 'de on mu :Julu'slehn de. 'Do :wor on :yeh-dih: :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' :bhue: 'yor-eh :due', :on :sie:-a 'o- : 'dekorn: nyor+ :noo'-: ken.

34:Yee' nyor+ on :yeh-dih:-a ken, on 'dae:, Keen' 'jeh ka. :Gwlor :baa' :sorn-' 'weh. Or 'wluh-dih: Samor'-: 'i.

35:Yeh nyor+ :dao', on 'da :ao', :yee' on 'kpa 'o an-a' ne-a' :za 'da 'weh :ke, deh :eh :no-eh 'do :gwie 'i, 'de eh 'dhu-a ti :Yusu' :chehn-dih:-a 'bhlee dih 'de or 'kwa :weh, 'de an mu-or 'i yubo:.

:Yusu' 'wluh-dih: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'i

(Mt 28.16-20; Mk 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23; Nd 1.6-8)

36:Yeh on 'si-a 'o deh :daa, eh-a' :za 'da, :yee' :Yusu'-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'wluh-dih-uh- : 'i, 'de or :nyna 'o on 'nyne-' dih, or 'dae:, :Porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh: 'do a bo.

37:Yee' on 'gele:-:-: dih, 'de :fano-a no-uh. Deh no-eh, :mor on :taa 'ye, :yee' on 'da 'meheh'-nyor-a' :zulu: 'o :dee', on 'ye.

38'De or 'dae: 'de on bo, :Eh :korn dhih a 'beh-dih a-a' 'jeh 'worn dih :eh? 'De a-a' :porluh+-a dhobo :eh?

39A pobo: 'noror 'on 'kwa-: 'dekorn: 'an buh+-: ya. 'An 'jeh 'yor-eh: 'o, :or :dhe dih. A 'tuh 'on dih, a 'ye-eh' 'ye. 'Meheh'-nyor-a' :zulu se 'pla+-: 'dekorn: 'kpa+-: 'ble, :ka a 'ye-a 'on, 'on :ne-a.

40:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or :to 'o or-a' :kola+-: 'dekorn: or-a' buh+-: on 'ye-ih' 'ye.

41Jorwor: on :se-eh' dhih 'jeh-' po 'gboror:. Deh no-eh, eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn, 'de eh 'yi-dih-uh 'mona dih. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or dhele-uh dih, or 'da, A 'ble deh 'do di-a' bo dha mor :e?



42'De on 'nyi-or zimi-eh: on pi-a, eh-a' 'kplo.

43'De or 'duo-eh', or di-eh 'do on ybei'.

44:Yee' or 'da, Ti a-: 'mor-: :a :ne-a :dha :due', deh+ 'on zela: a :gwluhuh', me-: :dhe dih :naa, 'on no-a, Deh+-a' klehkpeh :en 'chle-eh 'do 'on 'bhun, 'de :Mose'-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh 'di-: 'de Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' 'chlee-deh+ 'di-: 'dekorn: 'de :Saan'-chlee-deh 'di-: en :korn en 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa :gbor :gbor, :ka en no-a eh-a' :za-a'.

45'De or kan-dih: an-a' deh-' dih 'worn-eh 'i, on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh dih 'worn deh 'jeh.

46'De or 'da, Eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-a mu 'kle 'ye-:, 'de or 'ye 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh, 'do 'we-eh-a' taan neh 'di.

47:Yee' nyor+-a mu or-a' tubo-wlu+ :po, 'de 'dawor'+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh bo, 'de or-a' 'nyne 'di, :eh tba-a :Julu'slehn dih :chio'lo:, 'de :eh mu-a, 'de on 'ye nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela: on 'ye an-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:, 'de on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:, 'de or 'ye an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih:.

48A :mor mu nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela: 'do deh+ :daa, en-' dhih bo, deh no-eh, a :mor 'ye en-' dha.

49Deh :korn-a wlu 'On-ba po-a :dhama'-', 'an mu-eh a bo :dbo. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, a :dhe :Julu'slehn dih :chio'lo:, 'kpih 'ye 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'wluh, en 'ye a 'nyi-eh:.

:Yusu' mu 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'

(Mk 16.19-20; Nd 1.9-11)

50:Yeh :Yusu' gwheh-a wlu-a' 'i, :yee' or za-uh 'o :gwlor-' 'weh, 'de on mu, on 'koan'-dih: :Behtani'i-gwlor dih :weh-beh:. :Yeh on nyini-a 'o, :yee' or :to or-a' son+ yai', 'de or po-uh :bhorlie' bo.

51:Yeh or 'si-a 'o an-a' :bhorlie' bo :po 'da, :yee' or 'wluh 'o on bo 'weh, 'de Nyorsoa 'duo-or', or kpa-or 'de or 'bli yai'.

52'De on :za or-a' :weheh', on 'ble 'mona: :no-eh, on mu :Julu'slehn de.

53'De an gwheh-dih 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', 'de an po or-a' 'nyne ya 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.



:Jororn'

:Jororn' 1

:Yusu', or-: 'dhu Wlu-' :on :ya-a: 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh'

¹:Eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, 'do :wor Wlu :ne. 'De mor Wlu :dao', or :ne 'o Nyorsoa bo 'weh. 'De or no Nyorsoa.

²:Eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, or :ne 'o Nyorsoa bo 'weh.

³Or-: deh+-a' klehkpeh :yi-dih:-' 'de en :no-eh:. Eh se deh :korn, :eh 'ye :ao', :eh se-or' :yi-dih:, 'de :eh 'ye-a' :no-eh:.

⁴Or-: :ya 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh', 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh' :dao', or :ya-a: 'de, eh-: no zorn-pli 'do :gwlor-nyor+ bo.

⁵Zorn-pli: :dao', en fan-' 'de :kule-', jorwor: :kule :se-ih' 'mo-dih:.

⁶Nyorsoa dbo nyor-kpalu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Jororn'.

⁷Or-: 'yle, :or 'ye zorn-pli-a' dhih ken dih zela:, 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ye en-' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po.

⁸Or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh :se zorn-pli: :dao'. Jorwor: or yi-: 'de, or 'ye zorn-pli: :dao' en-' dhih ken dih zela:.

⁹Zorn-pli: 'jeh :en fan-dih-a :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh ken dih, me-: yi 'noror 'bluhba bo.

¹⁰Keen' :mloror', or-: 'bluhba :yi-dih:-', 'de jorwor: Nyorsoa-a mu-or :no, jorwor: ti or :ne-a 'noror 'kmo bo, nyor+ :on :ne-a 'noror, on se-or 'i yubo: nyor or 'dhu-eh:-'.

¹¹Or yi 'noror or-a' 'jeh-a'a: 'bluhba ken, jorwor: or-a' 'jeh-a'a: nyor+ :se-or' dih kpon.

¹²Jorwor: nyor+ :yuh :on :ne-a 'de on 'klu-', :on kpon-or dih, 'de :on po-a or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', mo-: or 'nyi 'kpih, on 'ye or-a'a: 'nynuu no.

¹³On :se-' or-a'a: 'nynuu no, 'de yau: ka 'di, :ka nyor-kpalu-a no-a 'yu-a' 'wluh-a'. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh: no-eh, 'de or no on :Baa'.

¹⁴:Yee' Wlu :dao', or :yi-dih: 'de :gwlor-nyor-tu 'di, 'de or 'ti 'noror :a 'nyne-'. :A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'yli-eh 'ye or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'weh, :or no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :due' gbai-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'. Or po :a Nyorsoa-a' mla :dhulu' bo, 'de or no-eh, 'de :a yubo: dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :en kor-a Nyorsoa 'i.

¹⁵:Jororn' :za or-a' dhih-' 'weh, or 'wor-', or 'da, Nyor :korn-a dhih 'an za-a-', 'on no-a, :or mu-a 'on ken dih :yi, or-: :dhe dih. Or-a' dhih 'beh-: 'i, or :zi 'o 'on-', deh no-eh, :yeh 'on 'ye-a' 'wluh, :yee' or :ne-'.



16Or 'ble mla :dhulu'. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :a-a' klehkpeh 'ye :bhorlie' :dhulu' :yee:, 'de or 'kwa.

17Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' :yi-dih:-' :Mose'. Jorwor: mla-: 'dekorn: dhih-a' 'yor-eh-: me- :yi-dih: :Yusu' 'Klae-'.
 18Nyor 'see Nyorsoa 'ye :zai'. Jorwor: or-a' 'Yu :due' gbai, :or 'ble-a or-a' :porluh, or-: :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i, nyor or :Baa' 'dhu-eh:-'.

Nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'

(Mt 3.1-12; Mk 1.1-8; Lu 3.1-18)

19:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor:+ :on :ne-a :Julu'slehn, mo-: dbo Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'Livae-nyor:+ :noo'-: 'de :Jororn' bo, on 'ye-or' dih dhele: nyor or 'dhu-eh:-'.

20:Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or :se-' 'dlu deh 'i 'neh-dih:, or zela-uh-: :gwluhuh' 'do :gwlol :gwea, :ka or :se-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu:.

21:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on dhele-or-: dih, on 'da, :Yee' nyor :on 'dhu-eh:-' :eh? :Mor :Ila'yor :e? "De or 'da, 'On :se :Ila'yor:. "De on 'da, :Mor Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :or :korn-a :or 'ye-a' 'de yi :oo' :e? "De or 'da, 'Kei:.

22:Yee' on 'dae: 'de or bo :neheh', Nyor :on 'dhu-eh:-' :eh? Zela: :a :gwluhuh', 'de :a 'ye nyor+ :on dbo-a :a-uh :gwluhuh' zela: :ke. :Kaa :on 'da :an-a' 'jeh-a' dhih :ke :eh?

23:Yee' :Jororn' :wlu-', 'de or :za deh Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Azaya' :za-a-', 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, or 'da, "Mor :oo' :or 'dhu nyor :or 'wor-a 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, :or no-a, A po :Gwlol :baa'-a' :gwie 'kpa, a 'ye-eh' 'i 'sleh-dih:, or 'ye-eh' bo :na.

24:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' kpor, an 'da-dih-a :Falasi'i, an-a' nyor+ :noo' :on :dbo-eh :ke,

25mo-: dhele-or dih, on 'da, :Mor :on :se Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu:, 'de mor :on :se :Ila'yor:, 'de mor :on :se Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :or :korn-a :or 'ye-a' 'de yi, :yee' :eh :korn dhih :an po nyor+ 'ni 'dlu 'da :eh?

26:Yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'An po nyor+ 'ni 'dlu 'weh. Jorwor: 'yu :due' :or :nyna-a dih 'de a 'klu-', or-: a se yubo:.

27Or-: 'dhu nyor :or mu-a 'on ken dih :yi, :or :korn-a :buhbuh+-a' dubu'+ 'on se-a deh-' 'dhu-eh: 'on 'ye-a' bhehn-dih: :sloror'.

28Deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, en :no-eh:-' 'de :Behtani'i-gwlol-', 'de 'Jorle-ni-a' 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da, 'de :dha :Jororn'-a po-dih-a nyor+ 'ni 'dlu.

Nyorsoa-a' 'Blae'-yu:



29:Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :Jororn' 'ye :Yusu', or na, or yi-or 'i. :Yeh or 'ye-or, :yee' or 'da, A :gbee'e:. Nyorsoa-a' 'Blae'-yu: :or yi-a :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih :jla 'da, or-: :dhe dih.

30'Yu :or :korn-a dhih 'on :za-a-', or-: :dhe dih, 'on no-a, Nyor-kpalu :due', or-: mu 'on ken dih :yi, or-a' dhih 'beh-: 'i, or :zi 'o 'on-', deh no-eh, :yeh 'on 'ye-a' 'wluh, :yee' or :ne-'.
 31'An 'jeh 'yor-eh:, 'on se nyor :dao' yubo: :dee'. Jorwor: deh :korn-a dhih 'on yi-a 'de, 'de 'an po-a nyor+ 'ni 'dlu, eh-: 'dhu, 'on 'ye-or' 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'i :to-dih: nyor or 'dhu-eh:-'.
 32:Yee' :Jororn' zela: :Yusu'-a' dhih ken dih, or 'dae:, 'On 'ye Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu:, :on gwheh-a pabu', mo-: 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', mo-: yi 'o or 'dlu, 'de on :sie: 'o or bo.
 33'An 'jeh 'yor-eh:, 'on se nyor or 'dhu-eh:-' yubo: :zai'. Jorwor: Nyorsoa :or dbo-a 'on, 'on 'ye-a' nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po, or-: zela: 'on :gwluhuh' :zai', or 'da, Nyor :an mu-a 'ye-:, 'an :Zulu-a mu-a 'o 'dlu :yi, 'de on 'ye-a 'o or bo :sie:, or-: 'o, :or mu 'an Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a' 'jeh :daa nyor+ 'dlu :po.
 34Deh :dao', 'on 'ye-eh'. 'De 'on no or-a' dhih ken dih zela-nyor, :ka or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-'.
Bo :na-nyor+ :Yusu' 'ye-a :zai'
 35:Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :Jororn'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor+ 'sororn', mo-: :ne :Jororn' :nyina 'o :dha 'o dih :neheh'.
 36'De :Yusu'-a zi. :Yeh :Jororn' 'ye-or, :yee' or 'da, A :gbee'e:. Nyorsoa-a' 'Blae'-yu :wor :dhe dih.
 37:Yeh or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'sororn' :dao', on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on zi 'o :Yusu' klei' 'weh.
 38:Yee' :Yusu' 'bili:-' -: dih, or 'ye-uh, an zi 'o or klei', 'de or dhele-uh dih, or 'da, Deh a 'bhorn :eh? :Yee' on 'dae:, 'Wlabae:, dha :on 'ti :eh? ('Wlabae :bleh-dih: 'i, nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, 'de :Hiblu'-wlu 'di.)
 39'De :Yusu' 'da, A 'yle, a 'ye 'o 'ye. :Yee' on :ne or mu-', 'de on 'ye :dha or 'ti-a. Ti an mu-a, :yee' eh no 'gwie-yluh bo. 'De on :ne 'o or bo, 'de glu gor.
 40Nyor+ 'sororn' :dao', :on 'worn-a :Jororn'-a' wlu, 'de :on zi-a 'o :Yusu' klei', an-a' nyor :due'-a' 'nyne :wor 'dhu Andlu' :or 'dhu-a Samor' :Piteh'-a' dei'-'.
 41:Yee' :zai'-deh: Andlu' no-a, or mu or-a' 'de-di' 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn 'da. :Yeh or 'ye-or, :yee' or zela-or-: :gwluhuh', or 'da, :A 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu 'weh. (Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu :bleh-dih: 'i, 'Klae.)



⁴²:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or kpa-or 'de :Yusu' bo. :Yeh :Yusu' pobo-or ya, :yee' or :wlu-', or 'dae;, :Mor Samor' :oo', :or :korn-a :baa'-a' 'nyne 'dhu-a :Jororn'-'. Jorwor: :eh 'wluh-a dha 'zean' 'bli, :an-a' 'nyne :wor :Sifa'. (:Sifa'-nyne: :daa, me: : 'o 'Glii-nyor+-a 'da-dih :Piteh', :en :bleh-dih:-a 'i sobu'.)

:Yusu' 'da Felor'-: 'dekorn: :Natanio'-: on 'ye or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ no

⁴³:Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :Yusu' polo-eh' 'do or-a' 'jeh :gwlii', or 'ye :Galali'i-bluhba ken mu. :Yee' or 'ye 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a Felor'. :Yeh or 'ye-or, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'da, Zi 'o 'on klei'.

(⁴⁴Felor' 'wluh 'o :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Behse'la 'di, :gwlor Andlu'-: 'dekorn: :Piteh'-: on 'ti-a 'di :ke.)

⁴⁵:Yee' Felor' 'ye :Natanio' 'weh, or zela-or-: :gwluhuh', or 'da, :A 'ye nyor :or :korn-a dhih :Mose' 'chle-a 'de or-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh 'di 'weh, 'de :or :korn-a dhih Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ 'chle-a :ke. Or-a' 'nyne :wor :Yusu', or 'wluh-a 'Nazla-gwlor 'di. Or :baa' 'nyne :wor 'Joseh:.

⁴⁶:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Natanio' :wlu-', or 'dae;, Deh 'jeh 'beh-dih: eh 'ye 'Nazla-gwlor 'di 'wluh, eh 'ye nyor+-' :za-dih: :e? :Yee' Felor' 'da, 'Nyi :a mu, :on 'ye deh 'ye.

⁴⁷:Yeh an mu-a :Yusu' :gwlii', :yee' :Yusu' 'ye :Natanio' 'weh. :Yeh or 'ye-or, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'da, :Gbee'e:. 'Ezlea-yu-a' 'kpa :wor :dhe dih, :or no-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor, :or-a' :bo-dih:-a nyor+ dih.

⁴⁸:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Natanio' dhele-or dih, or 'da, :Kaa :on no 'an yubo-eh :eh? :Yee' :Yusu' 'dae;, Ti :on 'ye-a' 'o 'fe-tu 'zorn :ne, 'on 'ye :on 'weh, 'de jorwor: Felor'-a mu :on 'da-:.

⁴⁹:Yee' :Natanio' 'da, Keen' 'jeh, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :mor Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :oo', :or :dhe dih. :Mor 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' 'keen :oo'.

⁵⁰'De :Yusu' 'dae: 'de or bo, Deh 'on no-a, 'on 'ye :on 'weh 'do 'fe-tu 'zorn, eh-: :korn dhih :on po 'an dhih dhih 'jeh-' :e? Jorwor: 'bor, :an mu deh+ :klaba'+ 'ye-: :en mu-a 'o :yeh :daa :zi.

⁵¹:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae;, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a mu 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'ye-:, 'de-a mu worn kan-dih:, 'de a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'enjoy-nyor+ 'ye, on 'ye 'ya 'dhle no, 'de 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu bo.

:Jororn' 2

'Nynor nyina: :kpa-gor: an 'dhu-a 'de 'Kena-gwlor 'di

¹:Yee' :yeh 'we 'sororn' zi-a, 'do 'we-eh taan neh 'di, :yee' nyor+-a 'dhu 'nynor nyina: :kpa-gor 'de 'Kena-gwlor 'di, 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken. :Yee' 'do :wor :Yusu' 'de :ne.



- 2'De on dbo :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: wlu bo, on 'ye gor :dao' yi :ke.
- 3:Yeh on :ne-a 'o, :yee' 'glee-nomor: nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an 'na-a, or :gweh-'. 'De :Yusu' 'de :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, An-a'a: 'glee-nomor :gweh-' o.
- 4:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'da, 'On-de:, :eh :korn dhih :an zela 'on :gwluhuh' :eh? Eh 'see ti no 'do 'on bo, 'on 'ye deh no kele'a:.
- 5:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or 'de zela: 'bhoi-nynuu: :an no-dih-a 'o :koan :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, Deh+-a' klehkpeh or mu a :gwluhuh' zela:, a 'ye-a' no, me-: a 'ye no o.
- 6:Yee' 'nior-yabe+ :meheh'lo: :en :no-dih-eh sobu'+, :en :ne-a 'o, 'do :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :kane' dih :za-eh bo, 'de :en 'beh-dih:-a :en 'ye-a' bi-a' :kwlaa 'sororn'-: :kwlaa taan-: kpa, me-: :dhe 'o dih.
- 7:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de 'bhoi-nynuu: :dao' bo, or 'da, A 'yi-dih: 'nior-yabe:+ :daa 'ni 'di. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on 'yi-dih-ih-' :porlu: :porlu:.
- 8:Yee' or 'da, A 'plin-eh, a 'ye 'yu :or :korn-a 'de gor-a' wlu bo kpa. :Yee' on no-eh'.
- 9:Yee' 'ni :dao' on kpa-a, eh :za-dih:-' 'glee-nomor:. 'De 'yu :or :korn-a 'de gor-a' wlu bo, or 'dhen-or worn. :Yee' or se :dha or 'wluh-a, yubo:, jorwor: 'bhoi-nynuu: :dao', on :mlou', on yubo: 'o 'weh. :Yee' :yeh or 'dhen-or worn, :yee' or 'da 'yu :or :korn-a 'nynor yi-a nyina 'weh,
- 10'de or zela-or :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, :Mor nyor 'da gor, :yee' an ya 'de 'glee-nomor 'jeh :nor :zai'. :Yee' :mor nyor+ 'na, on dbo :weh, 'de jorwor: an ya 'de 'glee-nomor :or se-a worn :nmor. Jorwor: :mor :mloror', :on dhe 'jeh :nor dih :chio'lo:, 'de eh :yeh-dih: ti :daa ken.
- 11:Yee' nyor+ 'yi :to-dih-deh: :kolu' :daa, eh-: no :zai'-deh :Yusu' :to-dih: nyor+ 'i. :Yee' 'do 'Kena-gwlor 'di, :or :ne-a 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken, 'do :wor or :no-dih-eh. 'Do :wor or :to-dih: or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' nyor+ 'i, 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ po or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-'.
- 12:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or 'de-: or-a' dei'-nyor+-kpalu+-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on mu :Kapa'nior-gwlor 'di, 'do :wor on :ne 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di.

:Yusu' no nyor+ dih, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei'

(Mt 21.12-13; Mk 11.15-17; Lu 19.45-46)

- 13:Yee' :yeh :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' ti-a 'koan'-dih-a 'o dih, :yee' :Yusu' mu :Julu'slehn:.
- 14:Yeh or nyni-a, :yee' or mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', 'de or 'ye nyor+, mo-: :an plo :blii'+-: 'blae'+-: 'dekorn: pabu'+-: 'de :noo'-a zian-dih 'wlii 'i, 'do an-a'a: 'tebo+ ken 'de mor.



15:Yeh or 'ye-uh'-a, :yee' dubu'+, me-: or :no-dih: sene'eh, 'de or no an-a' klehkpeh dih, or za-uh 'de gba-dih-gba 'di, 'dekorn: 'blae'+-: :blii'+-: :ke. 'De or gboba: nyor+ :an zian-dih-a 'wlii 'i, an-a'a: 'wlii dih, 'de or tba an-a'a: 'tebo+-a' 'dlu+ glu.

16'De or :wlu 'de pabu'+ :plo-nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, Deh+ :daa, a za-ih dha :dha :daa. A 'bor 'On-ba-a'a: 'gbu 'doror'-gbu-' :no-eh.

17:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :po-dih-eh :gwluhuh' bo 'weh, :ka eh 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, Nyorsoa, :porluh: 'on 'ble-a 'do :an-a'a: 'gbu-a' :ybeh-eh bo, mo-: 'beh 'i, 'de mor, mo-: :an mu-eh :no, 'de 'on 'ye 'meh.

18:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, Nyor+ 'yi :to-dih-deh-' :yehéh :eh, :an mu :a 'i :to-dih:, :eh mu-a :a :gwluhuh' zela:, :ka :on 'ble-a 'kpih :on 'ye-a deh+ :daa no :eh?

19:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'da, :Mor a gba Nyorsoa-a' 'sla :daa ya, :yee' 'an mu-or :po :neheh', 'do 'we taan 'di.

20:Yee' on 'dae:, Zon+-a' :kwlaa :nyieh 'yor :meheh'lo:, me-: :a :po-dih: 'gbu :daa. Mo-: :an mu :po :neheh' 'do 'we taan 'di :e?

21Jorwor: :Yusu'-a' 'jeh-a' yau: 'o or 'da, eh :se Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' 'yor-eh:.

22:Yee' :ka ti nyini-a 'o, 'de :Yusu' 'wluh-a 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :po-dih-eh :gwluhuh' bo 'weh, deh or :za-a-' 'de on bo :zai'. :Yee' on po Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh-: 'dekorn: deh :Yusu' :za-a-' 'de on bo-: dhieh 'jeh.

:Yusu' yubo: deh :eh :ne-a 'o :gwlor-nyor+ :porluh+ ken 'weh

23:Yee' :gwlor-nyor+: :dhulu', mo-: po :Yusu'-a' dhieh dhieh 'jeh-', ti or :ne-a :Julu'slehn, 'do 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-'. Deh no-eh, on 'ye deh+ :kolu'+ or to-dih-uh-a 'i 'weh.

24Jorwor: or :se-uh' :gwlii' dhe, deh no-eh, or yubo: :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' :porluh+ 'weh.

25Nyor+ se :korn on 'ye-or' :gwlor-nyor+-a' dhieh :gwluhuh' zela:, deh no-eh, or yubo: deh :eh :ne-a 'de nyor+ 'di 'weh.

:Jororn' 3

:Yusu' :wlu-' 'de 'Nekodi'ma bo

1:Yee' eh :korn nyor-kpalu :due' :or no-a :Falasi'i-yu, an 'da-dih-a 'Nekodi'ma, 'de :or no-a nyor :klaba' 'do :Jueh'-nyor+ bo :ke,

2or-: yi 'de :Yusu' bo, 'gwie-we-eh :due'. :Yeh or yi-a 'de, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :a yubo-eh' :mor nyor+ deh :torne-nyor: :or



'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo :oo'. Deh no-eh, nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh:+ :an no-a no, :mor eh 'dhu Nyorsoa :ne 'o or bo :gbor, 'de or 'ye-ih' no.

3:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela :on :gwluhuh', nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'ye, :mor eh 'dhu or se 'wluh :dele' ka.

4:Yee' 'Nekodi'ma dhele-or-: dih, or 'da, :Kaa nyor :or ne-a, or mu 'wluh-a' :no :neheh' :dele' ka :eh? Or 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'de or 'de 'di pa, 'de or 'ye 'wluh 'do kpor+-a' 'sororn' neh 'di :e?

5:De :Yusu' 'da, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela :on :gwluhuh', :mor eh 'dhu nyor se 'de 'ni-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-' :yi-dih:, 'de or 'ye 'wluh, :yee' or se 'beh-dih: or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn pa.

6:Gwlor-nyor: or-: 'wluh :gwlor-nyor. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :due', mo-: :an no-eh, 'de :an no Nyorsoa-a' 'yu.

7:Yee' eh-a' 'ma-dih:-' :an-a' :porluh, deh 'on no-a, A :korn a 'ye 'wluh :dele' ka.

8:Dha :pobor'-a 'bhorn-a mu-a', 'do :wor or mu. :An 'worn or-a' wlu 'weh, jorwor: :on se :dha or 'wluh-a yubo:, 'de mor :on se :dha or mu-a yubo:. 'Ka: nyor :yor Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu no-eh, 'de :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'yu-', or-a' dhih :ne :ke.

9:Yee' 'Nekodi'ma 'da, :Kaa deh :daa, eh 'beh-dih: eh 'ye :ao' no-a' no :eh?

10:De :Yusu' 'dae: 'de or bo, :Mor :or 'dhu-a 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' nyor+ deh :torne-nyor: :klaba'-, :mor 'o :or se deh+ :daa yubo: :e?

11:Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela :on :gwluhuh', deh+ :a yubo:-a, me-: :korn dhih :a za-a-'. 'De deh+ :a 'ye-a, me-: :korn kuna'+ :a po. Jorwor: a :se-' deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa :a :za-a-', dhih 'jeh-' po.

12:Mor eh 'dhu, 'on zela: a 'noror yao 'zorn-a' dhih :gwluhuh', :mor a se-eh dhih 'jeh-' po, :yee' :mor eh 'dhu, 'on zela: 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'-a' dhih a :gwluhuh', :yee' :kaa a mu eh-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :no :eh?

13:Nyor-beh-nyor-beh 'see 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' mu, 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu :or 'wluh-a 'de or 'bli yai', or :due' 'klein'.

14:Yee' :ka :Mose' no-a dhiehn-sehn-a' yai' :to-eh 'do tu 'i, 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, :yee' 'ka-: 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu :korn or 'ye yai' :to-eh no :ke,

15:'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an mu-a or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :po, on 'ye 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble.



¹⁶Nyorsoa :kma dha yao 'zorn-a' dhih 'weh 'gabaa. Eh-: :korn dhih, or dbo or-a' 'Yu :due' gbai dha mor. :Yee' nyor :or mu-a or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :po, or :se-' gbe :zie: i, jorwor: or mu 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble-:.

¹⁷Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa :se-' or-a' 'Yu dbo or 'ye nyor+ :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn-a' zabe :kpon-dih:. Jorwor: or dbo-or', or 'ye :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'puh-dih-nyor no.

¹⁸:Yee' nyor :or po-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', :yee' Nyorsoa-a' zabe :se-or' kpon. Jorwor: nyor :or se-a or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' zabe kpon-or' see, deh no-eh, or :se-' Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :due' gbai :daa, or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po.

¹⁹Deh :eh :kpon-dih:-a nyor+ zabe, eh-: :dhe dih. Zorn-pli yi dha yao 'zorn 'weh. Jorwor: :gwlor-nyor+ :ybeh-' :kule:, :eh :zi 'o zorn-pli-', deh no-eh, an no deh+-zon:+.

²⁰Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an no-a deh+-zon+, on 'nyeh zorn-pli-' 'weh, 'de an-a' yi 'noror zorn-pli-', deh no-eh, on :se-' 'bhorn deh+ an no-a, en 'ye ken :nyeh.

²¹Jorwor: nyor :or :ne-dih:-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh 'kmo, or-: yi 'noror zorn-pli-', 'de deh+ or no-a, en 'ye ken dih :florn, :ka en :yi-dih:-a Nyorsoa-'.

Nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn' zela: :Yusu'-a' dhih ken dih

²²:Yee' :ka deh+ :daa, en zi-a, :yee' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: mo-: mu 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken. 'Do :wor or :zi-dih: ti-kpor-bei 'de on bo, 'de or po nyor+ 'ni 'dlu.

²³:Yee' nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po :Jororn'-a po nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :ke, 'de 'Ena :or se-a :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Sela bo dih :tehn-dih:. Deh no-eh, 'ni :doru' :ne 'o, 'de :gwlor-nyor+: :dhulu'-a mu 'de or bo, on 'ye 'ni 'dlu :po.

(²⁴Deh :daa, eh :no-eh:-' :weh, 'de :Jororn' mu :kasue 'di :po-eh.)

²⁵Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yee' :Jororn'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' :noo' 'kpa 'o :Jueh'-yu :due'-a' bo dhobo: 'da 'weh, 'do :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :kane' dih :za-eh-a' dhih bo.

²⁶:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' on mu 'de :Jororn' bo, on zela-or-: :gwluhuh', on 'da, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :on 'beh-dih: :on 'ye 'yu :or :ne-a 'de :on bo 'de 'Jorle-ni-a' 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da, yubo: :e, :or :korn-a dhih :on :za-a-'? 'Yu-a' 'jeh :dao', or po nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :naa, 'de :gwlor-nyor+: :dhulu'-a mu 'de or bo.

²⁷:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Jororn' zela-uh-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, Nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye deh no, 'do or-a' 'jeh bo, jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, Nyorsoa :ne 'o or bo :gbor, 'de or 'ye-eh' no.

²⁸A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh:, a 'beh-dih: a 'ye-eh' ken dih zela: :ka 'on no-a, 'on :se Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu:. Jorwor: 'mor-: Nyorsoa dbo or ybei'.



²⁹A yubo-eh', 'yu :or :korn-a 'nynor yi-a nyina, or-: 'o 'nynor :korn 'de bo. Jorwor: or 'be :or :nyna-a 'o dih, :mor or 'worn or-a' wlu, :yee' or-a' :porluh 'pehn-: dih. 'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, 'ka-: 'o 'mona-a no 'an dih 'yi-dih-eh :ke.

³⁰Or-a' dhih :korn en 'ye 'i 'beh, en 'ye ken dih 'kpuhba.: :Yee' 'an ne :korn en 'ye ya yi.

Nyor :or 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'

³¹:Yee' nyor :or 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', or-: no nyor :klaba' 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh ken. Nyor :or 'wluh-a dha 'bluhba ken, or :korn 'de 'bluhba bo. :Yee' deh+ :en kor-a dha 'bluhba ken 'i, me-: :korn dhih or za-a-'. Jorwor: nyor :or 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', or-: no nyor :klaba' 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh ken.

³²:Yee' deh or 'ye-a-: 'dekorn: deh or 'worn-a-: me-: :korn dhih or zela ken dih. Jorwor: eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-a deh+ or za-a-', dhih 'jeh-' po.

³³Jorwor: nyor :or po-a deh or zela:-a ken dih dhih 'jeh-', :yee' or po-eh deh-: 'i, :ka Nyorsoa-a za-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh-'.

³⁴:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'yu or dbo-a, or-: za Nyorsoa-a' wlu-'. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa 'nyi or-a' :Zulu or 'weh klehkpeh klehkpeh.

³⁵:A :Baa' Nyorsoa :ybeh or-a' 'Yu-' 'weh. 'De or po 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'de or 'kwa.

³⁶Nyor :or po-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', :yee' or 'ble 'kmo :sie: :febeh' :naa. Jorwor: nyor :or se-a 'o or-a' 'tele' dih dhe, :yee' or :se-' 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ye-: i. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a mu-or 'chehn-' 'kpa-dih:, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

:Jororn' 4

:Yusu' :wlu-' 'de Sehmeh'la-nynor :due' bo

¹:Yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+ 'worn-ih', :ka :Yusu' no-eh, 'de bo :na-nyor:+ :dhulu'-a zi-a 'o or klei', 'de or po-a nyor+ :dao' 'ni 'dlu, :eh :zi-a 'o :Jororn'-'.

²Keen' :mloror' :Yusu'-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh :se-' nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po, jorwor: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+ 'o, :an no-eh.

³:Yee' :yeh :Gwlor :baa' yubo:-a deh :daa 'i, :yee' or 'wluh :Judi'a-bluhba ken 'weh, 'de or mu :Galali'i-bluhba ken de :dele' ka.

⁴:Yee' :mor or :taa mu, or :korn or 'ye Sehmeh'la-bluhba ken :yi-dih:.

⁵:Yeh or yi-dih-a Sehmeh'la-bluhba ken, :yee' 'do :wor or :yeh-dih: :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Saeka ken, :or se-a 'bluhba-a' 'kplo 'Jekor 'nyi-a or-a'a: 'yu 'Joseh, bo dih :tehn-dih:.



6'Do :wor 'Jekor-a'a: 'ni-bie :ne :ke. :Yee' :yeh :Yusu' :na-a :naa;, 'de or sea-a, :yee' or :dhe dih, 'do 'ni-bie: :dao' worn 'i, 'yluh-gbao'.

7:Yeh or :ne-a 'o, :yee' Sehme'h'la-nynor :due', or-: yi 'nior, 'de :Yusu' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae;, 'Nyi 'on 'ni, 'on 'ye 'na.

(8:Yeh or-: 'nynor-: an no-a 'ni-deh: :dao', :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ mu dii-deh:+ :dhen 'da 'de :gwlor-'.)

9'De 'nynor :dao', or :wlu 'de :Yusu' bo, or 'dae;, :Mor :Jueh'-yu: 'o. 'De 'on 'dhu Sehme'h'la-nynor-'. :Yee' :kaa eh no, 'de :an 'yba-dih 'on 'ni :eh? (Deh :korn-a dhuh, 'de 'nynor :dao', or :za-a-' deh :daa, eh-: 'dhu, Sehme'h'la-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Jueh'-nyor+-: an-a' nena: 'ni dih.)

10'De :Yusu' 'da, :Mor eh 'dhu :on yubo: deh Nyorsoa 'nyi-a nyor+ :dee', 'de :on 'ye nyor :or 'yba-dih-a :on 'ni yubo: :ke, :yee' :an mu-or 'ni 'yba-dih: :dee', 'de or 'ye :on 'ni :eh 'nyi-a nyor+ 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'nyi.

11'De 'nynor 'da, Nyor :klaba', :on se 'ni 'plin-dih-deh 'ble. 'De mor 'ni-bie: :daa, eh :tehn-' 'di. :Yee' dha :an mu 'ni :dao', :eh 'nyi-a nyor+ 'kmo :sie: :febeh' :za, 'de :on 'ye-eh' 'on 'nyi :eh?

12:A :bai'-a' :baa' 'Jekor: 'o, or-: 'nyi :a 'ni-bie: :daa. Or-: or-a'a: 'nynuu-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: :nena-deh+-: mo-: 'na 'ni :daa :zai'. :An-a' dhuh 'beh-: 'i, en :zi 'o :a :bai'-a' :baa' 'Jekor :e?

13:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' zela-or-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae;, Nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or mu-a 'ni :daa 'na-:, 'ni 'na-ton-a mu-or :no :dele' ka.

14Jorwor: nyor :or mu-a 'ni 'an mu-or 'nyi-:, 'na-:, 'ni 'na-ton 'se 'ba-or no, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. Keen' 'jeh, 'ni 'an mu-or 'nyi-:, eh mu 'ni-a' 'dlu+-a' glu 'wluh 'da :gweh 'de or 'di, :eh mu-or 'ni :eh 'nyi-a nyor+ :febeh' 'nyi-:, 'de or 'ye 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble.

15:Yee' 'nynor 'dae: 'de or bo, Nyor :klaba', 'nyi 'on 'ni :an 'da-a, 'de 'ni 'na-ton :ne-' 'on no :neheh', 'de 'on 'ye 'nior: :yi-eh 'bor dha mor.

16'De :Yusu' 'da, Mu, :on 'ye :an-a'a: yibeor 'da, a 'ye 'de yi.

17'De or 'da, 'On se yibeor 'ble. "De :Yusu' 'da, Eh-a' 'yor-eh: 'o, :an za-a-', :ka :on no-a, :on se yibeor 'ble.

18Deh no-eh, :on no nyina: 'ti-eh-a' kpor+ :mm' :zai'. 'De :kana :naa, nyor-kpalu: :or :ne :an na-a :naa, or :se :an-a'a: yibeor:. Dhuh 'jeh :oo', :on :za-a-'.

19:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'nynor 'da, Nyor :klaba', 'on yubo-eh-: 'i :naa, :ka :on 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor-'.



- 20** Sehme'h'la-nyor:+ :on no-a 'on :bai'-a' :bai', an za Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' dha tluh :daa ken. Jorwor: a :mor :Jueh'-nyor:+, a 'da, 'de :Julu'slehn:, 'do :wor :a :korn :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za-dih:.
- 21** 'De :Yusu' 'da, 'Nynor, po 'an wlu dhih 'jeh-'. Ti-a mu 'o :nyini, a :se-' a :Baa' Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za i, dha tluh :daa ken-: :eh beh 'de :Julu'slehn-:.
- 22** A :mor Sehme'h'la-nyor:+, nyor a za-a :weheh', a se-or yubo:. Jorwor: :a :mor :or 'dhu-a :Jueh'-nyor+-', :a yubo: nyor :a za-a :weheh' 'weh, deh no-eh, 'puh-a' 'wluh 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ bo.
- 23** Jorwor: ti-a mu 'o :nyini, 'de mor en nyini 'o 'weh :naa, :a :Baa' Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za-nyor:+ 'jeh 'ye or-a' :weheh' :za, 'de or-a' :Zulu-a' 'kpih 'di, :eh kor-a or-a' dhih-a' 'yor-eh 'i. Deh no-eh, :weheh' :za-nyor:+ :on :ne :ao', mo-: Nyorsoa 'bhorn.
- 24** Nyorsoa, or-: 'dhu :Zulu-'. :Yee' nyor+ :an za-a or-a' :weheh', on :korn on 'ye or-a' :weheh' :za, 'de or-a' :Zulu-a' 'kpih 'di, :eh kor-a or-a' dhih-a' 'yor-eh 'i.
- 25** :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'nynor 'dae: 'de or bo, 'On yubo-eh' Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu: an 'da-dih-a 'Klae, or mu 'de :yi. :Mor or 'yle, or mu deh+-a' klehkpeh ken dih zela: 'noror :a bo.
- 26** 'De :Yusu' 'da, 'Mor :or wlu-a 'de :on bo, 'mor-: 'o.
- 27** :Yeh :Yusu' 'si-a 'o deh+ :daa, en- :za 'da, :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ yi-: 'de. :Yeh on 'ye-or, 'de or wlu-a 'de Sehme'h'la-nynor: :dao' bo, :yee' eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn. Jorwor: an-a' nyor-beh-nyor-beh :se-' :Yusu' dih dhele: deh or 'bhorn-a, 'de mor, deh :korn-a dhih or wlu-a 'de or bo.
- 28** :Yee' 'nynor sie 'o or-a'a: 'nior-yabe 'weh, 'de or mu :gwlor-', or zela: nyor+ :gwluhuh', or 'dae:.
- 29** A 'yle, a 'ye nyor-kpalu: :or zela:-a 'on deh+-a' klehkpeh 'on no-a :gwluhuh', a 'ye-or' 'ye. Or 'beh-dih: or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-' 'dhu-eh: :e?
- 30** :Yeh or zela-uh-a deh+ :daa :gwluhuh', :yee' an-a' klehkpeh, on 'wluh 'o :gwlor-' 'weh, 'de an mu 'de :Yusu' bo.
- 31** :Yeh deh+ :daa, en mu-a 'dlu bo, :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'neh-or-: ken, on 'da, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, di deh-beh.
- 32** 'De or 'da, 'On 'ble dii-deh:, 'on 'ye-a' di, eh-: :korn dhih a se yubo:.
- 33** :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a wlu-' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', on 'da, Nyor-beh: ya-or dii-deh ke :e?
- 34** 'De or 'da, 'An-a: dii-deh:, eh-: 'dhu, 'on 'ye nyor :or dbo-a 'on, or-a' 'ton :korn-deh no, 'de 'on 'ye :koan: or 'nyi-a 'on, or-a' no-a' 'i gweh.



35A 'ble 'dlan, or-: a po, a 'da, 'Chuh+ :nyieh, :yee' :koo-a' chehehn-ti nyni 'o 'weh. Jorwor: 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a kpa 'dlu+ yai', 'de a 'ye 'gle+ ya pobo:. En- 'klehkpeh :ne 'pu-' :naa. Ti nyni 'o 'weh, en 'ye :chehn-eh:.

36Nyor :or chehn-a :koo, or 'ye geli' :za-dih-deh 'weh :naa. 'De or po dii-deh+ :dha :due'. Dii-deh:+ :dao' or po-a :dha :due', :gwlor-nyor:+ 'o, mo-: or po :dha :due', on 'ye 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble. 'De nyor :or tba-ih-a-: 'dekorn: nyor :or chehn-ih-a-: 'de on 'ye 'mona :dha :due' :no-dih:.

37'Dlan :daa, :or no-a, Nyor :due'-: tba-ih, 'de nyor :due'-a chehn-ih, dhiih 'jeh :oo'.

38'On dbo a 'weh, a 'ye :koo: :on :korn-a :koan: a se-a no, chehn. Nyor+ :noo', mo-: :no-dih: 'de :koan. 'De :koan: on :no-dih:-a 'de, a :mor 'ye 'o deh.

39:Yee' Sehme'h'la-nyor:+ :dhulu' :on :ne-a 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di, on po :Yusu'-a' dhiih-' dhiih 'jeh, deh no-eh, 'nynor zela-uh-: :gwluhuh', or 'da, :Yusu' zela-or-: deh+-a' klehkpeh or no-a :gwluhuh'.

40'Do eh-a' dha, :yeh Sehme'h'la-nyor+ yi-a 'o :Yusu' bo, :yee' on bale-or', or 'ye 'o on bo 'we 'sororn' zi.

41'De :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu' :noo' po or-a' dhiih dhiih 'jeh-' :ke, 'do deh+ or za-a- 'do ti :dao' bo, en-' dhiih bo.

42'De on :wlu 'de 'nynor bo, on 'dae:, :A po or-a' dhiih-' dhiih 'jeh :naa, eh :se deh :on :za-a-' :due', jorwor: deh+ :a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'worn-a or :za-a-'. :Yee' :a yubo-eh' 'jeh ka, :ka or 'dhu-a nyor+ 'puh-dih-nyor-' 'do 'bluhba bo.

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: 'kwi :klaba'-a'a: 'yu

43:Yeh 'we 'sororn' zi-a, :yee' :Yusu' mu :Galali'i-bluhba ken.

44Or-a' 'yor-eh zela-eh ken dih 'weh, :ka Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor se-a deh- 'ye-eh 'ble, 'do or-a' 'jeh 'bli 'bluhba ken.

45:Yeh or 'si-a :Galali'i-bluhba ken dih, :yee' :Galali'i-nyor+ kpon-or-: dih. Deh no-eh, an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh, on :ne 'o 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-' 'weh 'de :Julu'slehn, 'de on 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh or no-a 'do gor :dao' 'weh.

46:Yeh or :ne-a 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken, :yee' or mu 'Kena-gwlor-' de :neheh', 'do :dha or :za-dih:-a 'ni 'glee-nomor-'. :Yee' 'kwi :klaba' :due', or-: :korn 'yu-nyor-kpalu-a: puhba, 'de :Kapa'nior-gwlor 'di.

47:Yeh 'kwi :klaba' :dao', or 'worn-ih'-a :ka :Yusu' 'wluh-a :Judi'a-bluhba ken, 'de or 'si-a :Galali'i-bluhba ken dih, :yee' or mu 'de or bo, 'de or bale-or, or 'ye 'de or 'bli 'gbu mu, or 'ye or-a'a: 'yu :or 'bhorn-a 'meh-a', 'puh-dih:.



48:Yeh or bale-or, :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae;, A :mor nyor+ :daa, :mor eh 'dhu, a se 'yi :to-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+-: 'ye, :yee' a :se-' 'an dhih dhih 'jeh-' :po i.

49:Yee' 'kwi :klaba' 'da, Nyor :klaba', 'yle, :a 'ye mu, 'de 'an-a: 'yu :ne-' 'meh :blaa'a:.

50'De :Yusu' 'da, Mu, :an-a'a: 'yu-a mu 'kmo-' :ne. :Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' or po :Yusu'-a' wlu-' dhih 'jeh, 'de or mu.

51:Yeh or 'si-a 'o :gwie 'i, :yee' or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu :ya 'de tubo-wlu+ 'weh, :ka or-a'a: 'yu 'puh-a.

52'De or dhele-uh dih, or 'da, Ti :yihih :eh, or yi or-a' 'jeh bo :eh? 'De on 'da, Ti eh no-a 'yluh-gbao' zama, 'do :wor or-a' :chehbe' 'bor-dih:.

53:Yee' 'yu :baa' :po-dih-eh :gwluhuh' bo 'weh, :ka eh 'dhu-a :dha ti :bleh-dih:-a 'i zama, :Yusu' zela-or :gwluhuh', or no-a, :An-a'a: 'yu-a mu 'kmo-' :ne. :Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' or-: or-a'a: 'gbu-a' klehkpeh-: on po :Yusu'-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh.

54:Yee' 'wluh :Judi'a-bluhba ken, mu :Galali'i-bluhba ken, 'de no nyor+ 'yi :to-dih-deh:+ :kolu'+, eh-a' kpor+-a' 'sororn' neh :wor :dhe dih :Yusu' no.

:Jororn' 5

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: puhba-yu :due'

1:Yeh ti :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' :Yusu' mu-' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' gor :due' 'de :Julu'slehn.

2:Yee' 'de :Julu'slehn: 'do :dha :or 'koan'-dih:-a gba-dih-gba-a' :kpa'a' 'worn dih, an 'da-dih-a 'Blae'+-a' :kpa'a', 'do :wor pehnu :ne, an 'da-dih-a :Behteh'sla, 'de :Hiblu'-wlu 'di. Pehnu: :daa, 'zorn :forn-dih-deh+ :mm', me-: 'dleh-uh.

3:Yee' 'do en 'zorn :dao', 'do :wor :nea-nyor+-a' 'pehn dih, :on 'dhu-a, 'doror'-nyor+-: :kloror-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'tiei-a' 'meheh'-nyor+-: [Nyor+ :dao', an fuo 'ni 'ken, eh 'ye dih dhile:.

4'Deh no-eh, 'do kpor :due' :due' 'di, :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'enjoy :due', or-: 'yle, :or 'kpa 'o pehnu: :dao' worn, 'de or dhile-uh dih. :Mor or dhile-uh dih, :yee' :zai'-nyor: :or mu-a 'o 'nior 'kpa-:, :yee' or-: mu 'puh-:, puhba-deh+-a' :yih or 'ble.]

5:Yee' nyor-kpalu :due', :or puhba:-a 'do zon+-a' :kwlaa taan 'yor :meheh' na 'di, or-: :ne 'o.

6:Yee' :Yusu' 'ye 'yu :dao' 'weh, or 'pehn dih 'do mor. :Yeh or yubo-eh 'i :ka or 'pehn-a dih 'do :dha 'o, 'do ti :dhorno'+ 'di, :yee' or dhele-or-: dih, or 'da, :An 'bhorn :on 'ye 'puh :e?



7:Yeh or dhele-or dih, :yee' 'yu :dao', or :wlu-', or 'da, Nyor :klaba', ti 'ni dhile-a dih, 'on se nyor 'ble :or 'ye-a' 'on bo 'kpa, 'de 'on 'ye-a' 'o pehnu: :daa worn 'kpa. :Mor 'on :taa vorn, 'on 'ye 'o 'kpa, :yee' nyor :noror' :chehn-dih: 'on nya.

8'De :Yusu' 'da, :Sorn-', mu yai'. 'Duo: :an-a'a: ken 'pehn-deh-', :na, :on 'ye mu.

9:Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', 'yu 'puh-'. 'De or 'duo: or-a'a: ken 'pehn-deh-', or :na, or mu. "We-eh: deh :daa, eh :no-eh, eh no Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh:.

10Eh-: :korn dhih, 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ :wlu 'de 'yu :or 'puh-a, on 'dae:, 'Zean' no Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh:. :Yee' eh se 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i :ne, :on 'ye :an-a'a: ken 'pehn-deh kwa 'gba, :on 'ye-eh' kpa.

11:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Nyor :or 'puh-dih:-a 'on, or :zela: 'on :gwluhuh', 'on 'ye 'an-a: ken 'pehn-deh-' 'duo:, 'on 'ye :na, 'on 'ye mu.

12'De on dhele-or dih, on 'da, 'Yu :or zela:-a :on :gwluhuh', :or no-a, 'Duo: :an-a'a: ken 'pehn-deh-', :na, :on 'ye mu, or-a' 'nyne :eh?

13Jorwor: or se nyor :or 'puh-dih-or yubo:. Deh no-eh, :Yusu' 'kpa 'de :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu' :ne-a 'o 'nyne-' 'weh.

14:Yeh ti-kpor-bei :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' :Yusu' 'ye-or' 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei'. 'De or :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Gbee'e:. :Ka :on 'puh-a :naa, :yee' 'bor deh+-zon+-a' no-a', 'de deh-zon: :klaba' :neheh', :eh :zi-a 'o :zai' neh-', eh :ne 'o :on bo yi o.

15:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'yu :dao', or mu-', 'de or zela: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ :gwluhuh', :ka eh 'dhu-a :Yusu-' :or 'puh-dih-or.

16:Yee' deh :Yusu'-a no-a deh+ :daa 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di, eh-: :korn dhih an 'ye-dih-or 'kle.

17Jorwor: :Yusu' zela-uh-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, 'On-ba :ne 'o :koan 'i 'weh, 'de eh yeh-dih 'we-eh: :daa ken. 'De 'an 'jeh :ke, 'on :korn 'on 'ye :koan no :ke.

18:Yeh :Yusu' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de an vorn 'gabaa, :eh :zi 'o :zai' neh-', on 'ye-or' 'dba. Eh :se deh or wa-a Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh-a' 'tele'-a' dhih :due', jorwor: or 'da-dih Nyorsoa or :Baa' :ke. :Mor or :taa :ao' no, :yee' on 'da or po-dih or-a' 'jeh Nyorsoa 'i.

Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-a' 'kpih

19:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'da, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', 'mor :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-', 'on se 'beh-dih: 'on 'ye deh no, 'de 'an 'jeh-a' 'kpih 'di. Deh 'on 'ye-a 'On-ba-a no-a, eh-: 'o, 'an no. Deh no-eh, deh 'On-ba-a no-a, eh-: 'an no :ke.



20'On-ba :ybeh 'on-' 'weh, 'de or torne 'on deh+-a' klehkpeh or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh no-a. Keen', or mu 'on deh+ :klaba'+ :nee' :torne:, en 'ye 'o :yih :daa :zi, 'de a-a' :porluh+ 'ye 'ma.

21:Yee' :ka 'On-ba-a no-a, 'de or 'duo:-a 'meheh'-nyor+ ya-', 'de or 'nyi-uh-a :febeh', 'ka-: 'an no :ke. Nyor 'an 'bhorn-a 'on 'ye-a :febeh' 'nyi, or-: 'an 'nyi :febeh'.

22Eh :se eh :due', jorwor: 'On-ba-a' 'worn, or-a' zi nyor-a' zabe. Jorwor: zabe: :zi-eh-a' klehkpeh, or po-eh' 'de 'on 'kwa,

23'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'o 'on 'dhu, :ka an no-a 'o or-a' 'dhu-a' :ke. Nyor :or se-a 'o 'on 'dhu, :yee' nyor :dao', or :se 'o 'On-ba: :or no-a Nyorsoa :or dbo-a 'on, 'dhu :ke.

24Dhah 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor :or 'worn-a 'an wlu, 'de :or po-a Nyorsoa :or dbo-a 'on, or-a' dhah dhah 'jeh-', :yee' nyor :dao', or 'ble 'kmo :sie: :febeh'. Nyorsoa-a' zabe :se-or' :kpon i. Deh no-eh, or 'wluh 'de 'meh-a' 'kpih 'zorn, 'de or 'dhu 'kmo :ne-eh glu :naa.

25Dhah 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', ti-a mu 'o :nyini, 'de en nyini 'o 'weh :naa, nyor+ :on deh+-zon+ 'yi-dih-a-' dih, :eh gweh-a :ka nyor+ 'meh-a, mo-: :an mu 'mor :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-', 'an wlu 'worn-: :Yee' :yuh :on 'worn-a deh 'on :za-a-' dih deh 'jeh, mo-: :an mu 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble-:.

26:Ka 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'wluh-a 'de 'On-ba bo, 'ka-: 'On-ba no, or 'nyi-eh 'on, 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'wluh 'de 'on bo :ke.

27Or 'nyi 'on 'kpih 'weh :ke, 'on 'ye nyor+-a' zabe zi. Deh no-eh, 'on no 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu.

28Eh-a' 'ma-dih:-' a-a' :porluh+. Deh no-eh, ti-a mu 'o :nyini, :en nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'de nma-dih-deh+ 'di, an mu-a 'an wlu 'worn-:,

29'de on 'ye 'de nma-dih-deh+ 'di 'wluh. Nyor+ :yuh :on no-a deh+ 'jeh ne, an mu-' :sorn, on 'ye 'kmo :ne, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. :Yee' nyor+ :yuh :on no-a deh+-zon+, an mu-' :sorn :ke, 'de Nyorsoa-a' zabe 'ye-uh' kpon, 'de on 'ye gbe :zie:.

:A :Baa' Nyorsoa dbo :Yusu' 'noror 'kmo bo

30Jorwor: 'on se 'beh-dih: 'on 'ye deh no, 'de 'an 'jeh-a' 'kpih 'di. :Mor 'On-ba zela: 'on :gwluhuh', 'on 'ye zabe zi, 'de 'an zi-ih. 'Do eh-a' dha, 'an zabe: :zi-eh 'sleh-: 'i. Deh no-eh, 'an-a' 'worn, 'an-a' 'pehn-dih: 'an 'jeh-a' :porluh dih. Jorwor: nyor :or dbo-a 'on, or-: :korn :porluh: 'an 'pehn-dih dih.

31:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, :Mor eh 'dhu, 'on zela: 'an 'jeh-a' dhah ken dih, :yee' dhah 'an zela-a ken dih, en se deh-' 'dhu-eh:.



- ³²Jorwor: Nyorsoa, or-: zela 'an dhih ken dih. :Yee' 'on yubo-eh', 'an dhih or zela-a ken dih, en no dhih-a' 'yor-eh:.
- ³³A :mor :jueh'-nyor:+, a dbo nyor+ 'de :Jororn' bo, 'de or zela: 'an dhih ken dih 'de on bo, 'de deh or zela:-a ken dih, en no dhih-a' 'yor-eh:.
- ³⁴Eh :se :gwlor-nyor:, or-: :korn or 'ye 'an dhih ken dih zela: :deh. Jorwor: 'on :ya-dih-eh 'o 'weh 'suh, a 'ye 'puh :dhih 'o.
- ³⁵:Jororn', or-: no 'nape :eh wan-a, 'de :eh 'nyi-a nyor+ zorn-pli. 'De a 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, a 'ye 'mona no, 'de or-a' zorn-pli-' 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di.
- ³⁶Jorwor: 'on 'ble dhih ken dih zela-deh: :klaba' :eh :zi-a 'o :Jororn' neh-'. Deh no-eh, :koan-a' 'jeh 'On-ba 'nyi-a 'on, 'on 'ye-a 'i gwew, 'de 'an no-a :naa, or-: zela: 'an dhih ken dih, :ka 'On-ba dbo-a 'on.
- ³⁷'De 'On-ba: :or dbo-a 'on, or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh zela: 'an dhih ken dih 'weh. A 'see or-a' wlu 'worn, 'de mor a 'see or-a' 'yuba 'ye,
- ³⁸'de mor or-a' tubo-wlu+ se :dhe-da :korn 'de a 'di. Deh no-eh, a :se-' 'mor or dbo-a, 'an dhih dhih 'jeh-' po.
- ³⁹A 'chean' Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'weh, 'de a yubo-eh 'gabaa. Deh no-eh, :mor a :taa 'ye, :yee' a 'da, eh-: mu a 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'nyi-:. Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh: :daa, eh-: zela 'an dhih ken dih.
- ⁴⁰Jorwor: a :se-' 'worn, a 'ye 'noror 'on bo yi, 'de a 'ye 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble.
- ⁴¹Eh :se :gwlor-nyor+-a' nyor+ dhih bo :po-eh:, 'on :se-' 'bhorn.
- ⁴²'De mor 'on yubo: a 'weh, a se Nyorsoa-a' :ybeh-eh 'ble 'de a-a' :porluh+ ken.
- ⁴³'On yi-: 'de, 'de 'On-ba-a' 'kpih 'di, 'de a :se 'on dih kpon. Jorwor: :mor nyor :noror' 'yle, 'de or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'kpih 'di, :yee' or-: a kpon dih.
- ⁴⁴Po :on 'be dhih bo, 'de :on 'be 'ye :on dhih bo po, eh-: :korn a 'ton 'de a 'nyne-'. Jorwor: a-a' 'worn, a-a' po 'de 'kpih, 'de a 'ye-eh' no, 'de Nyorsoa :or :ne-a :due' 'klein', or 'ye a dhih bo po. :Yee' :kaa a 'beh-dih: a 'ye 'an dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no :eh?
- ⁴⁵Jorwor: a-a' :na-dih-eh' :gwluhuh' dih, :eh :mor 'an mu a-a' kuna' :kpa 'de 'On-ba bo :deh. Jorwor: :Mose', a dhe-a :gwlii', or-: mu a-a' kuna' :kpa.
- ⁴⁶:Mor a po dhih :Mose' :za-a-' dhih 'jeh-' :dee', :yee' a mu 'on dhih 'jeh-' :po :ke. Deh no-eh, 'an dhih :oo', or 'chle.
- ⁴⁷Jorwor: :ka a se-a deh+ or 'chle-a dhih 'jeh-' po, :yee' :kaa a mu deh+ 'an za-a-', en-' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no :eh?

:Jororn' 6



:Yusu' 'nyi nyor+-kpalu+-a' 'wlu :mm' dii-deh:+

(Mt 14.13-21; Mk 6.30-44; Lu 9.10-17)

- 1:Yeh :Yusu' no :ao', :yee' or 'dhan-', or 'kpa 'de :Galali'i-yobo'-pehnu 'de. (Pehnu: :dao', mo-: an 'da-dih :Tabi'lor-yobo'-pehnu :ke.)
- 2:Yeh or 'dhan-a, :yee' :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru' zi 'o or klei'. Deh no-eh, nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh:+ or no-a 'do puhba-nyor+-a' 'puh-dih-eh bo, me-: on 'ye.
- 3:Yee' or mu 'de tluh ken, 'de or :ne or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on :dhe dih.
- 4:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' ti-a 'koan'-dih 'o-: dih.
- 5:Yeh :Yusu' pobo:-a 'de or ybei', 'de or 'ye-a nyor+ :doru'-a yi-a 'de, :yee' or dhele: Felor'-: dih, or 'da, Dha :a mu 'bhlee :dhen-dih: 'do nyor+ :daa bo, 'de on 'ye deh di :eh?
- 6Or 'dhen-or', eh-: :korn dhih or dhele-or deh :daa dih. Deh no-eh, deh or mu-a :no, eh :ne 'de or 'di 'weh :dee' see.
- 7:Yee' Felor' 'da, 'Wlii: nyor :due'-a 'ye-a 'de 'chuh+ :meheh' na 'di, :mor nyor+ :dhen-dih-ih 'bhlee, 'bhlee: :dao', eh se 'o nyor+ :doru' :daa worn 'i :gweh i.
- 8:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor: Andlu', :or no-a Samor' :Piteh'-a' dei', or-: 'da,
- 9'Yu-yu-beh :due' :ne :daa, or-: 'ble 'bale-bhlee: :kpuan'+ :mm'-: 'dekorn: zimi: 'sororn'-: Jorwor: deh en mu nyor+ :dhulu' :daa :no-dih: :eh?
- 10'De :Yusu' 'da, A no-eh, nyor+ :daa, on 'ye-' dih dhele:. (:Yee' :peli' :doru' :ne 'o :dha 'o, 'de nyor+ dhele:-' dih 'do en ken.) Nyor+-kpalu+-a' 'wlu :mm', mo-: 'beh-dih: :on 'ye 'de on 'nyne-' :ne.
- 11:Yee' :Yusu' 'duo: 'bhlee: :kpuan'+ :dao' 'weh, 'de or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, 'de or no-eh, on :gble-dih-ih nyor+ :on dhele:-a-' dih 'yi dih, 'de an-a' klehkpeh, on 'ye :ka an no-a en-' 'bhorn-a'. :Yee' 'ka :wor or no zimi-a' gble-a' :ke.
- 12:Yeh an-a' klehkpeh di-a deh, 'de on dbo-a, :yee' or 'dae: 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, A po :yih :sie:-a 'o dih :dha :due', en-' deh-beh-deh-beh :po-eh:-' dih.
- 13:Yee' on po 'bale-bhlee: :yih :sie:-a 'o dih, :dha :due', 'de en 'yi :too'+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn'.
- 14:Yee' :yeh nyor+ :dao', on 'ye-a nyor+ 'yi :to-dih-deh: :kolu' :dao' :Yusu' no-a, :yee' on 'kpa 'o :wlu 'da 'weh, on 'da, Keen' 'jeh, 'yu :daa, or-: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :or mu-a 'noror yao 'zorn :yi, or-: 'o 'bla.
- 15:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' yubo-eh-: 'i, :ka an 'bhorn-a on 'ye-or' 'kpih :kpa-dih:, 'de on 'ye-or' 'keen-' no. :Yee' or 'wluh 'o on bo 'weh, or 'ya-dih: ya, 'de or :ne :due', or chehn kpor :neheh'.



:Yusu' :na yobo'-pehnu ken dih

(Mt 14.22-33; Mk 6.45-52)

16: Yeh eh no-a 'gwie-yluh bo :peheh'eh, :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'dhle tluh, 'de an mu 'de yobo'-pehnu: :dao' worn 'i.

17: Yeh glu-a gor-a, 'de or 'see-a de yi, :yee' on 'kpa 'de 'blagbe 'di 'weh, on 'ye yobo'-pehnu 'dhan, on 'ye :Kapa'nior-gwlor 'di mu.

18: Yeh an 'dhan-a, :yee' yobo'-pehnu-a po nyor-kpalu-duh:+, deh no-eh, :pobor' :dhulu'-a: 'yle.

19: Yeh on bli-a 'blagbe :blii:, :yee' eh 'beh-dih: eh 'ye 'yluh-buh :due' no, 'de on 'ye :Yusu', or na 'ni ken dih, or 'koan'-dih an-a'a: 'blagbe dih. :Yeh on 'ye-or, :yee' :fano-a: no-uh 'gabaa.

20 Jorwor: or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'Mor :oo'. A 'bor :fano-a' :no-' a-uh.

21: Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, or 'ye 'de on bo 'blagbe 'di 'kpa. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', eh nyini 'o 'kpuhba' 'i 'weh, 'do :dha an mu-a :dee'.

Nyor+ :on di-a 'bhlee: :dao', an 'bhorn :Yusu' 'kwla+-' dih

22: Yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' nyor+ :dhulu' :dao', :on :sie:-a 'do yobo'-pehnu-a' 'kpuhbuh'-a' 'for-a' 'sororn' nor bo, on yubo-eh-: 'i :ka 'blagbe :due' :ne-a 'o zama, 'de :Yusu' se-a 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo 'blagbe 'di 'kpa, 'de eh 'dhu-a or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :due'-: :on kpa-eh.

23: Yee' 'blagbe:+ :nee', me-: 'wluh :Tabi'lor-gwlor 'di, 'de en :nyna dih 'do :dha 'koan'-dih:-a 'o :dha :Gwlor :baa' :po-dih:-a Nyorsoa-a' 'zio dih, 'de or 'nyi-a nyor+ 'bhlee, on di-ih-a.

24: Yee' :yeh nyor+ :dhulu' :dao', on yubo-eh 'i, :ka :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on se-a 'o :ne, :yee' on 'kpa 'de 'blagbe:+ :dao' 'di, 'de on mu :Kapa'nior-gwlor 'di, on 'ye :Yusu' 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn.

:Yusu', or-: no dii-deh: :eh 'nyi-a nyor+ 'kmo :sie: :febeh'

25: Yeh on 'ye-or 'de 'for :yor :dao' bo, :yee' on dhele-or-: dih, on 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, ti :yihih :eh, :on yi 'noror :eh?

26: De or 'da, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', eh :se nyor+ 'yi :to-dih-deh:+ :kolu'+ a 'ye-a, en-' dhih, a :se 'on 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn. Jorwor: 'bhlee: :dhulu' a di-a, 'de a dbo-a, eh-a' dhih :oo', a 'bhorn 'on 'kwla+-' dih.

27: Yee' dii-deh: :eh mu-a 'kor-:, a-a' :no-' eh-a' :koan. Jorwor: dii-deh: :eh mu-a a 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'nyi-:, eh-: :korn :koan: a 'ye no. Dii-deh: :daa, 'yu an 'da-dih- a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or-: mu-eh a 'nyi-:. Deh no-eh, or :Baa' Nyorsoa 'worn-dih: or-a' dhih ken dih 'weh.

28: De on 'dae:, Deh 'i-deh: :a 'ye no, 'de :a 'ye :koan: Nyorsoa 'bhorn-a no :eh?

Kuo :Dele'

Tchien Krahn [Eastern Krahn]

© 1996, Bible Society in Liberia.



- 29'De or 'da, Nyorsoa-a' :koan :wor 'dhu, a po nyor or dbo-a dhih 'jeh-'.
- 30'De on 'da :neheh', Nyor+ 'yi :to-dih-deh-' :yeheh, :an mu :no, :a 'ye 'ye, 'de :a 'ye :on dhih 'jeh-' po, :ka :on 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo :eh? Deh 'i-deh: :an mu :no :eh?
- 31:A :bai'-a' :bai' di 'mana: 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, :ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, Nyorsoa 'nyi-uh dii-deh:+ :en 'wluh-a 'de or 'bli yai', on 'ye di.
- 32:Yee' :Yusu' 'dae: :neheh', Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', eh :se :Mose' or :se-' a dii-deh:+ :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'nyi. Jorwor: 'On-ba: 'o, or-: 'nyi a dii-deh:+ 'jeh :en 'wluh-a 'de or 'bli yai'.
- 33Nyor :or 'wluh-a 'de or 'bli yai', 'de :or 'nyi-a nyor+ :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn :febeh', or-: 'dhu dii-deh: Nyorsoa 'nyi-a nyor+-'.
- 34'De on 'da, Nyor :klaba', :eh 'wluh-a dha 'zean' 'bli, 'nyi :a dii-deh: :daa.
- 35'De or 'da, 'Mor-: 'dhu dii-deh: :eh 'nyi-a nyor+ 'kmo :sie: :febeh'. Nyor :or yi- a 'noror 'on bo, 'moeh :se-or' :no i :neheh'. 'De mor nyor :or po-a 'an dhih dhih 'jeh-', :yee' 'ni 'na-ton :se-or' :no i :neheh'.
- 36Jorwor: :ka 'on no-a a-a' :gwluhuh' zela-eh, a 'ye 'on 'weh, 'de a :se-' 'an dhih dhih 'jeh-' po :chio'lo:.
- 37Nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'On-ba 'nyi-a 'on, an mu 'noror 'on bo :yi. 'De mor nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or mu-a 'noror 'on bo :yi, 'on :se-or' dih :no i, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.
- 38Deh no-eh, 'on :se 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'wluh, 'on 'ye 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'ton :korn-deh no. Jorwor: 'on yi-: 'de, 'on 'ye nyor :or dbo-a 'on, or-a' 'ton :korn-deh no.
- 39:Yee' nyor :or dbo-a 'on, or-a' 'ton :korn-deh :wor 'dhu, 'on se :korn 'on 'ye nyor+-a' klehkpeh or 'nyi-a 'on, an-a' nyor :due' 'ma-dih:. Jorwor: 'on :korn 'on 'ye-eh' no, 'de an-a' klehkpeh, on 'ye 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh, 'do :de 'bor-dih-we-eh 'di.
- 40:Yee' 'On-ba-a' 'ton :korn-deh :wor 'dhu, nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or pobo:-a 'on ya, :ka 'on 'dhu-a or-a' 'Yu-', 'de mor :or po-a 'an dhih dhih 'jeh-', or-: mu 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ye-:, :yee' 'an mu-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za, 'do :de 'bor-dih-we-eh 'di.
- 41:Yeh :Jueh'-nyor+ 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' on 'kpa 'o or-a' 'bhun dih :wlu-dih: 'da 'weh, deh no-eh, or 'da, or-: 'dhu dii-deh: :eh 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'-'.



- 42'De on 'da, Eh :se :Yusu', :or 'dhu-a 'Joseh-a'a: 'yu-', :or :korn-a 'de-: 'dekorn: :baa'-: :a yubo:-a, or se dih :dhe :e? :Yee' :kaa or no :naa, 'de or 'da, or 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' :eh?
- 43:Yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A 'bor worn dih :wlu-dih-eh, 'de a-a' 'jeh 'klu-':
- 44Nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'noror 'on bo yi, :mor eh 'dhu, 'On-ba: :or dbo-a 'on, or se-or jli. :Yee' 'do :de 'bor-dih-we-eh 'di, 'an mu-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za.
- 45:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ 'chle-eh' see, on 'da, Nyor+-a' klehkpeh, Nyorsoa-: mu-uh deh :torne:. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :to-a 'On-ba :dou'+ bo, 'de :on 'chean'-a deh 'de or 'kwa, mo-: :an mu 'noror 'on bo :yi.
- 46Nyor-beh-nyor-beh 'see 'On-ba 'ye. Jorwor: 'mor :or 'wluh-a 'de or bo, 'on :due' 'ye-or.
- 47Dih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor :or po-a 'an dih dih 'jeh-', or-: 'ble 'kmo :sie: :febeh'.
- 48'Mor-: 'dhu dii-deh: :eh 'nyi-a nyor+ 'kmo :sie: :febeh'-'.
- 49A :bai'-a' :bai' di 'mana 'weh, 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, jorwor: on 'meh-' 'gboror:.
- 50Jorwor: dii-deh: :eh 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', :mor nyor di-ih-a, :yee' or :se-a' 'meh-: i, eh-: :dhe dih.
- 51'Mor-: 'dhu dii-deh: :dao', :eh 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'-'. 'De mor :mor nyor di dii-deh: :daa, or mu 'kmo :ne, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. 'An yau :wor 'dhu dii-deh: 'an mu-a 'bluhba 'nyi-:, 'de on 'ye-a' 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble.
- 52:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+ 'kpa 'o worn dih :jeh-dih: 'da 'weh, 'de an-a' 'jeh 'klu-', on 'dae:, :Kaa 'yu :daa, or mu or-a' yau :a 'nyi-a' :no, 'de :a 'ye-uh' di :eh?
- 53:Yee' or 'dae: 'de on bo, Dih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :mor eh 'dhu, a se 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a' yau di, 'de mor :mor a se or-a' nyomor 'na, :yee' 'kmo :sie: :febeh' :se 'de a 'di :ne i.
- 54Jorwor: nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or di-a 'an yau, 'de mor :or 'na-a 'an nyomor, :yee' or-: 'ble 'kmo :sie: :febeh', :yee' 'do :de 'bor-dih-we-eh 'di, 'an mu-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za.
- 55Deh no-eh, 'an yau:, mo-: no dii-deh: 'jeh neh. 'De 'an nyomor, or-: no 'naa'-deh: 'jeh neh.



⁵⁶Nyor :or di-a 'an yau, 'de mor :or 'na-a 'an nyomor, :yee' or mu 'on-' :ne, 'de 'on 'ye-or' :ne.

⁵⁷:Ka Nyorsoa :or no-a 'kmo :ne :Baa', or dbo-a 'on, 'de 'on :ne-a 'kmo, or-a' dhih, 'ka :wor nyor :or mu-a 'on :di, or mu 'kmo :ne-eh :no, 'do 'an dhih bo :ke.

⁵⁸Mor-: 'o, :or 'dhu dii-deh: :eh 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'-'. Eh :ne 'mana: a :bai'-a' :bai' di-a 'de on 'meh-a, eh :ne eh se goor-dih:. Jorwor: nyor :or di-a dii-deh: :daa, or mu 'kmo :ne, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

⁵⁹Deh :daa, eh-: :Yusu' :za-a-', ti or torne-a nyor+ deh, 'de :jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn, 'do :Kapa'nior-gwlor 'di.

Wlu+ :en 'nyi-a nyor+ 'kmo :sie: :febeh'

⁶⁰:Yeh :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' :dha :doru' 'worn-a deh or :za-a-', :yee' on :wlu-', on 'da, Nyor+ deh :torne-eh: :daa, eh :kma 'i, nyor 'ye-eh' dih kpon. Nyor :yoror :or 'beh-dih: :or 'ye-eh' dih kpon :eh?

⁶¹:Yee' :Yusu' yubo-eh 'i, :ka or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a wlu-dih-a worn dih, 'do deh :daa, eh-a' dhih bo, 'de or dhele-uh dih, or 'dae:, Deh :daa, eh 'gele: a'-: dih :e?

⁶²:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, a :taa 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu 'ye, or :taa 'de yai' mu, :dha or :ne-a :dee', :yee' :kaa a mu :no :eh?

⁶³Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu:, mo-: :an 'nyi nyor+ 'kmo :sie: :febeh'. Jorwor: :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'kpih se deh-' 'dhu-eh: klehkpeh. Wlu+ 'on :za-a-' 'de a bo, me-: no-eh, 'de a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu, 'de Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'nyi a 'kmo :sie: :febeh'.

⁶⁴Jorwor: a-a' nyor+ :noo' 'see-eh dhih 'jeh-' po. Deh :korn-a dhih :Yusu' :za-a deh :daa-', eh-: 'dhu, or yubo-eh', :eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, nyor+ :yuh :se-a' or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :po i-: 'dekorn: nyor :yor :or mu-or :plo-: or yubo-uh'.

⁶⁵:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, Eh-: :korn dhih 'on zela: a :gwluhuh' see, 'on 'da, nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'noror 'on bo yi, :mor 'On-ba se-eh ken dih 'worn-dih:.

⁶⁶:Eh 'wluh-a 'o ti or :za-a deh :dao' bo, :yee' nyor+ :dhulu' :an na-or bo :dee', on 'wluh 'o or klei' 'weh, 'de on 'bor or-a' bo :na-eh.

⁶⁷:Yeh on no :ao', :yee' :Yusu' dhele: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :on :ne-a :bhue: 'yor 'sororn'-: dih, or 'dae:, :A 'worn 'de a bo. A 'bhorn a 'ye mu :ke :e?

⁶⁸:Yeh or dhele-uh-a dih, :yee' Samor' :Piteh' zela-or-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', :or :korn 'de bo, :a 'ye mu :eh? :Mor 'ble wlu+ :en 'nyi-a nyor+ 'kmo :sie: :febeh'.

⁶⁹:A po-eh dhih 'jeh, 'de mor :a yubo-eh', :ka :on 'dhu-a gban 'i :ne-nyor: :or 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo-'.



70:Yee' :Yusu' 'dae: 'de or bo, Eh :se a-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', 'on :se-' gan :e? Jorwor: a-a' nyor :due' no 'ku.

71:Juda' :oo', or-: or 'da, :or 'dhu-a Samor' :Ehkeh'lior-a' 'yu-'. Keen' :mloror' or no :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+ :on no-a nyor+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', an-a' nyor :due', jorwor: :mor ti :zi-dih: 'o ken dih, :yee' or mu :Yusu' nyor+ bo :plo-dih:.

:Jororn' 7

:Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a' dei'-boi'-:

1:Yeh deh+ :daa, en no :ao', :yee' :Yusu'-a na :Galali'i-bluhba ken dih. Or :tehn-dih: :Judi'a-bluhba bo dih, deh no-eh, :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de, an 'bhorn :ka on 'ye-a' no, 'de on 'ye-or' 'dba.

2:Yee' :yeh :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :Ylehih'-gor-a' ti-a 'koan'-dih-a 'o dih,

3:yee' :Yusu'-a' dei'-nyor+-kpalu+ :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, :On :korn :on 'ye dha :dha :daa 'wluh, :on 'ye 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken mu, 'de :an-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de, on 'ye deh+ :kolu'+ :an no-a 'ye.

4:Deh no-eh, nyor :or 'bhorn-a nyor+ 'ye-or yubo:, :yee' or-a' no :koan 'de 'zile: ka 'di. :Ka :an no-a deh+ :daa, :yee' :to-dih: :an-a' 'jeh 'bluhba 'i.

5:Deh :korn-a dhih or-a' dei'-boi' :za-a deh :daa-' 'de or bo, eh-: 'dhu, an-a' 'jeh :sloror', on :se-' or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po.

6:Eh-: no-eh, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Ti 'jeh :en :korn-a 'de 'on bo, en 'see 'o nyini, 'on 'ye :Judi'a-bluhba ken mu. Jorwor: a :mor :mloror', ti-a' klehkpeh, en :nmor-: 'yi 'do a bo.

7:De 'kmo se 'beh-dih: on 'ye a-' 'nyeh. Jorwor: on 'nyeh 'on-' 'weh, deh no-eh, deh+ an no-a, en no deh+-zon:+. Me-: :korn dhih 'an za-a-',

8a :mor 'ye ybei' mu 'do gor :dao'. 'On :se-or' :mu i kele'a:. Deh no-eh, ti 'jeh :en :korn-a 'de 'on bo, 'on 'ye-a' 'de mu, en 'see 'o nyini.

9:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or :sie: 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken 'weh.

:Yusu' mu :Ylehih'-gor-'

10:Jorwor: :yeh or-a' dei'-boi' mu-a gor :dao', :yee' or zi 'o on klei' 'weh :ke. Or :se 'i :nyeh, or :se 'o mu. Jorwor: or mu-' 'de 'zile: ka 'di.

11:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'o 'do gor :dao', an 'bhorn-dih-or 'yli-eh dih, 'de an dhele or-a' dhih dih, on 'da, Dha nyor-kpalu: :dao', or :ne :eh?



12:Yee' :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu', :on :ne-a 'o 'do gor :dao', an pa 'slan+ 'de an-a' 'jeh 'klu-', 'do :Yusu'-a' dhih bo. :Noo' 'da, Or-: nyor 'jeh :nor 'o. 'De :noo' 'da, A 'gbeh-'. Or :se nyor 'jeh :nor. Nyor+ dih :bo-dih-nyor: 'o.

13Jorwor: deh+-a' klehkpeh an no-a, nyor :or 'ye-a' 'i :nyeh, 'de :or 'ye-a' :wlu, or se :ne. Deh no-eh, an ple :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ 'weh.

14:Yee' :yeh gor-a na-dih-a 'o gwea, :yee' :Yusu' mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', 'de or 'kpa 'o nyor+-a' deh :torne: 'da.

15:Yee' eh :florn-dih: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+-: worn, on 'da, :Kaa 'yu :daa, :or se-a :zuku'-' mu, or no deh+ :daa, en- 'yubo-eh deh :dao' :eh?

16:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' 'dae:, Deh+ 'an torne-a nyor+, en :se 'an 'jeh-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh:. Jorwor: en 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa :or dbo-a 'on bo.

17Nyor :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'ton :korn-deh no, :yee' or mu-eh yubo:, :eh beh deh+ 'an torne-a nyor+, en 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo-: :eh beh 'an 'jeh-a' 'kpih bo-:.

18Nyor :or wlu-dih-a 'de or-a' 'jeh-a' 'kpih 'di, :yee' nyor :dao', or 'bhorn dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do or-a' 'jeh bo. Jorwor: nyor :yor 'bhorn-a dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do nyor :or dbo-or bo, :yee' nyor :dao', or za- 'dhih-a' 'yor-eh:. Or-a' 'tmo sih.

19Eh :se :Mose' :se- 'a Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' :daa 'nyi :e? Jorwor: eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-a' 'o 'tele' :daa dih dhe 'de a 'klu-'. :Yee' :eh :korn dhih, 'de a vorn, a 'ye 'on 'dba :eh?

20:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' nyor+ :dhulu' :dao', on 'dae:, :On 'ble 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: 'do :on 'de. Nyor :yoror :or vorn, or 'ye :on 'dba :eh?

21'De or 'da, 'On no deh :kolu' :due', 'de a-a' klehkpeh, a :florn worn.

22Keen' :mloror' :bhlororn' 'meheh'-tele' a 'ble-a, eh :se 'de :Mose' bo 'wluh. Eh 'wluh 'de a :bai'-a' :bai' bo. Jorwor: :ka :Mose' 'nyi-a a 'tele', a 'ye-a' nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu :bhlororn' 'dba, eh-: :korn dhih, a 'dba nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu :bhlororn', 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di.

23:Mor a :taa nyor-kpalu-yu :bhlororn' 'dba, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di, :Mose'-a' 'tele' :ne- 'wa dhih, :yee' :eh :korn dhih, 'de a 'kpa-dih 'on 'chehn-', deh 'on 'puh-dih:-a 'gba-glao', 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di :eh?

24:Yee' a-a' :zi- 'nyor+-a' zabe, :ka a no-a an-a' ya pobo-eh. Jorwor: a zi nyor+-a' zabe, 'de 'yi 'sleh ka 'di.

:Yusu' no Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu: :e?

25:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' nyor+ :noo', :on 'ti-a :Julu'slehn, :yee' on 'kpa 'o eh-a' dih dhele: 'da 'weh, on 'dae:, Eh :se 'yu an vorn-a, on 'ye-a' 'dba, eh :se or :mor, or se dih :dhe :e?



26Or-: :nyna 'o :gwlor :gwea dih, or-: wlu. 'De on :se-' deh-beh :za 'de or bo. :A-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ 'worn-dih-eh ken 'weh 'jeh ka, :eh :mor 'yu :daa, or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-' :e?

27Jorwor: :dha 'yu :daa, or 'wluh-a, :a yubo: 'o 'weh. :Mor Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu 'yle, :dha or mu-a 'wluh-:, nyor :se 'o yubo: i.

28:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Yusu'-a torne nyor+ deh, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei' 'gboror:, or 'wor, or 'da, Keen', a yubo: 'on 'weh. 'De a yubo: :dha 'on 'wluh-a 'weh. 'On se dha yao 'zorn :ne, 'de 'an 'jeh-a' 'kpih 'di. Nyor :or dbo-a 'on, or za- 'dhih-a' 'yor-eh:. Jorwor: a se-or yubo: deh 'jeh neh.

29Jorwor: 'mor :mloror', 'on yubo-or' deh 'jeh neh. Deh no-eh, 'on 'wluh 'de or bo, 'de or dbo 'on.

30:Yeh on 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' an 'bhorn :ka on 'ye-a' no, 'de on 'ye-or' kpon. Jorwor: nyor :se-or' son 'bhun po. Deh no-eh, ti on :korn on 'ye-or' :kpon-dih:, en se 'o nyini 'gboror:.

31:Yee' :gwlor-nyor+ :doru', :on :ne-a 'de nyor+ :dao' 'klu-', on po or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' 'do mor, on 'da, :Mor eh 'dhu, Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu 'yle, or 'beh-dih: or 'ye deh+ :kolu'+ :doru' no, or 'ye 'o 'yu :daa :zi :e?

On dbo nyor+ on 'ye :Yusu' kpon

32:Yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+ 'worn 'slan+ an pa-', 'do or 'bhun 'weh. :Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slla: :za-nyor+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+ :dao'-: on dbo Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' :poli'si 'weh, on 'ye-or' kpon.

33:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, 'An mu dha a bo :ne 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di kele'a:, 'de jorwor: 'on 'ye 'de nyor :or dbo-a 'on bo deka mu.

34A mu 'on 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn-:. Jorwor: a :se 'on 'ye-: i. 'De mor :dha 'an mu-a :mu, a se 'de-a' mu-a' 'beh-dih:.

35:Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ :wlu-' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', on 'da, Dha 'yu :daa, or mu :mu, 'de :a :se-or' 'ye-: i :eh? Or mu 'de :a-a'a: nyor+ :on 'ti-a 'de 'Glee-nyor+ 'nyne-', 'de or 'ye 'Glee-nyor+ deh :torne: :e?

36:Mor or 'da, A mu 'on 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn-:, jorwor: a :se 'on 'ye-: i, 'de mor :dha 'an mu-a :ne, a se 'de-a' yi-a' 'beh-dih:, :mor or 'da :ao', :yee' deh eh :bleh-dih: 'i :eh?

'Ni :eh 'nyi-a nyor+ 'kmo :sie: :febeh'

37:Yee' gor :dao', or-a' 'bor-dih: 'o-we-eh: :eh no-a 'we-eh: :klaba', 'do :wor :Yusu' :sorn-', 'de or :nyna dih, 'do :gwlor :gwea, or 'wor, or 'dae:, :Mor 'ni 'naton :taa nyor no, :yee' or yi 'noror 'on bo, or 'ye 'na.



38:Ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no-a eh-a' :za-a', eh no-a, Nyor :or po-a 'an dhih dhih 'jeh-', 'do or :porluh ken, 'do :wor 'ni :eh 'nyi-a nyor+ 'kmo :sie: :febeh', eh mu 'wluh-:.

39Deh :Yusu'-a za-a-', Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' dhih :oo', :on nyor+ :an mu-a or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :po, an mu-a 'ye-: . Ti or za-a deh :daa-', :yee' Nyorsoa 'see or-a' :Zulu nyor 'nyi. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa 'see :Yusu' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi kele'a:.

:Jueh'-nyor+ :gble-eh:-' 'weh 'de on 'nyne-' :Yusu'-a' dhih

40:Yeh on 'worn-a deh+ :daa, :yee' nyor+ :noo' :noo' 'da, Keen' 'jeh, 'yu :daa, or- : Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :or :korn :or 'ye-a' 'de yi :oo'.

41:Yee' nyor+ :noo' 'da, Or-: Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu: 'o. :Yee' nyor+ :noo' dhele-eh- : dih :ke, on 'da, :Kaa Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-a mu :Galali'i-bluhba ken-a' 'wluh-a' :no :eh?

42Eh :se-' 'chle-eh: 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-a mu-a 'de 'Keen :Debe' 'di-a'a: 'cheh 'klu-' 'wluh-: :e, 'dekorn: :gwlor :Debe' 'ti-a 'di, an 'da-dih-a 'Behble'hehn :e?

43:Yee' nyor+ :dao', on :gble-eh:-' 'weh, :Yusu'-a' dhih.

44Nyor+ :noo'-a 'bhorn on 'ye-or' kpon. Jorwor: nyor :se-or' son 'bhun po.

:Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ :se-' :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po

45:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' :poli'si mu-: de, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: bo, 'de on dhele-uh dih, on 'dae:, :Eh :korn dhih, a :se-or' 'de :ya :eh?

46'De :poli'si 'dae:, :Ka 'yu :daa, or no-a :wlu-a', nyor se :ao' :wlu-a' no :zai'.

47'De :Falasi'i-nyor+ 'da, A 'bhorn a 'ye :a :gwluhuh' zela: :eh :mor 'yu :dao', or :bo-dih: a dih :ke :e?

48A 'ye :a-a'a: 'bluhba-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+-: :eh beh :Falasi'i-nyor+-: an-a' nyor :due' po or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :e?

49Jorwor: nyor+ :dhulu' :dao', :on po-a or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', 'de :on se-a :Mose'-a' 'tele' yubo:, Nyorsoa po-uh 'chlo bo 'weh.

50:Yee' 'Nekodi'ma: :or mu-a 'de :Yusu' bo :zai', 'de :or no-a an-a' nyor :due', or- : dhele-uh dih, or 'dae:,

51:A-a'a: 'tele'-a chehn nyor-a' zabe 'i :e, :mor eh 'dhu, :a se or-a' wlu 'worn :zai', 'de mor :a se deh or no-a yubo: :e?

52:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on dhele-or-: dih, on 'da, :On 'wluh :Galali'i-bluhba ken :ke :e? Pobo: 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di. :An mu-eh 'ye-:, :ka Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor se-a :korn or 'ye-a' :Galali'i-bluhba ken 'wluh.



'Nynor on :kpon-dih:-a 'nyne :zaan' :no 'da

[⁵³:Yeh on no :ao', :yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on mu on 'bli deh+-' dih.

:Jororn' 8

¹Jorwor: :Yusu' mu 'de 'Orle-tluh ken.

²:Yee' zorn bo-mlai', or mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei' de. :Yee' :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh yi 'o or bo, 'de or :dhe dih, or torne-uh deh.

³'De nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: on :ya 'de or bo, 'nynor:or 'si-a 'o 'nyne :zaan' :no 'da, 'de on kpon-a. :Yee' on no-eh', 'de or :nyna dih 'do an-a' klehkpeh ybei'.

⁴'De on :wlu 'de :Yusu' bo, on 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, 'nynor :daa, or 'si 'o 'nyne :zaan' :no 'da, 'de :a kpon-or.

⁵:Mose'-a' 'tele' za-eh' 'weh 'de or-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, :eh :mor 'nynor :or no-a deh :ne :ao', :yee' :a :tba-dih-or sobu'+ dih, :a 'ye-or' 'dba. :Yee' :kaa :on 'da :ke :eh?

⁶Deh :korn-a dhieh, 'de an dhele-a deh :daa dih, pluh :oo', an gba. An 'bhorn :ka on 'ye-a' no, 'de on 'ye-or' dhieh :kpon-dih:. Jorwor: :Yusu' 'jli-: dih 'do 'bluhbor, 'de or no or-a' :jii-eh, or 'chle 'o 'bluhbor dih.

⁷:Yeh on dhele-or dih :dhelee:, :yee' or kpa 'dlu yai', or :nyna dih, or 'dae:, Nyor :or 'see-a deh-zon no :zai', 'de a 'klu-', :yee' nyor :dao', or-: 'ye :zai'-nyor no, or 'ye-or sobu' tba.

⁸:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or 'jli-: dih :neheh', 'de or 'chle 'bluhbor dih.

⁹:Yee' nyor :yor :or 'worn-a deh :Yusu' :za-a-', :yee' or mu-', on 'slo-eh: :due' :due', on 'wluh 'o. :Yuh 'beh-a 'i, mo-: no :zai', :on mu. Eh-: on 'ble :blee:, 'de :Yusu' :due' :sie: 'o. :Yee' 'nynor :nyna dih 'do or ybei' 'gboror:.

¹⁰'De :Yusu' kpa 'dlu yai', or :nyna dih, or dhele-or dih, or 'dae:, 'Nynor, dha nyor+ :on :ya-a: 'de :on, on :ne :eh? Nyor :se-' :an-a' zabe 'i chehn :e?

¹¹'De 'nynor 'da, Nyor :klaba'. Nyor-beh-nyor-beh :se-' 'an zabe 'i chehn. "De :Yusu' 'dae: 'de or bo, 'On :se-' :an-a' zabe 'i :chehn i :ke. 'Kpa 'o, :on 'ye mu. Jorwor: :an-a' :no-' deh-zon :neheh' o.]

:Yusu' no zorn-pli: 'do nyor+ :on :ne-a 'noror 'bluhba ken bo

¹²:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de :Falasi'i-nyor+ bo :dele' ka, or 'dae:, 'Mor 'dhu 'bluhba-a' zorn-pli-'. Nyor :or mu-a 'o 'on klei' :zi, or :se-' :kule-' :na i. Jorwor: or mu zorn-pli: :en 'nyi-a nyor+ 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble-:.



13:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+ :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, :An zela :an-a' 'jeh-a' dhih ken dih. Deh+ :an zela-a ken dih, 'do :an-a' 'jeh 'bhun, en se deh-' 'dhu-eh:.

14'De or 'da, :Mor 'an 'jeh zela: 'an 'jeh-a' dhih ken dih, :yee' dhih 'an za-a-', en no dhih 'jeh :ne. Deh no-eh, 'on yubo: :dha 'on 'wluh-a 'weh, 'de mor 'on yubo: :dha 'an mu-a 'weh. Jorwor: a :mor :mloror', :dha 'on 'wluh-a, 'de mor :dha 'an mu-a, a se eh-a' :toror' 'ble.

15A zi nyor+-a' zabe: 'de :gwlor-nyor: ka 'di. Jorwor: 'an-a' 'worn, 'an-a' zi nyor-a' zabe.

16Jorwor: :mor 'on zi nyor-a' zabe, :yee' 'an zabe: :zi-eh 'sleh-: 'i. Deh no-eh, 'on se :due' :ne. 'On-ba: :or dbo-a 'on, or-: :ne 'o 'on bo.

17Eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a'a: 'tele' 'di, :mor nyor+ 'sororn' zela: deh :due' ken dih, :yee' deh :dao', eh no dhih 'jeh.

18'On no nyor :or zela-a 'an 'jeh-a' dhih ken dih. :Yee' 'On-ba: :or dbo-a 'on, or-: zela 'an dhih ken dih :ke.

19:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on 'da, Dha :on :Baa'-a' 'jeh :ne :eh? "De or 'da, A se 'on yubo:. 'De mor a se 'On-ba yubo: :ke. :Mor eh 'dhu, a yubo: 'on :dee', :yee' a mu 'On-ba yubo: :ke.

20:Yee' ti :Yusu'-a torne-a nyor+ deh, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', :or 'koan'-dih:-a 'o, :dha an :za-dih:-a 'wlii dih, 'do :wor or :za-dih: deh+ :daa-'. Jorwor: nyor :se-or' kpon, deh no-eh, ti on :korn on 'ye-or' :kpon-dih:, en se 'o nyni.

:Yusu' 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'

21:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de nyor+ :dao' bo :dele' ka, or 'dae:, 'An mu dha :mu. :Yee' a mu 'on 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn-:, jorwor: a mu 'de a-a' deh+-zon+ 'di 'meh-dih:.. :Dha 'an mu-a, a se 'o-a' mu-a' 'beh-dih:.

22Deh or :za-a-', eh-: no-eh, 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ dhele-eh dih, on 'dae:, Or mu or-a' 'jeh 'dba-: :e? Eh-: :korn dhih 'de or za deh :daa-', :eh :mor, :Dha 'an mu-a, a se 'beh-dih:, a 'ye 'o yi :e?

23:Yee' or kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, A 'wluh dha yao 'zorn, 'de 'on 'wluh 'de yai'. A no 'kmo bo-nyor:+ 'de 'on :se 'kmo bo-nyor:.

24'On zela: a :gwluhuh' 'weh see, :ka a mu-a 'de a-a' deh+-zon+ 'di 'meh-dih:.. :Mor eh 'dhu, a se-eh dhih 'jeh-' po nyor 'on no-a, 'on 'dhu-eh:-', :yee' a mu 'de a-a' deh+-zon+ 'di 'meh-dih: deh 'jeh.

25'De on 'da, Nyor :on 'dhu-eh:-' :eh? "De or 'da, :Eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, deh 'on :za-a-', eh-: 'o.



26'On 'ble deh+ :dhulu', 'on 'ye 'o a 'bhun :za-dih;, 'do a-a' zabe: :zi 'da. Jorwor: 'On-ba: :or dbo-a 'on, or no :gwlii' :dhe-nyor:, 'de deh 'on 'worn-a 'de or 'worn, eh-: 'an zela 'bluhba :gwluhuh'.

27:Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' on se-eh-' dih 'worn, :ka eh 'dhu-a or :Baa' dhih- ' or za-a-'.

28'Do eh-a' dha, or 'dae: 'de on bo, Ti a mu-a 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu yai' :to, 'do tu 'i, :yee' a mu-eh yubo: nyor 'on no-a, 'on 'dhu-eh-:', 'de :ka 'an-a' no-a deh 'de 'an 'jeh-a' 'kpih 'di, jorwor: deh+ 'On-ba :torne:-a 'on, me-: 'an za- '.

29'De nyor :or dbo-a 'on, or :ne 'o 'on bo 'weh. Or :se-' 'on buh 'de :za i, deh no-eh, deh+ :en 'pehn-dih-a or-a' :porluh dih, me-: 'an no 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

30:Yee' :ka or wlu-a, 'ka-: :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru'-a po or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-'.

:Or 'dhu 'ge-yu-' :eh?

31:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :yuh :on po-or dhih 'jeh-' bo, or 'dae:, :Mor eh 'dhu, a kpon 'an nyor+ deh :torne-eh: :daa dih, :yee' a :mor 'an-a: bo :na-nyor:+ 'o 'jeh ka.

32:Yee' a mu dhih-a' 'yor-eh yubo:, 'de dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :dao', me-: mu-eh :no, a 'ye 'de deh+-zon+-a' 'gegeye 'zorn 'wluh, 'de a 'ye dih 'tali-eh:.

33:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, :A :mor 'Eble'hehn 'di-a' 'nynuu: 'o. 'De mor :a 'see nyor-a' 'ge-yu no :zai'. :Yee' :kaa eh no 'de :on 'da, :a mu dih 'tali-eh :eh?

34'De :Yusu' 'da, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or no-a deh+-zon+, :yee' or no 'ge-yu: 'do deh+-zon:+ or no-a bo.

35'De mor 'ge-yu se 'for 'ble 'do neh 'i, jorwor: nyor-kpalu: :or 'wluh-a 'o 'cheh-dlu: :dao' 'i, or-a'a: 'yu 'ble 'for, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

36:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :mor Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu 'tali: a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih dih, :yee' a mu dih 'tali-eh: deh 'jeh.

37'On yubo-eh', :ka a 'dhu-a 'Eble'hehn 'di-a' 'nynuu-'. Jorwor: a vorn-' :chio'lo:, a 'ye 'on 'dba. Deh no-eh, 'an wlu se :dhe-da :korn 'de a 'di.

38'Deh 'on 'ye-a 'do 'On-ba ybei', eh-: 'an zela a :gwluhuh'. 'De deh+ a 'worn-a 'de a :baa' 'worn, me-: a no.

39'De on 'da, 'Eble'hehn:, or-: no :a :baa'. "De or 'dae:, :Mor a 'dhu 'Eble'hehn 'di-a' 'nynuu-' :dee', :yee' a mu deh+ or no-a :no.



⁴⁰:Ka eh no-a :ne-a' :naa, 'mor :or zela:-a a dhih-a' 'yor-eh: 'on 'worn-a 'de Nyorsoa 'worn :gwluhuh', 'mor-: 'o, a 'ble-dih-eh 'dlu 'di dih, a 'ye 'dba :naa. 'Eble'hehn :se-' deh no, eh se :ao' :ne.

⁴¹Deh+ a :baa' no-a, me-: 'o, a no. "De on 'da, :A :se 'zorn-nynuu.: :Baa' :due' :a 'ble-a, or-: 'dhu Nyorsoa :due' 'klein'.

⁴²De or 'da, :Mor eh 'dhu, Nyorsoa 'dhu a :Baa' :dee', :yee' a mu 'on-' :ybeh. Deh no-eh, 'on 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'de 'on :ne :daa. 'On :se 'de yi, 'de 'an 'jeh-a' 'kpih 'di, jorwor: or-: dbo 'on.

⁴³:Eh :korn dhih, 'de deh+ 'an za-a-', a-a' 'worn-ih' dih :eh? Eh :se :ka a se-a en- 'yi :nyna-eh 'beh-dih: :e?

⁴⁴A :korn 'de a :baa' :or 'dhu-a 'ku-' bo, 'de a 'bhorn a 'ye a :baa'-a' 'ton :korn-deh no. Or no :nyor+ 'dba-nyor: :eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, 'de or :se-' dhih-a' 'yor-eh dih kpon. Deh no-eh, dhih-a' 'yor-eh se 'de or 'di :ne. :Mor or 'tmo sih, :yee' or 'bli-deh: 'o, or no. Deh no-eh, or no sih 'tmo-nyor:, 'de or no sih 'tmo-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :baa'.

⁴⁵Jorwor: 'mor :or za-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh-', a :se-' 'on dhih 'jeh-' po.

⁴⁶A-a' nyor 'beh-dih: or 'ye-eh' ken dih zela: :eh :mor deh+-zon+-a' zabe kpon 'on :weh :e? :Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, 'on :taa dhih-a' 'yor-eh-' za, :yee' :eh :korn dhih, 'de a-a' po 'on dhih 'jeh-' :eh?

⁴⁷Nyor :or :korn-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, or to deh+ Nyorsoa za-a-' :dou'+ bo 'weh. Deh :korn-a dhih a-a' :to-a deh+ Nyorsoa za-a-' :dou'+ bo, eh-: 'dhu, a se 'de or bo :korn.

:Yusu'-: 'dekorn: 'Eble'hehn-:

⁴⁸:Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' :Jueh'-nyor:+ :dao', on :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, Deh :a za-a-', :a no-a, :Mor Sehme'h'la-yu: 'o, 'de :on 'ble 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'do :on 'de, eh :se dhih 'jeh :e?

⁴⁹De :Yusu' 'da, 'On se 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'ble 'do 'on 'de. 'De mor 'an 'dhu 'o 'On-ba 'weh. Jorwor: a po 'on yaa'e.

⁵⁰'On :se-' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'bhorn, 'do 'an 'jeh bo. Jorwor: nyor, or-: :ne 'o, or-: 'bhorn-eh 'kwla+-' dih, 'do 'on bo, 'de mor, or-: 'dhu zabe: :zi-nyor-'.

⁵¹Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or dhe-a 'o 'an wlu dih, or :se-' 'meh-: i, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

⁵²:Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' on 'dae:, Jorwor: :a yubo-eh' :naa, :ka :on 'ble-a 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'do :on 'de. 'Eble'hehn 'meh-', 'de mor Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ 'meh-' :ke. Jorwor: :mor :mloror', :on 'da, :mor nyor dhe 'o :an-a' wlu dih, or :se-' 'meh-: i, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.



53:On 'beh-: 'i, :on :zi 'o :a :bai'-a' :baa' 'Eble'hehn-' :e? 'Eble'hehn-a' 'jeh :dao', or 'meh-'. 'De mor Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ 'meh-' :ke. Nyor :an 'da-dih :an-a' 'jeh ke :eh?

54:De or 'da, :Mor eh 'dhu, 'on 'nyi 'an 'jeh dhuh-a' 'i 'beh-a' :dee', :yee' 'an dhuh-a' 'i 'beh-a' :dao', or se deh-' 'dhu-eh:. 'On-ba: a no-a :or 'dhu a-a' Nyorsoa-', or : 'beh-dih 'an dhuh 'i.

55:Keen' :mloror', a se-or yubo: deh 'jeh, jorwor: 'mor :mloror', 'on yubo-or'. :Mor 'on 'da, 'on se-or yubo:, :yee' 'an mu sih 'tmo-nyor-' 'dhu-eh:, :ka a :ne-a. Jorwor: 'on yubo-or' deh 'jeh, 'de 'on dhe 'o or-a' wlu-: dih.

56:A :bai'-a' :baa' 'Eble'hehn no 'mona: or 'ye ti 'an mu-a 'de :ya 'ye. :Yeh or 'ye-dih-ih-a ybei', :yee' or-a' :porluh 'pehn-: dih.

57:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on 'da, :Mor :or 'see-a zon+-a' :kwlaa :mm' no, :mor 'ye 'Eble'hehn :e?

58:De or 'da, Dhuh 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :yeh 'Eble'hehn 'ye-a' 'wluh, :yee' 'on :ne-'. :

59:Yeh on 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' on 'duo: sobu'+-' 'weh, on 'ye-or dih :tba-dih:, on 'ye-or' 'dba. Jorwor: or 'zile: or-a' 'jeh 'weh, 'de or 'wluh 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', 'de or mu.

:Jororn' 9

:Yusu' 'puh-dih: 'yu :due' :or 'wluh-dih:-a 'dor-a'

1:Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yeh :Yusu'-a na :gwie bo, :yee' or 'ye 'yu :due' :or 'wluh-dih:-a 'dor-a'.

2:Yeh or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'ye-a 'yu :dao' :ke, :yee' on dhele: :Yusu'-: dih, on 'dae:, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, :or :korn deh+-zon:+ no-eh, 'de 'yu :daa, or 'wluh-dih: 'dor-a' :eh? Or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh :e? :Ae' or 'de-: 'dekorn: or :baa' :oo'-: ke?

3:De or 'da, Eh :se or-a' deh+-zon:+, 'de mor eh :se or 'de-: 'dekorn: or :baa'-: an-a' :ne:ke. Eh :no-eh:-, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih 'ye 'ye-eh: 'do or 'bhun.

4:Dha glu 'see-a goor-dih, :a :korn :a 'ye nyor :or dbo-a 'on, or-a' :koan no. Glu-a mu :gor. :Yee' nyor :se- 'koan: :no-eh 'beh-dih: i.

5:Yee' :ka eh mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn, 'de 'an mu-a dha yao 'zorn :ne, 'mor-: no dha 'bluhba ken-a' zorn-pli.

6:Yeh :Yusu' gwheh-a deh :daa, eh-a' :za-a' 'i, :yee' or po 'o :dheh-meh 'do 'bluhbor, 'de or zian-dih-eh 'bluh. 'De or 'duo: 'bluh :dao', or tli-uh 'o 'yu :dao' 'yli ken.



7:Yeh :Yusu' no :ao', :yee' or zela-or-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, Mu, :on 'ye 'yi dih :dle, 'do :Silo'a-pehnu worn 'i. (:Silo'a :bleh-dih: 'i, Nyor :dbo-eh:.) :Yee' 'yu :dao', or mu-', 'de or :dle 'yi dih. :Yee' or 'ye-: dih, 'de or mu 'gbu bo.

8:Yeh nyor+ :on :ne or 'ti-a :dha :due'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :yuh 'ye-or ti or zlor-a :dee'-: on 'ye-or, :yee' an wlu-' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', on 'da, Eh :se 'yu :daa, :or 'dor-a, 'de :or zlor-a :dee' :e?

9:Yee' :noo' 'da, Or-: 'o. "De :noo' 'da, 'Kei:, eh :se or :mor. On goor-dih:-'. Jorwor: or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh :wlu-', or 'dae:, 'Mor-: 'o.

10:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on dhele-or-: dih, on 'dae:, :Yee' :kaa :an-a' 'yli no 'i kan-dih-eh: 'da :eh?

11'De or 'dae: 'de on bo, 'Yu an 'da-dih-a :Yusu', or-: po 'bluh :dhehmeh bo, 'de or tli-uh 'o 'do 'on 'yli ken. :Yeh or tli-uh-a 'o, :yee' or dbo 'on 'weh 'do :Silo'a-pehnu worn 'i, 'on 'ye 'yi dih :dle. :Yee' 'on mu 'de 'weh, 'de 'on :dle 'yi dih. :Yee' 'an 'ye-: dih.

12'De on 'da, Dha 'yu-a' 'jeh :dao', or :ne :eh? "De or 'da, 'On se 'o yubo:.

:Falasi'i-nyor+-a zi-dih 'yu :or 'puh-a, zabe ken dih

13:Yee' on :ya 'de 'yu :dao' :or 'dor-a :dee', 'de :Falasi'i-nyor+ bo.

14'Do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di :oo', :Yusu' :no-dih: 'bluh, 'de or kan-dih: 'yu :dao', :or 'dor-a, or-a' 'yli 'i.

15'De :Falasi'i-nyor+ dhele-or dih :ke, on 'dae:, :Kaa :on no dih 'ye-a' :eh? :Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or 'da, :Yusu' tli 'o 'bluh 'do 'on 'yli ken. :Yeh or tli-uh-a 'o, 'de 'on :dle-a 'yi dih, :yee' 'an 'ye-: dih.

16:Yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+-a' nyor+ :noo' 'da, 'Yu :or no-a deh :daa, or :se 'de Nyorsoa bo 'wluh. Deh no-eh, or :se 'o Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh-a' 'tele' dih dhe. :Yee' :noo' 'da, :Kaa nyor :or 'dhu-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor-', or 'beh-dih: or 'ye deh :kolu' :eh :ne :ao', eh-a' no-a' no :eh? :Yee' :Falasi'i-nyor+ :gble-eh:-' 'weh 'de on 'nyne-'.

17'De on dhele: 'yu :or 'dor-a :dee' dih :neheh', on 'dae:, :Mor 'o :or :korn 'yli or kan-dih: 'i. :Yee' :kaa :on 'da or-a' dhuh :eh? "De or 'da, Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :ponyor: 'o.

18'Jorwor: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ :se-eh' dhuh 'jeh-' po :chio'lo:, :ka 'yu :daa, or 'dor-a :dee', 'de or 'ye-a dih :naa. Eh-: :korn dhuh, 'de on dbo or 'de-: 'dekorn: or :baa'-: wlu bo.

19:Yeh or 'de-: 'dekorn: or :baa'-: on yi-a 'de, :yee' on dhele-uh-: dih, on 'dae:, A-a' 'yu :oo', :or :dhe dih :e, a no-a or 'wluh-dih: 'dor-a'? :Kaa eh no, 'de or 'ye dih :naa :eh?



- 20'De on 'da, :A yubo-eh', :a-a' 'yu :oo'. 'De :a yubo-eh', :ka or 'wluh-dih:-a 'dor-a'.
- 21Jorwor: :ka or no-a dih 'ye-a'-: 'dekorn: nyor :or kan-dih:-a or-a' 'yli 'i-: :a se-or yubo:. A dhele-or dih. Or :se 'yu-yu:. Or 'beh-dih: eh-a' bo dih zela-eh 'weh.
- 22Deh :korn-a dhih on 'da :ao', an ple :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+-a' 'yli 'weh. Deh no-eh, :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ za-eh' 'weh 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', 'de on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, :eh :mor nyor :or mu-eh 'i 'worn-dih: :ka :Yusu' no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu, :yee' an mu-or 'zorn :po, or 'ye 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn 'wluh.
- 23Eh-: :korn dhih, or 'de-: 'dekorn: or :baa'-: on 'da, Or :se 'yu-yu:. A dhele-or dih.
- 24:Yee' on 'da 'yu :or 'dor-a :dee' 'weh :neheh' :dele' ka, on 'da, :Za dhih-a' 'yor-eh 'do Nyorsoa ybei'. :A :mor :mloror', :a yubo-eh', 'yu :daa :or 'puh-dih:-a :on, or-: deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor: 'o.
- 25'De or 'da, :Mor or 'dhu deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor-', 'on se-eh yubo:. Deh :due' 'on yubo:-a, 'on 'dor-' :dee', jorwor: 'an 'ye-: dih :naa.
- 26'De on 'da, Deh or :no-dih: :on :eh? :Kaa or no :an-a' 'yli-a' 'yi kan-dih-eh :eh?
- 27:Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or 'dae:, 'On zela: a :gwluhuh' 'weh see. 'De a :se-' 'an wlu :dou'+ bo :to. :Eh :korn dhih, a 'bhorn a 'ye-eh' 'worn :neheh' :eh? A 'bhorn a 'ye or-a' bo :na-nyor+ no :ke :e?
- 28:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on 'wor-dih-or 'dlu dih, on 'da, :Mor :mloror', :mor 'yu :dao', or-a' bo :na-nyor: 'o. Jorwor: :a :mor :mloror', :a :mor :Mose'-a' bo :na-nyor:+ 'o.
- 29:A yubo-eh', Nyorsoa :wlu-' 'de :Mose' bo. Jorwor: 'yu :yor :daa :mloror', :dha or 'wluh-a, :a se 'o yubo: :sloror'.
- 30'De or 'da, Deh :daa, eh no nyor+-a' :porluh:+ 'ma-dih-deh:. A se :dha or 'wluh-a yubo:, jorwor: or kan-dih: 'an 'yli-: 'i.
- 31:A yubo-eh', :ka Nyorsoa-a' :to-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+ :dou'+ bo. 'De :a yubo-eh', nyor+ :an za or-a' :weheh', 'de :an no-a or-a' 'ton :korn-deh, mo-: or :to :dou'+ bo.
- 32:Eh 'wluh-a 'de 'bluhba-a' glu 'dhu 'da, nyor 'see-eh 'worn :zai', :eh :mor nyor :or 'wluh-dih:-a 'dor-a', nyor 'ye or-a' 'yli 'i kan-dih:.
- 33:Mor 'yu :dao', or :se 'de Nyorsoa bo 'wluh :dee', or se 'beh-dih: or 'ye deh no.



34:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, :Mor :or 'wluh-dih:-a 'de deh+-zon+ 'nyne-', :mor 'o :or torne :a deh :e? :Yee' on po-or-: 'zorn, on za-or 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'di 'weh.

Nyor+ :an 'da-dih-a an-a' 'jeh dih 'yee'-nyor+

35:Yee' :Yusu' 'worn-ih' :ka on po-or 'zorn. :Yeh or 'ye-or, :yee' or dhele-or-: dih, or 'da, :On po 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' 'weh :e?

36'De 'yu :dao', or 'da, Nyor :klaba', zela: 'on :gwluhuh', or-a' 'nyne :eh? 'De 'on 'ye or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po.

37'De :Yusu' 'da, :On 'ye-or' :weh. Nyor :or wlu-a 'de :on bo, or-: 'o.

38:Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' or 'da, :Gwlor :baa', 'on po :an-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. :Yee' or 'jli-: dih 'do or 'zorn, or za-or :weh.

39'De :Yusu' 'da, 'On yi dha yao 'zorn, 'de zabe 'ye :zi-eh:. 'De nyor+ :on 'dor-a, on 'ye dih 'ye. 'De nyor+ :an 'ye-a dih, on 'ye 'dor.

40:Yee' :Falasi'i-nyor:+ :noo' :on :ne-a 'o or bo, on 'worn deh or :za-a-' 'weh. :Yeh on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on dhele-or-: dih, on 'dae:, :An 'bhorn :on 'ye :a :gwluhuh' zela: :eh :mor :a 'dor-' :ke :e?

41'De :Yusu' 'da, :Mor eh 'dhu, a 'dor, :yee' deh+-zon+-a' zabe :se-' a :kpon i :dee'. Jorwor: :ka a no-a, a 'ye-: dih, :yee' deh+-zon+-a' zabe kpon a 'weh.

:Jororn' 10

'Blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor-a' 'dlan

1:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor :or se-a 'de 'blae'+-a' kpo-a' :kpa' 'worn :yi-dih:, 'de :or 'ya-a kpo ya dih, 'de :or 'si-a 'de or 'di dih, :yee' nyor :dao', or-: 'ylih'-nyor: 'o.

2Jorwor: nyor :or :yi-dih:-a 'do :kpa' 'worn, 'de :or pa-a, :yee' or-: or-a'a: 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor: 'o.

3:Yee' :kpa'-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor :za 'o :kpa' 'weh 'do or bo. 'De 'blae' + 'worn en-' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor-a' wlu 'weh. Or 'da en-' 'nyne, 'de en zi 'o or klei', or 'si-dih-ih 'zorn.

4:Mor or 'si-dih: en-' klehkpeh 'zorn, :yee' or 'kpa 'de en ybei', 'de en zi 'o or klei', deh no-eh, en yubo: or-a' wlu 'weh.

5En :se 'o nyor 'plo klei' :zi i. Deh no-eh, en se or-a' wlu yubo:. :Yee' en mu :ple, en 'ye 'o or klei' 'wluh.

6'Dlan :daa, or-: :Yusu' po 'de, 'de on bo. Jorwor: on :se-or' dih 'worn.

:Yusu', or-: 'dhu 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor: 'jeh nor-'



- 7:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' :neheh' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', 'mor 'dhu :kpa' :or :ne-a 'o 'blae'+ worn 'i-'.
 8Nyor+-a' klehkpeh, :on yi-a 'on ybei' :zai', on no 'ylii'-nyor:+ 'tene' :kpeen:. Jorwor: 'blae'+ :se-uh' :dou'+ bo :to.
 9'Mor no :kpa' :Mor nyor-beh-nyor-beh :yi-dih: 'on-', 'de or 'ye pa, :yee' or mu 'puh-:. Or mu :pa, 'de or 'ye 'zorn 'si, :yee' or mu dii-deh 'ye-:.
 10'Ylii'-nyor yi-: 'de 'klein', or 'ye 'yli, or 'ye nyor+ 'dba, 'de or 'ye deh+ 'kor-dih:. Jorwor: 'on yi-: 'de, 'de 'an-a: 'blae'+ 'ye 'kmo :ne, 'de 'kmo an mu-a-':ne, on 'ye 'mona-' dih 'yi-dih:.
 11'Mor no 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor: 'jeh nor. :Yee' 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor: 'jeh nor-a 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, or 'ye or-a' :febeh' 'kwla :za, or 'ye 'meh, 'do or-a'a: 'blae'+-a' dhih bo.
 12Nyor an za-a geli', :or 'ye-a' 'blae'+ 'yli-eh bo 'dhu, or :se 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor:, :or :korn-a 'blae'+. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, :mor or 'ye ji, eh :taa 'de yi, :yee' or sie 'blae'+ 'weh, or ple, or mu-'. :Yee' ji-a 'kpa 'de 'blae'+ 'nyne-' 'weh, 'de en gboba-' dih.
 13'Yu :dao', or ple-', deh no-eh, an za-or geli', or 'ye 'o 'blae'+ bo dih pobo:. Eh-: :korn dhih, or se en-' ti :korn.
 14'Mor no 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor: 'jeh nor. 'On yubo: 'an-a: 'blae'+ 'weh. 'De en yubo: 'on 'weh :ke.
 15'Ka-: 'On-ba no 'an yubo-eh, 'de 'on no or-a' yubo-eh :ke. :Yee' 'on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, 'on 'ye 'an :febeh' 'kwla :za, 'on 'ye 'meh, 'do 'an-a: 'blae'+-a' dhih bo.
 16'On 'ble 'blae'+ :nee', me-: se 'noror 'blae'+-a' kpo :daa 'di :ne. 'On :korn 'on 'ye-ih' 'de :ya :gbor :gbor :ke. En mu 'an wlu :dou'+ bo :to :ke, 'de en-' klehkpeh 'ye deh :due' no, en 'ye 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor :due' 'ble.
 17'Deh :korn-a dhih 'On-ba :ybeh-a 'on, eh-: 'dhu, 'on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, 'on 'ye 'an :febeh' 'kwla :za, 'on 'ye 'meh, 'de 'on 'ye-eh' 'ye :dele' ka.
 18Nyor :se-eh' 'on 'kwa :za i. Jorwor: 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh: 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, 'on 'ye-eh' 'kwla :za, 'on 'ye 'meh. 'On 'ble 'kpih, 'on 'ye-eh' 'kwla :za, 'de 'on 'ble 'kpih, 'on 'ye-eh' 'ye :dele' ka. 'Ka :wor 'On-ba no 'an :gwluhuh' zela-eh, 'on 'ye no.
 19:Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ :gble-eh-:' 'weh :neheh', 'de on 'nyne-'.
 20An-a' :dha :dhulu' 'da, 'Kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :ne 'o or 'de, eh-: no-dih-or sena. :Yee' :eh :korn dhih, a to or-a' wlu :dou'+ bo :eh?



21 Jorwor: :noo' 'da, Nyor 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :ne-a 'o 'de, or-a' no :ao' :wlu-a'. 'Kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'beh-dih: eh 'ye nyor-a' 'yli 'i kan-dih: :e?

:Jueh'-nyor+ :se-' :Yusu'-a' dhih ken dih 'worn-dih:

22 Ti on :za-a Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'kwla, 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'de :Julu'slehn, me-: :korn gor-a' ti nyini 'o. 'Do ti :dao' 'di, :yee' eh no :chehbe'-a' ti.

23 :Yee' :Yusu'-a na-' 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' 'for :noror', :on 'dhu-dih-a :Salomor'-a' 'zorn :forn-dih-da-nyne.

24 :Yeh or :ne-a 'de, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+ po-or 'de :kuo 'di, 'de an dhele-or dih, on 'dae:, :Bleheh :eh, :an mu 'de :a 'di dih :florn-dih: :eh? :Mor :on 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-', :yee' zela: :a :gwluhuh' deh 'jeh neh.

25 :Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' or 'da, 'On zela: a :gwluhuh' 'weh. Jorwor: a :se 'on dhih 'jeh-' po. Deh+ :kolu'+ 'an no-a, 'de 'On-ba-a' 'nyne 'di, me-: zela: 'an dhih ken dih, nyor 'on 'dhu-eh:-'.

26 Jorwor: a :se 'on dhih 'jeh-' po. Deh no-eh, a :se 'an-a: 'blae'+.

27 'An-a: 'blae'+ 'worn 'an wlu 'weh. 'De mor :ke, 'on yubo-ih', 'de en zi 'o 'on klei' 'weh.

28 'De 'on 'nyi-ih 'kmo :sie: :febeh'. 'Do eh-a' dha, en :se-' gbe :zie: i, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. 'De nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye-ih 'de 'on 'kwa :za.

29 'On-ba: :or 'nyi-ih-a 'on, or 'beh-: 'i, or :zi 'o nyor+-a' klehkpeh-'. Nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye-ih 'de 'On-ba 'kwa :za.

30 'On-ba-: 'dekorn: 'mor-: :a no deh :due'.

31 :Yeh :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' on 'duo: sobu'+ 'weh :neheh', on 'ye-or dih :tba-dih:, on 'ye-or' 'dba.

32 :Yeh on no :ao', :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'On :to-dih: a deh+ :kolu'+ :doru', 'On-ba zela:-a 'on :gwluhuh', 'on 'ye-a' no. :Yee' deh+ :daa 'on no-a, en-' :yihih :eh, :en :nyini 'yi dih, 'de a 'bhorn a 'ye 'on sobu'+ dih :tba-dih:, 'on 'ye 'meh :eh?

33 'De on 'da, Eh :se deh+ 'jeh :on no-a en-' dhih, :a :se-' :on sobu'+ dih :tba-dih-eh 'bhorn. Jorwor: deh no-eh, :mor :or 'dhu-a :gwlor-nyor-' 'klein', :mor 'o :or 'duo: :an-a' 'jeh-', :or 'ye Nyorsoa no. :Yee' :an 'kor-dih Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne 'weh.

34 'De :Yusu' 'da, Eh :se-' 'chle-eh:, 'de :Mose'-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh 'di, :eh :mor Nyorsoa 'da, A :mor nyorsoa+ :oo' :e?

35 :A yubo-eh', :ka deh Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh :za-a-', eh 'dhu-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh-' :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu :tehn. :Mor eh 'dhu, Nyorsoa 'da-dih: nyor+ or :wlu-a 'de bo, nyorsoa+,



36: yee' :eh :korn dhih, :mor 'on 'da, 'Mor Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :oo', 'de a 'da, 'an 'kor-dih or-a' 'nyne 'weh 'da :eh? 'Mor-: 'o, or tba :jii-eh, 'de or dbo 'on 'noror yao 'zorn.

37: Mor eh 'dhu, 'on se 'On-ba-a' :koan no, :yee' a-a' :po-' 'on dhih 'jeh-'.

38: Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, 'on no 'On-ba-a' :koan, keen' :mloror' a :se-' 'on dhih 'jeh-' po, jorwor: deh+ :kolu+ :dao' 'on no-a, me-: a 'ye dhih 'jeh-' po, 'de a 'ye-eh' yubo: deh 'jeh, :ka 'On-ba :ne-a 'on-', 'de 'on ne-or' :ke.

39: Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' an vorn-', on 'ye-or' kpon :neheh'. Jorwor: or 'dhan 'de on 'kwa-: dih.

40: De or mu 'de 'Jorle-ni-a' 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da de :neheh', 'do :dha :Jororn' po-dih-a nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :dee'. 'Do :wor or :ne,

41: de nyor+ :dhulu' yi 'de or bo, on :wlu 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', on 'dae:, Keen' :mloror' :Jororn' :se-' nyor+ 'yi :to-dih-deh 'i :to-dih:, jorwor: deh+-a' klehkpeh or :za-a-' 'do nyor-kpalu: :daa 'bhun, en no dhih-a' 'yor-eh:.

42: Yee' nyor+ :dhulu' po :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' 'do :dha 'o.

:Jororn' 11

:Lasor'-a' 'meheh'-dhih:

1: Yee' nyor-kpalu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Lasor', or-: puhba. Or-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'de-di'-nynor+-kpao'+ :on :ne-a 'sororn', an 'da-dih-a :Mehle'-: 'dekorn: :Mata'-: on 'ti 'de :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Behtani' 'di.

2: Mehle' :or 'wla-a :pofi'orn :Gwlor :baa'-a' :buhbuh+-', 'de :or no-a or-a' 'mii: :en :ne-a 'o or 'dlu, :or 'slan-a :Yusu'-a' :buhbuh+ dih, or-: :korn dei'-nyor-kpalu: :Lasor' :oo', :or puhba.

3: Yeh or puhba-a, :yee' or-a' 'de-di'-nynor+-kpao'+ dbo :Yusu' wlu bo, on 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', :on 'be :on :ybeh-a, or-: puhba o.

4: Yeh :Yusu' 'worn-a tubo-wlu:+ :daa, :yee' or :wlu-', or 'da, 'Weh :daa, eh :se-' :Lasor' 'dba-: i. Jorwor: eh :no-eh-:', 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne 'ye dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ye. :Yee' eh-a' 'jeh :dao', eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de 'mor :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-', 'on 'ye dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ye :ke.

5: Yusu' :ybeh :Mata'-: or-a' dei' :Mehle'-: 'dekorn: an-a' dei' :Lasor'-: 'weh.

6: Jorwor: :yeh or 'worn-ih'-a :ka :Lasor'-a puhba-a, :yee' 'do :dha or :ne-a, or no 'o 'we 'sororn'.

7: Yeh 'we 'sororn' :dao', en zi-a, :yee' or zela: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: :gwluhuh', or 'da, A zi, :a mu :Judi'a-bluhba ken de.



- 8:Yee' on 'da, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:, 'do ti-kpor-bei: :en zi-a 'di, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a 'bhorn, on 'ye :on sobu'+ dih :tba-dih:, on 'ye :on 'dba. :Yee' 'do :wor :an 'bhorn :a 'ye de mu :neheh' :e?
- 9'De or 'da, Eh :se 'yluh-buh+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', :en se 'de zorn-we-eh 'di :ne :e? :Mor eh 'dhu, nyor :na zorn-', :yee' or :se-' dih 'ga-: i, deh no-eh, 'bluhba-a' zorn-pli:, me-: no-eh, 'de or 'ye dih.
- 10Jorwor: :mor nyor :na :kule-', :yee' or mu dih 'ga-:, deh no-eh, or se zorn-pli 'ble, :en 'ye-eh' no, 'de or 'ye-a dih 'ye.
- 11:Yeh :Yusu' gwheh-a deh :daa, eh-a' :za-a' 'i, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo :neheh', or 'dae:, :A 'be :Lasor' 'kpa-' 'nyinor:. Jorwor: 'an mu :mu, 'on 'ye-or' 'nyinor-' :za.
- 12'De on 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :mor eh 'dhu, or :taa 'mo, :yee' or mu 'pehli:.
- 13'Mo-a' :yor :Yusu'-a 'da-a, 'meh-a' :oo'. Jorwor: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :mlou', on 'da 'mo-a' 'jeh :nor 'o, or 'da :dee'.
- 14:Yee' or zela-eh-: ken dih deh 'jeh, or 'da, :Lasor' 'meh-' o.
- 15:Yee' a-a' dhih, 'an :porluh 'pehn-: dih, deh 'on se-a 'o :ne, 'de or 'meh-a, 'de a 'ye 'on dhih 'jeh-' po. A 'nyi, :a mu 'de or bo.
- 16:Yee' :Tormor', an 'da-dih-a 'Gba-yu, or :wlu-' 'de or 'bei' bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, A 'nyi, :a mu, 'de :a :ne :Yusu' 'ye :dha :due' 'meh-dih:
**:Yusu', or-: za 'de 'meheh'-nyor+ 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, 'de :or 'nyi-uh 'kmo :sie:
:febeh'**
- 17:Yeh :Yusu' 'si-a :gwlor-' dih, :yee' or 'worn-ih' :ka :Lasor' no-a 'we :nyieh 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :weh.
- 18'Wluh :Behtani'i, mu :Julu'slehn, eh se :tehn. Eh 'beh-dih: eh 'ye tluh+ 'bor+ 'sororn' no.
- 19Eh-: no-eh, 'de :Jueh'-nyor+: :dhulu' yi :Mata'-: 'dekorn: :Mehle'-: :porluh+ 'di dih :dhe 'da, 'do an-a' dei'-a' 'meheh'-dhih bo.
- 20:Yeh :Mata' 'worn-ih'-a :ka :Yusu'-a yi-a 'de, :yee' or mu-or 'i 'ya-dih: 'da. :Yee' :Mehle' :sie: 'de 'gbu 'weh.
- 21:Yeh :Mata' :yeh-dih:-a :Yusu' ken, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', :mor eh 'dhu, :on :ne :daa :dee', :yee' 'an dei' :se-' 'meh-: i :dee' o.
- 22Jorwor: 'on yubo-eh', deh+-a' klehkpeh :an mu-a Nyorsoa 'yba-dih: :naa-a' 'jeh, or mu-ih :on 'nyi-:.
- 23:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' 'dae: 'de or bo, :An-a' dei'-a mu 'kmo :ne :neheh'.



24'De :Mata' 'da, 'On yubo-eh', or mu-' :sorn :neheh' :dele' ka, ti 'meheh'-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an mu-a-' :sorn-dih:, 'do :de 'bor-dih-we-eh 'di.

25'De :Yusu' 'da, 'Mor-: 'o, :or za 'de 'meheh'-nyor+ 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, 'de :or 'nyi-uh 'kmo :sie: :febeh'. Nyor :or po-a 'on dhieh 'jeh-', or-a' :yeh 'meh, or mu 'kmo :ne :neheh'.

26'De mor nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or :ne-a 'kmo-', 'de :or po-a 'on dhieh 'jeh-', or :se-' 'meh-: i, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. :On po-eh-' dhieh 'jeh' :e?

27'De :Mata' 'da, Keen', :Gwlor :baa', 'on po-eh-' dhieh 'jeh, :mor Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu, or 'tan-a, :or :korn-a, :or 'ye-a dha yao 'zorn yi, :mor 'o.

:Yusu' 'vin-'

28:Yeh :Mata' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' or mu 'de 'gbu-: de, 'de or 'da or-a' dei' :Mehle', 'de 'slan ka 'di, or 'da, :A-a'a: nyor+ deh :torne-nyor yi-: 'de, 'de or dhele :an-a' dhieh dih.

29:Yeh :Mehle' 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or 'dhobo:, or :sorn-' 'weh, 'de or mu 'de or bo.

30:Yeh deh+ :daa, en mu-a 'dlu bo, :yee' :Yusu' 'see :gwlor-' dih 'si. 'Do :dha :Mata' :yeh-dih-or, 'do :wor or :ne 'gboror:.

31:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor:+ :on yi-a :Mehle' :porluh 'di dih :dhe 'da, 'de :on :ne-a 'de or bo 'gbu, :yeh on 'ye-a :Mehle', 'de or 'dhobo:-a, or :sorn-a-', or 'si-a 'zorn, :yee' on zi 'o or klei' 'weh. Deh no-eh, :mor on :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' on 'da or mu 'vin 'da, 'do or-a' dei'-a' nma-dih-deh ken.

32:Yeh :Mehle' nnyi-a 'o :dha :Yusu' :ne-a, 'de or 'ye-or, :yee' or du or-a' 'jeh 'weh, 'do or ybei', or 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :mor eh 'dhu, :on :ne :daa :dee', :yee' 'an dei' :se-' 'meh-: i :dee' o.

33:Yeh :Yusu' 'ye-or, 'de or 'vin-a, 'de :Jueh'-nyor:+ :on zi-a 'o or klei', an 'vin-a :ke, :yee' or-a' :porluh 'kpa-: 'zorn 'gabaa.

34'De or 'da, Dha a nma-dih-or dih ka :eh? "De on 'da, 'Yle, :on 'ye 'o 'ye, :Gwlor :baa'.

35:Yee' :Yusu' 'vin-'.

36'De on 'da, A 'ye :ka or no-a or-a' :ybeh-a' 'weh :e?

37Jorwor: an-a' nyor+ :noo' 'da, Nyor :or kan-dih:-a 'doror'-nyor-a' 'yli 'i, or-: :se 'de :Lasor'-a' :gwlebo: :gwie 'i :za-eh 'beh-dih: :e?

:Yusu' :za 'de :Lasor' 'de nma-dih-deh 'di

38:Yee' :ka :Yusu'-a' :porluh-a 'beh-dih-or 'worn dih :chio'lo:, :yee' or mu 'de :dha on nma-dih:-a :Lasor' dih, :eh no-a wor, on no-a sobu' :kolu', on kan-a 'o or worn 'i.



39:Yeh or nyini-a 'o, :yee' or 'da, A :za 'o sobu' :daa. Jorwor: 'yu :or 'meh-a, or-a' 'de-di'-nyor-kpao' :Mata' 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :mor :a :za 'o sobu', :yee' or mu 'no :po. Deh no-eh, :a nma-dih-or dih :naa, eh-a' 'we :nyieh 'zean'.

40'De :Yusu' 'da, 'On :se-' :on :gwluhuh' zela;, 'on :se-' :ao', :an mu Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ye-: :mor :on po-eh dhih 'jeh-' :e?

41:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on :za 'o sobu' 'weh, 'de or pobo: 'de yai', or :wlu, or 'dae;, 'On-ba;, 'on po :on 'zio :ka :an 'worn-a 'an wlu.

42'On yubo-eh', :ka :an 'worn-a 'an wlu 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. Jorwor: 'an za-eh' 'weh, 'do nyor+ :on :nyina-a dha dih, an-a' dhih bo, 'de on 'ye-eh' dhih 'jeh-' po, :ka eh 'dhu-a :on mor-' :or dbo-a 'on.

43:Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' or 'wor-', or 'da, :Lasor', 'si 'zorn.

44:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'yu :or 'meh-a, :yee' or 'si-: 'zorn, 'de :za 'ku 'gbu-yli-eh bhian-dih: or-a' buh+ -: 'dekorn: or-a' son+ -: kle-' dih. 'De 'yli-eh: 'sluh :san-dih: 'o or 'yli ken. :Yeh or 'si-a 'zorn, :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae;, A bhehn-dih-or. A za-or 'yli kle-' dih, or 'ye mu.

On 'dhu dhih, on 'ye :Yusu' 'dba

(Mt 26.1-5; Mk 14.1-2; Lu 22.1-2)

45:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+: :dhulu' :on yi-a :Mehle' 'ye 'da, :yeh on 'ye-a deh :Yusu' no-a, :yee' on po or-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh.

46Jorwor: an-a' nyor+ :noo' mu 'de :Falasi'i-nyor+ bo, 'de on zela-uh :gwluhuh' deh or no-a.

47:Yeh on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+ -: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+ -: on 'da zabe: :zi-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :dha :due', on 'da, :Kaa :a mu :no :eh? 'Yu :daa, or no deh+ :kolu'+ :kolu'+ :dhulu' :naa o.

48:Mor :a za-or 'yli-eh dih, 'de or 'ye deh+ :daa, en-' no-a' 'dlu bo kpa, :yee' :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an mu or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :po, on 'ye 'o or klei' zi. :Yee' 'Wloon-nyor+-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ -a mu 'de :yi, on 'ye :a-a'a: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-: 'dekorn: :a-a'a: 'bluhba-dlu-a' klehkpeh-: ya :gba.

49:Yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Kai'fa, :or no-a an-a' nyor :due', 'de :or no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'do zon :dao' 'di, or-: :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae;,

50A se-eh yubo: :ka eh :nmor-a 'yi dih, nyor :due' 'ye-a 'meh, 'do :a-a'a: nyor+-a' dhih bo, :eh :zi 'o :a-a' 'bluhba-dlu-a' klehkpeh, on 'ye gbe :zie:.

51Deh :daa, or :za-a-', eh :se 'o or-a' 'jeh :gwlii' 'wluh. Jorwor: :ka or no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'do zon :dao' 'di, :yee' or po gban-wlu+: :ka :Yusu'-a mu-a 'meh-:, 'do :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'bluhba-dlu-a' dhih bo.



⁵²Eh :se :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'bluhba-dlu-a' dhih :due', jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu: :on gboba:-a dih, 'de or 'ye-uh' :dha :due' po, on 'ye nyor :due' no.

⁵³:Eh 'wluh-a 'o 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, 'do :wor on 'dhu-dih: dhih, on 'ye-or' 'dba.

⁵⁴'Do eh-a' dha, or-a' 'worn, or-a' van-dih: dih 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ 'klu-' :dele' ka. Jorwor: or-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on mu 'de :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Iflan, :or 'koan'-dih:-a :bhehneh'-bluhba dih. 'Do :wor on :ne.

⁵⁵:Yeh :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor 'koan'-dih:-a 'o dih, :yee' :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu' :on 'wluh-a gwlor+ 'di dih, mo-: mu :Julu'slehn, on 'ye an-a' 'jeh :kane' dih :za, 'de gor-a' ti 'ye 'o nyini.

⁵⁶:Yee' :yeh on :ne-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', :yee' on :nyina dih, 'de an 'bhorn-dih :Yusu' 'yli-eh dih, an dhele on 'bei' dih, on 'dae:, :Kaa eh no 'o a :gwlii'-a' :ne-a' :eh? :Yusu'-a mu gor :daa :yi :e? :Ae' or :se 'de :yi i ke?

⁵⁷Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: on 'nyi nyor+ 'tele' 'weh see, on 'da, :mor nyor 'ye :Yusu', :yee' or zela-uh :gwluhuh', on 'ye-or' kpon.

:Jororn' 12

'Nynor 'wla :Yusu'-a' :buhbuh+ :pofi'orn-

(Mt 26.6-13; Mk 14.3-9)

¹:Yee' eh :sie: 'o 'we :meheh'lo:, eh 'ye 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' ti no. :Yee' :Yusu' mu 'de :Behtani'i-gwlor 'di, :dha :Lasor' or :za-a: 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, or 'ti-a.

²:Yeh or :ne-a 'de, :yee' on :pi-dih-or 'de mor. 'De :Mata' kpa-uh :bale'-'. :Yee' :Lasor' :ne 'o nyor+ :an di-a deh 'do :Yusu' bo 'nyne-' 'weh.

³'De :Mehle' 'duo: 'naa-tu-a' 'bleh 'bleh-a' :pofi'orn:, :or 'yi-a :zolo-eh: :kolu', 'de :or 'kpa-a deh ken-'. Or-: or 'wla :Yusu'-a' :buhbuh+-', 'de or no or-a' 'mii: :en :ne-a 'o or 'dlu, or 'slan :Yusu'-a' :buhbuh+ dih. :Yeh or no :ao', :yee' :pofi'orn-a' 'no gweh 'de 'gbu 'di-: 'dlu.

⁴:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Juda' :Ehkeh'lior: :or no-a :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor :due', 'de :or mu-or :plo 'de ybei', or-: :wlu, or 'dae:,

⁵:Eh :korn dhih, :pofi'orn: :daa, or :se-' :plo-eh:, 'de or-a' 'wlii 'ye nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble 'nyi-eh :eh? :Pofi'orn: :daa, :mor nyor+ plo-or, or 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'wlii: nyor :due'-a 'ye-a 'do zon :due' 'di ken :yeh-dih:.

⁶Deh :daa, or :za-a-', eh :se or :kma nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, an-a' dhih :deh. Jorwor: or za-eh' 'weh, deh no-eh, or no 'ylii'-nyor:. 'De or no 'wlii dih :dhe-nyor 'do on bo. :Yee' 'wlii: or dhe-a dih, 'do :wor or :za 'wlii, or plo, 'do or-a' 'jeh bo.



7:Yeh :Juda' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae;, 'Wluh 'o or bo. :Pofi'orn: :daa, :mor 'on 'meh-a, or mu-a 'on 'wla-: :dee', or-: 'o, or 'wla 'on :naa.

8Nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, an mu dha a bo :ne, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. Jorwor: 'on :se-' dha a bo :ne i, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

On 'dhu dhih, on 'ye :Lasor' 'dba

9:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor:+ :doru', mo-: yubo-eh 'i, :ka :Yusu' :ne-a 'o, 'de on yi 'o. Eh :se :Yusu'-a' dhih :due', on :se 'o yi, jorwor: on yi :Lasor' :or :Yusu' :za-a: 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'ye 'da.

10:Yee' eh-a' dhih, Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+ po wlu :dha :due', on 'ye :Lasor' 'dba :ke.

11Deh no-eh, or-a' dhih :oo', :Jueh'-nyor:+ :dhulu' po :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', 'de on zi 'o or klei'.

:Yusu' 'si :Julu'slehn dih, 'de 'beor' ka 'di

(Mt 21.1-11; Mk 11.1-11; Lu 19.28-40)

12:Yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :dhulu', :on yi-a gor :dao', mo-: 'worn-ih' :ka :Yusu'-a yi-a :Julu'slehn.

13:Yee' on chehn yuh+-wlon:+, me-: on 'gba kwa, 'de an mu-or 'i 'ya-dih: 'da, an po 'geh+, an no, Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do or bo. :Bhorlie' 'do or bo :or yi-a 'de, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne 'di. :Bhorlie' 'do 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' 'keen bo.

14:Yee' :Yusu' 'ye 'dhornke-yu:, 'de or :dhe 'o eh ken dih, :ka eh no-a 'chle-eh, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a,

15A :mor 'Zayorn-nyor:+, :fano-a' :no-' a-uh'. A :gbee'e:. A-a'a: 'keen :wor yi 'noror a bo. Or-: :dhe 'o 'dhornke-yu ken dih.

16:Yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :se-' deh+ :daa dih 'worn 'do ti :dao' 'i. Jorwor: ti Nyorsoa 'nyi-or dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a', 'do :wor on :po-dih-eh :gwluhuh' bo, :ka deh+ nyor+ no-a 'do or 'bhun, en 'chle-eh:-' see, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, 'do or-a' dhih bo.

17:Yee' nyor+ :dhulu' :on 'si-a 'o, 'de :Yusu' 'ye-a 'de :Lasor' 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za, mo-: :gweh-dih: eh-a' 'nyne deh+-' dih 'dlu.

18Nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh: :kolu' :dao', or no-a, eh-: :korn dhih, nyor+ :dhulu' :dao', on mu-or 'i 'ya-dih: 'da.

19:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :Falasi'i-nyor+-a wlu-' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', on 'dae;, A :gbee'e:. Nyor+-a' 'worn, an-a' zi 'o :a klei' :neheh' o. 'Bluhba-a' klehkpeh, an zi 'o :Yusu' klei' o.

'Glii-nyor+-a' nyor+ :noo'-a 'bhorn :Yusu'-a' 'ye-a'



20:Yee' 'Glii-nyor:+ :noo', mo-: :ne 'de nyor+ :on yi-a Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za 'da 'klu-', 'do gor :dao'.

21'De on yi 'o Felor' bo, :or 'wluh-a :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Behse'la 'di, :or :ne-a :Galali'i-bluhba ken, on 'dae:, Nyor :klaba', :a 'bhorn :a 'ye :Yusu' 'ye.

22'De Felor' mu, or zela: Andlu' :gwluhuh', 'de Felor'-: 'dekorn: Andlu'-: on mu, on zela: :Yusu' :gwluhuh'.

23:Yeh :Yusu' 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Ti nyni 'o 'weh, 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, Nyorsoa 'ye or-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi.

24'Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :mor eh 'dhu :koo-yor-eh se 'de 'bluh 'zorn 'kpa, 'de eh 'ye :ao', eh se 'meh, :yee' eh mu :koo-yor-eh :due' :no 'gboror:. Jorwor: :mor eh 'kpa 'de 'bluh 'zorn, 'de eh 'ye 'meh, :yee' eh mu 'yor :dhulu' :po.

25'Nyor :or :ybeh-a or-a' :febeh'-, :yee' or mu-eh 'ma-dih:. Jorwor: nyor :or 'nyeh-a or-a' :febeh'- dha yao 'zorn, :yee' eh-a' dih :dhe-eh: 'o or no, :yee' or mu 'kmo-' :ne, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

26'Nyor :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-a 'an-a: 'bhoi-yu no, :yee' 'nyi or zi 'o 'on klei'. :Yee' :dha 'on :ne-a, 'do :wor or mu :ne :ke. :Yee' or-: 'On-ba-a mu deh-' 'ye-eh 'nyi-:.

:Yusu' :za- or-a' 'meheh'-dih:

27:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, 'An :porluh-a 'beh-dih 'on 'worn dih :naa. :Kaa 'an mu 'da-: :naa :eh? 'An mu :ao', 'On-ba:, zelie: 'on, 'do 'kle 'ye-eh-a' ti :daa 'kwa :e? 'Kei o. Eh-a' dhih :oo', 'on :yeh-dih: ti :daa ken.

28'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, or 'dae:, 'On-ba:, deh :eh mu-a :an-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi-:, eh-: :on 'ye no. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' wlu 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', on 'dae:, 'On no-eh' :weh. Jorwor: 'an mu-eh :no :dele' ka.

29:Yeh nyor+ :dhulu' :dao' :on :nyna-a 'o dih, on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' an-a' :noo' 'da, 'ni-a' 'gbu-wlu: 'o, an 'worn. :Yee' :noo' 'da, 'enjoy: 'o, or-: :wlu 'de or bo.

30:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Yusu' 'da, Wlu :daa :on :wlu-a, eh :se 'an dhih, jorwor: a-a' dhih :oo', on :wlu.

31'Ti nyni 'o 'weh, dha yao 'zorn-a' zabe 'ye :zi-eh:. 'De 'ku :on :korn-a dha wlu 'ken, on 'ye 'zorn :po-eh:.

32'De :mor 'on :to-eh: yai' 'do 'klorse tu 'i, :yee' 'an mu nyor+-a' klehkpeh :jli 'do 'on bo.

33'Deh :korn-a dhih or :za-a deh :daa-', 'meh-a' :yor or mu-a 'meh-:, or-: :korn dhih :oo', or za-a-'.



34:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' nyor+ :dhulu' :dao', on 'dae:, :A 'worn-ih' 'de :Mose'-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh 'di, :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-a mu-a 'kmo :ne, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu- ' :tehn. :Yee' :kaa eh no, 'de :on 'da, 'Yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a mu yai' :to-eh: 'do 'klorse tu 'i :eh? :Or 'dhu Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu-a' 'jeh :daa-' :eh?

35'De or 'da, Zorn-pli-a mu 'noror a bo :ne, 'do ti :dhorno'+-bei 'di 'gboror:. 'Do eh-a' dha, :ka a 'ble-a zorn-pli :naa, :yee' a :na, 'de glu :ne-' a :gor-dih:. Nyor :or na-a 'de :kule-' dih, 'do :dha or mu-a, or se 'o yubo:.

36:Ka a 'ble-a zorn-pli :naa, :yee' a po zorn-pli: :daa dhieh 'jeh-', 'de a 'ye nyor+ :on 'ble-a zorn-pli no.

Nyor+ :noo' :se-' :Yusu'-a' dhieh dhieh 'jeh-' po

:Yeh :Yusu' gwheh-a deh :daa, eh-a' :za-a' 'i, :yee' or 'wluh 'o on bo 'weh, 'de or 'zile-uh dih.

37Keen' :mloror' or no nyor+ 'yi :to-dih-deh:+ :dhulu' :dao' 'weh, 'do nyor+ ybei', jorwor: on :se-or' dhieh 'jeh-' po 'gboror:.

38Deh :daa, eh :no-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Azaya'-a' wlu 'ye dhieh 'jeh-' 'kpa, :or no-a, :Gwlor :baa', tubo-wlu:+ :a po-a, nyor :yoror :or po-ih dhieh 'jeh-' :eh? :Or :korn 'de bo, :Gwlor :baa' :to-dih: or-a' 'kpih 'i :eh?

39Deh :korn-a dhieh on se-a eh-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh 'beh-dih:, eh-: 'dhu, :Azaya' za-eh' 'weh, 'de or-a'a: 'chlee-deh 'di :ke, or 'da,

40Nyorsoa :kpe-dih: 'de on 'yli-' 'weh, "de or :kmu-dih: an-a' :porluh+, "de on :ne-' dih 'ye, "de on :ne-' deh-' dih 'worn, 'do an-a' :porluh+ ken, "de on :ne-' dih 'bili:, 'de or :ne-uh' 'puh-dih:.

41:Azaya' :za deh :daa-' 'weh, deh no-eh, or-a' 'yli-eh 'ye :Yusu'-a' dhieh-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'weh, 'de or :za or-a' dhieh-'.

42Keen' :mloror', 'ka-: eh :ne 'suh, jorwor: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+: :dhulu' po :Yusu'-a' dhieh dhieh 'jeh-', 'de on 'klu-'. Jorwor: an-a' 'worn, an-a' :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i, deh no-eh, an ple :Falasi'i-nyor+-a' :fano:, on :ne-uh' 'zorn po, 'de an-a' 'di :gwheh-dih-sla 'zorn.

43On :ybeh :gwlor-nyor+ 'ye-uh' dhieh bo po, :eh :zi 'o Nyorsoa-'.

:Yusu'-a' wlu :kpon-dih: nyor+ zabe:

44:Yee' :Yusu' 'wor-', or 'dae:, Nyor :or po-a 'on dhieh 'jeh-', :yee' eh :se 'on :due' or :se-' dhieh 'jeh-' po. Jorwor: nyor :or dbo-a 'on, or-: 'o, or po dhieh 'jeh-' :ke.

45:Yee' nyor :or 'ye-a 'on, :yee' or 'ye nyor :or dbo-a 'on 'weh :ke.

46'On yi-: 'de, 'on 'ye zorn-pli no dha yao 'zorn, 'de nyor :or po-a 'on dhieh 'jeh-', or :ne 'de :kule-' :sie:.



⁴⁷Nyor :or 'worn-a deh 'on :za-a-', 'de :or se-eh :dou'+ bo :to, :yee' 'on :se-' or-a' zabe :zi i. Deh no-eh, 'on :se-' 'noror 'bluhba ken yi, 'on 'ye nyor+-a' zabe zi. Jorwor: 'on yi-: 'de, 'on 'ye-uh' zeli:.

⁴⁸Nyor :or se-a 'an dhih 'worn-dih:, 'de mor :or se-a 'an wlu dih kpon, :yee' 'an wlu-a' 'jeh :dao', 'an za-a-', mo-: :an mu-or zabe :kpon-dih:, 'do :de 'bor-dih-we-eh 'di.

⁴⁹Deh no-eh, eh :se 'de 'an 'jeh-a' 'kpih 'di, 'on :se-' :wlu-dih:. Jorwor: 'On-ba: :or dbo-a 'on, or-: 'nyi 'on 'tele', deh 'on 'ye-a' :za.

⁵⁰'On yubo-eh', or-a' 'tele' :daa, eh :ya 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh'. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, deh+ 'On-ba zela: 'on :gwluhuh', me-: 'an za-'.

:Jororn' 13

:Yusu' :dle or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ buh+ dih

¹:Yee' :yeh eh 'ye-a' 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' ti no, :yee' :Yusu' yubo-eh', :ka or-a' ti-a nyni-a 'o, or 'ye-a 'noror yao 'zorn 'wluh, 'de or 'ye-a 'de or :Baa' bo mu. Or :ybeh or-a'a: nyor+ :on :korn-a 'de or bo-' 'weh, dha yao 'zorn. :Ka or no-a an-a' :ybeh-a', 'ka-: or no an-a' :ybeh-a' :chio'lo:, 'de eh nyni 'de eh-a' 'dlu- ' :jla 'da.

²:Yeh or-: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on 'ye-a' 'gwie-deh di, :yee' 'ku 'kpa 'o Samor'-a'a: 'yu, an 'da-dih-a :Juda' :Ehkeh'lior :porluh ken 'weh, or 'ye :Yusu' plo.

³:Yee' :Yusu' yubo-eh', :ka or :Baa' Nyorsoa 'nyi-or 'kpih 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh ken. Or yubo-eh' :ke, :ka or 'wluh-a 'de or bo, 'de or mu-a 'de or bo de :mu.

⁴:Yee' or :sorn-' 'weh, or :nyna dih, 'do :dha an di-dih-a 'gwie-deh, 'de or :za or-a'a: :gba 'vuu dih, or 'gba 'taba.

⁵:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or po 'de 'ni, 'de 'pani' 'di, 'de or 'kpa or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' buh+ dih :dle-eh ken. 'De or no 'taba:, or 'gba-a, or 'slan-uh buh+ dih.

⁶:Yeh or :yeh-dih:-a Samor' :Piteh' ken, :yee' :Piteh' dhele-or-: dih, or 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', :an mu 'on buh+ dih :dle :ke :e?

⁷'De :Yusu' 'da, Deh 'an no-a, :on se-eh yubo: :naa. Jorwor: :mor ti :zi-dih: 'o ken dih, :yee' :an mu-eh dih 'worn-:.

⁸'De :Piteh' 'da, 'Kei.: :On :se-' 'an buh+ dih :dle i, klehkpeh klehkpeh. "De :Yusu' 'da, :Mor 'on se :on buh+ dih :dle, :yee' :on se 'for 'ble 'noror 'on bo.

⁹'De Samor' :Piteh' 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :yee' :mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' eh :se 'an buh+ :due' :deh, jorwor: 'an son+-: 'dekorn: 'an 'dlu-: en-' klehkpeh :ke.



10'De :Yusu' 'da, Nyor :or :dle-a, :yee' or-a' yau-a' klehkpeh :gweh :vlehehn'- 'weh. :Mor or :na, :yee' deh :due' or :korn or 'ye-a' :dle, eh-: 'dhu or-a' buh+-'. A :gweh :vlehehn'- 'weh. Jorwor: eh :se a-a' klehkpeh.

11'Deh :korn-a dhiih, or :za-a deh :daa-', eh-: 'dhu, or yubo: nyor :or mu-or :plo 'weh.

12:Yeh or gweh-a an-a' buh+ dih :dle-eh 'i, :yee' or pa or-a'a :gba 'vuu 'weh, 'de or mu 'o or 'bli ken :dhe-deh ken de, 'do :dha an di-dih-a deh. 'De or 'da, Deh 'on no-a 'do a bo, a 'worn-eh-: dih :e?

13'A 'da-dih 'on, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor-: 'dekorn: :Gwlor :baa'-: Dhiih 'jeh :oo', a za-a-'. 'Ka :wor eh :ne 'jeh ka.

14:Yee' :ka 'mor :or 'dhu-a a-a'a :Gwlor :baa'-: 'dekorn: a-a'a: Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor-: 'de 'on :dle-a a-a' buh+ dih, :yee' 'ka-: a 'ye a 'bei'-a' buh+ dih :dle-eh no :ke.

15'On :torne: a deh :daa 'weh, a 'ye-eh' 'ye, 'de a 'ye-eh' no 'do a 'bei' bo :ke.

16'Dhiih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', 'bhoi-yu se 'i 'beh, or se 'o or-a'a: nyor :klaba'- :zi. 'De mor dboo-nyor se 'i 'beh, or se 'o nyor :or dbo-or' :zi.

17:Yee' :ka a yubo:-a deh+ :daa :naa, :mor a no-ih, :yee' a mu :bhorlie' 'ye-: 'do en-' no-a' bo.

18'Eh :se a-a' klehkpeh, 'on :se-' 'da. Nyor+ 'on gan-a 'de nyor+ 'klu-', 'on yubouh'. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh-a' wlu :korn on 'ye dhiih 'jeh-' 'kpa, :on no-a, 'Yu :or :ne 'an kpuhba-a son+ ybei', or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'bili: 'de 'on ya.

19'An sie ti de, 'an zela a deh :daa :gwluhuh' :dueh'leh:, 'de eh 'ye :no-eh:. :Yee' :mor eh :no-eh:, 'de a 'ye-eh' dhiih 'jeh-' po nyor 'on no-a, 'on 'dhu-eh-:.

20'Dhiih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor :or kpon-a nyor 'on dbo-a dih, :yee' nyor :dao', 'mor-: 'o or kpon dih. 'De nyor :or kpon-a 'on dih, :yee' nyor :or dbo-a 'on, or-: 'o or kpon dih :ke.

:Yusu' sie ti de, or za-eh' :ka nyor-a mu-or nyor+ bo :plo-dih:

(Mt 26.20-25; Mk 14.17-21; Lu 22.21-23)

21:Yeh :Yusu' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' or-a' :porluh-a 'beh-dih-or 'worn dih, 'de or :na 'bluhbor, or zela-uh :gwluhuh' deh 'jeh, or 'da, Dhiih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a-a' nyor :due', or-: mu 'on :plo.

22:Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a no pobo: 'de :on 'be ya, 'de :on 'be pobo: 'de :on ya. Deh no-eh, nyor :Yusu'-a 'da-a, 'de on 'nyne-', on se-or yubo:.

23:Yee' or-a'a: bo :na-yu :due' or :ybeh-a 'gabaa, or-: :ne 'o or 'bhun, 'do deh :di 'da.



24 Or-: Samor' :Piteh' no 'yli, or zela: :gwluhuh', or 'ye :Yusu' dih dhele: nyor or 'da-a.

25 Yee' bo :na-yu: :dao', or 'koan'-dih: :Yusu'-: dih, 'de or dhele-or dih, or 'da, :Gwlor :baa', or-a' 'nyne :eh?

26 De :Yusu' 'dae:, :Mor 'on tba 'de 'bhlee-yor-eh 'soma' bo, nyor 'an mu-eh 'nyi-:, :yee' or-: 'o. "De or tba 'de 'bhlee-yor-eh 'de 'soma' bo, or 'nyi-eh :Juda' :Ehkeh'lior, :or no-a Samor'-a'a: 'yu.

27 Yeh :Juda' 'duo:-a 'bhlee-yor-eh: :dao', :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :yee' 'ku 'kpa 'o or :porluh ken 'weh. 'De :Yusu' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Deh :an yi-a no 'da, 'dhobo:, :on 'ye-eh' no.

28 Deh or :za-a-', or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o :dha an di-dih-a deh, on :se-eh' dih 'worn, deh :korn-a dhih or :za-a deh :dao', 'de or bo.

29 Yee' :ka :Juda' no-a 'wlii dih :dhe-nyor 'do on bo, :yee' :mor an-a' :noo' :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' on 'da, :Yusu' zela-or :gwluhuh', or 'ye 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' dii-deh:+ :dhen 'da mu. :Mor :noo' :taa 'ye :neheh', :yee' on 'da, :Yusu' zela-or :gwluhuh', or 'ye nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, or 'ye-uh 'wlii 'nyi.

30 Yeh :Juda' 'duo:-a 'bhlee-yor-eh-', :yee' 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', :yee' or 'si-: 'zorn, 'de glu gor.

'Tele' :dele'

31 Yeh :Juda' 'si-a 'zorn, :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-', or 'dae:, Nyorsoa-a yi 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi 'da :naa, 'de nyor+ 'ye Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ye 'de or ya.

32 Mor nyor+ 'ye Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'de or ya, :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu :Yusu'-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi-: :ke. 'De mor or mu-eh bo 'dhobo:.

33 An 'nynuu-a:, ti :en :sie:-a 'o, 'de 'on 'ye-a' dha a bo 'wluh, en :se 'i :dhie:. Deh 'on zela:-a :Jueh'-nyor+ :gwluhuh', eh-: 'o, 'an zela a :gwluhuh' :ke. A mu 'on 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn-:. 'De mor, :Dha 'an mu-a, a se 'o-a' mu-a' 'beh-dih:.

34 An 'nyi a 'tele' :dele', a :ybeh-dih:. :Ka 'on no-a a-a' :ybeh-a', 'ka-: a 'ye :ybeh-dih-eh no :ke.

35 Mor eh 'dhu a :ybeh-dih:, :yee' :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an mu-eh yubo:, :ka a 'dhu-a 'an-a: bo :na-nyor+-'.

:Yusu' sie ti de, 'de or :za :Piteh'-a' dhobo-dih-'

(Mt 26.31-35; Mk 14.27-31; Lu 22.31-34)

36 Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' Samor' :Piteh' dhele-or-: dih, or 'da, :Gwlor :baa', dha :an mu :eh? "De :Yusu' zela-or :gwluhuh', or 'da, :Dha 'an mu-a, :on se 'beh-dih: :on 'ye 'o 'on klei' zi :naa. Jorwor: :an mu 'on ken dih :yi 'de nya.



37'De :Piteh' 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :eh :korn dhih, 'de 'on se 'o :an-a' klei' :zi-eh 'beh-dih: :naa :eh? Eh-a' :yeh 'dhu deh-', 'an mu 'an :febeh' 'kwla :za, 'on 'ye 'meh, 'do :an-a' dhih bo.

38:Yee' :Yusu' 'da, :On 'beh-dih: :on 'ye :an-a' :febeh' 'kwla :za, 'do 'an dhih bo 'jeh ka :e? Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela :on :gwluhuh', :mor :soan'-beor 'ye zlo zorn bo-mlai', :yee' :an mu 'an dhih-' dhobo:, 'do kpor+ taan 'di.

:Jororn' 14

:Yusu', or-: no :gwie: :eh mu-a 'de or :Baa' bo

1:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, A-a' :porluh+-a' 'beh-dih:-' a 'worn dih. A dhe Nyorsoa :gwlii'. :Yee' a dhe 'on :gwlii' :ke.

2'De 'On-ba 'bli 'gbu, :chuu:+ :dhulu' :ne 'de. 'An mu :mu, 'on 'ye dha 'kpa po 'do a bo. :Mor eh se :ao' :ne, :yee' 'on :se-' a :gwluhuh' zela: i :dee'.

3:Yee' :mor 'on mu, :mor 'on gweh dha 'kpa :po-eh 'i, 'do a bo, :yee' 'an mu de :yi :neheh', 'de 'on 'ye 'de a kpa. 'De :dha 'on :ne-a, 'de a 'ye 'o :ne :ke.

4A yubo: :gwie: :eh mu-a 'de :dha 'an mu-a 'weh.

5:Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' :Tormor' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', 'do :dha :an mu-a, :a se-a 'o yubo:. :Yee' :kaa :a mu :gwie: :eh mu-a 'de, eh-a' yubo-eh :no :eh?

6'De :Yusu' 'dae: 'de or bo, 'Mor 'dhu :gwie: :eh no-eh 'de nyor+-a yubo-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :en kor-a Nyorsoa 'i, 'de :eh 'nyi-a nyor+ :febeh'. Nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'de 'On-ba bo mu, :mor eh 'dhu, or :yi-dih: 'on-' :gbor, 'de or 'ye 'de mu.

7:Mor eh 'dhu, a yubo: 'on 'jeh ka, :yee' a yubo: 'On-ba 'weh :ke. :Eh 'wluh-a dha 'zean' 'bli :naa, a 'ye-or', 'de a yubo-or.

8'De Felor' 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :torne: :on :Baa' :a-uh. :Yee' :a-a' :porluh+-a mu dih 'pehn-:.

9'De :Yusu' 'da, Deh :daa, 'on :ne a dha a bo :ne :nee:, :on se 'on yubo: 'gboror: :e? Nyor :or 'ye-a 'on, :yee' or 'ye 'On-ba 'weh. :Yee' :eh :korn dhih, :an dhele 'on dih, 'on 'ye 'On-ba a-uh :torne: :eh?

10:On se-eh dhih 'jeh-' po, :ka 'on :ne-a 'On-ba-', 'de 'On-ba :ne-a 'on-' :e? Eh :se 'de 'an 'jeh-a' 'kpih 'di, 'on :se-' deh+ :daa-' :za-dih: 'de a bo. Jorwor: 'On-ba: :or :ne-a 'on-', or-: 'o, :or no or-a' :koan.

11A po 'on dhih 'jeh-', :mor 'on 'da, 'on :ne 'On-ba-' 'weh, 'de or :ne 'on-' :ke. :Mor a se deh+ 'on :za-a-' dhih 'jeh-' po, :yee' a po 'on dhih 'jeh-', 'do deh+ :kolu'+ 'on no-a, en-' dhih bo.



¹²Dhiih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', nyor :or po-a 'on dhiih 'jeh-', :yee' deh+ 'an no-a, or mu-ih :no :ke. 'De mor deh+-a' 'jeh or mu-a :no, en mu 'i 'beh-:, en 'ye 'o 'an ne-' :zi. Deh no-eh, 'an mu 'de 'On-ba bo de :mu.

¹³'De mor deh-beh-deh-beh: a mu-a 'yba-: 'de 'an 'nyne 'di, 'an mu-eh :no, 'de 'on 'ye 'On-ba-a' 'nyne dhiih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi.

¹⁴:Yee' :mor a 'yba deh, 'de 'an 'nyne 'di, :yee' 'an mu-eh :no, 'do a bo.

:Yusu' po wlu :dhama'-, or 'ye Gban 'i :ne :Zulu dbo

¹⁵:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo :chio'lo:, or 'dae:, :Mor a :ybeh 'on-', :yee' a mu 'o 'an 'tele' dii :dhe.

¹⁶:Yee' 'an mu 'On-ba dii dhele:, or 'ye nyor :noror' dbo, or 'ye a-uh' :za-diih:, 'de or 'ye 'o a bo :ne, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

¹⁷Nyor-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: :an torne-a nyor+ dhiih-a' 'yor-eh: :en kor-a Nyorsoa 'i. An-a' 'jeh :dao', 'kmo se an-a' dii :kpon-eh 'beh-diih:. Deh no-eh, on :se-uh' 'ye, 'de on se-uh yubo:. Jorwor: a :mor :mloror', a yubo-uh'. Deh no-eh, on :ne a-uh' 'weh, 'de mor an mu 'o a bo :ne.

¹⁸:Mor 'on mu, 'on :se-' a :sie: i, :eh gwheh-a :ka 'kwie'-yu :sie:-a dha. 'An mu 'de a bo de :yi.

¹⁹Eh :se 'o :gwle i, :yee' 'kmo :se 'on 'ye-: i :neheh'. Jorwor: a :mor :mloror', a mu 'on 'ye-:. 'De mor :ka 'on :ne-a 'kmo, :yee' a mu 'kmo-' :ne :ke.

²⁰:Mor ti :dao', en nyini 'o, :yee' a mu-eh 'i yubo:, :ka 'on :ne-a 'On-ba-', 'de a :ne-a 'on-', 'de 'on :ne-a a-uh' :ke.

²¹Nyor-beh: :or 'ble-a 'an 'tele', 'de :or dhe-eh 'o dii, :yee' or-: no nyor :or :ybeh-a 'on-'. Nyor :or :ybeh-a 'on-', 'On-ba-a mu-or' :ybeh :ke. :Yee' 'an 'yor-eh mu-or' :ybeh :ke, 'de 'on 'ye 'an 'jeh, or 'i :to-diih:.

²²:Yeh :Yusu' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor :due' an 'da-diih-a :Juda', (Eh :se :Juda' :Ehkeh'lior:.) or-: :wlu, :or 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :eh no 'de :on 'da, :an mu :an-a' 'jeh :a 'i :to-diih:, 'de :on :se-' :an-a' 'jeh 'kmo 'i :to-diih: i :eh?

²³'De :Yusu' 'da, Nyor :or :ybeh-a 'on-', or-: mu 'o 'an 'tele' dii :dhe. 'On-ba-a mu-or' :ybeh :ke. :Yee' :a mu 'de :yi, :a 'ye 'de or 'di 'ti.

²⁴Nyor :or se-a 'on-' :ybeh, :yee' or :se 'o 'an 'tele' dii :dhe i. Nyor+ deh :torne-eh: a 'worn-a :naa, eh :se 'de 'on bo 'wluh. Jorwor: 'On-ba: :or dbo-a 'on, 'de or bo :oo', eh 'wluh.

²⁵'An zela deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa :gwluhuh' 'weh, :ka 'on :ne-a dha a bo :naa.



²⁶Jorwor: nyor+-' :za-dih-nyor: :or 'dhu-a Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-', or-: 'On-ba-a mu :dbo, 'de 'an 'nyne 'di. Or mu a deh+-a' klehkpeh :torne:. :Yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh 'on :za-a-' 'de a bo, or mu-ih a :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih:.

²⁷:Porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh:, eh-: 'an sie-dih a-uh. 'An :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh: 'o, eh-: 'an 'nyi a-uh. 'On :se-eh' a 'nyi :ka 'kmo-a no-a eh-a' nyor+ 'nyi-eh. A-a' :porluh+-a' 'beh-dih:-' a 'worn dih. 'De mor a 'bor :fano: :ple-eh :ke.

²⁸A 'worn-eh', 'on zela: a :gwluhuh' 'weh, :ka 'an mu-a dha :mu, 'de 'an mu-a 'noror a bo de :yi. :Mor eh 'dhu, a :ybeh 'on-', :yee' a-a' :porluh+-a mu dih 'pehn-: :ka 'an mu-a 'de 'On-ba bo. Deh no-eh, 'On-ba 'beh-: 'i, or :zi 'o 'on-'.

²⁹'An zela a :gwluhuh' 'weh :dueh'leh:, 'de eh 'ye :no-eh:. 'De :mor eh :no-eh:, 'de a 'ye 'on dhih 'jeh-' po.

³⁰Eh :se 'o :gwle i, 'on 'ye wlu-a' 'bor 'de a bo. Deh no-eh, 'ku :on :korn-a dha yao 'zorn wlu 'ken, an yi-: 'de. Jorwor: on se 'kpih 'ble 'do 'on ken.

³¹Deh+-a' klehkpeh 'On-ba zela 'on :gwluhuh', me-: 'o, 'an no, 'de nyor+ :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn, 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka 'on :ybeh-a 'On-ba-'. :Yeh :Yusu' gweh-a deh :daa eh-a' :za-a' 'i, :yee' or 'da, A :sorn-', :a 'ye mu.

:Jororn' 15

:Yusu', or-: no tu 'jeh :no, :an tlo-a 'bi

¹:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' :neheh', or 'dae:, 'Mor-: no tu 'jeh :no :an tlo-a 'bi. 'De 'On-ba no tu :dao', an-a' :kororn-nyor.

²'Gabuh+-a' klehkpeh :en tba-a 'o 'on 'bhun, 'de :en :se-a' 'bi :tlo i, me-: or mu 'o :chehn. Jorwor: :yih :en tlo-a 'bi, me-: or 'gbabo 'de dih, 'de en 'ye dih van-dih:, en 'ye 'bi :dhulu' :tlo.

³Wlu 'on :za-a-' 'de a bo, eh-: no-eh, 'de a :gweh :vlehehn-' see.

⁴A :ne 'on-', :yee' 'an mu a-uh :ne :ke. Tu-a' 'gabuh se 'beh-dih: on 'ye 'bi :tlo, 'do an-a' 'jeh bo, :mor on se 'o tu 'bhun tba. 'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, a se 'beh-dih: a 'ye 'bi :tlo 'do a-a' 'jeh bo, :mor a se 'on-' :ne.

⁵'Mor-: 'o, :or no tu. :Yee' a :mor 'dhu tu-a' 'gabuh+-'. :Mor nyor :ne 'on-', 'de 'on 'ye-or' :ne, :yee' or mu 'bi :dhulu' :tlo. :Mor a se 'on-' :ne, a se 'beh-dih: a 'ye deh no.

⁶:Mor nyor se 'on-' :ne, :yee' or gweh tu-a' 'gabuh: :on :po-eh 'kwla, 'de :on :klor-a. 'Gabuh: :dao' :on :ne :ao', nyor+-a mu-uh' 'duo:, on 'ye-uh' 'yli 'dhu, 'de on 'ye sin.

⁷:Mor a :ne 'on-', 'de 'an wlu 'ye a-' :ne, :yee' deh a 'bhorn-a, a 'yba-dih-eh 'on, :yee' a mu-eh 'ye-:.



8:Mor a :tlo 'bi :dhulu', :yee' eh mu 'On-ba-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi-:, :yee' eh mu-eh nyor+ 'i :to-dih:, :ka a 'dhu-a 'an-a: bo :na-nyor+-'.

9:Ka 'On-ba no-a 'an :ybeh-a', 'ka-: 'on no a-a' :ybeh-a' :ke. :Yee' a no-eh, 'de 'on 'ye a-' :ybeh :chio'lo:.

10:Mor a dhe 'o 'an 'tele' dih, :yee' 'an mu a-' :ybeh :chio'lo:, :ka 'on no-a 'o 'On-ba-a' 'tele'-a' dih :dhe-eh, 'de or :ybeh-a 'on-' 'gabaa.

11'On :za dhih :daa-' 'weh 'de a bo, 'de 'mona: :or 'yi-dih:-a 'on-' dih, or 'ye a-' dih 'yi-dih: :ke, or 'ye 'zorn 'wla.

12'An 'tele' :wor :dhe dih, a :ybeh-dih:, :ka 'on no-a a-a' :ybeh-a' :ke.

13:Ybeh-dih-eh-a' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu :wor 'dhu, nyor 'ye or-a' :febeh' 'kwla :za, or 'ye 'meh, 'do or 'bei'-a' dhih bo.

14:Mor eh 'dhu, a no deh 'an zela a :gwluhuh', :yee' a :mor 'an :ybeh-dih-nyor:+ 'o.

15'On :se-' a 'an-a: 'bhoi-nynuu 'da-dih: i :neheh'. Deh no-eh, 'bhoi-yu se deh or-a'a: nyor :klaba'-a no-a yubo:. Jorwor: 'an 'da-dih a 'an-a: :ybeh-dih-nyor:+. Deh no-eh, deh+-a' klehkpeh 'on 'chean'-a 'de 'On-ba 'kwa, me-: 'on :torne: a-uh.

16A :se 'on gan. Jorwor: 'mor gan a-uh, 'de :or tba a-uh :jii-eh, a 'ye mu, a 'ye 'kmo :sie-bi :tlo. :Yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh a mu-a 'yba-: 'de 'an 'nyne 'di, me-: 'On-ba-a mu a 'nyi-:.

17'An 'tele' :wor :dhe dih, a :ybeh-dih:.

'Kmo-a mu :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'nyeh-:

18:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo :chio'lo:, or 'dae:, :Mor 'kmo 'nyeh a-uh', :yee' a yubo-eh' :ka on 'nyeh-a 'on-' :zai'.

19:Mor a :korn 'de 'kmo bo :dee', :yee' an mu a-' :ybeh :ka on no-a an-a'a: nyor+-a' :ybeh-a'. :Ka eh :ne-a :naa, a se 'de 'kmo bo :korn. Jorwor: 'on :za 'de a nyor+ :on :korn-a 'de 'kmo bo 'klu-' 'weh. Eh-: :korn dhih, 'de 'kmo bo-nyor+ 'nyeh a-uh'.

20A :po-dih: dhih 'on :za-a-' 'de a bo :gwluhuh' bo, 'on no-a, 'Bhoi-yu se 'i 'beh, or se 'o or-a'a: nyor :klaba'-' :zi. :Ka nyor+ 'ye-dih:-a 'on 'kle, :yee' an mu a 'kle 'ye-dih: :ke. :Ka nyor+ :noo' dhe-a 'o 'an 'tele' dih, :yee' an mu 'o a-a' 'tele' dih :dhe :ke.

21'Kle :dao', eh-: an mu a 'ye-dih:, 'do deh a zi-a 'o 'on klei', eh-a' dhih bo. Deh no-eh, on se nyor :or dbo-a 'on yubo:.



²²:Mor 'on se 'de yi :dee', 'de 'on 'ye :ao', 'on se 'de on bo :wlu, :yee' deh+-zon+-a' zabe :se-uh' :kpon i :dee'. Jorwor: :ka 'on :wlu-a 'de on bo :naa, :yee' on se deh 'ble, on 'ye-a 'o :za-dih:, 'do an-a' deh+-zon:+ :no-eh bo.

²³Nyor :or 'nyeh-a 'on-', :yee' or 'nyeh 'On-ba-' 'weh :ke.

²⁴'On no deh+ :kolu'+ nyor 'see-a no :zai', 'de on 'nyne-'. :Mor on se deh+ :daa 'ye :dee', :yee' deh+-zon+-a' zabe :se-uh' :kpon i :dee'. Jorwor: on 'ye 'on 'weh, 'on no-ih', 'de on 'nyeh 'mor-: 'dekorn: 'On-ba-: 'gboror:.

²⁵Deh :daa, eh :no-eh:-', 'de an-a'a: 'tele' 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa, :ka eh no-a eh-a' :za-a', eh 'da, Dhih on 'nyeh-a 'on-', en se 'nyne :korn.

²⁶:Mor nyor+-' :za-dih-nyor: :or :ne-a 'de 'On-ba bo, 'an mu a :dbo, :mor or 'yle, :yee' or mu 'an dhih ken dih zela:. Or-: 'dhu Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-' :an torne-a nyor+ dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :en kor-a Nyorsoa 'i.

²⁷A :mor :ke, a mu 'an dhih ken dih zela:. Deh no-eh, a :ne 'o 'on bo 'weh, :eh 'wluh-a 'de 'an-a: :koan-a' glu 'dhu 'da.

:Jororn' 16

¹:Yee' 'on zela: a deh+ :daa :gwluhuh' 'weh :naa, 'de a :ne 'o :gwie 'i 'wluh.

²An mu a 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn :za. Keen' 'jeh, ti-a mu 'o :nyini, nyor :or mu-a a 'dba-:, :mor or :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' or 'da, or no Nyorsoa-a' :koan:.

³An mu deh+ :daa :no, deh no-eh, on se 'On-ba-: 'dekorn: 'mor-: :a-a' nyor yubo: deh 'jeh.

⁴'On zela: a deh+ :daa :gwluhuh' 'weh, 'de :mor en-' ti nyini 'o, 'de a 'ye-eh' :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih:, :ka 'on zela: a :gwluhuh' see.

:Koan: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a no-a

'On :se-' a deh+ :daa :gwluhuh' zela: :zai'. Deh no-eh, 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh :ne :daa a bo 'weh.

⁵:Kana :naa nyor :or dbo-a 'on, 'de or bo 'an mu de. Jorwor: a-a' nyor 'see 'on dih dhele :dha 'an mu-a :mu.

⁶Deh 'on zela:-a a deh+ :daa :gwluhuh', eh-: no-eh, 'de a-a' :porluh+ 'kpa 'zorn.

⁷Jorwor: dhih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', eh mu 'yi dih :nmor 'do a bo, 'on 'ye mu. Deh no-eh, :mor 'on se mu, :yee' nyor+-' :za-dih-nyor :se 'noror a bo :yi i. Jorwor: :mor 'on mu, :yee' 'an mu-or 'noror a bo :dbo.

⁸:Mor or 'yle, :yee' or mu deh+ 'bluhba-a zi-a 'i, on :gwluhuh' zela:, 'do deh+-zon:+ on no-a bo. Or mu-uh 'yi 'sleh-deh:+ on 'ye-a' no, 'do Nyorsoa ybei'



:torne:. :Yee' or mu-uh deh :mor nyor+ no-a, 'de Nyorsoa-a' zabe-a kpon-uh-a, or mu-eh 'bluhba :torne:.

⁹:Ka on no-a deh+-zon+-a' dih 'worn-eh, 'do an-a' 'jeh bo, eh-: no-eh, 'de an zi deh+ 'i. Deh no-eh, on :se-' 'on dhih 'jeh-' po.

¹⁰Or mu-uh 'yi 'sleh-deh:+ on 'ye-a' no, 'do Nyorsoa ybei' :torne:. Deh no-eh, 'an mu 'de 'On-ba bo de. 'De mor a :se-' 'on 'ye-: i :neheh'.

¹¹Or mu-uh deh, :mor nyor+ no-a, 'de Nyorsoa-a' zabe-a kpon-uh-a, or mu-eh 'bluhba :torne:. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' zabe kpon 'ku :on :korn-a dha yao 'zorn wlu 'ken 'weh see.

¹²'On 'ble deh+ :dhulu' 'on 'ye a :gwluhuh' zela:. Jorwor: :mor 'on za-ih', :yee' a-a' :porluh+-a mu 'zorn 'kpa-:. Deh no-eh, a se en-' 'yi :nyna-a' 'beh-dih: :naa.

¹³Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: :an torne-a nyor+ dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :en kor-a Nyorsoa 'i, :mor on 'yle, an mu-eh :no, 'de a 'ye dhih-a' 'yor-eh-a' klehkpeh :en kor-a Nyorsoa 'i yubo:. On :se 'de an-a' 'jeh-a' 'kpih 'di :wlu-dih: i. Deh on 'worn-a, eh-: an mu-' :za. :Yee' deh+ :en mu-a :no-eh 'de ybei', me-: an mu a :gwluhuh' zela:.

¹⁴An mu 'an 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi-:. Deh no-eh, deh+ 'on :za-a-', me-: an mu a :gwluhuh' zela:.

¹⁵Deh+-a' klehkpeh 'On-ba 'ble-a, 'mor korn-ih. Eh-: :korn dhih, 'on :wlu 'de a bo, 'on 'da, deh+ 'on :za-a-', me-: or-a' :Zulu-a mu a :gwluhuh' zela: :ke.

'Zlu-a'-: 'dekorn: 'mona-:

¹⁶:Yee' :Yusu'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, Eh :se 'o :gwle i, a 'ye 'an 'ye-a' 'bor. 'De :mor ti-bei :zi-dih: 'o ken dih, :yee' a mu 'on 'ye-: :neheh'.

¹⁷:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' :noo' :wlu-' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', on 'dae:, :Mor or 'da, Eh :se 'o :gwle i, a 'ye 'an 'ye-a' 'bor. 'De :mor ti-bei :zi-dih: 'o ken dih, :yee' a mu 'on 'ye-: :neheh', :mor or 'da :ao', :yee' deh eh 'dhu-eh:-' :eh? 'De or :wlu :neheh', or 'da or mu 'de or :Baa' bo, eh-: :korn dhih :a :se-or' 'ye-: i.

¹⁸:Yee' an dhele-eh-: dih :chio'lo:, on 'dae:, :Mor or 'da, 'do ti-bei 'di, :yee' deh eh 'dhu-eh:-' :eh? Deh or :za-a-', :a-a' 'worn-eh-' dih.

¹⁹:Yee' :Yusu' yubo-eh', :ka an 'bhorn-a on 'ye-or' dih dhele: 'do deh or :za-a' 'de on bo, 'do eh-a' dhih bo. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A 'chihleh-eh 'i, 'de a-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', :eh :mor deh 'on :za-a-', deh eh 'dhu-eh:-' :e? Deh 'on no-a, Eh :se 'o :gwle i, a 'ye 'an 'ye-a' 'bor. 'De :mor ti-bei :zi-dih: 'o ken dih, :yee' a mu 'on 'ye-: :neheh'.



20Dhiih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a mu 'vin-:, 'de a 'ye 'zlu. Jorwor: 'kmo bo-nyor+-a mu 'mona :no. A-a' :porluh+-a mu 'zorn 'kpa-:. Jorwor: a-a' :porluh+-a' 'zorn 'kpa-eh: :dao', eh mu 'mona-' :za-dih:.

21:Mor 'kwli :taa 'nynor no, :yee' or 'ye or-a' 'jeh worn. Deh no-eh, or-a' :gbano: :za-ti nyini 'o 'weh. Jorwor: :mor 'yu 'wluh, :yee' or 'ma-dih: 'kle or 'ye-a, eh-a' dhiih-: bo. Deh no-eh, or-a' :porluh 'pehn-: dii, :ka 'yu :dele' 'wluh-a dha yao 'zorn.

22'Ka-: 'o, eh :ne :ke, 'do a bo. :Yeh :daa :naa, a-a' :porluh+ 'kpa-: 'zorn. Jorwor: 'an mu a 'ye-: :neheh'. :Mor 'on 'ye a-uh, :yee' 'mona-a mu a-' dii 'yi-dih:, 'de nyor se 'beh-dih:, or 'ye-a 'mona: :dao', 'kwa :za.

23:Mor 'we-eh: :dao', eh nyini 'o, :yee' a :se 'on deh dii dhele: i :neheh'. Dhiih 'jeh, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', deh-beh-deh-beh: a mu-a 'On-ba 'yba-dih: 'de 'an 'nyne 'di, eh-: or mu a 'nyi-:.

24:Eh 'wluh-a 'o ti :dao' bo, :eh :yeh-dih:-a ti :daa ken, a 'see deh 'yba 'de 'an 'nyne 'di. A 'yba-dih: Nyorsoa deh, 'de 'an 'nyne 'di, :yee' a mu-eh 'ye-: :Yee' 'mona-a mu a-' dii 'yi-dih:.

:Yusu' du 'kmo-a' 'kpii 'weh

25:Mor 'on :taa wlu 'de a bo, :yee' 'an wlu-diih 'de 'dian+ 'di. Jorwor: ti-a mu 'o :nyini, 'on :se 'de 'dian+ 'di :wlu-diih: i :neheh'. Jorwor: 'an mu wlu dii 'si-dih:, :mor 'on :taa 'On-ba-a' dhiih-' za.

26'Do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, a mu-or deh 'yba-dih: 'de 'an 'nyne 'di. 'On se :ao', 'mor-: mu-or deh dii dhele: 'do a-a' 'gor bo.

27Jorwor: 'On-ba-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh :ybeh a-uh' 'weh. Deh no-eh, a :ybeh 'on-' 'weh, 'de a po-eh dhiih 'jeh-', :ka 'on 'wluh-a 'de or bo.

28'On 'wluh 'de 'On-ba bo, 'de 'on yi dha yao 'zorn. Jorwor: :yeh :daa :naa, 'an 'wluh dha yao 'zorn 'weh, 'de 'an mu 'de or bo de.

29:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, Jorwor: :on 'si-dih: wlu dii :naa, 'de :on 'bor 'de 'dian+ 'di :wlu-diih-eh.

30:Kana :naa, :a yubo-eh' deh 'jeh, :ka :on yubo:-a deh+-a' klehkpeh. :Yee' eh-a' dhiih, nyor se :korn or 'ye :on deh :gwluhuh' zela:. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :a po-eh dhiih 'jeh-', :ka :on 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo 'jeh ka.

31'De :Yusu' 'da, Jorwor: a po 'on dhiih 'jeh-' :naa :e?

32Jorwor: ti-a mu 'o :nyini, 'de en nyini 'o 'weh :naa, a 'ye dii :gba, a 'ye a 'bli deh+-' dii mu, a 'ye 'o 'on dii sie. Jorwor: 'on se :due' :ne, deh no-eh, 'On-ba :ne 'o 'on bo 'weh.



33'An zela a deh+ :daa :gwluhuh' 'weh, 'de a 'ye :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh 'ye, 'an dhih. A mu 'kle 'ye-: dha yao 'zorn. Jorwor: a ku 'di dih. 'On du 'kmo-a' 'kpih 'weh.

:Jororn' 17

:Yusu'-a wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'do or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' dhih bo

1:Yeh :Yusu' gwheh-a deh+ :daa, en-' :za-a' 'i, :yee' or pobo: 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', 'de or :wlu, or 'da, 'On-ba:, ti nyini 'o 'weh :naa. 'Nyi 'mor :or 'dhu-a :an-a' 'Yu-', 'an 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a', 'de 'on 'ye :an-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi :ke.

2'Deh no-eh, :on 'nyi 'on 'kpih 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh ken, 'de 'on 'ye nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'nyi-a 'on, 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'nyi.

3'Kmo :sie: :febeh' :wor 'dhu, on 'ye :on yubo:, :mor :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa :due' 'klein' 'jeh ka, 'de on 'ye 'mor :or 'dhu-a :Yusu' 'Klae-', :on dbo-a yubo: :ke.

4'On 'nyi :an-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'weh, dha yao 'zorn, 'do :koan: :on 'nyi-a 'on, or-a' 'yi :gweh-eh bo.

5:Yee' 'On-ba:, 'nyi 'an 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :naa 'do :on ybei'. 'Nyi 'on dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :daa 'on 'ble-a 'de :on bo, 'de jorwor: 'bluhba-a mu-a :no-eh.

6'Nyor+ :on 'nyi-a 'on, :on :za-a: 'de 'kmo 'di, mo-: 'on no-eh, 'de on yubo: :on deh 'jeh. On :korn 'de :on bo, 'de :on 'nyi-uh 'on, 'de on dhe 'o :an-a' wlu dih.

7:Yee' on yubo-eh' :naa, :ka deh+-a' klehkpeh :on 'nyi-a 'on, en 'wluh-a 'de :on bo.

8'Deh no-eh, wlu :on 'nyi-a 'on, mo-: 'on 'nyi-uh, 'de on kpon-uh dih. :Yee' on yubo-eh' deh 'jeh neh, :ka 'on 'wluh-a 'de :on bo. 'De on po-eh dhih 'jeh-', :ka eh 'dhu-a :on mor-', :or dbo-a 'on.

9'An wlu 'de :on bo, 'do an-a' dhih bo. Eh :se 'kmo-a' dhih, 'on :se 'de :on bo :wlu. Jorwor: :yuh :on 'nyi-a 'on, an-a' dhih, 'an wlu 'de :on bo. Deh no-eh, on :korn 'de :on bo.

10'Nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'on 'ble-a, on :korn 'de :on bo. 'De mor nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'ble-a, on :korn 'de 'on bo :ke. Nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i, :ka 'an dhih 'beh-a' 'i.

11'On :se-' dha yao 'zorn :ne i :neheh'. 'An yi 'de :on bo 'weh :naa. Jorwor: on :mlou', on sie dha yao 'zorn 'weh 'gboror:. 'On-ba: :or :ne-a gban 'i, :an-a' 'worn-:-' deh-a' :no-uh', de :an-a' 'yor-eh-a' 'kpih :on 'nyi-a 'on 'di. 'De :ka :a no-a nyor :due', on 'ye :ao' :ne :ke.

12'Ti 'on :ne-a 'de on bo, 'on :se-' 'worn deh :se-uh' no, 'de 'kpih :on 'nyi-a 'on 'di. 'On pobo: 'o on bo dih 'weh, 'de an-a' nyor :ne-' 'ma. Jorwor: :yor :or :korn-a :or



'ye-a' gbe :zie; 'de deh :an-a' 'chlee-deh :za-a-', eh 'ye-a' dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa, or :due' :oo', :or 'ma.

13'An yi 'de :on bo 'weh :naa. 'An za deh :daa-' 'weh :naa, :ka 'on :ne-a 'noror yao 'zorn 'gboror:, 'de 'an 'mona 'ye-uh' dih 'yi-dih: 'gabaa.

14'On po :an-a' tubo-wlu+ 'weh, 'noror on bo. Eh-: :korn dhih, 'de 'kmo 'nyeh-uh'. Deh no-eh, on se 'de 'kmo 'di :ne, :ka 'on no-a, 'de 'on se-a 'de 'kmo 'di :ne :ke.

15'On :se-' :on dih dhele:, :on 'ye-uh 'noror 'kmo bo :za, jorwor: :on 'ye-uh 'ku bo dih :tehn-dih:.

16On se 'de 'kmo 'di :ne, :ka 'on no-a, 'de 'on se-a 'de 'kmo 'di :ne :ke.

17:An-a' wlu no dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :Yee' no :an-a' wlu :daa, 'de nyor+ :daa, on 'ye 'for 'i :dhe-dih-eh: 'do :on bo.

18:Ka :on no-a, 'de :on dbo-a 'on, 'noror 'kmo bo, 'ka-: 'o, 'on no, 'de 'on dbo-uh 'noror 'kmo bo :ke.

19'On dhe-dih: 'an 'jeh 'for 'i 'do :on bo, 'do an-a' dhih bo, 'de an-a' 'jeh :ke, on 'ye 'for 'i :dhe-dih-eh: 'jeh ka 'do :on bo.

20Eh :se 'an-a: bo :na-nyor+: :daa, an-a' dhih :due', 'on :se 'de :on bo :wlu. 'An wlu 'de :on bo 'weh, 'de :yuh :an mu-a 'on dhih 'jeh-' :po, :mor on 'worn tubo-wlu:+ 'an-a: bo :na-nyor+-a mu-a :po, 'de on bo.

21'Nyi an-a' klehkpeh no nyor :due', 'On-ba:, :ka :on :ne-a 'on-', 'de 'on :ne-a :on-' :ke. :Yee' 'nyi on :ne :a no nyor :due', 'de 'kmo 'ye-eh' dhih 'jeh-' po, :ka eh 'dhu-a :on mor-', :or dbo-a 'on.

22Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :on 'nyi-a 'on, or-: 'on 'nyi-uh :ke. 'De :ka :a no-a nyor :due', on 'ye :ao' :ne :ke.

23'On ne-uh' 'weh, 'de :on :ne 'on-'. :Yee' 'nyi on no nyor :due' 'jeh ka, 'de 'kmo 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka eh 'dhu-a :on mor-', :or dbo-a 'on, 'de :on ybeh-uh-a-', :ka :on no-a 'an :ybeh-a' :ke.

24'On-ba:, 'an 'bhorn nyor+ :on 'nyi-a 'on, :dha 'on :ne-a, on 'ye 'o :ne :ke, 'de an-a' 'yli 'ye 'an dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ye. Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :daa, :mor 'o :or 'nyi-eh 'on, deh no-eh, :on :ybeh 'on-' 'weh, 'de jorwor: 'bluhba-a mu :no-eh.

25'On-ba:, :or 'sleh-a 'i, keen' :mloror' 'kmo se :on yubo:, jorwor: 'on yubo: :on 'weh. 'De mor nyor+ :on 'nyi-a 'on, on yubo-eh' :ka eh 'dhu-a :on mor-' :or dbo-a 'on.

26'On no-eh', 'de 'kmo yubo: :on, 'de mor 'an mu-eh :no :chio'lo:, on 'ye :on yubo:, 'de jorwor: :ybeh-a' :on 'ble-a 'do 'on bo, eh 'ye-uh' :ne, 'de 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh 'ye-uh' :ne :ke.



:Jororn' 18

On kpon :Yusu' 'weh

(Mt 26.47-56; Mk 14.43-50; Lu 22.47-53)

1:Yeh :Yusu' gweh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh 'i, :yee' or-: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on mu-', 'de on 'dhan 'ni-yu: an 'da-dih-a 'Kedlor, on pa 'de 'dhuu'-deh+-a' gba-dih-gba :or :ne-a 'o 'di.

2:Yee' :Juda' :or plo-a :Yusu', or yubo: 'o :dha 'o 'weh, deh no-eh, :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: an 'gbon-dih 'o 'weh, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

3:Yee' :Juda' mu 'de 'dhuu'-deh+-a' gba-dih-gba :dao' bo 'weh, 'de or kpa 'Wloon-sorye' :noo'-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' :poli'si: :noo'-: :yuh Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :Falasi'i-nyor+-: on dbo-a. An-a' klehkpeh :dao', on kpa :dhali-pu+-: 'nape+-: 'dekorn: :vorn-dih-deh+-: on 'ye :Yusu' kpon.

4:Yeh on 'ye :ao' no, :yee' :Yusu' yubo: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en mu-a :no-eh, 'do or 'bhun 'weh see. :Yeh or 'ye-uh'-a, :yee' or 'wluh 'de gba-dih-gba 'di 'weh, 'de or 'ya-dih-uh 'i. :Yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'dae:, Nyor a 'bhorn 'kwla+-' dih :eh?

5'De on 'da, :Yusu' :or 'wluh-a 'Nazla, or-: 'o :a 'bhorn 'kwla+-' dih. "De :Yusu' 'da, 'Mor-: :dhe dih. :Yeh deh+ :daa, en mu-a 'dlu bo, :yee' 'do :wor :Juda' :or plo-a :Yusu', or :ne.

6:Yeh :Yusu' no-a, 'Mor-: :dhe dih, :yee' nyor+ :dao', on :za-dih: ken, 'de an-a' klehkpeh 'ga dih 'do 'bluhbor.

7:Yee' or dhele-uh-: dih :neheh', or 'dae:, Nyor a 'bhorn 'kwla+-' dih :eh? "De on 'da, :Yusu' :or 'wluh-a 'Nazla :oo'.

8'De or 'da, 'On zela: a :gwluhuh' 'weh, 'on 'da, 'Mor-: :dhe dih. :Mor eh 'dhu 'mor-', a :taa 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn, :yee' a 'tali: nyor+ :yuh :daa dih, on 'ye mu.

(⁹Deh :daa, eh :no-eh-: ', 'de or-a' wlu or :za-a-', on 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa, :eh 'dhu-a, 'On-ba:, nyor+ :on 'nyi-a 'on, 'on :se-' an-a' nyor :due' 'ma-dih:.)

10:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' Samor' :Piteh' :or 'ble-a :bhla 'jlehn, :yee' or jli-eh 'de kpla-': dih, 'de or po-eh, or chehn 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-a'a: 'bhoi-yu-a' :dila-dou'. 'Bhoi-yu: :dao', or-a' 'nyne :wor :Mala'ka:.

11Jorwor: :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de :Piteh' bo, or 'da, Po 'de :an-a'a: :bhla 'jlehn 'de kpla-' de. 'Kle 'ye-eh-a' 'korbuh 'On-ba: 'nyi-a 'on, 'on 'ye-a' 'di 'na-dih:, 'on :se-uh' 'di 'na-dih: i :e?

:Yusu' :nyina 'o 'Aneh ybei' dih

12:Yee' sorye' :dao'-: an-a'a: :janbe-: 'dekorn: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :poli'si: :dao'-: mo-: kpon :Yusu'. 'De on san-or,



13 on kpa-or 'de 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a 'Aneh bo :zai'. 'Aneh no :Kai'fa-a'a: 'nynor :baa'. 'De :Kai'fa no Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'do zon :dao' 'di.

14: Kai'fa-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'o, :or :wlu 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ bo :dee' see, or 'da, eh :nmor-: 'yi nyor :due' 'ye 'meh 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' dhih bo.

:Piteh' dhobo: :Yusu'-a' dhih-' weh

(Mt 26.69-70; Mk 14.66-68; Lu 22.55-57)

15: Yee' Samor' :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor: :noror'-: mo-: zi 'o :Yusu' klei'. Jorwor: :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' yubo:-a bo :na-yu: :dao', :yee' or :due' mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-a'a: 'gbu ybei', or zi 'o :Yusu' klei'.

16 Jorwor: :Piteh' :se 'o mu. Or fuo-uh-: 'ken 'do gba-dih-gba-a' :kpa' worn 'i, 'noror 'zorn. :Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-yu: :dao', Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' yubo:-a, or yi-: de, 'de or :wlu 'de 'nynor-kpao'-yu: :or 'dhu-a :kpa' 'yli-eh bo, 'de or 'worn or 'ye :Piteh' :pa-dih:.

17: Yeh :Piteh' pa-a, :yee' 'nynor-kpao'-yu: :dao', or :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :On :se :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor :due' ke :e? "De :Piteh' 'da, 'Kei:. Eh :se 'mor-:.

18' Do ti :dao' 'di, :yee' :chhebe'-a: 'yle. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'bhoi-nynuu-: 'dekorn: :poli'si: :dao'-: on dhba neh, 'de an 'wona. 'De :Piteh' mu 'o :ke, or 'ye 'wona:.

Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'chleh :Yusu'

(Mt 26.59-66; Mk 14.55-64; Lu 22.66-71)

19: Yeh deh+ :daa, en mu-a 'dlu bo, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-a 'chleh :Yusu', 'do or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: 'dekorn: or-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh-: en-' dhih bo.

20: Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Mor 'on :taa 'de nyor+ :on :ne-a dha 'kmo bo wlu, :yee' 'an nyna 'o :gwlor :gwea dih. 'Do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'an torne nyor+ deh, 'de :a-a'a: 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn-: 'dekorn: 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei'-: :dha :Jueh'-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an 'kpa-dih-a :dha :due'. 'On 'see deh-' za, 'de 'gbu 'de.

21: Eh :korn dhih, 'de :an 'chleh 'on :eh? Dhele: nyor+ :on 'worn-a 'an wlu dih. On yubo: deh 'on :za-a-' 'weh.

22: Yeh :Yusu' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' :poli'si-yu :due', :or :nyna-a 'o or 'bhun dih, or-: po-or 'kpa 'yli, 'de or 'da, 'Ka-: nyor no 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' bo :wlu-eh :e?

23' De :Yusu' 'da, :Mor 'on :za deh-zon-', :yee' za-eh'. Jorwor: :mor deh+ 'on :za-a-', :mor en 'dhu dhih 'jeh-', :yee' :eh :korn dhih, :on po 'on 'kpa 'yli :eh?



24:Yee' :ka on no-a or-a' san-a' :chio'lo:, :yee' 'ka-: or :ne, 'de 'Aneh dbo-or 'de :Kai'fa bo, :or no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'.

:Piteh' dhobo: :Yusu'-a' dhih-' 'weh :neheh'

(Mt 26.71-75; Mk 14.69-72; Lu 22.58-62)

25:Yeh deh+ :daa, en mu-a 'dlu bo, :yee' 'do :wor Samor' :Piteh' :ne, or 'wona 'gboror:, 'de on dhele-or dih, on 'da, :An-a' 'jeh :daa, :on :se :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor :due' :ke :e? :Yeh on dhele-or dih, :yee' or dhobo-ih' 'weh, or 'da, Keen'. Eh :se 'mor-:.

26:Yeh :Piteh' 'da :ao', :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-a'a: 'bhoi-yu :due', :or :ne 'yu :or :korn-a :dou' :Piteh' chehn-a 'o, on 'wluh-a, or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: dhele: :Piteh' dih, or 'dae:, Eh :se :mor, 'on 'ye-a 'de 'dhuu'-deh+-a' gba-dih-gba 'di, 'do :Yusu' bo :e?

27:Yee' :Piteh' dhobo-ih' :neheh' :dele' ka. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :soan'-beor zlo-'.

On kpa :Yusu' 'do Pale' ybei'

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mk 15.1-5; Lu 23.1-5)

28:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ :za 'de :Yusu' 'de :Kai'fa bo, 'de on kpa-or 'de 'Wloon-gomla-a' nyor :klaba'-a'a: 'sla bo, zorn bo-mlai'. Jorwor: :Jueh'-nyor+: :dao', on :se-' 'bhorn on 'ye :kane' dih :ne. Eh-: no-eh, 'de on :se 'de 'sla :dao' ya 'ya. :Mor on no-eh, :yee' on se 'beh-dih: on 'ye 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' dii-deh+ di.

29Eh-: no-eh, 'de Pale' :or no-a 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :dao', or 'si 'noror on bo 'zorn dih, 'de or dhele-uh dih, or 'dae:, Deh 'i-deh: 'yu :daa, or no, 'de a ya-or 'noror 'on bo :eh?

30'De on 'da, :Mor or se deh-zon no :dee', :yee' :a :se-or' 'noror :on bo :ya i.

31:Yee' Pale' 'dae:, A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh, a 'duo-or', a 'ye-or' zabe zi, :ka a-a'a: 'tele' no-a mu-a'. "De on 'da, :A se 'kpih 'ble, :a 'ye nyor wlu 'ken chehn, or 'ye 'meh.

(³²Deh :daa, eh :no-eh:-', 'de deh :Yusu' :za-a-', 'de eh 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa, 'do 'meh-a' or mu-a 'meh-:, :ka or :korn or 'ye-a' :ne.)

33:Yee' Pale' 'ya 'de or 'bli 'sla ya-: de :neheh', 'de or 'da :Yusu' 'do or bo, or 'dae:, :Mor 'o, :or 'dhu :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen-' :e?

34'De :Yusu' 'da, Deh :daa, :an dhele-a 'on dih, eh 'wluh 'o :an-a' 'jeh :gwlii' :e? :Ae' nyor+ 'sluh+ zela: :on :gwluhuh', 'an dhih?

35'De Pale' 'da, :Mor :on :taa 'ye, :yee' :on 'da, 'mor :Jueh'-yu :oo' :e? :An-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a'a: nyor+-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-: mo-: :za :on 'kwla 'noror 'on bo. Deh 'i-deh: :on no :eh?



36:De :Yusu' 'da, 'An nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh se dha yao 'zorn :korn. :Mor eh 'dhu, eh :korn dha yao 'zorn :dee', :yee' 'an-a: bo :na-nyor+-a mu :vorn :dee', on :se-' 'worn-: i, nyor+ :se 'de 'on :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ 'kwa :po i. Jorwor: 'an nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh se dha yao 'zorn :korn.

37:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' Pale' 'da, :Yee' dhih 'jeh, :mor 'keen :oo' :e? "De :Yusu' 'da, :Mor :on 'da, 'mor 'keen :oo', :yee' :on :se-' 'gbeh. Eh-a' dhih :oo', 'on 'wluh. 'De mor, eh-a' dhih :oo', 'on yi 'noror yao 'zorn :ke, 'on 'ye dhih-a' 'yor-eh ken dih zela:. Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'noror dhih-a' 'yor-eh-a' 'for bo, mo-: :an 'worn 'an wlu.

38:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' Pale' dhele-or-: dih, or 'da, :Eh 'dhu dhih-a' 'yor-eh-' :eh?

On chehn :Yusu' wlu 'ken, or 'ye 'meh

(Mt 27.15-31; Mk 15.6-20; Lu 23.13-25)

:Yeh Pale' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' or 'si-: 'zorn, or mu 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ bo de :dele' ka, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'On :se-or' deh-zon 'bhun 'ye, :eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de zabe 'ye-or' kpon.

39:Jorwor: :mor a-a' 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' ti :taa 'o nyni 'o, zon 'o zon, :yee' 'an za 'de :kasue 'di nyor :due', :yor a 'bhorn-a, :or 'ye-a' 'de 'wluh. A 'bhorn 'on 'ye :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen dih 'tali: 'do a bo :e?

40:Yeh or dhele-uh-a dih, :yee' on 'wor-', on 'dae:, 'Kei o. :A :se-or' 'bhorn. Jorwor: :Bala'ba:, or-: :a 'bhorn. (:Bala'ba: :dao', an 'bhorn-a, or no 'gomla worn :bla-dih-nyor+-a' nyor :due'.)

:Jororn' 19

1:Yee' Pale' no-eh', 'de or-a'a: sorye' bla :Yusu'.

2'De on gle 'wu+-a' 'gbeheh, :ka 'keen :gblaa' :ne-a, eh-: on 'dhu 'o or 'dlu. :Yee' on :pa-dih-or :gba 'vuu: :on :kpe-a gbor.

3'De on yi 'o or bo, an no, :Gwle 'kmo o, :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen. 'De an po-or 'kpa+ 'yli.

4:Yee' Pale' 'si-: 'zorn :neheh' :dele' ka, 'de or :wlu 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ :dao' bo, or 'dae:, A :gbee'e:. 'An ya-or 'de a bo 'zorn 'weh, 'de a 'ye-eh' yubo:, :ka 'on se-or deh-zon 'bhun 'ye, :eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de zabe 'ye-or' kpon.

5:Yee' :yeh :Yusu' :taa 'zorn 'si, :yee' 'wu+-gbla: on 'dhu-a 'o or 'dlu-: 'dekorn: :gba 'vuu: :dao'-: me-: :ne 'o or 'bhun. 'De Pale' 'dae: 'de on bo, A :gbee'e:. 'Yu a 'da-a, or-: :dhe dih.

6:Yeh Nyorsoa-a' 'slla: :za-nyor+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' :poli'si-: on 'ye-or, :yee' an po 'geh+, an no, :Kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i o. :Kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i o.



Jorwor: Pale' 'da, A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'duo-or', a 'ye-or' 'o tu 'i :kor-dih:. 'Mor :mloror', 'on :se-or' deh-zon 'bhun 'ye, :eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de zabe 'ye-or' kpon.

⁷'De on 'da, :A 'ble 'tele'. 'De :ka :a-a'a: 'tele' no-a mu-a', :yee' or :korn or 'ye 'meh. Deh no-eh, or 'da-dih or-a' 'jeh Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu.

⁸:Yeh Pale' 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' :fano-a: no-or 'gabaa, eh :zi 'o ken dih.

⁹:Yee' or 'ya 'de or 'bli 'sla ya-: de. 'De or dhele: :Yusu' dih, or 'dae;, Dha :on 'wluh :eh? Jorwor: :Yusu' :se- 'wlu.

¹⁰'De Pale' 'da, :On :se- 'wlu i :e? :On se-eh yubo;, :ka 'on 'ble-a 'kpih, 'on 'ye-a :on dih 'tali: :e, 'de mor 'on 'ble-a 'kpih, 'on 'ye-a 'o :on tu 'i :kor-dih: :e?

¹¹'De :Yusu' 'da, :Mor eh 'dhu :an-a' 'kpih se 'de Nyorsoa bo 'wluh, :yee' :on se 'kpih 'ble :on 'ye 'on deh- 'no-dih:. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, nyor :or :za-a 'on 'kwla 'noror :on bo, or-a' deh-zon 'beh-: 'i, eh :zi 'o :an-a' neh- '.

¹²:Yeh Pale' 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' or 'bhorn :ka or 'ye-a' no, 'de or 'ye-a' :Yusu' dih 'tali:, or 'ye-a' mu. Jorwor: :Jueh'-nyor+-a kpa 'geh+ :po-eh 'dlu bo, on 'dae;, :Mor eh 'dhu, :on 'tali: 'yu :daa dih, 'ye or 'ye mu, :yee' :on :to-dih-eh :a 'i, :ka :on se-a 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen-' :ybeh. Deh no-eh, nyor :or 'da-dih-a or-a' 'jeh 'keen, :yee' or vorn 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen bo.

¹³:Yeh Pale' 'worn-a deh on :za-a-', :yee' or 'si-dih: :Yusu'-: 'zorn, 'do :dha on no-a, 'de an 'da-dih-a 'Soba ken. ('De :Hiblu'-wlu 'di, an 'da-dih 'o :Gaba'ta:.) 'Do :wor Pale' :dhe dih, 'de zabe: :zi :kpala' 'di.

¹⁴:Yee' eh no 'yluh-gbao', 'de eh :sie: 'o 'we-eh :due', eh 'ye 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor-a' ti no, 'de Pale' :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae;, A :gbee'e:. A-a'a: 'keen :wor :dhe dih.

¹⁵:Yee' an po 'geh+, an no, 'Dba-or o. 'Dba-or o. :Kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i o. "De Pale' 'da, A 'bhorn 'on 'ye a-a'a: 'keen 'dba :e? :Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+ 'da, :A se 'keen 'ble o. 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen :due', or-: 'dhu :a-a'a: 'keen-' o.

¹⁶:Yee' Pale' za-or-: 'kwla, 'de on bo, or 'ye 'o tu 'i :kor-dih-eh:.

On :kor-dih: 'o :Yusu' tu 'i

(Mt 27.32-44; Mk 15.21-32; Lu 23.26-43)

:Yee' on kpa :Yusu' 'weh.

¹⁷'De or 'ble or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a'a: 'klorse tu, or za-uh 'o :gwlor-', or kpa-uh 'o, :dha an 'da-dih-a, Nyor-dlu-kpaa'-tluh ken. ('De :Hiblu'-wlu 'di, an 'da-dih 'o :Gorgor'ta:.)



18'Do :wor on :kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i. :Yee' nyor+ 'sororn', mo-: :ne or :kor-dih-eh: 'o tu 'i :dha :due'. :Due' :ne 'de or-a' :dila bo, 'de :due' :ne 'de or-a' kona bo. 'De :Yusu' :ne 'o an-a' gwea.

19'De Pale' zela: nyor+ :gwluhuh', on 'ye 'chlee'-deh+ 'chle, 'de on 'ye-ih' 'o 'klorse tu 'i po, :en no-a, :Yusu' :or 'wluh-a 'Nazla. :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen.

20'Chlee'-deh:+ :dao', en 'chle-eh:-' 'de :Hiblu'-wlu 'di-: 'de 'Wloon-nyor+-a' wlu 'di-: 'dekorn: 'Glii-nyor+-a' wlu 'di-: :Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+: :dhulu', mo-: :an zlo-ih. Deh no-eh, 'do :dha :Yusu' :kor-dih-eh: 'o tu 'i, 'do 'koan'-dih: 'o :Julu'slehn-: dih.

21:Yeh Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+ zlo-a 'chlee'-deh:+ :dao', :yee' on :wlu-' 'de Pale' bo, on 'dae:, :An-a' :no-', :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen :oo'. Jorwor: deh :on 'ye-a' 'chle, eh-: 'dhu, :on 'da, 'Yu :daa, or 'dae:, or-: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'keen :oo'.

22:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' Pale' 'da, Deh 'on 'chle-a, 'on 'chle-eh' :weh.

23:Yeh sorye' :kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i, :yee' on 'duo: or-a'a: paa-tiei-' on za-or dih 'weh, 'de on gble-ih', on za-ih 'dlu+-kpor+ :nyieh-'. 'De an-a' nyor :due'-a kpa :due', 'de :noror'-a kpa :due'. Deh :due' :eh :sie:-a 'o dih, eh-: 'dhu, or-a'a: 'wla, :or :dba-eh, 'de :or se-a 'i 'dhu-dih-eh:.

24'De on 'da, :A-a' :chlan-or'. A 'nyi, :a vorn :nobo, nyor :or mu-eh :kpa, :a 'ye-or' 'ye. Deh :daa, an no-a, eh :no-eh:-', 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh-a' wlu 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa, :eh no-a, On gble 'an-a: paa-tiei 'weh, 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', "de on vorn :nobo, 'do 'an-a: 'wla-a' dhih bo. :Yee' deh :daa, eh-: sorye' :dao', on no.

25'Klorse :tu on :kor-dih:-a 'o :Yusu' 'i, 'do on 'bhun, 'do :wor :Yusu' 'de-: or 'de-a' dei'-nynor-kpao'-: :Kleo'pa-a'a: 'nynor :Mehle'-: 'dekorn: :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Magala'-: on :nyna dih.

26:Yeh :Yusu' 'ye-a or 'de-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor :due' or :ybeh-a 'gabaa-: 'de on :nyna-a 'o dih, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de or 'de bo, or 'dae:, 'On-de:, 'duo: 'yu :daa, or 'ye :an-a'a: nyor-kpalu-yu no.

27'De or :wlu 'de or-a'a: bo :na-yu: :dao' bo :ke, or 'dae:, :On 'de :wor :dhe dih. :Eh 'wluh-a 'o ti :dao' 'di, :yee' bo :na-yu: :dao', or 'duo: :Yusu' 'de-' 'weh, 'de or kpa-or 'de or 'bli 'gbu.

:Yusu' 'meh-', 'do tu 'i

(Mt 27.45-56; Mk 15.33-41; Lu 23.44-49)

28:Yee' :Yusu' yubo-eh' :ka deh+-a' klehkpeh, en :jla-' 'dlu-' 'do :dha 'o. :Yee' :ka deh Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh :za-a-', eh 'ye-a' dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa, :yee' or 'dae:, 'Ni 'naton-a: no 'on.



29:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :yabo' :or 'yi-a 'dli-' :pa-nomor 'di, :or :dhe-a 'o dih, or-: on po :fuu'u bo, on 'dhu-uh 'o tu an 'da-dih-a 'hesor 'i, 'de on 'tuh-uh 'o :Yusu' worn 'i.

30:Yeh on 'tuh-uh-a 'o or worn 'i, 'de or 'na-or, :yee' or 'dae:, Deh+-a' klehkpeh :jla-'. :Yee' or bla 'dlu glu, 'de or chehn :febeh' 'i.

On tba :Yusu' 'di 'gben-'

31:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ bale: Pale' 'weh, or 'ye-uh' 'tele' 'nyi, on 'ye nyor+ :on :kor-dih-eh 'o tu 'i, an-a' buh+ dih jela:, 'de on 'ye 'dhobo: on 'ye 'meh, 'de on 'ye-uh 'o tu 'i :za. Deh :korn-a dhih, an 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a' deh :daa no, eh-: 'dhu, eh no Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh-a' 'tiei-a' 'kpa :po-zorn:, 'de on :se-' 'bhorn Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'ye 'o nyor+ :dao' tu 'i :yeh-dih:. Deh no-eh, :gwlee-we-eh: :dao', :eh yi-a 'de, eh 'kpa deh ken 'gabaa.

32'De sorye' mu, on jela: :tehn 'i nor-a' buh+ dih :or :ne :Yusu' :kor-dih-eh: 'o 'klorse tu 'i :dha :due'. 'Ka-: on no 'sororn' nor-a' dhih :ke.

33Jorwor: :yeh on :yeh-dih:-a :Yusu' ken, 'de on 'ye-or, :ka or 'meh-a, :yee' on :se-' or-a' buh+ dih jela:.

34Jorwor: sorye'-yu :due', or-: 'duo: 'di-', 'de or tba-eh 'o or 'gben-', :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', nyomor-: 'dekorn: 'ni-: me-: 'wluh 'o or gben bo, :en 'si 'zorn.

35Nyor :or 'ye-a deh :daa eh-a' dha, or zela-eh ken dih 'weh, 'de deh or zela:-a ken dih, eh no dhih 'jeh. Or-a' 'jeh yubo-eh', :ka or za-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh-'. Eh-: :korn dhih, or zela-eh ken dih, a 'ye-eh' dhih 'jeh-' po.

36Deh+ :daa, en :no-eh:-', 'de deh Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh :za-a-', eh 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa, :eh no-a, Or-a' 'kpa :due'-beh :se-' :jla i.

37:Yee' eh za-eh' 'weh, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di :neheh', eh 'da, Nyor on tba-a 'di 'gben-', or-: an mu ya pobo:.

:Yusu'-a' dih nma-dih-eh:

(Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 23.50-56)

38:Yeh deh+ :daa, en zi-a, :yee' 'Joseh: :or 'wluh-a :gwlor an 'da-dih-a Amati'a 'di, or-: dhele: Pale' dih, or 'ye :Yusu'-a' 'ku kpa. 'Joseh-a' 'jeh :dao', or no :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor:. Jorwor: or-a' :nyeh 'i, deh no-eh, or ple :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'yli 'weh. :Yeh or dhele:-a Pale' dih, :yee' Pale' 'nyi-or :Yusu'-a' 'ku 'weh, 'de or kpa-uh.

39'Nekodi'ma: :or mu-a 'de :Yusu' bo 'gwie-we-eh :due', or-: zi 'o 'Joseh klei' :ke. 'De or :ya 'de 'mina-: 'dekorn: 'alo-: :en zian-dih:-a, 'de nyor+-a po-dih-ih-a 'ku 'kpa, 'de on :sor po-a 'no. Deh+-a' 'jeh :dao', en-' kwa :ku-eh gweh :koo-blor 'i.



40:Yee' nyor+ 'sororn' :dao', on 'duo: :Yusu'-a' 'ku-' 'weh, 'de on po-or deh+ :dao' :en po-a 'no 'jeh kle-' dih, 'de on bhian-dih-or 'nena-ylii kle-' dih. 'Ka-: 'o, :Jueh'-nyor+-a no nyor dih nma-dih-eh, 'de on 'bli.

41:Yee' 'do :dha on :kor-dih:-a 'o :Yusu' tu 'i, :yee' 'dhuu'-deh+-a' gba-dih-gba :ne 'o, 'do :wor nma-dih-deh: :dele' :ne, on no-a 'de 'soba 'di, :eh on 'see-a nyor 'di dih nma-dih :zai'.

42:Yee' :ka eh no-a Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh-a' 'tiei-a' 'kpa :po-zorn, 'de nma-dih-deh: :dao', eh 'koan'-dih:-a 'o dih, eh-: no-eh, 'de on nma-dih: :Yusu' dih 'do mor.

:Jororn' 20

:Yusu'-a' 'meh :sorn-' :dih

(Mt 28.1-8; Mk 16.1-8; Lu 24.1-12)

1:Yee' 'doror'-dlu-a' :zai'-we-eh: an 'da-dih-a 'Sorle, 'do eh-a' dholo-zorn-mlai' 'di, :yee' :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a :Magala', or mu 'de :Yusu'-a' nma-dih-deh bo. :Yeh or nyni-a 'o eh bo, :yee' or 'ye-eh' :ka sobu' 'wluh-a 'o eh worn 'i.

2:Yeh or 'ye-eh, :yee' or kpa ple-a' 'de Samor' :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor :due' or :ybeh-a bo, 'de or zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, On :za 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'ku 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'weh o. 'De :dha on 'dhu-uh-a, :a se 'o yubo: o.

3:Yeh on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: bo :na-yu: :dao'-: :yee' on mu 'de nma-dih-deh bo 'weh.

4'De an-a' klehkpeh, an ple. :Yee' bo :na-yu: :dao', or zi :Piteh'-: dih, or nyni 'o nma-dih-deh bo :zai'.

5:Yeh or nyni-a 'o eh bo, :yee' or 'jli-: dih, 'de or pobo: 'de eh 'di, or 'ye 'nena-ylii: :dao', :en 'pehn-a dih 'de mor. Jorwor: or :se 'de eh 'di pa.

6:Yee' Samor' :Piteh' :or :sie:-a de, or 'si-: dih, 'de or pa 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, 'de or 'ye 'nena-ylii: :dao' :ke,

7'dekorn: 'yli-eh: :yeh on bhian-dih:-a :Yusu'-a' 'dlu kle-' dih. Eh :ne 'nena-ylii se :dha :due' :ne. Eh polo-eh: 'i, 'de eh 'pehn 'dor.

8:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-yu: :dao', :or nyni-a 'o nma-dih-deh bo :zai', or pa 'de eh 'di 'weh :ke. 'De or 'ye 'ylii: :dao', :en :ne-a 'de. :Yeh or 'ye-ih'-a, :yee' or po-eh-' dhiih 'jeh, :ka :Yusu' :sorn-a'.

(⁹Jorwor: deh Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh :za-a-', :eh no-a, or :korn or 'ye 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh :gbor :gbor, :yee' on 'see-eh dih 'worn 'gboror:.)

10:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+ :dao', on mu on 'bli deh+-' dih.



:Yusu' 'wluh-dih: :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a :Magala' 'i

(Mt 28.9-10; Mk 16.9-11)

11:Yeh :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'sororn' :dao', on mu-a, :yee' :Mehle' :sie: 'o nma-dih-deh worn 'i 'weh, 'de or :nyna 'o dih, or 'vin. :Ka or 'vin-a, 'ka-: or bla 'yli-eh dih 'de eh 'di.

12'De or 'ye 'enjoy-nyor+ 'sororn', :on pa-a 'tiei-plu+-'. 'De on :dhe 'o :dha :Yusu'-a' 'ku 'pehn-a dih :dee' dih. :Due' :ne 'de 'dlu bo, 'de :due' :ne 'noror buh+ bo.

13:Yeh on 'ye-a :Mehle', :yee' on dhele-or-: dih, on 'dae:, 'Nynor, :eh 'vin-dih: :on :eh? "De :Mehle' 'da, On kpa 'an-a: :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'ku 'weh. 'De :dha on 'dhu-uh-a, 'on se 'o yubo:.

14:Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' or 'bili:-': dih, 'de or 'ye :Yusu', or :nyna dih. Jorwor: or se-or 'i yubo:.

15'De :Yusu' dhele-or dih, or 'dae:, 'Nynor, :eh 'vin-dih: :on :eh? Deh 'i-deh-nyor: 'o, :an 'bhorn 'kwla+-' dih :eh? :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :mor :Mehle' :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' or 'da 'yu :or no-a :koan 'de 'dhuu'-deh:+ :dao' 'nyne-', or-: 'o :dee'. 'De :Mehle' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Nyor :klaba', :mor eh 'dhu, :on mor-', 'de :on 'ye-or' kpa, :yee' :torne: 'on :dha :on 'dhu-or, 'de 'on 'ye-or' 'duo:, 'on 'ye-or' kpa.

16:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Mehle'. :Yeh or 'da-a or-a' 'nyne, :yee' :Mehle' 'bili:-': dih 'de or bo, 'de or 'wor, 'de :Hiblu'-wlu 'di, or 'dae:, :Wlabo'ni:, :eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i, Nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:.

17:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :An-a' :kpon-' 'on dih. Deh no-eh, 'on 'see 'de 'On-ba bo de mu. Jorwor: mu, :on 'ye 'an-a: bo :na-nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela:, :ka 'an mu-a 'de 'On-ba-: a :Baa'-: 'dekorn: 'an Nyorsoa-: a-a' Nyorsoa-: bo yai' :mu.

18:Yeh :Yusu' :za-a deh :daa-' 'de or bo, :yee' :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a :Magala', or mu 'de :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo, or 'ye-uh :gwluhuh' zela: :ka or 'ye-a :Gwlor :baa'. 'De or zela-uh deh+-a' klehkpeh :Yusu' :za-a-' 'de or bo :gwluhuh' :ke.

:Yusu' 'wluh-dih: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'i

(Mt 28.16-20; Mk 16.14-18; Lu 24.36-49)

19:Yee' eh no 'doror'-dlu: :dao', an-a' :zai'-we-eh-a' 'gwie-yluh bo, 'do :wor :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :dao', on 'kpa-dih: :dha :due', 'de on 'gba :kpa'. Deh no-eh, an ple :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'yli 'weh. :Yeh on :ne-a 'de 'gbu, :yee' :Yusu' 'wluh-dih-uh-: 'i, 'de or :nyna 'o on 'nyne-' dih, or 'dae:, :Porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh: 'do a bo.

20:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or :to 'o or-a' :kola+-: 'dekorn: 'do or 'gben-': on 'ye-ih' 'ye. :Yee' 'mona 'yi-dih-uh-: dih. Deh no-eh, on 'ye an-a'a: :Gwlor :baa' 'weh.



21:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo :dele' ka, or 'dae:, :Porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh: 'do a bo. :Ka 'On-ba no-a, 'de or dbo-a 'on, 'ka-: 'o, 'an no :ke, 'de 'an dbo a-uh.

22:Yeh or gweh-a deh :daa, eh-a' :za-a' 'i, :yee' or po-uh :pobor' ya, or 'dae:, A 'ye Gban 'i :ne :Zulu o.

23:Mor eh 'dhu, nyor-beh no deh-zon, 'de a 'ye eh-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih:, :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu eh-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih: :ke. :Mor a se eh-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih:, :yee' Nyorsoa :se-' eh-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih: i :ke.

:Yusu' 'wluh-dih: :Tormor' 'i

24:Ti :Yusu' 'wluh-dih:-a or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'i, :yee' :Tormor' :or no-a or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', an-a' nyor :due', an 'da-dih-a 'Gba-yu, :yee' or se 'o 'si.

25:Yeh on 'ye-or, :yee' on zela-or-: :gwluhuh', :ka on 'ye-a :Gwlor :baa'. :Yeh on zela-or :gwluhuh', :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'On :se-eh' dhih 'jeh-' :po i, :mor eh 'dhu 'on 'ye 'tulu-a' 'gor, 'de or 'kwa. 'De mor :mor 'on po 'de 'an :jii-eh 'do :dha 'tulu-a' 'gor :ne-a, 'de 'on 'ye 'o or 'gben-' dih 'tuh, 'de jorwor: 'on 'ye-eh' dhih 'jeh-' po.

26:Yeh 'dorong'-dlu :due' zi-a, :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ :gweh-dih: 'de 'gbu 'di :neheh'. :Yee' :Tormor' :ne 'de on 'klu-' 'weh. Keen' :mloror' :kpaa' 'gba-eh-:', jorwor: :yeh an mu-a 'ye-:, :yee' :Yusu' :nyna dih 'de on 'nyne-', or 'dae:, :Porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh: 'do a bo.

27:Yee' or :wlu-' 'de :Tormor' bo, or 'dae:, :Tormor', :gbee'e:. 'Noror 'on 'kwa :wor :dhe dih. 'Kpa 'o :an-a' :jii-eh, :on 'ye 'o dih 'tuh. Slo son, :on 'ye 'o 'do 'on 'gben-' dih 'tuh. :An-a' :porluh 'bor dhobo-eh. Po-eh dhih 'jeh-'.

28:Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' :Tormor' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'An :Gwlor :baa'. 'An Nyorsoa.

29:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' 'da, :Tormor', deh :on 'ye-a 'on :naa, eh-: no-eh, 'de :on po-eh dhih 'jeh-' :e? :Bhorlie' 'do nyor+ :dao' bo, :on se-a 'on 'ye, 'de :on po-eh dhih 'jeh-'.

Deh :korn-a dhih :Jororn' 'chle-a 'chlee-deh: :daa

30:Yee' nyor+ 'yi :to-dih-deh:+ :dhulu' :nee', me-: :Yusu' no, 'do or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ ybei'. Jorwor: en :se-' 'chle-eh: 'noror 'chlee-deh: :daa 'di.

31:Jorwor: :yih :daa, en 'chle-eh:-', 'de a 'ye-eh' dhih 'jeh-' po, :ka :Yusu' 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a 'Yu or 'tan-a-'. 'De :mor eh 'dhu, a po or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', :yee' a mu 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ye-:.

:Jororn' 21

:Yusu' 'wluh-dih: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor+ :meheh' 'sorn' 'i



- 1:Yeh deh+ :daa en zi-a, :yee' :Yusu' 'wluh-dih: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'i, 'do :Tabi'lor-yobo'-pehnu worn 'i. :Ka or no-a an-a' 'yi 'wluh-dih-eh, eh-: :dhe dih.
- 2:Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yee' Samor' :Piteh'-: :Tormor' an 'da-dih-a 'Gba-yu-: :Natanio' :or 'wluh-a 'Kena 'de :Galali'i-bluhba ken-: :Zehbehli'-a'a: nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu-: :dekorn: :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-a' nyor+ 'sororn' :noo'-: an-a' klehkpeh :dao', mo-: :ne :dha :due'.
- 3:Yeh on :ne-a 'o, :yee' Samor' :Piteh' zela-uh-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, 'An mu zimi: 'dba 'da o. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on 'dae:, :A mu 'o :on klei' :zi. 'De on zi 'o or klei', on 'kpa 'de 'blagbe 'di, on 'ye zimi 'dba. Jorwor: 'do glu-we-eh: :dao' 'di, on :se-' deh-beh-deh-beh 'dba.
- 4:Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :Yusu' :nyna dih 'do 'kpuhba' 'i. Jorwor: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ se-or 'i yubo:, :ka eh 'dhu-a or mor-'.
- 5:'De or 'wor 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :A 'bli-nyor+-a:, a kpon deh-beh 'weh :e? "De on 'da, 'Kei o. :A :se-' deh-beh kpon o.
- 6:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' or zela-uh-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, A po a-a'a: sor 'de 'blagbe-a' :dila-for bo. :Yee' a mu deh :kpon. 'De on no-eh. :Yeh on no-eh, :yee' zimi 'yi 'de an-a'a: sor 'di 'weh kpan kpan. Eh-: no-eh, 'de on se or-a' jli-a' 'beh-dih:, on 'ye-or 'de 'blagbe 'di po.
- 7:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' bo :na-yu: :dao' :Yusu' :ybeh-a 'gabaa, or :wlu-' 'de :Piteh' bo, or 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa' :oo'. :Yeh :Piteh' 'worn-ih'-a :ka eh 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa', :yee' or pa or-a'a: 'tiei: or :za-a dih 'weh, 'de or 'kpa 'o 'nior, or :dle, or mu 'de :Yusu' bo.
- 8:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor+: :yuh :sie:-a 'de 'blagbe 'di, an zi 'o :Piteh' klei', an bli 'blagbe, 'de an jli an-a'a: sor :wleh :wleh, :or 'yi-a zimi 'di. Deh no-eh, on se 'kpuhbuh' bo dih :tehn-dih:. Eh 'beh-dih: eh 'ye po son bo-a' :kehehn' :due' no.
- 9:Yeh on 'si-a 'o 'kpuhba' 'i dih, :yee' on 'ye neh, eh-: :dhba-eh:. 'De on 'ye zimi-: 'dekorn: 'bhlee-: en 'pehn 'o :nane' ken dih.
- 10:Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, Zimi: a 'dba-a :kana, a :ya 'de en-' :nee'.
- 11:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' Samor' :Piteh' mu 'de 'blagbe 'di-: de, 'de or 'kla sor dih, or ya-or 'o 'kpuhba' 'i. Or 'yi zimi: :klaba'+-a' 'bleh 'ble-a' :kehehn' :due' :kwlaa :mm' 'yor taan 'di. Keen' :mloror' or 'yi zimi 'di 'weh, jorwor: or-a' deh :se-:chlan.
- 12:Yee' :Yusu' 'da-uh', on 'ye deh di. Jorwor: eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-or dih dhele:, deh 'i-deh-nyor: or 'dhu-eh:-'. Deh no-eh, on yubo-eh', :ka eh 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa'-'.



13: Yee' or 'duo: 'bhlee-: 'dekorn: zimi: :dao'-: 'weh, 'de or 'nyi-ih on, on 'ye-ih' di.

14: Yeh :daa :naa, eh-: no eh-a' kpor+-a' taan neh, :Yusu' :to-dih: or-a' 'jeh or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ 'i, :eh 'wluh-a 'o ti or 'wluh-a 'de nma-dih-deh 'di bo.

:Yusu' :wlu-' 'de :Piteh' bo

15: Yeh on gweh-a deh :di-eh 'i, :yee' :Yusu' dhele: Samor' :Piteh'-: dih, or 'dae:, :Jororn'-a' 'yu, Samor'. :On :ybeh 'on-' 'weh deh 'jeh, :eh :zi 'o deh+ :daa-' :e? "De :Piteh' 'da, Keen', :Gwlor :baa'. :On yubo-eh', :ka 'on :ybeh-a :on. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'Nyi 'an-a: 'blae'+-nynuu dii-deh.

16: De :Yusu' dhele-or dih :neheh', or 'dae:, :Jororn'-a' 'yu, Samor'. :On :ybeh 'on-' 'weh deh 'jeh :e? "De :Piteh' 'da, Keen', :Gwlor :baa'. :On yubo-eh', :ka 'on :ybeh-a :on. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu' 'dae:, 'Dhu 'an-a: 'blae'+ 'yli-eh bo.

17: Yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, 'do kpor+-a' taan neh 'di, or 'dae:, :Jororn'-a' 'yu, Samor'. :On :ybeh 'on-' 'weh :e? :Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' eh 'tuh :Piteh'-: dih, deh no-eh, :Yusu' dhele-or-: dih, or no kpor+ taan, or 'da, :On :ybeh 'on-' 'weh :e? 'De or :wlu 'de :Yusu' bo, or 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', :on yubo: deh+-a' klehkeph 'weh. 'De mor :on yubo-eh', :ka 'on :ybeh-a :on. "De :Yusu' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'Nyi 'an-a: 'blae'+ dii-deh.

18: Dhih 'jeh, 'an zela :on :gwluhuh', ti :on no-a :goba'-yu, :yee' :an pa-dih :an-a' 'jeh deh-' 'weh, 'de :dha :korn-a :on 'ton, 'de :an mu 'o. Jorwor: ti :an mu-a :ne, :yee' :an mu son+ :slo, 'de nyor :noror' 'ye :on 'behleh bo 'dhu, 'de :dha :on se-a mu-a' 'bhorn, 'do :wor or mu :on :kpa.

19: ('Meh-a' :Piteh'-a mu-a 'meh-:, :or 'ye-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne 'i 'beh-dih:, or-a' dhih :oo', :Yusu' :za deh :daa-'.) :Yeh or gweh-a deh :daa, eh-a' :za-a' 'i, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de :Piteh' bo, or 'dae:, Zi 'o 'on klei'.

:Yusu' :za or-a'a: bo :na-nyor: or :ybeh-a or-a' dhih-'

20: Yeh :Yusu' 'da :ao', :yee' :Piteh' 'bili-':-: dih, 'de or 'ye bo :na-yu: :dao' :Yusu' :ybeh-a 'gabaa, or zi 'o on klei'. Bo :na-yu: :dao', or-: 'o, :or :ne 'o :Yusu' 'bhun :dee', ti an di-a 'gwie-deh, :or dhele:-a :Yusu' dih, :or no-a, :Gwlor :baa', or-a' 'nyne :eh, :or mu :on :plo :eh?

21: Or-a' 'jeh :dao', :yeh :Piteh' 'ye-or, 'de or zi-a 'o on klei', :yee' :Piteh' dhele: :Yusu'-: dih, or 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', :a 'worn 'de :yor :daa bo :ke.

22: Yeh or dhele-a :Yusu' dih, :yee' :Yusu' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Mor eh 'dhu, 'an 'bhorn :yor :daa, or 'ye 'kmo-' :ne :chio'lo:, 'de 'on 'ye deka yi, :yee' deh :on po 'de dih :eh? :On :mor :mloror', zi 'o 'on klei'.

23: Deh :daa :Yusu' :za-a-', eh-: no-eh, 'de or-a' klei' :zi-nyor+-a' :dha :dhulu' 'da, or-a'a: bo :na-yu: :daa, or :se-' 'meh-: i :dee'. Jorwor: :Yusu' se :ao', or :se-' 'meh-



: i, or 'dae:, :Mor eh 'dhu, 'an 'bhorn or 'ye 'kmo-' :ne :chio'lo:, 'de 'on 'ye deka yi, :yee' deh :on po 'de dih :eh?

²⁴:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: bo :na-nyor-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'o, :or zela: deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa ken dih, 'de :or 'chle-ih. 'De :a yubo-eh', :ka or-a' wlu :se-a sih.

Eh-a' 'yi :kan-eh:

²⁵Deh+ :dhulu' :nee', me-: :Yusu' no :ke. :Mor eh 'dhu, en-' klehkpeh 'chle-eh: :dee', :yee' 'on yubo-eh', 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh se :dha 'ble, 'chlee-deh:+ :en 'chle-eh, en 'ye-a dih :dhe.



Noo-deh:+

Noo-deh:+ 1

1:Yee' nyor :klaba' :Tiofelor', 'mor 'ye :on. "De 'an-a :zai'-chlee-deh 'di, 'do :wor 'on 'chle-dih: deh+-a' klehkpeh :Yusu' no-a-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh or :torne:-a nyor+-: :eh 'wluh-a 'o ti or 'dhu-a or-a'a: :koan glu,

2'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a ti or 'nyi-a or-a'a: dboo-nyor+ or gan-a 'tele', :eh :yi-dih:-a Gban 'i :ne :Zulu, 'de jorwor: Nyorsoa-a mu-or 'de yai' :kpa.

3:Eh 'wluh-a 'o ti or 'ye-dih:-a 'kle, 'de or 'meh-a 'di, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a 'we-a' :kwlaa :nyieh ken, or :to-dih: or-a' 'jeh or-a'a: dboo-nyor+ 'i 'do kpor+ :dhulu' 'di. 'De mor deh+ 'doror: 'dor or no-a :ke, me-: no-eh, 'de on yubo-eh :ka or :ne-a 'kmo-' 'jeh ka. 'De or :za Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' dhih-' 'de on bo.

4:Yee' 'we-eh :due', ti :Yusu' :ne-a 'o or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ bo 'gboror:, or 'nyi-uh 'tele' :daa, or 'dae:, A-a' 'wluh-:-' :Julu'slehn kele'a:. Jorwor: a :fuo: 'nyii'-deh: :eh :korn-a wlu 'On-ba po-a :dhama-' 'ken, :eh :korn-a dhih 'on zela: a :gwluhuh'.

5:Jororn' po nyor+ 'ni 'dlu 'weh :mloror'. Jorwor: :mor 'we-kpor-bei :zi-dih: 'o ken dih, :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu or-a' Gban i :ne :Zulu a 'dlu :po.

:Yusu' mu 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'

6:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: dboo-nyor+-: on 'kpa-a :dha :due', :yee' on dhele-or-: dih, on 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', :an mu-eh :no, 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'ye an-a'a: 'bluhba-dlu: :daa wlu 'ken :korn :neheh', dha ti :daa 'i :e?

7'De :Yusu' 'da, A se :korn a 'ye ti 'On-ba polo:-a deh :daa 'de or-a' 'jeh-a' 'kpih 'di, eh 'ye-a' :no-eh: yubo:.

8Jorwor: a mu 'kpih 'ye-: :mor Gban i :ne :Zulu 'yle, 'de on 'ye a-uh' :ne. :Yee' a :mor mu 'an-a: dhih bo zela-nyor+ :no, 'de :Julu'slehn-: 'de :Judi'a-bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken-: 'dekorn: Sehme'h'la-bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken-: 'de mor :korn dha 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh yobo' po-a 'de :gle 'gbeheh 'di-:.

9:Yeh or gwheh-a deh+ :daa, en-' :za-a' 'i, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', Nyorsoa kpa-or 'de or 'bli yai' 'do on ybei'. 'De yao-pli 'zile-or, 'de on 'bor or-a' 'ye-a'.

10:Yeh or mu-a, :yee' an pobo 'de yai' 'weh 'dhuan :chio'lo:. :Yeh an no :ao', 'de an mu-a 'ye-:, :yee' on 'ye nyor+-kpalu+ 'sororn', mo-: pa 'tiei-plu+-', :on :nyna dih 'do on 'bhun.

11:Yee' nyor+-kpalu+ 'sororn' :dao', on :wlu-' 'de on bo, on 'dae:, A :mor :Galali'i-nyor+: :daa. :Eh :korn dhih a :nyna dih dha :dha :daa :eh, 'de a pobo 'de yai' 'gboror: :eh? :Yusu' :daa :or 'wluh-a dha a bo, :or Nyorsoa kpa-a 'de or 'bli yai', :ka a 'ye-or, or no-a mu-a', 'ka :wor or mu de :ka :yi-eh :no.



On gan :Mata'ya:, or 'ye 'o :Juda'-a' 'gor bo 'kpa-dih:

12:Yeh nyor+-kpalu+ 'sororn' :dao', on zela-uh-a :gwluhuh', :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor:+ :dao', on 'wluh 'o 'Orle-tluh ken 'weh, 'de on mu :Julu'slehn de, :eh se-a 'de tluh 'bor gwheh.

13:Yeh on nyini-a :gwlor-', :yee' on pa 'de :chuu: :on :ne-a 'de 'gbu-a' yai' 'di, an 'pehn-a 'di. Nyor+ :on pa-a 'de :chuu: :dao' 'di, an-a' 'nyne :wor :dhe dih. :Piteh'- : :Jororn'-: 'Jeen-: Andlu'-: Felor'-: :Tormor'-: :Batale'meor-: Matio'-: 'Jeen-: :or 'dhu-a 'Ehfea-a'a: 'yu-', Samor' :or no-a or-a'a: 'bluhba-dlu-a' dhih :vorn-nyor-: 'dekorn: :Juda' :or no-a 'Jeen-a'a: 'yu-:.

14:Yee' dboo-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :daa, mo-: :an 'kpa :dha :due', 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :an wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo. :Yusu' 'de :Mehle'-: 'nynor+-kpa'+ :noo'-: 'dekorn: :Yusu'-a' dei'-nyor+-kpalu+-: mo-: :ne 'de nyor+ :dao' 'klu-' :ke.

15:Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', ti :Yusu'-a'a: dhih 'jeh :po-nyor+ 'kpa-a :dha :due', :yee' :Piteh' :nyna dih 'de on 'nyne-', :on 'beh-dih:-a :on 'ye-a' nyor+-a' :kehehn' :due' :kwlaa 'sororn' no, or 'dae;

16:An 'de-di'-boi'-a:. Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh-a' wlu :korn on 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa :gbor :gbor, :ka Gban 'i :ne :Zulu no-a eh-a' :za-a' :dee' see, :eh :yi-dih:-a 'de :Debe' 'worn, 'do :Juda'-a' dhih bo, :or kpa-a nyor+ on 'ye-a :Yusu' kpon.

17:Juda' :daa, or no :a-a' nyor :due' :dee', :or :ne :a no-dih-a :koan :dha :due'.

(**18:**Juda' :korn-a dhih :Piteh'-a za-a-', 'wlii: or 'ye-a 'do 'kulu-deh: or no-a bo, me-: or :dhen-dih: 'bluhba-a' 'kplo. 'Do :wor or :po-dih: 'dlu glu, 'de or-a' 'kwli wa 'i, or-a' 'me-a' klehkpeh 'wla 'zorn.

19:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a :Julu'slehn, on 'worn dhih :daa 'weh. :Yee' eh-: :korn dhih an 'da-dih 'bluhba-a' 'kplo :dao' :Akade'ma 'de on 'bli-wlu 'di, :eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i, Nyomor-bluhba:.)

20:Yee' :Piteh' :wlu-' :neheh', or 'dae; Eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de :Saan'-chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, "Nyi or-a'a: 'gbu :florn 'di dih. Nyor-a' 'ti:-' 'de on 'di. :Yee' eh 'dae: :neheh', "Nyi nyor :noror' 'kpa-dih: 'o or 'gor-', or 'ye or-a'a: :koan no.

21:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :a :korn :a 'ye nyor+-kpalu:+ :daa, an-a' nyor :due' gan 'noror :a 'klu-', :on :ne :a mor-: :a na-dih-a :dha :due' :dee' see, ti :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' :ne-a 'noror :a 'nyne-'.

22:Nyor :dao', or :korn or 'ye nyor :or :ne-a 'noror :a 'nyne-' no, :eh 'wluh-a 'o ti :Jororn' :po-dih:-a :Yusu' 'ni 'dlu, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a ti Nyorsoa :za 'o :Yusu' 'do :a ybei' ken, 'de or kpa-or 'de or 'bli yai' de. :Yee' nyor :dao', or :ne :a mor-: :a :korn :a 'ye :Yusu'-a' 'meheh' :sorn-' dhih bo zela-nyor+ no.



23:Yeh or jla-a, :yee' on :za nyor+-kpalu+ 'sororn'. :Due'-a' 'nyne :wor 'Joseh, an 'da-dih-a :Basa'ba. Or-a' 'nyne :nee' :wor 'Jehtor.: :Yee' nyor-kpalu-a' 'sororn' nor-a' 'nyne :wor :Mata'ya:.

24:Yeh on no :ao', :yee' on :wlu-' 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo, on 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', :on yubo: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'o :gwlor-nyor+-a' :porluh+ ken 'weh. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, :torne: :a nyor :on gan-a 'noror nyor+ 'sororn' :daa 'nyne-',

25or 'ye 'o :Juda'-a' 'gor bo 'kpa-dih:, or 'ye :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor no, or 'ye :koan: :Juda' 'tali:-a dih no, ti :Juda' mu-a :dha or :korn-a or 'ye-a' mu.

26:Yeh on gwheh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh 'i, :yee' on po :nobo:, 'de :Mata'ya-a'a: :nobo 'wluh, 'de or 'kpa 'o :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-a' :bhue: 'yor-eh :ne-a :due' :dao' ken.

Noo-deh:+ 2

:Ka Gban 'i :ne :Zulu no-a 'de yi-a'

1:Yee' :yeh gor an 'da-dih-a 'Pehnti'kor, or-a' 'we-eh nyini-a 'o, :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'kpa :dha :due'.

2:Yeh an pobo-a 'o, :yee' an 'worn :dhlumeh' :eh 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', :eh gwheh-a :ka :pobor' :dhulu'-a yi-a 'de, 'de eh gwheh 'de 'gbu-a' klehkpeh on :dhe-a 'di dih 'dlu.

3:Yee' on 'ye deh+ :en gwheh-a neh-a' :meo, me-: :gble-eh, :en :dhe 'o an-a' :due' :due' 'dlu dih.

4:Yee' an-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o, on 'yi-dih: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-: dih, 'de on 'kpa 'o wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :po 'da, :ka Gban 'i :ne :Zulu no-a an-a' 'kpih 'nyi-eh on 'ye-a' :wlu-a' no.

5:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'di, :Jueh'-nyor:+ :noo', :on no-a Nyorsoa-nyor:+ 'jeh, mo-: 'wluh 'bluhba+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha yao 'zorn ken dih, 'de :on 'ti :Julu'slehn.

6:Yeh on 'worn-a :dhlumeh' :daa, :yee' an-a' klehkpeh, on 'kpa :dha :due'. :Yee' eh 'ma-dih: 'de on 'di-: dih. Deh no-eh, :yor :or :korn-a or 'bli-wlu, :yee' or 'worn-uh' 'de :Yusu'-a'a: dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+ 'worn, 'do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di.

7:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' an-a' :porluh+ 'ma-', 'de eh :florn-dih-uh worn, an 'chihleh-eh 'i, on 'da, Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :daa :an wlu-a, on :se :Galali'i-nyor:+ ke :e?

8:Yee' :kaa eh no, 'de :yor :or :korn-a or 'bli-wlu, 'de or 'worn-uh, 'de on 'worn :eh?



9:A-a' nyor+ :noo' 'wluh :Patia'-: :noo' 'wluh Midia'-: :noo' 'wluh 'Ilor-: :noo' 'wluh 'Mehsopata'mior-: :noo' 'wluh :Judi'a-: :noo' 'wluh 'Kapado'sia-: :noo' 'wluh 'Pantor-: 'dekorn: 'Esea-:.

10'De :noo' 'wluh 'Fleya-: :noo' 'wluh :Panfi'la-: :noo' 'wluh 'Iye-: 'dekorn: 'Lebia-bluhba-a' 'for :or 'koan'-dih:-a :Sali'na dih-: 'De 'duhba:+ :noo' 'wluh 'Wloon :ke,

11:yuh :on no-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :yuh :on 'kpa-a :Jueh'-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa-deh-: Nyor+ :noo', mo-: 'wluh 'Klii-: 'dekorn: :Ale'bia-: Jorwor: :a-a' klehkpeh, :a 'worn :Yusu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor:+ :daa, an-a' wlu-: dih. :A 'bli-wlu:+, me-: an po, 'de an za deh+ :klaba'+ Nyorsoa no-a, en-' dhih-'.

12:Yee' an-a' klehkpeh, an-a' :porluh+ 'ma-', 'de on se eh-a' bo dih zela-eh 'beh-dih-. 'De :noo'-a dhele on 'bei' dih, Deh 'i-deh: deh :daa, eh 'dhu-eh-: 'eh?

13Jorwor: an-a' :noo'-a wla-dih-uh', on 'da, Nomor on 'na-a, or-: 'o, :or no-uh.

:Piteh' po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'de :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu' :dao' bo

14:Yeh on :za-a deh :dao', :yee' :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-a' :bhue: 'yor-eh :due' :dao', on :nyna dih, 'de :Piteh' 'wor, or :wlu 'de nyor+ :dhulu' :dao' bo, or 'dae:, A :mor :or 'dhu-a :a 'bli :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha :Julu'slehn-: a :to 'on :dou'+ bo 'dhuan, 'de 'on 'ye deh :daa ken dih zela: 'de a bo.

15Nyor+-kpalu:+ :daa, nomor :se-uh' no. :Ka a no-a eh-a' 'ye-a', eh se :ao' :ne. Zorn zen-a :naa, eh 'see 'o gwle.

16Jorwor: deh Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: 'Joeh :za-a-' :dee' see, eh-: 'o, a 'ye :naa, or no-a,

17Nyorsoa 'dae:, 'An mu 'an :Zulu 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh ken :po, 'do :de 'bor-dih-we 'di. A-a'a: nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu-: 'dekorn: 'nynor+-kpao'+-nynuu-: an mu 'an wele-eh :po. A-a'a: nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu: :gbolo'+-a' 'yli-eh mu deh 'i 'kpa-: "De mor :mor a-a'a: nyor+ :bholuh+ 'kpa 'nyinor-', an-a' 'dlu+-a mu deh+ 'ye-:.

18'De mor 'an-a: 'bhoi-nynuu: :sloror', nyor+-kpalu+-: 'dekorn: 'nynor+-kpao'+-: "an mu 'an :Zulu 'do on ken :po, 'do ti :dao' 'di, "de on 'ye 'an wele-eh po.

19'An mu nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+ :no 'de yai', "de 'on 'ye nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh+ no dha 'bluhba ken. Nyomor-: neh-: 'dekorn: :daluh' :dhulu'-: me-: nyor+-a mu 'ye-:.

20:Yee' 'yluh :se-' :fan i deh 'jeh, "de 'chuh 'yli 'de 'ye 'zoo :ne, :eh gwleh-a nyomor 'i, "de jorwor: :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-we-eh: 'kawehn:, or mu-a 'de :ya, 'de eh 'ye 'o nyni.



- 21'De mor nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'da-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne, or 'ye-a' 'puh-dih;, or mu-uh 'puh-dih:.
- 22:Yee' :Piteh'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo :chio'lo;, or 'dae;, A :mor 'on 'bli 'Ezlea-nyor:+. A :to 'on :dou'+ bo. Deh+ :kolu'+-: nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh+-: Nyorsoa no-a 'de a 'klu-', :en :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' :or 'wluh-a 'Nazla-gwlor 'di, me-: :to-dih: a 'i :ka :Yusu' 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo. A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh yubo-eh'.
- 23Nyorsoa-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'worn-dih-eh ken dih :dee' see, 'de a mu :Yusu' :kpon. 'De a no-eh, 'de 'kulu-nyor+ :kor-dih-or 'o tu 'i, on 'dba-or.
- 24Jorwor: :yeh a no :ao', :yee' Nyorsoa za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'weh, or zeli-e-or' 'do 'meh-a' 'kpih 'zorn. Deh no-eh, 'meh-a' se or-a' wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'beh-dih:.
- 25:Yee' :Debe' :za :Yusu'-a' dhih-' 'weh see, or 'dae;, "An 'ye :Gwlor :baa' 'weh, dha 'on 'bhun, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. Or :ne 'noror 'an :dila-son bo 'weh. :Yee' :fano: :se-' 'on :no i.
- 26:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'an :porluh 'pehn-: dih. :Mor 'on :taa wlu, :yee' 'mona 'yi-dih: 'on-: dih. :Yee' 'an 'kmo :ne-eh mu deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh 'ble-:.
- 27Deh no-eh, :mor :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-', :on :se-' 'worn-: i, 'on :se 'de :gwlebo :sie: i. :On :se-' 'worn-: i, :an-a' Gban 'i :ne-nyor :se 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'zorn-dih: i.
- 28:On :torne: 'on 'kmo :ne-eh-a' :gwie+ 'weh. :Yee' :an mu-eh :no, 'on 'ye 'mona-' dih 'yi-dih:, :mor 'on yi 'o :on ybei'.
- 29:Yee' :Piteh'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae;, 'An 'de-di'-boi'-a: 'Nyi 'on zela: a :gwluhuh' deh 'jeh, 'do :a :bai'-a' :baa' 'Keen :Debe'-a' dhih bo. Or 'meh-', 'de or nma-dih-eh: dih. Or-a' nma-dih-deh :ne :daa :a bo 'weh :naa, 'de eh :yeh-dih: 'we-eh: :daa ken.
- 30'De mor or no Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor:. Or yubo: deh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama-'-' 'weh. Nyorsoa za-eh' 'weh deh 'jeh, or 'da or mu :Debe' 'di-a' 'yu :due' 'keen-' :no, :ka or no-a :Debe'-a' dhih :ke.
- 31:Debe' sie ti de, or 'ye deh Nyorsoa-a mu-a :no 'noror ybei'. Eh-: :korn dhih or :za Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-a' nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh-dih-'. Or 'da, Nyorsoa :se-' 'worn-: i, or :se 'de :gwlebo :sie: i. "De mor, Nyorsoa :se-' 'worn-: i, or-a' 'ku :se 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'zorn-dih: i.
- 32Nyorsoa :za 'de :Yusu' :daa 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'weh, 'de :a-a' klehkpeh, :a 'ye deh :daa ken dih 'weh.
- 33:Yee' Nyorsoa 'duo-or ya-', 'de or dhe-or dih 'de or-a' :dila-son bo. :Yee' 'do :wor or :Baa' Nyorsoa 'nyi-dih-or or-a' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu, :on :korn-a wlu or po-



a :dhama'-'. 'De :Yusu' dbo Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a' 'jeh :dao' 'noror :a bo. Mo-: 'o :on :korn dhih a 'worn, 'de a-a' 'yli 'ye :naa.

34:Debe'-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh :se 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' mu. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, eh :se or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' dhih, or :se-' :za, :mor or 'da, :Gwlor :baa' :wlu-' 'de 'an-a: :Gwlor :baa' bo, or 'da, :Dhe 'o 'an :dila-son bo dih :chio'lo;

35'de 'on 'ye nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a :on-' ya :ya, 'de :on 'ye-uh' buh+ ken dih tba.

36:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a :mor 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, a :korn a 'ye-eh' yubo: deh 'jeh, :Yusu' :daa, a :kor-dih:-a 'o tu 'i, or-: 'o Nyorsoa 'tan, 'de or :no-or :Gwlor :baa'-'.

37:Yeh nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o, on 'worn-a deh+ :daa, :yee' eh 'tuh an-a' :porluh+-: dih 'gabaa, 'de on dhele: :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+: :yuh :dao'-: dih, on 'dae:, :A 'bli-nyor+-a:. Deh :a 'ye no :naa :eh?

38'De :Piteh' 'da, A-a' klehkpeh, a 'tali: a-a' deh+-zon+ dih, a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:, 'de a 'ye 'ni 'dlu :po, 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'nyne 'di. :Yee' Nyorsoa-a mu a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih:, 'de or 'ye a Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'nyi.

39:A-a' :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa po deh+ :daa, en-' wlu :dhama'-' 'weh, 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh or 'da-a :on 'ye-a 'o or klei' zi bo, a mor-: a-a'a: 'nynuu-: 'dekorn: :yuh :on :tehn-a bo-:.

40:Yee' :Piteh' :za-' deh+ :dhulu' :nee', :en 'ye-uh'-a 'slen 'dhu, or 'dae:, 'An bale a-uh 'weh, a zelie: a-a' 'jeh 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-yuba: :or yi-a 'de 'do 'kulu-nyor+: :daa bo 'zorn.

41:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, nyor+ :on 'beh-dih:-a :on 'ye-a 'wlu taan no, mo-: po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ :Piteh' po-a dhih 'jeh-', 'de on :po 'ni 'dlu, on 'kpa 'o on 'bei' ken.

42:Yee' nyor+ :dao', on 'duo: an-a' ti-a' klehkpeh-', 'de an 'chean' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-a' deh+, 'de on :ne on 'bei'-a na-dih :dha :due'. An di-dih deh :dha :due', 'de an di-dih :Gwlor :baa'-a' gban 'i :ne-dii-deh :dha :due' :ke, an wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo.

:Ka :Yusu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+ no-a 'kmo :ne-eh

43:Yee' nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+: :dhulu'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh+: :dhulu'-: :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ no-a, me-: no-eh, 'de :fano 'kpa 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'di.

44:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on po-a :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', an nena bo, 'de an kpuhba deh+ dih.



⁴⁵'De mor :mor on plo an-a'a: 'bluhba+-: 'dekorn: an-a'a: :kororn-deh+-: :yee' an po 'wlii: en 'ye-a :dha :due'. :Yee' ti an-a' nyor-a' son :gweh-a, :yee' an 'nyi en-' 'wlii: :nee' or 'weh.

⁴⁶:Yee' an 'gbon-dih :dha :due' 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei'. 'De on 'bli 'gbu+ 'di dih, 'do :wor an di-dih :Gwlor :baa'-a' gban 'i :ne-dii-deh :dha :due', 'de an kpuhba son+ ybei', 'de :porluh+-a' 'worn :nmor ka 'di: 'dekorn: 'de :porluh+-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di-;

⁴⁷'de an po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya. Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a :Julu'slehn, an 'ye-uh' deh. :Yee' zorn 'o zorn nyor+ :on 'puh-a, 'ka-: :Gwlor :baa'-a po 'o on ken nyor+ :noo'.

Noo-deh:+ 3

:Piteh' 'puh-dih: :kloror-nyor :due'

¹:Yee' eh :korn 'we-eh :due', 'de :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: an mu 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla bo, 'gwie-yluh-gbao', :ka ti-a ne-a 'de nyor+-a mu-a 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu 'da.

²:Yeh an mu-a, :yee' 'yu :due' :or 'wluh-dih:-a :klor-a', or-: nyor+-a kpa 'o gba-dih-gba-a' :kpa' 'worn 'i, an 'da-dih-a 'Yi dih :nmor :kpa'. An kpa-or 'o 'weh 'do 'we-a' klehkpeh 'di, or 'ye nyor+ :an pa-a, 'wlii :zlor-dih:.

³:Yeh or 'ye-a :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: an yi-a pa 'da, :yee' or zlor-uh 'wlii:.

⁴'De :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: on pobo-or ya. :Yee' :Piteh' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Pobo: :a ya.

⁵:Yeh :Piteh' 'da :ao', :yee' or pobo-uh-: ya, or :mor :mloror' or 'da or mu deh 'ye-: :dee' 'de on 'kwa.

⁶'De :Piteh' 'da :neheh', 'On se 'sebla-: 'dekorn: 'goo-: 'ble, 'on 'ye :on 'nyi. Jorwor: deh 'on 'ble-a, eh-: 'an mu :on 'nyi-: 'De :Yusu' 'Klae :or 'wluh-a 'Nazla-gwlor 'di-a' 'nyne 'di, Mu yai', :on 'ye :na.

⁷:Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' or kpon or-a' :dila-son-: dih, 'de or 'duo-or ya-'. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', or-a' buh+-: 'dekorn: or-a' buh+-a' 'yi 'dhu-dih-da-: en 'ye 'kpih 'weh.

⁸:Yeh or-a' 'tiei 'ye-a 'kpih, :yee' or :sorn-' 'weh, 'de or :nyne dih :vai:, or na dih. :Yee' or :ne on mor-: on pa 'de gba-dih-gba :dao' 'di. 'De or na dih, or 'bhlun yaa'e, or po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya.

⁹:Yeh or no :ao', 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o, on 'ye-or, 'de or na-a, 'de or po-a Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya,



10: yee' on yubo-or-: 'i, :ka eh 'dhu-a 'yu :or :dhe-a 'o gba-dih-gba-a' :kpa' 'worn 'i, an 'da-dih-a 'Yi dih :nmor :kpa' 'dih, 'de :or zlor-a :dee'. :Yee' deh :eh :no-eh 'do or bo, eh 'ma-dih: an-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh 'weh, 'de on :florn worn.

Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ :Piteh' po-a 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei'

11: Yee' 'yu :dao', :or 'puh-a, or kpon :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: dih 'weh :chio'lo.: :Yeh nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on 'ye-uh'-a, :yee' eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn, 'de on kpa ple-a' 'de on bo, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' :dha an 'da-dih-a :Salomor'-a' :forn-dih: 'da.

12: Yeh :Piteh' 'ye-a nyor+ :dao', :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :mor 'on 'bli 'Ezlea-nyor+:. :Eh :korn dhih 'de deh :daa, eh 'ma-dih: 'de a 'di dih, 'de eh :florn-dih:-a worn :eh? 'De mor :eh :korn dhih a pobo :a ya deh :dao' :eh? :Mor a :taa 'ye, :yee' a 'da 'de :a-a' 'jeh-a' 'kpih 'di-: 'dekorn: :a-a' Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za-eh 'de 'yi 'sleh ka 'di-: eh-: no-eh, 'de 'yu :daa, or :sorn-', or na :e?

13: A :bai'-a' :bai' 'Eble'hehn-: Ase'-: 'dekorn: 'Jekor-: an-a' Nyorsoa, or-: 'nyi or-a' 'bhoi-yu: :Yusu' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'. Jorwor: a :mor za-or 'kwla or 'ye 'meh. 'De a dhobo: or-a' dhih-' 'do Pale' ybei', ti Pale'-a 'bhorn-a or 'ye-or dih 'tali:, or 'ye-a' mu.

14: Yor :or :ne-a gban 'i, 'de :or 'sleh-a 'i, or-: :korn dhih a dhobo:-'. :Yee' :yor :or 'dhu-a :nyor+ 'dba-nyor-', or-: :korn dhih a dhele: Pale' dih, or 'ye dih 'tali-eh: 'do a bo, or 'ye mu.

15: A :mor no-eh 'de nyor :or :korn-a 'de bo 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'wluh-a, on 'dba-or. Jorwor: Nyorsoa za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'weh. :A-a' 'yor-eh 'ye deh :daa ken dih 'weh.

16: Kloror-yu: :daa a 'ye-a, 'de a yubo:-a, :Yusu'-a' 'nyne-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: 'o, eh-: 'nyi-or 'kpih. :Yusu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh:, eh-: no-eh, 'de or 'puh klehkpeh klehkpeh, 'do a-a' klehkpeh ybei'.

17: Yee' 'an 'de-di'-boi'-a:, 'on yubo-eh', a mor-: 'dekorn: a-a'a: nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+-: deh a no-a, a se-eh 'i yubo:.

18: Jorwor: deh Nyorsoa :za-a-' :dee' see, :eh :yi-dih:-a or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-', eh-: 'o :eh 'kpa dhih 'jeh-' :naa, :eh no-a, Or-a' 'taan'-yu :korn or 'ye 'kle 'ye.

19: Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a 'tali: a-a' deh+-zon+ dih, 'de a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:, 'de :Gwlor :baa' 'ye a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih:.

20: Yee' ti-a mu 'o :nyni :Gwlor :baa'-a mu a 'kpih :dele' 'nyi-:, 'de or 'ye :Yusu' :or 'dhu-a or-a' 'taan'-yu-', or gan-a :dee' see 'do a bo, or 'ye-or 'de a bo dbo.

21: Yusu' :korn or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' dih :dhe :chio'lo:, 'de ti Nyorsoa-a mu-a deh+-a' klehkpeh :dele' :po, 'de en 'ye 'o nyini, :ka or no-a eh-a' wlu-a' :dhama'-



' :po-eh :dee' see, :eh :yi-dih:-a or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-' :on :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i 'do or bo.

²²:Mose'-a' 'jeh :ke, or 'dae; A-a' :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa-a mu a-a' nyor+-a' nyor :due' dih :nyna-dih:, or 'ye wele-eh: :po-nyor no 'do a bo, :or mu-a 'on :gweh. :Yee' a :to deh+-a' klehkpeh or mu-a-' :za, 'de a bo :dou'+ bo.

²³:Yee' nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or se-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :dao' :dou'+ bo :to, :yee' or mu 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ 'klu-' :za-eh:, 'de or 'ye gbe :zie:.

²⁴Keen' 'jeh ka, Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :eh 'wluh-a 'o Sameo'-a' ti bo an-a' klehkpeh sie ti de, 'de on :za deh+ :daa :en mu-a 'dlu bo :naa dha ti :daa 'i, en-' dhih-'.

²⁵Wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-, :on :yi-dih:-a or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-', on :korn 'de a bo. 'De mor a 'ble 'for 'de kuo Nyorsoa :ne a :bai'-a' :bai' po-a 'di, ti or 'ye-a' :wlu 'de 'Eble'hehn bo, or 'ye :ao', :An-a'a' :nynuu-a' 'nynuu: mo-: 'an mu-' :yi-dih:, 'de 'on 'ye nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, :bhorlie' bo po.

²⁶:Yee' :yeh Nyorsoa :nyna-dih:-a or-a'a' 'bhoi-yu: :Yusu' dih, :yee' or dbo-or' 'de a bo :zai', or 'ye a :bhorlie' bo po. :Bhorlie' or mu-a a bo :po, eh-: 'dhu or 'ye-eh' no, 'de a 'ye a-a' deh+-zon+ 'kpuh ya :to.

Noo-deh:+ 4

On kpa :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: 'do :Jueh'-nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-nyor+ ybei'

¹:Yeh :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: on 'si-a 'o nyor+ bo :wlu 'da, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-: or-a' 'sla-a' :poli'si-a' nyor :klaba'-: 'dekorn: :Sayusi'i-nyor+-: mo-: yi 'o on bo.

²:Yee' on 'kpa-' 'chehn. Deh no-eh, :mor on :taa :Yusu'-a' 'meh :sorn-' dhih-' za, :yee' eh torne nyor+ deh :ka 'meheh'-nyor+-a mu-a :sorn :neheh'.

³'De on kpon-uh, on po-uh :kasue 'di. :Yee' ti zi-' on 'ye-uh' 'de zabe: :zi-gbu 'zorn kpa. Eh-: no-eh, 'de on 'pehn 'de :kasue 'di, 'de zorn zen.

⁴Jorwor: nyor+ :dhulu' :on 'worn-a tubo-wlu:+ :dao' on po-a, on po-ih' dhih 'jeh. Nyor+-kpalu:+ :on po-ih-a dhih 'jeh-' :naa, :mor on bele: bo, :yee' on 'beh-dih: on 'ye 'wlu :mm' no.

⁵:Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+-: 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: mo-: 'kpa :dha :due' 'do :Julu'slehn.

⁶:Yee' 'do :wor 'Aneh: :or no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-: :Kai'fa-: :Jororn'-: 'Ehleza'na-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-a'a: 'chah-buh-a' nyor+-kpalu:+ :noo'-: on :ne.



- 7:Yee' :yeh an-a' klehkpeh, on 'kpa-a :dha :due', :yee' on no-eh', 'de :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: on :nyna dih 'do on ybei', 'de on dhele-uh dih, on 'dae:, Deh 'i-deh-kpih: a no, 'de mor :or :korn 'nyne 'di, a 'puh-dih: :kloror-yu: :daa :eh?
- 8:Yee' :Piteh' :or 'yi-dih:-a Gban 'i :ne :Zulu dih, or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :mor nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-:.
- 9:Mor eh 'dhu a 'chleh :a 'i 'zean', 'do deh 'jeh :a no-a 'do :kloror-yu: :dao' bo, 'dekorn: :ka or no-a 'puh-a'-:
- 10:yee' a-a' klehkpeh, a :korn a 'ye-eh' yubo:, 'de mor nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne- a dha 'Ezlea-bluhba ken, on :korn on 'ye-eh' yubo: :ke, :ka 'yu :daa :or :nyna- a dih dha a ybei', 'de :or 'puh-a klehkpeh klehkpeh, :Yusu' 'Klae :or 'ti-a 'Nazla :dee', 'de or-a' 'nyne 'di :oo', 'do :wor or 'puh-dih: :Yusu' a :kor-dih:-a 'o tu 'i, 'de Nyorsoa :za-a: 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, or-: 'o :or 'puh-dih-or.
- 11:Yusu' no tu, a :mor 'gbu :po-nyor:+, a po-a dih :dee'. Tu-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: no 'gbu-a' :zi-tu :naa.
- 12:Yusu' :due', or-: 'ble 'kpih, :or 'ye nyor+ zeli: 'do deh+-zon+-a' 'kpih 'zorn. Or-a' 'nyne :due', me-: :ne dha yao 'zorn, me-: 'beh-dih: :en 'ye nyor+ zeli:.
- 13:Yee' :yeh on 'ye-a :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: on se-a :fano :gwlii' :ne, :yee' zabe: :zi-nyor:+ :dao', eh :florn-dih-uh-: worn, deh no-eh, on yubo-eh 'i, :ka nyor+ 'sororn' :dao', on se-a 'chlee-deh yubo:, 'de mor on se-a deh-' 'dhu-eh: :Yee' on yubo-eh-: 'i :ka on :na-a :Yusu' bo :naa: :zai'.
- 14:Jorwor: :ka on 'ye-a 'yu :or 'puh-a, 'de or :nyna-a dih 'do :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: 'bhun, :yee' deh on 'ye-a' :za, eh se :ne.
- 15:De on zela-uh :gwluhuh' on 'ye 'de zabe: :zi-gbu-a' :chuu 'di 'wluh. :Yeh on 'wluh-a 'de, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-nyor:+ :dao', on 'kpa dhiih polo-eh-: ken 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', on 'dae:,
- 16:Kaa :a mu nyor+ :daa, an-a' dhiih :no :eh? Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'ti-a dha :Julu'slehn, on yubo-eh' :ka eh 'dhu-a on mor-' on no-a nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh: :klaba' :dao'. 'De mor :a se eh-a' dhiih-' dhobo-eh 'beh-dih: :ke.
- 17:Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu :a se 'bhorn nyor+ :dhulu' 'ye dhiih :daa 'worn, 'de en- 'nyne :sor gweh 'bluhba 'dlu, :yee' a 'nyi :a 'dhu nyor+ :daa 'slen, on :ne 'de nyor bo :wlu, 'de :Yusu'-a' 'nyne 'di :dele' ka.
- 18:Yeh on gweh-a dhiih polo-eh 'i, :yee' on 'da-uh' :dele' ka, on 'ye pa. :Yeh on pa- a, :yee' on dhe-uh' 'tele' 'i, on 'dae:, A-a' 'da-:-' :Yusu'-a' 'nyne, 'de mor a-a' :no- :Yusu'-a' 'nyne, a-a' :torne:-' nyor+ deh :dele' ka.



19:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: on :wlu-' 'de on bo, on 'dae:, A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh:, a polo-eh 'do a :gwlii', eh 'sleh-: 'i 'do Nyorsoa ybei', :a 'ye 'o a-a' 'tele' dih dhe, eh 'ye 'o Nyorsoa-a' neh-' :zi :e?

20:A :mor :mloror', :a se 'beh-dih: :a 'ye deh+ :a 'ye-a-: 'dekorn: deh+ :a 'worn-a-: en-' :za-a' 'bor.

21:Yeh :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: on 'da :ao', :yee' nyor+ :dao', on 'da an mu-uh deh 'bhun :no, 'de on 'tali-uh dih, on mu. :Ka on 'ye-a an-a' 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu :po-eh no, on se-eh yubo:. Deh no-eh, nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya, 'do deh :eh :no-eh bo.

22'De mor 'yu on no-a nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh, 'de :or 'puh-a, or-a' zon+ zi :kwlaa :nyieh-: dih.

:Yusu'-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-a wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo

23:Yeh on 'tali:-a :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: dih, :yee' 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', on mu 'de on 'bei' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+ bo de. 'De on :za deh+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: on :za-a 'weh 'de on bo.

24:Yee' :yeh on 'bei' 'worn-a dhiih :daa, :yee' an-a' klehkpeh bele: wlu bo, an wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, on 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa, :mor 'o :or no yao-: 'bluhba-: yobo'-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'de en 'di-:.

25:An-a' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu:, mo-: po-eh 'de :an-a'a: 'bhoi-yu: :Debe' 'worn, :or no-a :a :bai'-a' :baa', 'de or za-eh', or 'dae:, :Eh :korn dhiih, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+:, 'de on 'kpa 'chehn-' 'gabaa :eh? :Eh :korn dhiih, 'de nyor+-a 'dhu dhiih on :se-a' deh 'i 'ye-: i :eh?

26'Keen-boi' :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, an po an-a' 'jeh 'kpa, on 'ye vorn 'da mu. "De nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+ 'kpa :dha :due' :ke, on 'ye :Gwlor :baa'-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'taan'-yu-: bo vorn.

27Keen' 'jeh ka. 'Keen :Hehlo'-: 'Pantior: Pale'-: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Jueh'-nyor+-: mo-: 'kpa :dha :due' dha :gwlor :klaba' :daa 'di, 'de on 'dhu dhiih 'do :Yusu' bo, :or no-a :an-a' gban 'i :ne-bhoi-yu: :on 'tan-a.

28:Yee' on no deh+-a' klehkpeh :an 'bhorn-a :en 'ye-a' :no-eh: :dee' see 'weh, 'do :on :porluh ken-: 'dekorn: 'de :an-a' 'kpih 'di-:.

29:Yee' :kana :naa, :Gwlor :baa', pobo: deh an za-' ya-: e, on no-a, an mu :a deh 'bhun :no. Jorwor: 'nyi :a :mor :or 'dhu-a :an-a' 'bhoi-nynuu 'kpih, :a 'ye :an-a' tubo-wlu+ po, 'de :gwluhuh' :ku ka 'di.

30'Nyi :an-a' 'kpih :a-uh, :a 'ye nyor+-a' puhba-deh+ 'puh-dih:. :Yee' 'nyi nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh+-: :no-eh:, 'de :an-a' gban 'i :ne-bhoi-yu-a' 'nyne 'di, :or 'dhu-a :Yusu'-:.



31:Yee' :yeh on gweh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh 'i, :yee' 'do :dha on 'kpa-dih:-a :dha :due', 'do-a zi-a 'i. 'De an-a' klehkpeh 'yi-dih: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-' dih, an po or-a' tubo-wlu+, 'de :gwluhuh' :ku ka 'di.

:Yusu'-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-a kpuhba deh+ dih

32:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Yusu'-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on 'ble :porluh :due'-: 'dekorn: 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-deh :due'-: An-a' nyor-a' no, 'On :due', 'mor :korn 'an-a: :kororn-deh+. An-a' klehkpeh, an kpuhba deh+ dih.

33:Yee' 'de 'kpih :klaba'+ 'di, :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-a zela-eh ken dih 'weh :chio'lo;, :ka Nyorsoa no-a 'de :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za-eh. 'De Nyorsoa po dhiih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh mla :dhulu' bo.

34:Eh se nyor :korn, :or 'ye-a' 'de nyor+ :dao' 'nyne-' :ne, :or 'ye :ao', or se deh :korn. Deh no-eh, 'do kpor :due' :due' 'di, nyor+ :on 'ble-a gle+-: 'dekorn: 'gbu+-: an plo-ih'. :Mor on plo-ih, :yee' an ya 'de en-' 'wlii: on :plo-dih:-a 'weh.

35'De an 'nyi-ih :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+. 'De an gble dih nyor+ 'yi dih, :on :korn-a son+ :gweh-a.

36:Yee' 'do ti :dao' bo, 'Joseh: :or 'dhu-a 'Livae-yu-', 'de :or 'wluh-a 'Sapor-bluhba ken, :or :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ 'dhu-dih:-a :Bana'ba-nyne, :eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i, 'Yu :or po-a 'de nyor+-a' 'kpih,

37or-: plo or-a'a: gle :due', 'de or :ya 'de eh-a' 'wlii, or 'nyi-ih :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+.

Noo-deh:+ 5

Deh 'Anenaya'-: 'dekorn: :Sofaya'-: on no-a

1:Yee' 'yu an 'da-dih-a 'Anenaya'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'nynor :Sofaya'-: mo-: plo an-a'a: 'bluhba+-a' 'kplo :due'.

2:Yee' 'Anenaya' dhe or-a' 'wlii: :nee' dih, 'do or-a' 'jeh bo. Or-a'a: 'nynor yubo: eh-a' deh-: 'i. 'De or kpa :yih :sie:-a 'o :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+.

3:Yeh or kpa-a 'wlii-a' kpor :dao', :yee' :Piteh' dhele-or-: dih, or 'da, 'Anenaya', :eh :korn dhiih 'de :on :za 'ku 'yli-eh dih, 'de on :korn :an-a' :porluh wlu 'ken, 'de :on 'tmo sih 'de Gban 'i :ne :Zulu bo :eh? 'De 'bluhba-a' 'kplo :on plo-a, :on dhe or-a' 'wlii: :nee' dih 'do :an-a' 'jeh bo :eh?

4'Ti :on 'see-a 'bluhba-a' 'kplo :dao' plo, :yee' or se 'de :on bo :korn :e? :Ae' :yeh :on plo-or, or-a' 'wlii se 'de :on bo :korn ke? :Yee' :eh :korn dhiih, 'de :on po 'o deh :daa :eh :ne :ao', 'do :on :porluh ken :eh? Sih :on 'tmo-a, eh :se 'de :gwlor-nyor+ bo, :on :se-ih' 'tmo-dih:. Jorwor: 'de Nyorsoa bo :oo', :on 'tmo-dih-ih.



5:Yee' :yeh 'Anenaya' 'worn-a deh :daa :Piteh' :za-a-', :yee' or 'ga-: dih, 'de or 'meh. :Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'worn-a deh :daa :eh :no-eh, :fano 'kpa 'de on 'di 'weh 'gabaa.

6:Yee' :yeh or 'meh-a, :yee' 'nynuu: :gbolo'+, mo-: 'yle, :on bhian-dih: or-a' 'ku deh+ kle-' dih, 'de on kpa-uh 'o 'zorn, on nma-dih-uh dih.

7:Yee' :yeh 'yluh-buh+ taan 'beh-dih: en 'ye-a 'o ken dih :zi-dih:, :yee' 'Anenaya'-a'a: 'nynor pa 'de 'gbu :Piteh' :ne-a 'di 'weh :ke. Jorwor: or se deh :eh :no-eh yubo:.

8'De :Piteh' dhele-or dih, or 'dae:, Zela: 'on :gwluhuh', 'bluhba-a' 'kplo a plo-a, 'wlii-a' klehkpeh a 'ye-a, me-: 'o :en :dhe dih :e? "De or 'da, Keen', 'wlii: :a 'ye-a, en-' klehkpeh :oo'.

9'De :Piteh' 'da, :Eh :korn dhih 'de mor-: 'dekorn: :an-a'a: yibeor-: a 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, 'de a 'dhen :Gwlor :baa' :eh? :Gbee'e:. Nyor+-kpalu+: :on nma-dih-: a :an-a'a: yibeor dih, on :ne 'o 'gbu worn 'i 'weh 'gboror:. An mu 'de :on 'zorn :kpa :kana :ke.

10:Yeh :Piteh' jla-a, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', or 'ga-: dih 'do :Piteh' ybei', 'de or 'meh. :Yee' :yeh 'nynuu: :gbolo'+ :dao', on pa-a 'de 'gbu 'di :neheh', 'de on 'ye-a 'nynor :or 'meh-a, :yee' on 'si-dih: or-a' 'ku-: 'zorn, 'de on nma-dih-uh dih 'do or-a'a: yibeor-a' nma-dih-deh 'bhun.

11:Yee' 'chore-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'worn-a dhih :daa-: on 'kpa-' :fano: 'gabaa.

:Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ no nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh:+ :dhulu'

12:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ no nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+-: 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'nyne-'. :Yee' :Yusu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an 'kpa :dha :due' 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'do :dha an 'da-dih-a :Salomor'-a' :forn-dih: 'da.

13Jorwor: nyor+ 'sluh+ :on 'ye-a' 'di dih ku, :on 'ye-a' 'de on 'nyne-' 'kpa, on se :ne. Keen' :mloror' nyor+-a 'ye-uh' deh 'gabaa.

14:Yee' :yeh eh mu-a 'dlu bo :muu:, :yee' nyor+-kpalu+-: 'dekorn: 'nynor+-kpa'+-: mo-: po :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', 'de an-a' :dha :dhulu' 'kpa 'o on ken.

15:Yee' 'do deh :dao' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ no-a bo, eh-: no-eh, 'de nyor+-a kpa puhba-nyor+ 'de 'kpa :gwie 'i, 'de an 'pehn-dih-uh dih 'do ken 'pehn-deh ken-: 'dekorn: 'do :sleheh'+ ken-:. Deh :korn-a dhih an no-a deh+ :dao', eh-: 'dhu, an 'bhorn :mor :Piteh' :taa zi, or-a' :yeh beh :or se-uh dih 'tuh, 'de or-a' 'gbu :gwlii' :zulu 'ye 'o, on ken :yi-dih: 'klein', 'de on 'ye 'puh.



16: Yee' nyor+ :dhulu', mo-: 'wluh :gwlor+ :eh :ne-a :Julu'slehn 'de dih 'di, 'de an ya 'de puhba-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :yuh 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :ne-a 'o 'de-: 'do :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ bo, 'de an-a' klehkpeh 'puh.

On 'ye-dih: :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ 'kle

17: Yeh deh+-a' klehkpeh :dao', en mu-a 'dlu bo, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :an na-or bo-: :on no-a :Sayusi'i-nyor+-a' kpor, :gwlehehn'-: no-uh, 'do :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-a' deh bo.

18' De on kpon-uh, on po-uh 'de :kasue 'di.

19 Jorwor: dholo-', :yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'enjoy :due' yi-: 'de, 'de or :za 'o :kasue-gbu-a' :kpa'a', 'de or 'si-dih-uh 'zorn.

20' De or 'da, A mu 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', a 'ye dih :nyna 'do :gwlor-nyor+ ybei', a 'ye-uh :gwluhuh' zela: 'do 'kmo :ne-eh: :dele' :daa, eh-a' klehkpeh-a' dhih bo.

21: Yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+: :dao', on dhe 'o 'enjoy: :dao', or-a' 'tele'-: dih, 'de on mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', 'de on 'kpa nyor+ deh :torne-eh ken. :Yeh an no :ao', :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :an na-or bo-: on 'da :Jueh'-nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-nyor+: :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: an-a' 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: 'weh, on 'ye dhih polo:. 'De on dboo nyor+ on 'ye 'de :kasue-gbu 'di mu, on 'ye 'de :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+: :on :ne-a 'de :ya.

22 Jorwor: :yeh nyor+ on dboo-a, on 'si-a dih 'do :kasue-gbu bo, 'de on pobo:-a 'de on 'di, :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+: :dao', on se 'de :ne. 'De on mu deka, on po-uh kuna', on 'da,

23: Yeh :a :yeh-dih:-a :kasue-gbu ken, :yee' on 'gba-eh: worn 'i 'weh deh 'jeh, 'de :a 'ye nyor+ :an 'dhu-uh-a 'yli-eh bo, on :nyna dih 'do an-a' :kpa'a' worn 'i. Jorwor: :yeh :a kan-dih:-a 'o 'gbu worn 'i, :yee' :a :se-' nyor 'ye 'de mor.

24: Yeh Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' :poli'si-a' nyor :klaba'-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-: on 'worn-a dhih :daa, :yee' an 'chihleh-eh-: 'i, 'do deh :eh :no-eh 'do :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ bo.

25' De 'yu :due' yi 'o on bo, or zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, A :gbee'e:. Nyor+ a po-a 'de :kasue 'di, mo-: :ne 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', :an torne nyor+ deh 'de mor.

26: Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :poli'si-a' nyor :klaba' :dao', or kpa or-a'a: :poli'si 'weh, 'de on :ya 'de :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+: :dao'. Jorwor: on :se-uh' 'kpih :kpa-dih:. Deh no-eh, an ple :fano:, nyor+ :ne-uh' sobu'+ dih :tba-dih:.

27: Yee' on :pa-dih-uh', 'de on no-eh, on :nyna dih 'do zabe: :zi-nyor+ ybei'. 'De Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'chleh-uh,



28:or 'dae;, :A :se-' a 'tele' 'i dhe, :eh :mor nyor-a' :no-' :Yusu'-a' 'nyne, :an-a' :torne:-' nyor+ deh :dele' ka :e? Jorwor: a :gbee'e:. A pobo: deh a no-a ya-: e. A :gweh-dih: a-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh dha :Julu'slehn 'dlu 'weh. 'De a 'bhorn a 'ye or-a' nyomor 'do :a 'dlu po.

29:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: or 'bei' dboo-nyor+-: on 'da, :A :korn :a 'ye 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih dhe :gbor :gbor, :eh :zi 'o :gwlor-nyor-a' neh-'.

30:Yee' an kpa an-a' wlu 'dlu bo :chio'lo:, on 'dae;, :Yusu' a :kor-dih:-a 'o tu 'i, 'de a 'dba-a, Nyorsoa :or :korn-a :weheh' :a :bai'-a' :bai'-a za-a, or za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'weh.

31:Yeh Nyorsoa za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, :yee' or 'duo-or ya-', 'de or dhe-or dih 'de or-a' :dila-son bo, 'de or no-or :a-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'puh-dih-nyor-:. Or no deh :daa 'weh, 'de 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'ye an-a' deh+-zon:+ :no-eh dih 'tali:, 'de on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:, 'de or 'ye an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih:.

32:A :mor no deh+ :daa, en-' dhih bo zela-nyor+, 'dekorn: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu: or 'nyi-a nyor+ :yuh :an dhe-a 'o or-a' 'tele' dih-: :ke.

33:Yeh zabe: :zi-nyor+: :dao', on 'worn-a deh+ on :za-a-', :yee' 'chehn 'yi-dih-uh-: dih 'gabaa, 'de an 'bhorn on 'ye-uh' 'dba.

34:Jorwor: an-a' nyor :due', :or 'dhu-a :Falasi'i-yu-', an 'da-dih-a :Game'la, :or no-a nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-a' nyor :due', nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an 'dhu-a 'o 'gabaa, or-: :nyna dih 'do zabe: :zi-nyor+ ybei', 'de or 'nyi 'tele', on 'ye 'o dboo-nyor+: :dao' 'zorn kpa 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di.

35:Yeh on kpa-uh-a 'o 'zorn, 'de or :wlu 'de or 'bei' zabe: :zi-nyor+ bo, or 'dae;, A :mor 'Ezlea-nyor:+. A no 'neh 'neh, 'do deh a polo-a, a 'ye-a no 'do nyor+ :daa 'bhun.

36:Deh no-eh, 'do ti-kpor-bei: :en zi-a 'di, :yee' nyor-kpalu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Teyu'la, :or 'da-dih-a or-a' 'jeh nyor :klaba', or-: 'yle, :yee' nyor+-kpalu:+ :on 'beh-dih:-a :on 'ye-a nyor+-a' :kehehn' :nyieh no, mo-: zi 'o or klei'. Jorwor: nyor+ 'dba-or'. :Yee' or-a'a: nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an-a' 'slih 'meh-', 'de on :gba dih.

37:Yee' :yeh eh 'wluh-a 'o :neheh', :yee' nyor-kpalu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Juda', :or 'wluh-a :Galali'i-bluhba ken, or-: 'yle, 'do ti an zlo-dih-a nyor+ 'i, 'de or no-eh, 'de nyor+ :dhulu' zi 'o or klei', on 'ye 'gomla worn :bla-dih:. Jorwor: nyor+ 'dba-or' :ke. 'De nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on zi-a 'o or klei', on :gba dih :ke.

38:Yee' eh-a' dhih :naa, 'an 'dhu a 'slen, a 'ye :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+: :daa dih 'tali:, on 'ye mu. Deh no-eh, deh+ an 'dhu-a on 'ye-a' no-: 'dekorn: deh+ an no-a-: :mor en 'wluh 'o an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' :porluh+ ken, :yee' en mu worn :gweh.



³⁹Jorwor: :mor en 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo, :yee' a se en-' 'borboa' 'i :po-eh 'beh-dih:, a :ne-eh' no :noo:, 'de a :ne-' Nyorsoa-a' bo :vorn-nyor+ no. :Yee' zabe: :zi-nyor+: :dao', on 'worn-dih: deh :Game'la :za-a-' 'weh.

⁴⁰De on 'da :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ 'de zabe: :zi-gbu 'zorn :neheh', 'de on bla-uh, on dhe-uh 'tele' 'i, on :ne-' :Yusu'-a' 'nyne 'da :neheh' :dele' ka, :mor on :taa Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ po. 'De on 'tali-uh dih, on 'ye mu.

⁴¹:Yee' dboo-nyor+: :dao', :yeh on 'tali-uh-a dih, 'de on 'wluh-a 'de zabe: :zi-gbu 'zorn, :yee' an no 'mona:. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa 'duo-uh' 'weh, on 'ye deh ken 'kpa-nyor+ no, on 'ye yaa'e 'kpa :Yusu'-a' dhiih.

⁴²:Yee' :eh 'wluh-a 'o ti on za-uh-a 'de :kasue 'di, zorn 'o zorn, on :se-' nyor+ deh :torne-eh 'bor :chio'lo:, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei'-: 'dekorn: 'de nyor+ 'bli 'gbu+ 'di dih-:. 'De mor on :se-' tubo-wlu+: 'jeh-a' po-a' 'bor :ke, :ka :Yusu' 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-'.

Noo-deh:+ 6

On gan nyor+ on 'ye :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ bo 'kpa

¹:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'di, :yeh :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+-a 'kpuhba-a ken dih, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :yuh :an po-a 'Glee-wlu, mo-: :an wlu-dih :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :yuh :an po-a :Hibleu'-wlu 'bhun dih, on 'dae:, :Mor on :taa :dhoba: 'nynor+-a'a: dii-deh+-' gble, zorn 'o zorn, :yee' an-a' no-a' 'ye deh on :korn on 'ye-a' 'ye.

²:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+: :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', on 'da :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :dha :due', 'de on :wlu 'de on bo, on 'dae:, Eh se 'yi dih :nmor, :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+: :po-eh 'kpuh ya :to, 'de :a 'ye dii-deh+-' gble.

³:Yee' :ka eh :ne :ao', :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a :za 'de a 'nyne-' nyor+-kpalu+ :meheh' 'sorn, :yuh a yubo:-a :on :korn-a :toror', 'de :on 'yi-dih:-a Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-' dih, :on :korn-a 'de 'kwa, :a 'ye-a deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa po.

⁴:Yee' :mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' :a 'beh-dih: :a 'ye :a-a' ti-a' klehkpeh-' 'duo: 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh bo-: 'dekorn: or-a' tubo-wlu+: :po-eh bo-:.

⁵:Yeh :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ :za-a deh :dao', :yee' eh 'pehn-dih: or-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' :porluh+-: dih, 'de on :za Timi' :or po-a :Yusu'-a' dhiih dhiih 'jeh-' 'gabaa, 'de :or 'yi-dih:-a Gban 'i :ne :Zulu dih. 'De on :za Felor'-: 'Plorkior-: 'Nikanor-: :Timor'-: :Pame'na-: 'dekorn: 'Nakorlor-: :or 'wluh-a :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Antior 'di, 'de :or 'kpa-a :Jueh'-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa-deh-'.

⁶De on kpa nyor+-kpalu+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao' on :za-a, 'de :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ bo. 'De dboo-nyor+: :dao', on tba-uh son+ ken dih, 'de on :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'do an-a' dhiih bo.



7: Eh 'wluh-a 'o ti :dao' 'di, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' wlu-a mu 'dlu bo 'weh :chio'lo.: :Yee' :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor:+ :on :ne-a :Julu'slehn, an 'kpuhba ken dih, :bhuh :bhuh. 'De mor Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :dhulu', mo-: po :Yusu'-a' dhuh dhuh 'jeh' :ke.

On kpon Timi' 'weh

8: Yee' Nyorsoa po Timi' mla :dhulu' bo. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or 'yi-dih: 'kpih-' dih, or no nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh:+ :klaba'+-: 'de nyor+ 'klu-'.

9: Yee' nyor+-kpalu:+ :noo' :on no-a :Jueh'-nyor+-a' kpor :on 'wluh-a 'de 'di :gweh-dih-sla: an 'da-dih-a Nyor+ :on se-a 'de 'gegeye :ne :neheh' 'di, 'de :on no-a :Jueh'-nyor:+ :on 'wluh-a :gwlor+ an 'da-dih-a :Sali'na-: 'dekorn: 'Ehlezan'dla-: 'de :on :korn-a :noo' 'wluh-a :Sele'sia-bluhba-: 'dekorn: 'Esea-bluhba-: ken, mo-: 'kpa 'o Timi' bo dhobo: 'da.

10: Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'nyi Timi' :toror' :yor :mor or :wlu-a, :yee' nyor se-or 'i :nyna-eh 'beh-dih:.

11: Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' on :pa-dih: nyor+ 'zorn dih, on 'nyi-uh 'wlii:, on 'ye sih 'tmo, on 'ye :ao', :A 'worn-ih' :ka Timi' :wlu-dih:-a :Mose'-a' 'tele'-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-: 'bhun dih 'gabaa.

12: Deh on :za-a-', eh-: no-eh, 'de nyor+ 'bili: 'de Timi' ya, :korn mor 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor+-: 'De on kpon Timi', on kpa-or 'o :Jueh'-nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-nyor+ ybei'.

13: Yee' on :ya 'de nyor+ :noo', mo-: 'tmo-dih: Timi' sih ken dih, on 'da, 'Yu :daa, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, or wlu-dih Nyorsoa-a' gban 'i :ne-sla: :daa-: 'dekorn: :Mose'-a' 'tele'-: 'bhun dih.

14: Yee' on :wlu-' :neheh', on 'dae:, :A 'worn or-a' wlu, or 'dae:, :Yusu' :dao' :or 'ti-a 'Nazla :dee', or mu Nyorsoa-a' 'sla :daa ya :gba. 'De mor or mu :a 'bli-deh+-a' klehkpeh dih :gweh, :en :Mose' 'nyi :a-uh.

15: Yeh nyor+ :dao', on :za-a deh+ :dao', :yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :dhe-a dih 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-gbu 'zorn, an-a' 'yli-a' klehkpeh, en :ne 'de Timi' ya. :Yeh an pobo-or ya 'dhuhan, :yee' or-a' 'yuba gweh 'enjoy-a' 'yuba:, 'de on 'yli-e.

Noo-deh:+ 7

Timi' :wlu-' 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-nyor+ bo

1: Yee' :yeh nyor+ :dao', on jla-a, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' dhele: Timi'-: dih, or 'dae:, Deh+-a' klehkpeh on po-a 'o :on 'dlu, dhuh 'jeh :oo' :e?



2:Yee' Timi' :wlu-', or 'dae:, 'An 'de-di'-boi'-a-: 'dekorn: 'on-bai'-a-: a :to 'on :dou'+ bo o. Nyorsoa :or :korn-a dhih 'beh-a' 'i, or 'wluh-dih: :a :bai'-a' :baa' 'Eble'hehn-: 'i, ti or :ne-a 'Mehsopata'mior-bluhba ken :dee', 'de jorwor: or mu 'Hala-gwlor 'di 'ti 'da :mu.

3:Yee' Nyorsoa :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Sie :an-a'a: 'cheh-: 'dekorn: :an-a'a: 'bluhba-dlu-: 'de :on 'ye 'de 'bluhba-dlu: 'an mu-a :on :torne: ken mu.

4:Yee' :yeh Nyorsoa 'da :ao', :yee' 'Eble'hehn 'wluh 'o :Kali'a-nyor+-a' 'bluhba ken, 'de or mu, or 'ti 'Hala-gwlor 'di. 'Do :wor or :baa' 'meh-dih:. :Yeh or :baa' 'meh-a, :yee' Nyorsoa za-or 'o 'bluhba: :dao' ken 'weh, 'de or ya-or dha 'bluhba: :daa ken, :or :korn ken a 'ti-a :naa.

5:Ti or yi-a dha, Nyorsoa :se-or' 'bluhba-yli-eh 'nyi 'do or-a' 'jeh bo. Or :se-or' 'bluhba-a' :dha-yu-beh: or 'ye-a buh dih 'si-dih:-a 'jeh 'nyi :sloror'. Jorwor: Nyorsoa po wlu :dhama'- 'de or bo, :ka or mu-or 'bluhba-dlu: :daa 'nyi-:, or 'ye-or' :korn, or-: or-a'a: 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu-:, keen' :mloror' or 'see 'yu 'wluh 'do ti :dao' 'i.

6:Yee' deh Nyorsoa :za-a 'de 'Eble'hehn bo :neheh', eh-: :dhe dih, or 'dae:, :An-a'a: 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu-a mu 'duhba+ :no, 'de 'bluhba: 'sluh ken, 'do :wor an mu 'ge-nynuu deh :no-dih:, 'de on 'ye-uh' dhih-' no 'do zon+-a' :kehehn' :nyieh 'di.

7:Jorwor: 'an mu 'bluhba-dlu: :or :korn-a 'zorn an mu-a 'ge-nynuu deh :no-dih: 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu :po. :Yee' :mor deh :daa, eh zi, :yee' an mu 'o 'bluhba: :dao' ken 'wluh-:, 'de on 'ye dha :dha :daa deka yi, on 'ye 'an :weheh' :za dha mor.

8:Yee' Nyorsoa no-eh', 'de or-: 'dekorn: 'Eble'hehn-: on po :bhlororn' 'meh-eh-a' kuo. :Yee' :yeh eh 'wluh-a 'o, :yee' 'Eble'hehn 'wluh Ase', 'de or 'dba Ase' :bhlororn' 'do 'we-eh-a' :meheh' na neh 'di. 'De Ase' 'wluh 'Jekor, 'de or 'dba 'Jekor :bhlororn' :ke. 'De 'Jekor 'wluh nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', 'de or 'dba-uh :bhlororn' :ke, :on no-a :a :bai'-a' :bai' 'zean'.

9:Yee' 'nynuu: :dao' 'Jekor 'wluh-a, :on no-a :a :bai'-a' :bai', an no an-a' dei' 'Joseh :gwlehehn' bo, 'de on :plo-dih-or nyor+ bo, 'de nyor+ :dao', on kpa-or 'Iye-bluhba ken, or 'ye 'ge-yu no. Jorwor: Nyorsoa :ne 'o or bo 'weh,

10:de or zeli-or, 'do 'kle 'ye-eh-a' klehkpeh :eh :yi-dih-or ya dih 'zorn. Or 'nyi-or :toror'. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'Iye-nyor+-a' 'keen 'worn-dih: 'Joseh-a' dhih ken dih, 'de or no-or nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor-' 'do 'Iye-bluhba ken-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'gbu-a' klehkpeh-:.

11:Ti 'Joseh no-a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor 'do 'Iye-bluhba ken, :yee' 'moeh: :eh 'kpa-a Ji Kou'-moeh, eh-: 'yle 'do 'Iye-bluhba-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: 'Keneh-bluhba-a' klehkpeh-: ken. :Yeh 'moeh: :dao', eh yi-a 'de, :yee' eh :ya 'de 'kle 'ye-eh: :dhulu' 'de :a :bai'-a' :bai'-a' 'ye dii-deh.



- 12: Yee' 'Jekor 'worn-ih' :ka dii-deh+ :ne-a 'Iye-bluhba ken. :Yeh or 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' or dbo or-a'a: nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu 'weh :on no-a :a :bai'-a' :bai' :naa, eh- : no an-a' :tehn 'i-ti on kpa 'de.
- 13: Sororn' :neh on kpa-a 'de, :yee' 'Joseh :za or-a' 'jeh 'kwla 'de or-a' 'de-di'-boi' bo. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'keen :dao', or yubo: 'Joseh-a'a: 'cheh.
- 14: Yee' :yeh or 'ye-a 'Joseh-a'a: 'cheh, :yee' 'Joseh dbo wlu 'de or :baa' 'Jekor-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'cheh-a' klehkpeh bo-: on 'ye 'de or bo 'Iye yi, :on no-a nyor+-a' :kwlaa :meheh' 'sorn 'yor :mm'.
- 15: Yeh 'Jekor 'worn-a tubo-wlu:+ :daa, :yee' or mu 'Iye 'weh, 'do :wor or :ne :a :bai'-a' :bai' 'meh-dih:.
- 16: De on :ya an-a' 'ku+-a' klehkpeh de, 'do :dha an 'da-dih-a 'Sikan-gwlor: :or :ne-a dha 'Keneh-bluhba ken. 'Do :wor on nma-dih: an-a' klehkpeh dih, 'de nma-dih-deh: :eh no-a wor, 'Eble'hehn dhen-a :dee' see 'di, 'de 'Hemor-a'a: 'nynuu 'kwa :on 'ti-a 'Sikan.
- 17: Yee' deh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'- 'de 'Eble'hehn bo, eh-a' ti-a 'koan'-dih 'o-: dih, eh 'ye :no-eh:, 'de mor :a-a'a: nyor+ :on :ne-a 'Iye-bluhba ken, an 'kpuhba ken dih 'gabaa :ke.
- 18: Yee' 'keen :dele', :or se-a 'Joseh-a' deh 'i yubo:, or-: 'kpa 'o 'Iye-bluhba-a' :na-dih: 'da.
- 19: Keen :dao', or :po-dih: :a-a'a: nyor+ :bhuli' dih, 'de or no-uh dhih-'. Or :kpa-dih-uh-: 'kpih, 'de on :za an-a'a: 'nynuu: :bleheh'eh:+ on 'bli 'gbu+ 'di dih, on po-uh 'kwla, on 'ye 'meh.
- 20: Yee' 'do ti-a' 'jeh :dao' 'i, 'do :wor :Mose' 'wluh-dih:. :Mose'-a' 'jeh :dao', or no 'yu :or :nmor-a 'yi dih 'gabaa. :Yeh or 'wluh-a, :yee' or-a'a: 'cheh 'ble-or', 'do 'chuh+ taan 'di.
- 21: Yeh 'chuh+ taan :dao', en zi-a, :yee' or-a'a: 'cheh za-or 'de 'gbu. :Yee' 'keen-a'a: 'yu-nynor-kpao'-yu 'duo-or' 'weh, or 'ye or-a'a: 'yu no.
- 22: De on :torne-or 'Iye-nyor+-a' :toror'-a' klehkpeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or-a' noo-deh+-: 'dekorn: or-a' :zaa-dih-: en 'kpa deh ken.
- 23: Yee' :yeh :Mose'-a' zon+ nyini-a :kwlaa :nyieh bo, :yee' or polo-eh' 'do or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh: :gwlii', or 'ye or-a' 'de-di'-boi' 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'ye 'da mu.
- 24: Yeh :Mose' mu-a, :yee' or 'ye or-a'a: nyor+-a' nyor :due', or-: 'Iye-yu :due' no dhih-', 'de or mu 'Ezlea-yu: :dao' ken :kan-dih: 'da. :Yeh or mu-a, :yee' or 'wluh 'Ezlea-yu: :dao' bo, 'de or 'dba 'Iye-yu-a' 'jeh :dao'.



- 25: Yee' :mor :Mose' :taa 'ye :dee', or 'da or-a'a: nyor+-a mu eh-a' 'i yubo-eh :korn :dee', :ka Nyorsoa dbo-or, or 'ye-uh'-a 'de 'gegeye :za. Jorwor: on se eh-a' 'i yubo-eh :korn.
- 26: Yeh zorn :noror' zen-a, 'de or mu-a de :neheh', :yee' or 'ye 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'sororn', mo-: :an vorn, 'de or mu-uh 'i zela: 'da, or 'ye-eh' no, on 'ye wlu-' dih 'woorn:, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :A 'bli-nyor+-a:. A :gbee'e:. A :mor 'de-di'-boi' :oo'. :Eh :korn dhih, a 'bhorn a-a' nyor 'ye or 'be deh tba :eh?
- 27: Yeh :Mose' :za-a deh :dao', :yee' 'yu-a' 'jeh :dao' :or no-a or 'be dhih-', or 'tun-dih: :Mose' 'for bo, 'de or :wlu 'de :Mose' bo, or 'dae:, :Or no :on nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor-' 'do :a 'dlu :eh? 'De mor :or no :on zabe: :zi-nyor-' 'do :a 'dlu :eh?
- 28: An 'bhorn :on 'ye 'on 'dba, :ka :on no-a 'Iye-yu: :dao', or-a' 'dba-a' zama :e?
- 29: Yeh :Mose' 'worn-a deh 'yu :dao' or :za-a-', :yee' or ple-', or mu 'bluhba: an 'da-dih-a 'Median ken. 'Do :wor or 'ti, 'de or 'wluh nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu 'sororn' 'de mor.
- 30: Yee' :yeh zon+-a' :kwlaa :nyieh zi-a, :yee' 'enjoy :due', or-: 'wluh-dih-or 'i, 'de neh-', 'do :dha 'kwla-gan: :yale'-a sin-dih-a, 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, :eh 'koan'-dih:-a 'Sanae-tluh dih.
- 31: Yeh :Mose' 'ye-a neh, 'de eh wan-a, :yee' eh 'ma-dih: 'de or 'di-: dih, 'de or 'koan'-dih: 'o eh bo dih, or 'ye deh :eh mu-a 'dlu bo 'ye, deh 'jeh. :Yeh or 'koan'-dih:-a 'o dih, :yee' or 'worn :Gwlor :baa'-a' wlu, or 'dae:,
- 32: Mor :or no-a :on :bai'-a' :bai' 'Eble'hehn-: Ase'-: 'dekorn: 'Jekor-: an-a' Nyorsoa, 'mor :oo'. :Yeh :Mose' 'worn-a wlu :daa, :yee' :fano-a: no-or, 'de or-a' 'tiei-a tleh, 'de or ple 'de-a' pobo-eh.
- 33: Yee' :Gwlor :baa' :wlu-' :neheh' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Za 'de :an-a'a :buhbuh+. Deh no-eh, 'do :dha :on :nyna-a dih, 'do :ne 'i gban.
- 34: On pobo: 'de 'Iye-bluhba ken 'weh, 'de 'on 'ye :ka an no-a 'an-a: nyor dhih-' :no-eh 'weh 'de mor. 'On 'worn an-a' 'viin'-wlu 'weh. Eh-: :korn dhih, 'on 'wluh 'de yai', 'on yi-uh zelie: 'da. 'Yle, 'on 'ye :on 'Iye de dbo.
- 35: Mose' :or :korn-a dhih 'Ezlea-nyor+ se-a 'worn-dih:, 'de on no-a, :Or no :on nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor-: 'dekorn: zabe: :zi-nyor-: :eh? Or-: 'o. :Mose'-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh dbo, or 'ye-uh' wlu 'ken :korn, 'de or 'ye-uh' zelie:, :eh :yi-dih:-a 'enjoy: :dao', ti 'kwla-gan: :yale'-a sin-a, 'de or 'ye-a :Mose' 'i 'wluh-dih: 'de or 'di.
- 36: Ti :Mose' za-uh-a 'Iye, :yee' or no nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh+-: 'de 'Iye-: 'dekorn: 'do Yobo' :zaehn-: worn 'i. 'De or no nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+ 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken :ke, 'do zon+-a' :kwlaa :nyieh 'di.



37: Mose' :dao', or-: 'o, :or zela: 'Ezlea-nyor+ :gwluhuh', :or 'da, Nyorsoa-a mu a wele-eh: :po-nyor bo :dbo, :or mu-a 'de :a-a'a: nyor+ 'klu-' 'wluh-: :Ka 'on :ne-a, 'ka-: 'o or :ne :ke.

38: Mose'-a' 'jeh :dao', or :ne 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'kpa :dha :due' 'weh 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, :on no-a :a :bai'-a' :bai'. 'Enjor: :or :wlu-a 'de or bo, 'do 'Sanae-tluh ken, or :ne 'o or bo 'weh :ke. 'Enjor-a' 'jeh :dao', or 'nyi-or tubo-wlu:+, or 'ye-ih po 'noror :a bo, :en no-a tubo-wlu:+ :en 'nyi-a nyor+ :febeh'.

39 Jorwor: :a :bai'-a' :bai' :se-' :Mose'-a' dhih 'worn-dih:, 'de mor an-a' 'worn, an-a' dhe 'o or-a' 'tele' dih. 'De an-a' :porluh+-a 'bhorn en 'ye 'Iye de mu.

40 De on zela: 'yu an 'da-dih-a Elorn' :gwluhuh', on 'dae:, No :a-a'a: nyorsoa+ 'do :a bo, en 'ye 'o :a ybei' :korn, 'de :a 'ye-ih 'de :na. Deh no-eh, :Mose' :yor :daa :mloror', :or :za-a: 'de :a 'Iye-bluhba ken, deh 'ye-or no, :a se-eh yubo:.

41: Yee' 'do ti-a' 'jeh :dao' bo :oo', 'do :wor on :ma-dih: deh :eh gweh-a :blii'-yu, 'de on :za 'slaa 'do eh bo, on 'dhu gor 'do deh an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' son+ ma-a bo, 'do eh-a' deh-' 'ye-eh bo.

42: Yeh on no-a deh :dao', :yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa to-uh 'kpuh ya, or za-uh 'yli-eh bo, on 'ye 'chuh-: 'yluh-: 'dekorn: 'chuh :dhlaen-: :en :ne-a 'de yai', en-: :weheh' :za, :ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' 'chleedeh 'di, eh no-a, A :mor 'Ezlea 'di. 'Mor :oo', a 'nyi 'slaa: :za-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: 'nyii'-deh+-: "do zon+-a' :kwlaa :nyieh a no-a 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken :e?

43 Kei:. 'Mornor:-nyorsoa :gwlor-nyor+-a' son no-a, or-a' :gbalie :oo' a tele:, "de mor 'Wlafa:-nyorsoa :or no-a 'chuh :dhlaen-eh: a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' son no-a, or-: a tele: :ke. Zuu:+ :daa, me-: 'o a no, a 'ye :weheh' :za. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'an mu-eh :no, tuh 'ye a 'bluhba ken :za, 'de on 'ye a :dha :dhorno' kpa, 'de 'Babe'lor-gwlor 'de.

44: Yee' ti :a :bai'-a' :bai' :ne-a 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, on 'ble 'taa: 'por :gbalie :eh :to-dih-eh on 'i, :ka Nyorsoa :ne-a 'o on bo. :Ka Nyorsoa no-a :Mose'-a' deh :jii-eh dih :po-eh-: 'dekorn: :ka or no-a eh-a' 'ye-a'-: 'ka :wor or no eh-a' po-a'.

45: Yee' :a :bai'-a' :bai' :za 'taa: 'por :gbalie :dao' 'de on :bai' 'kwa, 'de on kpa-eh ti :Jasua'-a na-dih-uh-a :dee', ti on 'ya-a 'bluhba+-dlu:+ Nyorsoa :za-a 'dawor'+ ken dih 'dlu 'do on bo. :Gbalie :dao', on 'ble-eh :chio'lo: dha 'bluhba: :daa ken, 'de eh :yeh-dih: :Debe'-a' 'keen :no-ti ken.

46 Nyorsoa-a' :porluh 'pehn-: dih 'do :Debe' bo. 'De :Debe' dhele-or dih, or 'ye-eh' ken dih 'worn-dih: or 'ye 'gbu po 'do or bo, :or 'dhu-a 'Jekor-a' Nyorsoa-'.

47 Jorwor: :Debe'-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh :se-uh' po. :Salomor', or-: po 'gbu :dao' 'do Nyorsoa bo.



48 Jorwor: 'yi 'beh-Nyorsoa-a' 'ti 'de 'gbu :gwlor-nyor+-a' son po-a 'di. 'De mor :ka or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor no-a eh-a' :za-a', or no-a,

49: Gwlor :baa' 'dae;, 'Noror 'on 'bli yai', 'do :wor no 'an-a: 'keen :kpala' 'an dhe ken. "De dha 'bluhba ken :wor no 'an-a: buh+ ken dih :tba-deh. Deh 'i-deh-gbu: a mu :po 'do 'on bo :eh? :A 'ye :dha 'an mu-a dih 'pehn-: 'on 'ye-a :forn 'dee.

50 Eh :se 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh: :or se deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa no :e?

51: Yee' Timi'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo 'de on bo, or 'dae;, A :mor 'dlu+-a' :kmuu-nyor:+ :daa, :or :korn-a :porluh+-: 'dekorn: :dou'+-: :en :kmu-a deh :dao'. A gwheh a :bai'-a' :bai', a bla-dih Gban 'i :ne :Zulu worn 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

52 Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :yoror :or a 'beh-dih: a 'ye 'nyne-' 'si, a :bai'-a' :bai' :se-' 'kle 'ye-dih: :eh? On 'dba Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor:+ :sloror', :on sie-a ti de, 'de :on :za-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu: :or 'sleh-a 'i, or-a' 'de :yi-dih-' 'weh. Jorwor: :yeh or yi-a 'de, :yee' a plo-or', 'de a 'dba-or.

53 A :mor 'ye 'tele' 'enjoy-nyor+ :ya-a: 'de. Jorwor: a-a' no-eh.

On :tba-dih: Timi' sobu'+ dih, 'de or 'meh

54: Yee' :yeh :Jueh'-nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-nyor:+ :dao', an to-a Timi'-a' wlu :dou'+ bo, :yee' 'chehn-: no-uh 'gabaa, 'de on 'si-dih: 'nyne 'i.

55: Yee' Timi' 'yi-dih: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-: dih, 'de or pobo: 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', or 'ye or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a', 'de or 'ye :Yusu' or :nyna dih 'do Nyorsoa-a' :dila-son bo.

56: Yee' or :wlu-', or 'dae;, A :gbee'e:. 'An 'ye 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'weh, 'de kan-dih: worn. 'De 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu, or :nyna dih 'do Nyorsoa-a' :dila-son bo.

57: Yeh Timi' :za-a deh :dao', :yee' an-a' klehkpeh, an po 'geh+, 'de on kan an-a' :dou'+, on :ge-dih-or bo, on kpon-or.

58: De on 'kla-or dih, on za-or 'o :gwlor-'. 'De on 'kpa 'o or-a' sobu'+ dih :tba-dih: 'da. :Yuh :on po-or dhih 'dlu, on :za an-a'a: 'korlor+ dih, 'de on sie-ih 'o :goba'-yu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Soror' bo.

59: Yee' :yeh an tba-dih-a Timi' sobu'+ dih, :yee' Timi' :wlu-' 'de Nyorsoa bo, or 'dae;, :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu', 'worn-dih: 'an :zulu-a' dhih o.

60: Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or bla 'koor-dlu+ 'yi glu, 'de or 'wor, or 'da, :Gwlor :baa', deh+-zon:+ :daa an no-a, :an-a' :kpon-uh' dih 'do en-' dhih bo o. :Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' or 'kpa-' 'nyinor: :klaba'.

Noo-deh:+ 8



1: Soror'-a' 'jeh :dao', or 'worn-dih: Timi'-a' 'meheh'-dih 'weh :ke.

:Soror' 'ye-dih: 'chore-nyor+ 'kle

:Yee' 'do 'we-eh-a' 'jeh :dao' 'di, nyor+ 'kpa 'o 'chore-nyor+-a' 'kle 'ye-dih: 'da 'weh 'gabaa, 'de :Julu'slehn. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'chore-nyor+-a' klehkpeh gboba: dih, on gweh :Judi'a-bluhba-: 'dekorn: Sehme'h'la-bluhba ken dih 'dlu. Jorwor: :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ :due', mo-: :se-' ple, on :se-' dih gboba:.

2: Yee' Nyorsoa-nyor+: :noo' :on 'sleh-a 'i, mo-: nma-dih: Timi' dih, 'de on 'vin, on 'zlu or-a' dhieh 'gabaa.

3: Yeh deh+ :daa, en mu-a 'dlu bo, :yee' :Soror' vorn or 'ye 'chore ya gba. Or pa 'gbu+ 'di dih, or :za 'de :Yusu'-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-nyor:+, 'nynor+-kpao'+-: 'dekorn: nyor+-kpalu+-: 'de or 'kla-uh dih, or po-uh :kasue 'di.

Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh, me-: :po-eh: 'de Sehme'h'la

4: Yee' :Yusu'-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-nyor:+ :on gboba:-a dih, 'de :on mu-a deh+-' dih, deh+ on :ne-a dih, :yee' an po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'de nyor+ bo.

5: Yee' Felor' mu 'de Sehme'h'la-bluhba-a' :gwlor :klaba' 'di, 'de or :za Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-a' dhieh-' 'de mor.

6: Gwlor-nyor+: :dhulu' :on :ne-a 'de, Felor' :wlu-a 'de bo, on to-or :dou'+ bo deh 'jeh. Deh no-eh, nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh:+ or no-a, me-: on 'ye.

7: Kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+, me-: po 'geh+, en 'wluh 'o an-a' :dha :dhulu' 'de. 'De 'tiei-a' 'meheh'-nyor+: :dhulu'-: 'dekorn: :nea-nyor+: :dhulu'-: on 'puh.

8: Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di, an no 'mona: 'gabaa.

9: Yee' 'do ti :en zi-a 'di, 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a Samor', :or 'ti-a 'o gwlor-a' 'jeh :dao' 'di, or-: no 'ytaa: 'yaa+ :dee', 'de or 'ma-dih: 'de nyor+ :ne-a 'o 'di dih. :Yee' or 'beh-dih: or-a' 'jeh-: 'i, or 'da-dih or-a' 'jeh nyor :klaba'.

10: Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o gwlor-a' 'jeh :dao' 'di, 'nyne :korn-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on se-a 'nyne :korn-: an-a' klehkpeh, an to-or :dou'+ bo 'gabaa, on 'da, 'Yu :daa, or-: 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih an 'da-dih-a 'Kpih :klaba'+-:.

11: Deh no-eh, 'de on zi-a 'o or klei', eh-: 'dhu, 'ytaa: 'yaa+ or no-a, me-: 'ma-dih: 'de on 'di dih, 'do ti :dhorno'+ 'di.

12: Jorwor: :yeh Felor' po-a Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh, 'de or :za-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'nyne-a' dhieh-', :yee' on po-ih' dhieh 'jeh. :Yeh on po-ih-a dhieh 'jeh-', :yee' 'nynor+-kpao'+-: 'dekorn: nyor+-kpalu+-: an-a' klehkpeh, on :po 'ni 'dlu.



13Samor'-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh po-ih' dhih 'jeh :ke, 'de or :po 'ni 'dlu. :Yee' :dha klehkpeh Felor'-a mu-a :mu, :yee' or zi 'o or klei' 'weh. Or-a' :porluh 'ma-', 'do nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh:+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: deh+ :kolu'+-: :en :no-eh bo.

14:Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor:+ :on :ne-a :Julu'slehn, on 'worn-ih'-a :ka nyor+ :on :ne-a Sehme'h'la, on kpon-a Nyorsoa-a' wlu dih, :yee' on dbo :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: 'weh 'de on bo.

15:Yeh on 'si-a dih, :yee' on :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo 'weh 'do an-a' dhih bo, on 'ye Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'ye.

16Deh no-eh, Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'see 'o an-a' nyor :due' ken yi. 'De :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' 'nyne 'di, 'do :wor on :po-dih: 'ni 'dlu 'klein'.

17:Yee' :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: on tba-uh son+ ken dih. 'De nyor+ :dao', on 'ye Gban 'i :ne :Zulu.

18:Yee' :yeh Samor' 'ye-a nyor+, 'de an 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu, ti dboo-nyor:+ :dao', on tba-uh-a son+ ken dih, :yee' or 'nyi-uh 'wlii:, or 'da,

19A 'nyi 'on 'kpih :dao' :ke, 'de :mor 'on tba nyor son+ ken dih, 'de or 'ye Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'ye :ke.

20:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Piteh' :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'Nyi mor-: 'dekorn: :an-a'a' :wlii-: a mu 'de 'ku 'bli neh-'. Deh no-eh, :mor :on :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' :on 'da :an mu Nyorsoa-a' 'nyii'-deh 'wlii :dhen-dih: :e?

21:On se deh-: 'dekorn: 'for-: 'ble 'noror :a-a'a' :koan: :daa 'di. Deh no-eh, :an-a' :porluh se 'i 'sleh 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

22'Tali: :an-a' kplen-zon+ dih, 'de :on 'ye 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo :wlu. Or mu deh-zon: :eh :ne-a 'o :an-a' :porluh ken, en-' dhih bo 'ma-dih: 'bla.

23'An 'ye :gwlehehn'-zon:+ :ne-a 'de :on 'di 'weh. 'De :on :ne 'o deh+-zon+-a' 'gegeye 'zorn.

24:Yee' Samor' :wlu-' 'de :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: bo, or 'dae:, A :korn 'gen. A :wlu 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo, 'de deh+ :daa a 'da-a, en-' deh-beh-deh-beh :ne 'o 'on bo yi.

25:Yee' :yeh :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: on zela:-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih ken dih, 'de on po-a tubo-wlu:+ :en kor-or 'i, :yee' on mu :Julu'slehn de. :Yeh an mu-a de, :yee' an po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'de Sehme'h'la-bluhba-a' :gwlor+ :nyene' :dhulu' 'di dih, 'do :gwie 'i.

Felor'-: 'dekorn: 'Itio'pa-nyor+-a' 'kwi :klaba' :due'-:

26:Yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'enjoy :due', or-: :wlu 'de Felor' bo, or 'dae:, :Sorn-', :on 'ye :gwie: :eh mu-a 'de 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da-a' kona-for bo kpa, :eh



'wluh-a :Julu'slehn, 'de :eh :yi-dih:-a 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, :eh mu-a :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Geza, :on 'ye-eh kpa.

27:Yee' Felor' 'kpa 'o 'weh. :Yeh or mu-a, :yee' 'Itio'pa-nyor+-a' 'kwi :klaba', :or :korn-a 'de 'keen-nynor-kpao' :or :ne-a 'Itio'pa-bluhba ken, or-a'a: 'wlii-a' klehkpeh-a' dih :dhe 'da wlu bo, or-: :ne 'o :gwie: :dao' 'i. Or 'wluh Nyorsoa :weheh' :za 'da 'de :Julu'slehn, 'de or mu or 'bli de.

28Or :dhe dih 'do deh :eh 'ble-a buh+ :nyieh, 'de :soo'o+-a jli-a ken, 'de or mu or 'bli, or zlo Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Azaya'-a' 'chlee-deh or 'chle-a.

29:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu zela: Felor' :gwluhuh', on 'dae:, Mu 'de deh :dao', 'yu :dao' or :ne-a 'de 'di bo, :on 'ye-eh' 'worn dih :na-dih:.

30:Yee' Felor' ple-', or mu 'de 'weh, 'de or 'worn 'yu :dao', or-a' wlu, or zlo Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Azaya'-a' 'chlee-deh: or 'chle-a. 'De Felor' dhele-or dih, or 'da, Deh :an zlo-a, :an 'worn-eh dih :naa :e?

31'De or 'da, :Kaa 'an mu eh-a' dih 'worn-eh :no :eh? :Mor eh 'dhu nyor zela-eh ken dih 'noror 'on bo, 'de 'on 'ye-eh dih 'worn. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or 'da Felor' 'weh, 'de or bo deh 'di.

32:Yee' deh or zlo-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh: :dao' 'di, eh-: :dhe dih, eh 'da, Or gwheh 'blae' an kpa-a 'dba 'da. "De or gwheh 'blae'-yu: :eh-a' 'worn-a, :eh-a' :wlu-a, :mor on :taa 'o eh-a' 'pibi chehn. "Ka-: or :ne :ke, or :se-' :wlu.

33On :no-dih-or dhen, 'de on zi or-a' zabe 'de :bhuli' ka 'di. Or se 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu 'ble, :on :korn-a dhih nyor+ 'ye-a' :za. Deh no-eh, or-a' :febeh' :jla-' 'dlu, dha yao 'zorn.

34:Yeh or gwheh-a deh :dao', eh-a' zlo-a' 'i, :yee' or dhele: Felor'-: dih, or 'dae:, Zela: 'on :gwluhuh', or-a' 'nyne Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :daa, or 'da :eh? Or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh :e? :Ae' nyor :noror' :oo' ke?

35'De Felor' tba 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh: :dao' bo dih, 'de or po tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en kor-a :Yusu' 'i 'de or bo.

36:Yeh an mu-a, 'de deh :dao', eh kpa-uh-a, :yee' on :yeh-dih: 'ni ken. 'De 'kwi :klaba' :dao', or :wlu 'de Felor' bo, or 'dae:, 'Ni :wor :dhe dih. :Eh 'ye 'on 'yi kan 'do 'ni 'dlu :po-eh bo :eh?

[37'De Felor' 'da, :Mor :on po-eh dhih 'jeh-', 'do :an-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh bo, :yee' eh-: 'o. :Yee' :an mu 'ni 'dlu :po-eh:. 'De 'yu :dao', or :wlu, or 'dae:, 'On po-eh-' dhih 'jeh, :ka :Yusu' 'Klae 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'yu-'.]

38:Yee' 'kwi :klaba' :dao', or zela: 'yu :or na-dih-a deh on :ne-a 'de 'di :gwluhuh', or 'ye-eh' dih :nyna-dih:. 'De or :nyna-dih-eh dih. :Yee' Felor'-: 'dekorn: 'kwi :dao'-: on 'si-: 'zorn, on mu 'o 'nior. 'De Felor' po-or 'ni 'dlu 'do 'nior.



39:Yeh on 'wluh-a 'o 'nior, :yee' 'yli :a bla-a 'i, :Gwlor :baa'-a' :Zulu 'duo: Felor' 'weh, 'de on kpa-or. 'Kwi :klaba' :dao', or :se-' Felor' 'ye :neheh'. :Yee' or 'kpa or-a'a' :gwie-: 'i :ke, 'de or mu or 'bli, or no 'mona.

40:Yee' :yeh on no :ao', 'de Felor'-a mu-a or-a' 'jeh 'ye-:, :yee' or :ne :Azo'ta:, 'de or na, or po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh gwlor+-a' klehkpeh 'di dih. Eh-: or no :noo:, 'de or 'si 'Sehsali'a dih.

Noo-deh:+ 9

:Soror' 'worn-dih: :Yusu'-a' dhih

(Nd 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

1:Yee' :yeh deh+ :daa, en mu-a 'dlu bo, :yee' :Soror'-a 'da or mu 'Klae-a' klei' :zi-nyor+ 'dba-: :gbor :gbor. 'De or mu 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' bo,

2or 'ye-or 'chlee-deh 'nyi :eh 'ye-eh no, 'de nyor+ 'ye-or yubo:, 'de or 'ye 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn dih pa, 'de :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Dama'kor 'di. :Mor or 'ye nyor, :or zi-a 'o :Gwlor :baa'-a' :gwie klei' de mor, or 'ye-or' kpon, or 'ye-or' :Julu'slehn kpa, or 'ye-or' :kasue 'di po, 'nynor+-kpa'+- : 'dekorn: nyor+-kpalu+-:.

3:Yee' :Soror' 'kpa 'i :gwie:, 'de or mu. :Yeh or mu-a, 'de or 'koan'-dih-a :Dama'kor dih, 'de or mu-a 'ye-:, :yee' zorn-pli:, me-: 'wluh 'de yai', :en 'si 'de or 'yli dih, :en 'dleh-or.

4:Yeh en no :ao', :yee' or 'ga-: dih 'do 'bluhbor. :Yee' or 'worn wlu, mo-: 'da, :Soror', :Soror', :eh :korn dhih :an 'ye-dih 'on 'kle :eh?

5'De or 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :an-a' 'nyne :eh? "De wlu :dao', on :za-eh: de :neheh', on 'da, 'Mor :Yusu' :oo', :an 'ye-dih-a 'kle.

6Jorwor: :sorn-', :on 'ye :gwlor-' dih 'si. 'Do :wor deh :on :korn :on 'ye-a' no, an mu-eh :on :gwluhuh' zela-dih:.

7:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' nyor+ :on :ne :Soror'-a mu-a :dee', on :nyna dih, on se :wlu-a' 'beh-dih:. On 'worn wlu :daa 'weh, jorwor: an-a' 'worn, an-a' 'ye nyor.

8:Yee' :Soror' :sorn-' 'weh, or 'wluh 'o 'bluhbor, 'de or behn-dih: 'yli, jorwor: or-a' 'ye dih. Eh-: no-eh, 'de on kpon or-a' son dih, on kpa-or :Dama'kor.

9:Yee' 'do 'we taan 'di, or :se-' dih 'ye. 'De mor or :se-' dii-deh-: 'dekorn: 'ni-: 'na.

10:Yee' 'de :Dama'kor, 'do :wor :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-yu :due' an 'da-dih-a 'Anenaya' or :ne. Or-: :korn 'yli-eh 'kpa deh 'i, 'de :Gwlor :baa' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'Anenaya'. "De 'Anenaya' 'da, :Gwlor :baa', 'mor-: :dhe dih.

11'De :Gwlor :baa' zela-or :gwluhuh', or 'da, :Sorn-', :on 'ye 'kpa an 'da-dih-a 'Yi 'sleh-kpa ken mu, 'de :Juda' 'bli 'gbu. :Mor :on mu, :yee' dhele: 'yu :or 'wluh-a



'Tasor, an 'da-dih-a :Soror', or-a' dhih dih. 'Do :wor or :ne, or wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo.

12'De :Yusu' 'da :neheh', :Soror'-a' 'jeh :ke, or-a' 'yli-eh 'kpa deh 'i, 'de or 'ye 'yu an 'da-dih-a 'Anenaya', or 'yle, 'de or tba-or son+ ken dih, or 'ye dih 'ye :neheh'.

13:Yee' 'Anenaya' 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa'. Nyor+ :dhulu', mo-: zela: 'on, 'kulu-deh:+ :dhulu' or no-a :an-a'a: nyor+ 'yi dih, 'de :Julu'slehn en-' dhih, 'on :gwluhuh'.

14'De mor deh :korn-a dhih or yi-a dha :Dama'kor, eh-: :dhe dih, Nyorsoa-a' 'slla: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+ 'nyi-or 'tele' or 'ye nyor+ :an mu-a :an-a' :weheh' :za kpon.

15:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Gwlor :baa' 'dae:, Mu. 'On gan-or', or 'ye 'an-a: 'bhoi-yu no, or 'ye-eh' no, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'keen-boi'-: 'dekorn: 'Ezlea-nyor+-: on 'ye 'an 'nyne yubo:.

16'An 'jeh 'yor-eh:, 'an mu-or deh+-a' klehkpeh :gwluhuh' zela: :ka or mu-a 'kle 'ye-: 'do 'an dhih bo.

17:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'Anenaya' mu-', 'de or pa 'de 'gbu :on :korn-a 'di :Soror' :ne-a. 'De or tba-or son+ ken dih, or :wlu, or 'da, 'An 'de-di' :Soror', :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' :or 'wluh-dih:-a :on 'i 'do :gwie 'i, ti :an yi-a 'de, or-: dbo 'on 'noror :on bo, :on 'ye dih 'ye :neheh', 'de Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'ye :on-' dih 'yi-dih:.

18:Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', deh+ :en gwheh-a zimi-a' 'kon+, me-: 'wluh 'de :Soror' 'yli, 'de or 'ye dih :neheh'. 'De or :sorn-', 'de 'Anenaya' po-or 'ni 'dlu.

19'De :Soror' di deh. :Yee' or-a' 'kpih yi 'o or 'bhun-: de :neheh'.

:Soror' po tubo-wlu:+ :en kor-a :Yusu' 'i 'de :Dama'kor

:Yee' :Soror' :ne 'o :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+ bo 'weh 'do 'we-bei 'di, 'de :Dama'kor.

20:Yeh eh 'wluh-a 'o, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', or mu :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gwheh-dih-sla+ 'zorn dih, 'de or 'kpa tubo-wlu:+ :po-eh ken 'de mor, :ka :Yusu' 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-'.
21:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' eh :florn-dih: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'worn-a or-a' wlu-: worn, 'de an no, Eh :se 'yu :or :ne-a :Julu'slehn, :or 'ye-dih-a nyor+ :an 'da-a :Yusu'-a' 'nyne 'kle 'gabaa :e? Eh :se nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao', an-a' dhih, or :se 'de yi, or 'ye-uh kpon, or 'ye-uh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slla: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+ bo kpa :e?

22Jorwor: :Soror'-a' Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ :po-eh 'kpa-: ken, 'de en :ne 'kpih ken. :Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+ :on 'ti-a :Dama'kor, on se :wlu-a' 'beh-dih:. Deh no-eh, tubo-wlu:+ :Soror' po-a, en za-eh: gbor :ka :Yusu' 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-'.
23:Yeh 'we :dhulu' :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+ 'dhu dhih, on 'ye-or 'dba.



24Jorwor: :yee' or yubo-eh 'i :ka on 'dhu-a dhih, on 'ye-or 'dba. 'Gwie-: :glaa'e-: an fuo-or 'ken 'do gwlor-a' gba-dih-gba worn 'i, on 'ye-or 'dba.

25:Yee' 'gwie-we-eh :due', :yee' or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+ po-or 'de :too' 'di, 'de on :ya-dih-or gba-dih-gba 'dlu, on 'si-dih-or dih.

:Soror' mu :Julu'slehn:

26:Yee' :Soror' mu :Julu'slehn;, 'de or 'bhorn :ka or 'ye-a' no, 'de or 'ye-a 'de :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+ 'nyne-' 'kpa. Jorwor: an-a' klehkpeh, an ple-or'. On :se-eh' dhih 'jeh-' po :ka or 'dhu-a :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor 'jeh ka.

27:Yeh eh :ne :ao', :yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Bana'ba, or-: kpa-or 'de :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ bo. 'De or zela-uh :gwluhuh' :ka :Soror' 'ye-a :Gwlor :baa' 'do :gwie 'i, 'de :Gwlor :baa' :wlu-a 'de or bo, 'dekorn: :ka or po-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'de :Yusu'-a' 'nyne 'di, 'de :Dama'kor, 'de :gwluhuh' :ku ka 'di.

28:Yee' :Soror' :ne 'o on bo 'weh 'de :Julu'slehn. 'De or 'kpa-uh bo, an na :Julu'slehn-gwlor ken dih, an po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'de :gwluhuh' :ku ka 'di, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne 'di.

29:Yee' :Soror'-a wlu 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :yuh :an po-a 'Glii-wlu bo, 'de on :ne or dhobo. Jorwor: nyor+ :dao', an vorn-' on 'ye-or' 'dba.

30Jorwor: :yeh or-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' on za-or 'o :gwlor-' 'weh, 'de on kpa-or 'Sehsali'a, on dbo-or 'Tasor.

31:Yeh on za-or 'o :gwlor-', :yee' 'chore-nyor:+ :on :ne-a :Judi'a-: :Galali'i-: 'dekorn: Sehme'h'la-: nyor+ 'bor an-' 'kle 'ye-dih-eh 'weh. 'De on 'ble :Gwlor :baa'-a' :fano: :ple-eh. Gban 'i :ne :Zulu: mo-: 'nyi-uh 'kpih, 'de an 'kpuhba ken dih.

:Piteh' 'puh-dih: :Ehni'a:

32:Yee' :yeh :Piteh'-a mu-a deh+-' dih, :yee' or kpa 'we 'de Nyorsoa-nyor:+ :on :ne-a :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Leda bo,

33'do :wor or 'ye-dih: nyor-kpalu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Ehni'a, :or :korn-a 'tiei 'meh-a, 'de :or zi-a 'o 'bluhbor-zon+ :meheh' na.

34:Yee' :yeh :Piteh' 'ye-or, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Ehni'a:, :Yusu' 'Klae 'puh-dih: :on 'weh. :Sorn-', :on 'ye :an-a'a: :sleheh' 'fean'. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :Ehni'a :sorn-' 'weh.

35:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'ti-a 'Leda-: 'dekorn: :dha an 'da-dih-a 'Sehlor-: :or 'beh-dih:-a :gwluhuh', :yeh on 'ye-a deh :eh :no-eh, :yee' on 'bili:-': dih, 'noror :Gwlor :baa' bo.

36:Yee' 'de :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Japa 'di, 'do :wor 'nynor :due' :ne :or zi-a 'o :Yusu' klei'. Or-a' 'nyne :wor :Tabi'ta:. ('De mor or-a' 'Glii-nyne :wor 'Dorkor:, :eh :bleh-



dih:-a 'i kweh.) 'Nynor :dao', or no deh+ 'jeh :ne 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'de or 'kpa nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble bo.

³⁷:Yee' 'do ti-a' 'jeh :dao' 'di, 'do :wor 'o, or kormu-dih:, 'de or 'meh. :Yeh or 'meh-a, :yee' on :dle or-a' 'ku 'weh, 'de on 'pehn-dih-uh dih 'de :chuu: :on :ne-a 'de 'gbu-a' yai' 'di.

³⁸:Yee' 'Leda-gwlor se 'Japa-gwlor bo dih :tehn-dih:. :Yee' :yeh :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'Japa, on 'worn-ih'-a :ka :Piteh' :ne-a 'Leda, :yee' on dbo nyor+-kpalu+ 'sororn' 'de or bo, on 'dhu-uh tubo-wlu+ worn, on 'dae:, :Piteh', :on :korn 'gen. 'Dhobo:, yi 'noror :a bo.

³⁹:Yeh nyor+ 'sororn' :dao' on dbo-a, on zela:-a :Piteh' :gwluhuh', :yee' or :ne on mu-'. :Yeh or 'si-a :gwlor-' dih, :yee' on kpa-or 'de :chuu: :dao' :on :ne-a 'de 'gbu-a' yai' 'di. :Yee' :dhoba: 'nynor+-a' klehkpeh, on :nyna dih 'do or 'bhun, 'de an 'vin. 'De an torne-or 'wla+-: 'dekorn: paa-tiei: :nee'-: or tba-a 'do on bo, ti or :ne-a 'kmo.

⁴⁰:Yee' :Piteh' po 'o an-a' klehkpeh 'zorn 'weh, 'de or bla 'koor-dlu+ 'yi glu, or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo. 'De or 'bili: 'de 'nynor-a' 'ku bo, or 'dae:, :Tabi'ta:, :sorn-'. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Tabi'ta behn-dih: 'yli 'weh. :Yeh or 'ye-a :Piteh', :yee' or :dhe dih.

⁴¹'De :Piteh' 'kpa-or bo, or kpon or-a' son dih, 'de or 'duo-or ya-', or 'ye dih :nyna. :Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or 'da dhiih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: :dhoba: 'nynor+-: 'weh, 'de or :ne 'kmo, or za-or 'kwla 'de on bo.

⁴²:Yee' deh :daa :eh :no-eh, eh-a' 'nyne gwheh 'Japa-gwlor-a' klehkpeh 'dlu. Eh-: no-eh, 'de nyor+ :dhulu' po :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhiih dhiih 'jeh-'.

⁴³:Yee' :yeh eh zi-a, :yee' :Piteh' zi 'Japa 'we :dhulu', 'de 'yu an 'da-dih-a Samor', 'de or 'bli 'gbu, :or no-a deh+-ku+-a' :koan.

Noo-deh:+ 10

:Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Korli'nor-:

¹:Yee' 'do :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Sehsali'a 'di, 'do :wor 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Korli'nor, or 'ti. Or no nyor :klaba' 'do sorye'-a' kpor :on 'wluh-a 'Etole-bluhba ken bo.

²Or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'cheh-: on no Nyorsoa-nyor:+ 'jeh, 'de an za-or :weheh'. Or se 'kwa dih :kmu, or no deh+ :dhulu' 'do :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :yuh :on :korn-a son+ se-a 'o nnyi bo. 'De or wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.



- 3:Yee' 'we-eh :due', :yeh eh no-a 'gwie-yluh-gbao', :yee' or-a' 'yli-eh 'kpa deh 'i. 'De or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'enjoy :due' deh 'jeh, or yi 'o or bo, or :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :Korli'nor:.
- 4:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Korli'nor-a pobo-or-: ya 'dhuan, 'de :fano: ka 'di, 'de or :wlu, or 'da, Eh-a' 'nyne :eh? :Gwlor :baa'. "De 'enjoy: :dao', or 'da, Nyorsoa worn :an-a' bale-wlu 'weh, 'de or 'ye :ka :an no-a nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble deh+ 'nyi-eh 'weh :ke.
- 5:Yee' eh-a' dhih, dbo nyor+ 'de 'Japa, on 'ye 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a Samor', :or :korn-a 'nyne :nee' 'dhu-a :Piteh'-', :gwie 'i mu.
- 6Or no 'duhba-yu: 'de Samor' :or no-a deh+-ku+-a' :koan 'bli 'gbu, 'de :or :korn-a 'gbu :ne-a 'o yobo' worn 'i.
- 7:Yeh 'enjoy: :dao', or gweh-a :wlu-a' 'i, :yee' or mu-: de. :Yee' :Korli'nor 'da or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu-a' nyor+ 'sororn'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: sorye'-a' nyor :due' :or no-a or-a'a: 'gbeh+ 'ble-yu, 'de :or no-a Nyorsoa-nyor: 'jeh :ke.
- 8'De or zela-uh deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :no-eh :gwluhuh', 'de or dbo-uh 'Japa. 'De on mu.
- 9:Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, 'de an 'koan'-dih-a 'Japa dih 'yluh-gbao', :yee' :Piteh' 'ya 'de 'gbu 'dlu, or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu 'do 'yluh-gbao'-we-eh: :dao' 'di.
- 10:Yeh or wlu-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, :yee' 'moeh: no-or :blaa'a:, 'de or 'bhorn deh or 'ye di. :Yeh an 'ye-a dii-deh+-a' deh bo dih, :yee' or-a' 'yli-eh 'kpa deh 'i.
- 11'De or 'ye yao, on kan-dih: worn, 'de deh :eh gweh-a 'yli-eh: :klaba', eh-: 'dhle, eh-: yi 'bluhbor :eh gweh-a :ka nyor kpon-a eh-a' 'for+ :ne-a :nyieh dih.
- 12:Yee' 'de eh 'di :dao', 'do :wor 'kwla-nimi+-: 'dekorn: :gwlor-nimi+-: :en se-a goor-dih: :en na-dih-a buh+ :nyieh en :ne. Nimi+ :or na-dih-a 'bhehleh' :ka sane-a no-a-: 'dekorn: neme: :en zi-dih-a-' dih 'de yai'-, me-: :ne 'de :ke.
- 13:Yeh or 'ye-a deh+ :dao', :yee' wlu, mo-: :wlu 'de or bo, :on 'dae:, :Piteh', :sorn-'. 'Dba-ih, :on 'ye-ih di.
- 14:Yee' :Piteh' 'dae:, :Sago', :Gwlor :baa'. 'On 'see nimi :eh se-a 'yi dih :nmor 'do di-a' bo, 'de :eh no-eh 'de nyor+-a ne-a :kane' dih, di :zai'.
- 15:Yee' wlu :dao', on :wlu-' 'de or bo :neheh' 'do kpor+-a' 'sororn' neh 'di, on 'dae:, Deh Nyorsoa :za-a :kane' dih, :an-a' :no-', eh se 'yi dih :nmor 'do di-a' bo.
- 16Wlu :dao', on :wlu-' 'do kpor+ taan 'di. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', 'yli-eh: :dao', eh :kpa-eh: yai' de.



- 17:Yee' :yeh :Piteh'-a na-dih-a deh or 'ye-a, deh eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i, eh-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih, :yee' nyor+-kpalu:+ :Korli'nor dbo-a, on 'ye :dha Samor'-a'a' :gbu :ne-a 'weh, 'de on :nyna dih 'do 'gbu-a' gba-dih-gba worn 'i.
- 18'De on dhele: deh dih, on 'da, 'Duhba-yu: or-: :ko-dih: 'de a 'bli 'gbu, an 'da-dih Samor' :Piteh' :e?
- 19:Yee' :yeh :Piteh' 'si-a 'o deh :daa, eh-a' :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih: 'da 'gboror:, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, Samor', nyor+-kpalu+ taan, mo- : :an 'bhorn :on 'kwla+-' dih.
- 20:Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'dhle, :on 'ye 'zorn 'si. :An-a' :tba 'o wlu, 'do an-a' klei' :zi 'da. Deh no-eh, 'mor-: 'o, :or dbo-uh.
- 21'De :Piteh' 'dhle, or mu 'de on bo. 'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, 'Mor a 'bhorn-a 'kwla+-' dih, 'mor :wor :dhe dih. :Eh :korn dhih a yi 'noror :eh?
- 22:Yee' nyor+-kpalu:+ :dao', on 'da, :Korli'nor: :or no-a sorye'-a' nyor :klaba', or-: dbo :a-uh. Or no nyor :or 'sleh-a 'i, 'de :or za-a Nyorsoa :weheh'. 'De an-a' klehkpeh, an 'ye-or deh-'. Gban 'i :ne-enjor :due', or-: zela-or :gwluhuh', or 'ye :on wlu bo dbo, 'de :on 'ye 'de or 'bli 'gbu yi. 'De deh :an mu-a :za-a-', or 'ye-eh' :dou'+ bo :to.
- 23'De :Piteh' kpa nyor+ :dao' :on yi-or :gwie 'i, 'gbu bo, on 'ye dih 'pehn. :Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :Piteh' po or-a'a: 'tiei 'kpa, 'de or :ne on 'kpa :gwie 'i, on mu. :Yee' :Yusu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor:+ :noo', :on :ne-a 'Japa, mo-: :ne or mu :ke.
- 24:Yee' 'do 'we-eh-a' 'sororn' neh 'di, :yee' on 'si-: dih 'do 'Sehsali'a. :Yee' 'do :wor :Korli'nor :ne, or 'da or-a'a: 'wluh-a-nyor+-: 'dekorn: or 'bei' :on :ne or mu-dih-a 'bli-: :dha :due', 'de an fuo :Piteh' ken 'de or 'bli 'gbu.
- 25:Yee' :yeh :Piteh'-a yi-a 'de 'gbu 'di :pa 'da, :yee' :Korli'nor 'ya-dih-or 'i, 'de or 'jli dih 'do or ybei' 'de deh-' 'ye ka 'di.
- 26'Jorwor: :Piteh' no-eh' or 'ye dih :nyna, or 'da, :Nyna dih. 'Mor :gwlor-nyor: 'o :ke, :ka :on :ne-a.
- 27:Yee' :Piteh'-a wlu 'de or bo, 'de an na, an pa 'de 'gbu 'di, 'de :Piteh' 'ye nyor+ :dhulu' :on 'kpa-a :dha :due' 'de mor.
- 28:Yeh or 'ye-uh'-a, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh yubo-eh' deh 'jeh, :ka eh se-a 'o :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i :ne, 'de :Jueh'-yu-: 'dekorn: :yor :or :se-a :Jueh'-yu-: on 'ye-a' bo nena:, 'de mor or 'ye-a :na 'da mu 'de or 'bli 'gbu. Jorwor: Nyorsoa zela: 'on :gwluhuh', :ka 'on se-a :korn, 'on 'ye :ao' nyor :daa, or :ne :kane' dih, 'de mor 'on 'ye :ao', or-: 'mor-: :a se :korn :a 'ye bo nena:.



- 29:Yee' eh-: :korn dhih :oo', :yeh a dbo-a 'on wlu bo, 'de 'on :se 'o wlu tba, 'de 'on 'yle. 'An dhele a dih :naa, :Eh :korn dhih a dbo 'on wlu bo :eh?
- 30:Yee' :Korli'nor 'da, Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', 'an wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'de 'on 'bli 'gbu 'di, :ka ti :ne-a :naa, :yee' 'ka-: ti :ne, 'gwie-yluh-gbao'. :Yeh 'an mu-a 'ye-:, :yee' nyor-kpalu :due', or-: pa 'tiei: :en fan-a-', 'de or :nyna dih 'do 'on ybei', eh-a' 'we :nyieh :naa 'zean'.
- 31'De nyor-a' 'jeh :dao', or :wlu 'de 'on bo, or 'dae:, :Korli'nor:, Nyorsoa 'worn :an-a' bale-wlu 'weh, 'de or 'ye :ka :an no-a nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble deh+ 'nyi-eh 'weh.
- 32:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, dbo nyor+ 'de 'Japa, on 'ye 'yu an 'da-dih-a Samor' :Piteh' :gwie 'i mu, :or :ko-dih:-a 'de Samor' :or no-a deh+-ku+-a' :koan, 'de or 'bli 'gbu, :on :ne-a 'de yobo' worn 'i.
- 33:Yee' eh-: :korn dhih 'de 'on dbo :on wlu bo, 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao'. :Yee' eh :nmor-: 'yi, :ka :on yi-a 'de :naa. :A-a' klehkpeh, :a :ne :daa :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa ybei' 'weh :naa. Deh or zela: :on :gwluhuh', :on 'ye-eh :a :gwluhuh' zela:, :a 'ye-eh' 'worn.

Tube-wlu:+ :Piteh' po-a 'de :Korli'nor 'bli 'gbu

- 34:Yeh :Korli'nor 'da :ao', :yee' :Piteh' 'kpa 'o :wlu 'da 'weh, or 'dae:, Jorwor: 'on yubo-eh' :naa, :ka eh 'dhu-a dhih 'jeh-', :ka Nyorsoa-a' :za-a :gwie-for :due'.
- 35Jorwor: nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or :korn-a or-a' :fano-a' ple-a', 'de :or no-a deh :eh 'sleh-a 'i, 'dawor'-dlu-a' :yuh or mu-a 'i 'wluh-:, :ka eh 'ye eh :ne, Nyorsoa-a mu or-a' dhih 'worn-dih:.
- 36A yubo: tube-wlu:+ Nyorsoa dbo-a 'noror 'Ezlea-nyor+ bo :en :ya-a: 'de wlu- 'dih 'worn-eh:, 'de :en :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae, :or no-a :Gwlor :baa' 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo 'weh.
- 37'De mor a yubo: deh :klaba' :eh :no-eh 'de :Judi'a-bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken 'weh. Deh :daa, eh tba :Galali'i dih :chio'lo:, ti :Jororn' gweh-a nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po-eh-a' tube-wlu:+ :po-eh 'i.
- 38'De mor a yubo-eh' :ke, :Yusu' :or 'ti-a 'Nazla :dee', :ka Nyorsoa no-a or-a' gan-a', 'de or no-eh, 'de or-a' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-: 'dekorn: 'kpih-: en 'yi-dih-or dih, 'dekorn: :ka or no-a deh+-' dih :mu-eh, 'de or no-a deh+ 'jeh ne-a' no-a', 'de or 'puh-dih:-a puhba-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o 'ku-a' 'kpih 'zorn. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa :ne 'o or bo 'weh.
- 39Deh+-a' klehkpeh or no-a 'de :Julu'slehn-: 'dekorn: 'Ezlea-bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken-: :a :mor dhe-ih ken dih. On bhele-or-: ya 'do tu 'i, 'de on 'dba-or.
- 40Jorwor: Nyorsoa za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'weh 'do 'we-eh-a' taan neh 'di, 'de or no-eh, 'de nyor+ 'ye-or.



⁴¹Eh :se nyor+-a' klehkpeh on :se-or' 'ye. Jorwor: :a :mor dhih bo zela-nyor:+ Nyorsoa gan-a, :a :mor 'ye-or. Ti or 'wluh-a 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, or :ne :a mor-: :a kpuhba: son+ ybei' 'weh.

⁴²Or 'nyi :a 'tele' :a 'ye tubo-wlu+ po 'de nyor+ bo, 'de :a 'ye-uh :gwluhuh' zela: :ka eh 'dhu-a or mor-' Nyorsoa gan-a, :or 'ye-a zabe: :zi-nyor no, 'do 'kmo :ne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'meheh'-nyor+-: bo.

⁴³Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on :za or-a' dhih-' 'weh, :ka nyor-beh: :or mu-a or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :po, :yee' or-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih-a mu-a bo 'ma-dih-eh:, 'de or-a' 'nyne 'di.

Nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, on 'ye Gban 'i :ne :Zulu: :ke

⁴⁴:Yeh :Piteh' 'si-a 'o wlu 'da, :yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o, 'de :an to-a or-a' wlu :dou'+ bo, :yee' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu yi 'o on ken 'weh.

⁴⁵:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :yuh :on po-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', :on 'wluh-a 'Japa, 'de :on :ne :Piteh' yi-a 'de, :yee' eh 'ma-dih: 'de on 'di: di, Nyorsoa 'ye or-a' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ 'nyi :ke.

⁴⁶Deh no-eh, on 'worn an-a' wlu, an po wlu+ 'doror: 'dor, :en Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'nyi-uh-a, on 'ye-a' po. 'De nyor+ :dao', an po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya. :Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Piteh' :wlu-', or 'dae:,

⁴⁷:Ka :a no-a Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a' 'ye-a', 'ka-: nyor+ :daa, on no :ke. Nyor 'beh-dih: or 'ye-uh 'i kan, 'do 'ni 'dlu :po-eh bo :e?

⁴⁸:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or 'nyi 'tele' on 'ye 'ni 'dlu :po 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'nyne 'di. :Yeh on gwheh-a 'i, :yee' on dhele-or-: di, or 'ye 'o on bo 'we-kpor-bei zi.

Noo-deh:+ 11

Kuna' :Piteh' po-a 'de 'chore bo :eh :ne-a :Julu'slehn

¹:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-: 'dekorn: dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor:+ :on :ne-a dha :Judi'a-bluhba-a' klehkpeh :daa ken-: on 'worn-ih' :ka nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+ an-a' :noo' kpon-a Nyorsoa-a' wlu di.

²:Yee' :Piteh' mu :Julu'slehn: :Yeh or mu-a, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :yuh :on no-a :bhlororn' 'meh-deh 'kpa deh ken, 'de :on po-a :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :naa, mo-: :an wlu-dih :Piteh' 'bhun di,

³on 'dae:, Nyor+ :on se-a :bhlororn' 'meh, 'de on 'bli 'gbu, 'do :wor :on mu, 'de on :ne :an kpuhba son+ ybei'.

⁴:Yeh on :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' :Piteh' zela-uh deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :no-eh :gwluhuh' :ka en no-a 'dlu bo :mu-eh :kpeen:, or 'dae:,



⁵Ti 'an wlu-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'do 'Japa-gwlor-', :yee' 'an 'yli-eh 'kpa deh 'i. :Yeh 'an mu-a 'ye-:, :yee' 'on 'ye deh :eh gweh-a 'yli-eh: :klaba', eh-: 'wluh 'de yai', eh-: 'dhle, eh-: yi 'noror 'on bo, :eh gweh-a :ka nyor kpon-a eh-a' 'for+ :ne-a :nyieh dih.

⁶:Yee' 'on pobo: 'de eh 'di 'weh. 'De 'on 'ye 'kwla-nimi+-: 'dekorn: :gwlor-nimi+-: :en na-dih-a buh+ :nyieh 'do 'bluhbor-: nimi+ :en na-dih-a 'bhehleh' :ka sane-a no-a-: 'dekorn: neme: :en zi-dih-a-' dih 'de yai'-: en :ne.

⁷:Yee' 'on 'worn wlu, mo-: 'da, :Piteh', :sorn-'. 'Dba-ih, :on 'ye-ih di.

⁸Jorwor: 'on :wlu-', 'on 'da, :Sago', :Gwlor :baa'. Deh :eh se-a 'yi dih :nmor 'do di-a' bo, 'de :eh no-eh 'de nyor+-a ne-a :kane' dih, eh 'see 'o 'on worn 'i 'ye :zai'.

⁹:Yeh 'on 'da :ao', :yee' wlu :dao', :on 'wluh-a 'de yai', on :wlu-' :neheh' 'do kpor+-a' 'sororn' neh 'di, on 'dae:, Deh Nyorsoa :za-a :kane' dih, :an-a' :no-', eh se 'yi dih :nmor 'do di-a' bo.

¹⁰Wlu :daa, on :wlu-' 'do kpor+ taan 'di. :Yee' 'yli-eh: :dao', eh-a' klehkpeh, eh :kpa-eh: yai' de.

¹¹:Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :yee' nyor+-kpalu+ taan :Korli'nor dbo-a :on 'wluh-a 'Sehsali'a, :yee' on 'si-: dih 'do 'gbu 'on :ko-dih:-a 'di worn 'i.

¹²:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu zela: 'on-: :gwluhuh', :ka 'on :sor tba-a 'o wlu 'do mu 'da. :A-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :meheh'lo: :daa, mo-: :ne 'on mu :ke. 'De :a pa 'de nyor-kpalu: :dao' 'bli 'gbu.

¹³'De or zela: :a :gwluhuh' :ke, :ka 'enjoyr: :or 'wluh-dih-or 'i 'de or 'bli 'gbu, 'de or :wlu-a 'de or bo, or no-a, Dbo Samor' :Piteh' :or :ne-a 'Japa wlu bo, or 'ye 'de yi.

¹⁴Or mu tubo-wlu+ :po 'de :on bo, :en mu-a mor-: 'dekorn: :an-a'a: 'gbu-a' klehkpeh-: 'puh-dih:.

¹⁵:Yee' :yeh 'on 'kpa 'o an-a' bo :wlu 'da, :yee' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu yi 'o on ken, :ka on no-a 'o :a ken :yi-eh :dee'.

¹⁶:Yee' dhih :Gwlor :baa' :za-a-', 'on :po-dih-eh :gwluhuh' bo 'weh, or no-a, :Jororn' po nyor+ 'ni 'dlu, jorwor: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu:, mo-: a mu 'dlu :po-eh.

¹⁷:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :mor Nyorsoa 'nyi-uh 'nyii'-deh: :eh :korn-a 'be or 'nyi :a :mor :or po-a :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', :yee' deh 'i-deh-nyor: 'on 'dhu-eh:-', 'on 'ye Nyorsoa 'borboa' 'i po :eh?

¹⁸:Yeh :Jueh'-nyor:+ :dao', on 'worn-a deh :Piteh' :za-a-', :yee' deh on 'ye-a' 'o :za-dih:, eh se :ne. :Yee' an po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya, an no, :Yee' Nyorsoa 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+ on 'ye an-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:, 'de on 'ye 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble :ke.



'Chore :eh :ne-a 'Antior

- 19: Yee' :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor:+ :on gboba:-a dih, ti :Jueh'-nyor+ 'dba-a Timi', 'de on 'ye-uh'-a 'kle 'ye-dih:, an-a' 'jeh :dao', on mu :Feni'sia-: 'Sapor-: 'dekorn: 'Antior-: 'de an po tubo-wlu+ :en kor-a :Yusu' 'i, 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ :due' bo 'klein'.
- 20: Jorwor: :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor:+ :noo', :on no-a nyor+-kpalu+ :on 'wluh-a 'Sapor-: 'dekorn: :Sali'na-: an-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: mu 'Antior, 'de on :wlu 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo :ke, on po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ :jeh :en kor-a :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'i, 'de on bo.
- 21: Gwlor :baa'-a' 'kpih :ne 'o on bo 'weh, 'de nyor+ :dhulu' po-eh dhih 'jeh-', 'de on 'bili: 'de or bo.
- 22: Yee' deh :daa, eh-a' 'nyne nyne 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de :Julu'slehn bo 'weh. Eh- : no-eh, 'de on dbo :Bana'ba, or 'ye 'de mu.
- 23: Yeh or 'si-a dih, 'de or 'ye-a :ka Nyorsoa no-a nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de, an-a' mla bo :po-eh, :yee' or-a' :porluh 'pehn-: dih, 'de or po 'de an-a' 'kpih, on 'ye :Gwlor :baa'-: 'ne, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn, 'do an-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh bo.
- 24: Bana'ba-a' 'jeh :dao', or no nyor 'jeh :nor, :or 'yi-dih:-a Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-: dih, 'de :or :korn-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'beh-a 'i. 'De or no-eh, 'de nyor+ :dhulu' po :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-'.
- 25: Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' or mu 'de 'Tasor-gwlor 'di, or 'ye :Soror' 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn.
- 26: Yeh or 'ye-or, :yee' or ya-or 'Antior.: Yee' 'do zon :due' 'di, :Bana'ba-: 'dekorn: :Soror'-: on :ne 'chore-a 'gbon-dih-' 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'de an torne nyor+ :dhulu' deh. 'Do 'Antior :oo', on 'da-dih: :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+ 'Klae-a' nyor+ :zai'.
- 27: 'Do ti-a' 'jeh :dao' 'di :oo', Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor:+ :noo' 'wluh-dih: :Julu'slehn, 'de on mu 'Antior.
- 28: Yeh on :ne-a 'o, :yee' an-a' nyor :due' an 'da-dih-a :Aga'ba, or-: :sorn-', :or :nyna dih, 'de or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'kpih 'di, or sie ti de, or :za 'moeh: :klaba' :eh 'kpa-a Ji Kou'-moeh: :eh mu-a 'de :yi dha 'bluhba+-a' klehkpeh 'Wloon-nyor+ :korn-a wlu 'ken bo, eh-a' dhih. 'Moeh: :daa or 'da-a, eh yi-: 'de, 'do 'keen Klordior'-a' ti 'i.
- 29: Yee' eh-a' dhih, :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'Antior, on polo-eh' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', on 'ye an-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :on 'ti-a :Judi'a-' :za-dih:, 'do deh an-a' nyor :due' 'beh-dih:-a or 'ye-a' dbo, or 'ye-eh' dbo.
- 30: Yeh on polo-eh, :yee' on 'worn-dih-eh', 'de on 'nyi an-a'a: 'nyii'-deh:+ :Bana'ba-: 'dekorn: :Soror'-: on 'ye-ih 'chore-nyor:+ :klaba'+ kpa. 'De on kpa-ih.



Noo-deh:+ 12

'Keen :Hehlo' 'ye-dih: 'chore-nyor+ 'kle

- 1:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'i, 'do :wor 'o 'Keen :Hehlo' :kpon-dih: 'chore-nyor:+ :noo', or 'ye-uh' 'kle 'ye-dih:.
- 2:Yee' or 'nyi nyor+ 'tele', 'de on no :bhla 'jlehn, on 'dba :Jororn'-a' dei' 'Jeen.
- 3:Yeh or 'ye-a deh or no-a, eh 'pehn-dih:-a :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :porluh+ dih, :yee' or mu-' :neheh', or dbo nyor+, 'de on kpon :Piteh' :ke. Deh :daa, eh :no-eh:-' 'do Se 'vu-bhlee-a' gor-'.
 4:Yeh nyor+ or dbo-a on kpon-a :Piteh', :yee' or po-or :kasue 'di. 'De or po-or 'de sorye'-a' 'dlu+ :nyieh 'kwa, :on 'ble-a sorye' :nyieh :nyieh 'de on 'di, on 'ye-or 'yli-eh bo 'dhu, or :ne-' ple. :Hehlo'-a 'bhorn :mor 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor zi, 'de or 'ye-or zabe zi 'do :gwlor :gwea.
 5:Yee' :yeh on kpon-a :Piteh' ken dih, 'de :kasue 'di :chio'lo:, :yee' 'chore-nyor+-a po 'de 'kpih, 'de an wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo deh 'jeh 'do or-a' dhih bo.

'Enjor :due', or-: :za 'de :Piteh' :kasue 'di

- 6:Yee' glu-we-eh: :mor zorn zen-a, 'de :Hehlo' 'ye-a :Piteh'-a' zabe zi, :yee' :Piteh'-a 'mo-' 'do sorye' 'sororn' 'nyne bo, 'de on :san-dih-or 'chen-dubu'+ 'sororn'. 'De sorye' :noo' :ne 'o :kasue-gbu-a' :kpaaworn 'i, :an 'dhu :kasue-gbu 'yli-eh bo.
- 7:Yeh or mu-a 'ye-:, :yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'enjor :due', or-: 'wluh-dih-or 'i, 'de zorn-pi-a fan 'de :kasue-gbu-a' :chuu: :Piteh' :ne-a 'de 'di. 'De or bla :Piteh' ken, or za-or 'nyinor-', 'de or 'da, 'Dhobo:, :sorn-'. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'chen-dubu'+ on :san-dih-or, en 'wluh 'de or son+-' 'weh, 'do :dha :due' :dao'.
- 8:Yee' or :wlu-' 'de :Piteh' bo, or 'dae:, 'Dba :an-a'a: 'behleh 'i. :Yee' 'dhu :an-a'a: :buhbuh+ buh+-'. 'De or no-eh. 'De or 'da, Pa :an-a'a: 'korlor-', :on 'ye 'o 'on klei' zi.
- 9'De :Piteh' zi 'o or klei', an 'wluh 'de :kasue-gbu 'di. Jorwor: deh 'enjor: :dao', or no-a, :Piteh' se eh-a' 'i yubo-eh :korn. :Mor or :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' or 'da, or-a' 'yli-eh 'kpa deh 'i.
- 10'De an 'wluh 'de :kasue-gbu 'di, on zi :dha :zai'-sorye' :an 'dhu-or 'yli-eh bo, on :ne-a. 'De on zi 'o :dha 'sororn' no :ne-a :ke. 'De on nyni 'o gba-dih-gba-a' nene: :kpaaworn 'i, 'do :dha nyor+-a yi-dih-a, 'de an 'si-a :gwlor-' dih. :Yeh on nyni-a 'o, :yee' :kpaaworn :dao', or kan-dih: worn 'do or-a' 'jeh bo, 'do an-a' dhih bo, 'de on zi. :Yeh on :na-a 'kpa-a' 'kplo beh ken dih :weh-beh:, :yee' 'yli :a bla-a 'i, 'enjor: :dao', or 'wluh 'o :Piteh' klei' weh.



11:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Piteh' yi or-a' 'jeh-: bo, 'de or :wlu, or 'da, Jorwor: 'on yubo: deh :eh mu-a 'dlu bo :naa deh 'jeh. :Gwlor :baa' :oo', or-: dbo or-a'a: 'enjoy, or 'ye 'on :Hehlo'-a' 'kpih-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh :Jueh'-nyor+-a 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a 'on-' :no-dih:, or 'ye-ih 'o 'on ken :za.

12:Yee' :yeh or yubo:-a deh :daa 'i, :yee' or mu :Mehle' :or 'wluh-a :Jororn' an 'da-dih-a 'Make :ke, 'de or 'bli 'gbu. 'Do :wor :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu' 'kpa-dih: :dha :due', 'de an wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo.

13:Yeh or nyni-a 'o, :yee' or bla gba-dih-gba-a' :kpa' 'weh. 'De 'nynor-kpao'-yu: an 'da-dih-a 'Wlola, :or no-a 'bhoi-nynor-kpao'-yu, or-: yi 'o :kpa' bo.

14:Jorwor: :yeh or yubo:-a :Piteh'-a' wlu 'i, :yee' 'mona: 'yi-dih-or-: dih 'gabaa, 'de or :se 'o :kpa'-a' 'jeh :za. 'De or ple, or mu de, or mu nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela: 'da :ka :Piteh' :ne-a 'o :kpa' ken.

15:Yeh 'nynor-kpao'-yu: :dao', or zela-uh-a :gwluhuh', :yee' on 'da, Sena-a: no :on ke :e? Jorwor: :yeh or 'neh-eh ken, or za-ih-a 'gboror:, :yee' on 'da, Eh gweh, or-a'a: 'enjoy: :or :korn-a 'de or bo, or-: 'o, or 'ye 'bla.

16:Yeh an no-a deh :dao', :yee' :Piteh'-a bla :kpa' 'weh :chio'lo:. :Yeh on :za-a 'o :kpa', 'de on 'ye-or, :yee' eh :florn-dih: an-a' klehkpeh-: worn.

17:Yee' or 'ga-dih-uh' :kola 'i, on 'ye 'dhuan no, 'de or zela-uh deh+-a' klehkpeh :gwluhuh', :ka :Gwlor :baa' no-a 'de or-a' :kasue 'di :za-eh. 'De or zela-uh :gwluhuh', on 'ye 'Jeen-: 'dekorn: 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :yuh :sie:-a 'o-: :gwluhuh' zela:. :Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or 'wluh 'o on bo 'weh, or mu :dha 'sluh.

18:Yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' sorye' :an 'dhu-a :kasue-nyor+ 'yli-eh bo, on :ne-a' ple, an no mu 'noror yi 'noror, 'do deh :eh :no-eh 'do :Piteh' bo, eh-a' dhih.

19:Yee' :Hehlo' no-eh', on 'ye-or 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn. Jorwor: :dha or :ne-a, on se 'o yubo:. :Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' or dhele: sorye' :dao'-: dih, or-a' dhih, 'de or 'nyi 'tele' on 'ye-uh' 'dba. :Yeh :Hehlo' no :ao', :yee' or 'wluh :Judi'a-bluhba ken 'weh, 'de or kpa 'we, 'de 'Sehsali'a-gwlor 'di.

:Hehlo'-a' 'meheh'-dhih:

20:Yee' nyor+ :on :ne-a 'Taya-: 'dekorn: 'Saedorn-: :Hehlo' 'kpa-dih-uh 'chehn 'gabaa. :Yeh or no :ao', :yee' an-a' klehkpeh 'kpa :dha :due', 'de on mu 'de or bo, on mu-or 'ye 'da. :Yeh on nyni-a 'o :gwlor-', :yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a 'Blator, :or :Hehlo' dhe-a :gwlii', 'de or po-a 'de or-a'a: deh+-a' klehkpeh 'kwa, or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: on :wlu 'de bo, on 'ye :Hehlo' 'ye, or :ne on 'ye wlu-' dih 'woorn:. Deh :korn dhih on no-a deh :dao', eh-: 'dhu, 'de :Hehlo' 'bli 'bluhba ken, 'do :wor an-a'a: dii-deh+-a 'wluh.



21:Yee' :Hehlo' pa-' or-a'a: :gba 'vuu: :nmaa'e;, 'do 'we-eh: on :korn on 'ye-or ken :yeh-dih: 'di, 'de or :dhe dih 'do or-a'a: 'keen :kpala' ken, or :wlu 'de nyor+ :dao' bo, 'do :gwlor :gwea.

22:Yeh or :wlu-a, :yee' an po 'geh+, an no, Eh :se :gwlor-nyor:, :or-a' :wlu. Nyorsoa :noror' :oo', or-: wlu.

23:Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'enjoy :due', or-: 'tuh-or dih, 'de :samu'+ pa-or', en di-or, 'de or 'meh. Deh no-eh, or :se-' Nyorsoa dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi.

24Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' wlu-a mu 'dlu bo :chio'lo:, 'de on gweh deh+-a' klehkpeh 'dlu.

25:Yee' :yeh :Bana'ba-: 'dekorn: :Soror'-: on gweh-a :koan: on mu-a bo 'i 'de :Julu'slehn, :yee' on mu 'Antior de. 'De on kpa :Jororn' :or :korn-a 'nyne :nee' 'dhu-a 'Make-' :ke.

Noo-deh:+ 13

On :za :Bana'ba-: 'dekorn: :Soror'-: on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ :po 'da mu

1:Yee' 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de 'Antior-gwlor 'di, 'do :wor Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ deh :torne-nyor+-: on :ne. An-a' 'nyne :wor, :Bana'ba-: 'Simior: an 'da-dih-a Nyor-yle-: 'Lusior: :or 'wluh-a :Sali'na-: 'Manior: :or :ne :Hehlo' :or no-a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor, on :ku-dih:-a :dha :due'-: 'dekorn: :Soror'-:.

2:Yee' ti an za-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' :weheh', 'de an pa 'suehn-', :yee' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu :wlu-' 'de on bo, on 'dae:, A :za :Bana'ba-: 'dekorn: :Soror'-: 'do 'on bo, on 'ye :koan: :or :korn-a dhih 'on 'da-uh'-a, on 'ye-or' no.

3:Yee' :yeh on gweh-a 'suehn-' :pa-eh 'i, 'de on :wlu-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, :yee' on tba-uh son+ ken dih, on 'worn-dih: an-a' dhih, 'de on dbo-uh.

:Soror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: on :ne 'Sapor:

4:Yee' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu dbo mo-: :ne-a 'sororn' 'weh, 'de on 'kpa :gwie 'i, on mu :Silu'sia 'de yobo' worn 'i. 'De on chehn 'o :dhie', on 'kpa 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di, 'de on mu 'Sapor-bluhba ken, :or no-a yobo'-a' dubeh-'.

5:Yeh on 'si-a 'o :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Sala'mi dih 'do 'Sapor-bluhba ken, :yee' an po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn. :Jororn' an 'da-dih-a 'Make, or-: :ne on mu, 'de or :za-dih-uh :ke.

6'De on :na 'bluhba-dlu: :dao', or-a' klehkpeh ken dih, on chehn 'o or ken :dhie', 'de on mu 'Pefor. 'Do :wor on :yeh-dih: :Jueh'-yu :due', an 'da-dih-a Ba-Yusu', :or no-a 'ytaa: 'yaa+, 'de :or no-a sih 'tmo :wele-eh: :po-nyor.



⁷'Yu-a' 'jeh :dao', or no 'gomla-nyor: :klaba', an 'da-dih-a 'Sorya: 'Palor:, or-a' bo :na-yu :due'. 'Gomla-nyor: :klaba' :dao', or no nyor :or :korn-a :toror'. Or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: dbo :Bana'ba-: 'dekorn: :Soror'-: wlu bo. Deh no-eh, or 'bhorn or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'worn :ke.

⁸Jorwor: 'yu :dao', :or no-a 'ytaa: 'yaa+, 'Glii-nyor+-a 'da-dih-or :Ehli'mor:, or vorn-eh-: bo, or 'ye-eh' no, 'de 'gomla-yu: :dao', or :sor po :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-'.

⁹:Yee' :Soror' :or :korn-a 'nyne :nee' 'dhu-a :Poror', or 'yi-dih: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu- :dih, 'de or pobo: :Ehli'mor ya 'dhan, or :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:,

¹⁰:Mor 'ku-a' 'yu :oo'. :On 'nyeh deh+-a' klehkpeh :en no-a dhih 'jeh-' 'weh. :On 'yi-dih: nyor+ dih :bo-dih-eh-: 'dekorn: :bhuli' :doru'-: dih. 'Do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :an no-eh', :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih 'jeh 'ye sih-' 'kpa.

¹¹:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, or mu :on 'ye-: . :An mu 'dor-:, :on :se-' dih 'ye-: i. :On :se-' 'yluh-a' zorn-pi 'ye-: i 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di. :Yeh :Soror' 'da :ao', :yee' 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', :kule-kpan: or-: :yi-dih: 'o :Ehli'mor 'yli ken. 'De or dua-' dih, or 'bhorn nyor :or 'ye-a or-a' son dih kpon.

¹²:Yeh 'gomla-yu: :dao', or 'ye-a deh :eh :no-eh, :yee' or po :Yusu'-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Deh no-eh, or-a' :porluh 'ma-', 'de eh :florn-dih-or worn, 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih an torne-a nyor+ bo.

:Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: on :ne 'Antior: 'de :Pasi'la-bluhba ken

¹³:Yeh on no :ao', :yee' :Poror'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor+-: on 'kpa 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di 'weh, 'de on 'wluh 'Pefor, 'de jorwor: on mu 'Pehka 'de :Panfi'la-bluhba ken. 'Do :wor :Jororn' an 'da-dih-a 'Make, or sie-uh, 'de jorwor: or mu :Julu'slehn de.

¹⁴:Yeh on 'wluh-a 'Pehka, :yee' on zi-' :neheh', on mu 'Antior: 'de :Pasi'la-bluhba ken. :Yeh on 'si-a dih, :yee' on pa 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gwheh-dih-sla 'zorn, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di, 'de on :dhe dih 'de mor.

¹⁵'De nyor zlo deh 'de :Mose'-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh 'di-: 'dekorn: 'de Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' 'chlee-deh 'di-: . :Yeh or gwheh-a eh-a' zlo-a' 'i, :yee' nyor+ :klaba'+ :on :korn-a 'de 'di :gwheh-dih-sla: :dao', or-a' wlu bo, on 'da :Soror' 'i 'weh, on 'dae:, 'De-di'-boi'-a:, :mor a 'ble tubo-wlu+ :en 'ye-a 'de nyor+-a' 'kpih po, :yee' a po-ih.

¹⁶:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Poror' :sorn-' 'weh, 'de or :to son yai', 'de or 'kpa 'o :wlu 'da, or 'dae:, "On 'bli 'Ezlea-nyor+-: 'dekorn: a :mor nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'de :an za-a Nyorsoa :weheh', a :to 'on :dou'+ bo.



- 17'Ezlea-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa, or-: gan :a :bai'-a' :bai', 'de or no-eh, 'de an-a' dhih 'beh 'i, ti on :ne-a 'Iye-bluhba ken. Or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-kpih:, me-: or no, 'de or za-uh 'de.
- 18'De or ku 'di dih :chio'lo: 'do an-a' kplen bo, 'do zon+ :en 'beh-dih:-a :en 'ye-a :kwlaa :nyieh no 'di, 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken.
- 19'Or gba 'dawor'+-dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn ya de 'Keneh-bluhba ken, 'de or 'nyi or-a'a: nyor+ 'bluhba:+ :dao', on 'ye-ih' :korn.
- 20'Deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, :en mu-a 'dlu bo, en 'beh-dih: en 'ye :no-eh: 'do zon+-a' :kehehn' :nyieh :kwlaa :mm' 'di. :Yeh deh+ :daa, en zi-a, :yee' Nyorsoa 'nyi-uh zabe: :zi-nyor:+, mo-: :na-dih-uh 'de jorwor: eh :yeh-dih: or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: Sameo'-a' ti ken.
- 21'Do ti-a' 'jeh :dao' 'i, 'do :wor 'o, 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'yba-dih: 'keen. 'De Nyorsoa 'nyi-uh 'keen an 'da-dih-a :Soror', :or 'dhu-a 'Kee-a' 'yu-', :or 'wluh-a 'o 'Behnjemeh-a' 'cheh-dlu 'i. Or-: :na-dih-uh 'do zon+-a' :kwlaa :nyieh 'di.
- 22:'Yee' :yeh Nyorsoa :za-a 'o :Soror' 'do kpala' 'i, :yee' or no :Debe' 'keen-'. 'De mor or zela: or-a' dhih bo dih 'weh, or 'da, 'On 'ye-eh' :ka :Debe' :or 'dhu-a 'Jehsia-a' :yu-', 'de or 'dhu-a nyor-' :or no-a 'an :porluh, 'de :or mu-a deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :korn-a 'on 'ton :no.
- 23'De or-a'a: 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu 'nyne :oo', 'do :wor Nyorsoa :za nyor+ 'puh-dih-nyor: :Yusu' 'do 'Ezlea-nyor+ bo, :ka or no-a eh-a' wlu :dhama'- :po-eh.
- 24:Yeh :Yusu' 'ye-a 'de yi, :yee' :Jororn' po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'de 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo, on 'ye an-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:, 'de on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:, 'de on 'ye 'ni 'dlu :po.
- 25:Yeh :Jororn'-a' :koan yi-a 'dlu-' :jla 'da, :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'da, Deh 'i-deh-nyor: a-a' :porluh+ 'da, 'on 'dhu-eh:-' :eh? 'On :se nyor :yor a fuo-a 'ken o. Jorwor: nyor-a' 'jeh :dao', or mu 'on ken dih :yi, :or :korn-a :buhbuh+-a' dubu'+ 'on se-a deh-' 'dhu-eh:, 'on 'ye-a' bhehn-dih: :sloror'.
- 26'An 'de-di'-boi'-a:. A :mor 'Eble'hehn-a' 'di-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: :on :ne-a 'noror a 'klu-', :an za-a Nyorsoa :weheh', tubo-wlu:+ :daa :en :ya-a: 'de 'puh-a', me-: :dbo-eh: 'noror :a bo.
- 27'Nyor+ :on 'ti-a :Julu'slehn-: 'dekorn: an-a'a: nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+-: on se eh-a' 'i yubo-eh :korn nyor :Yusu' 'dhu-eh:-'. Jorwor: on chehn-or wlu 'ken, or 'ye 'meh. :Mor on :taa :ao' no, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' wlu, an zlo-a 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh 'di, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, mo-: :oo', an no-eh, :on 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa.



28Deh :Yusu' no-a, :eh :korn-a dhiih on no-a or 'ye-a' 'meh, eh se 'nyne :korn. Jorwor: on zela: Pale' :gwluhuh' 'weh, or 'ye :Yusu'-a' 'meheh'-deh wlu 'ken chehn 'gboror:.

29Deh+-a' klehkpeh an mu-a :Yusu' 'bhun :no, :en :korn-a dhiih Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh :za-a-', :yeh on no-ih-a, :yee' on za-or 'o tu 'i 'weh, 'de on po-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di.

30Jorwor: Nyorsoa za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'weh.

31:Yee' nyor+ :ne or 'wluh-a :Galali'i, 'de :an mu-a :Julu'slehn, on 'ye-or' 'do 'we :dhulu' 'di. :Yee' nyor+ :dao', mo-: no or-a' dhiih ken di zela-nyor+ 'de :a-a'a: nyor+ bo :naa.

32:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :a :ne :daa 'weh, :a 'ye a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :gwluhuh' zela:. Deh :korn-a wlu or po-a :dhama'- 'de :a :bai'-a' :bai' bo,

33eh-: or no, :eh 'kpa dhiih 'jeh-' 'do :a bo, :a :mor 'dhu-a an-a' 'nynuu-'. Deh-a' 'jeh :daa, eh-: 'dhu, :Yusu'-a' nma-dih-deh 'di :za-eh-', :ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de :Saan'-a' 'chlee-deh-a' 'dlu+ 'sororn' 'di, Nyorsoa no-a, :Mor no 'an-a: 'Yu. "De :eh 'wluh-a dha 'zean'-zorn: :daa 'bli, 'mor no :on :Baa'.

34Nyorsoa za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'weh, 'de mor or :se-' 'meh-: i :neheh', :ka Nyorsoa no-a eh-a' :za-a' :kpeheh:, or no-a, :Bhorlie' :eh :korn-a wlu 'on po-a :dhama'- 'de :Debe' bo, :eh no-a :gwlii' :dhe-deh, eh-: 'an mu a 'nyi-: 'de gban 'i :ne ka 'di.

35'De eh 'chle-eh-: 'de 'chlee-deh: :ne-a :due' 'di, 'do eh-a' 'for :noror' bo, eh 'da, :On :se-' 'worn-: i, :an-a' Gban 'i :ne-nyor :se 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'zorn-dih: i.

36:Debe' no Nyorsoa-a' 'ton :korn-deh 'weh, 'do or-a' ti 'i, 'de or 'meh. 'De on nma-dih-or di 'do or :bai'-a' :bai' bo. Jorwor: or-a' 'ku 'zorn-'.

37Jorwor: :yor Nyorsoa :za-a: 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, or-a' 'ku :se-' 'zorn.

38:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'an 'de-di'-boi'-a:, 'an 'bhorn a 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka eh 'dhu-a :Yusu'- 'or no-eh, 'de a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhiih 'ma-dih-eh: bo. Eh-: :a zela a :gwluhuh'.

39A :korn a 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka nyor :yor :or po-a or-a' dhiih dhiih 'jeh, :yee' or mu-a 'puh-:, or 'ye-a 'o deh+-zon+ 'zorn 'wluh, :en :korn-a 'zorn :Mose'-a' 'tele' se-a nyor :za-eh 'beh-dih:.

40:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a 'wla :gwluhuh' di, 'de deh Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ :za-a-', eh :ne-' :no-eh: 'do a bo, :eh no-a,

41A :gbee'e:, a :mor :or 'wluh-dih-a deh Nyorsoa :za-a-' :goba'-dhiih ken di. 'Nyi eh 'ma-dih: 'de a 'di di, a 'ye gbe :zie:. Deh no-eh, 'an mu deh :no 'do a-a' ti 'i,



:yeh a :se-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po i, nyor-a' :yeh zela: a :gwluhuh' :sloror', a :se-eh' dhih 'jeh-' :po i.

42:Yeh :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: an 'wluh-a 'de 'sla :dao' 'zorn, :yee' nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de, on :wlu 'de on bo 'weh, on 'ye deka yi :neheh', 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh: :eh mu-a 'de :yi 'di, 'de :Poror' 'i 'ye-uh deh+ :daa en-' :nee' on :gwluhuh' zela:.

43:Yeh :gwlor-nyor:+ :dao', on :gba-a dih, 'de :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: an mu-a, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :dha :dhulu'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on 'kpa-a :Jueh'-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa-deh-: 'de :on chehn-a 'de eh bo, mo-: zi 'o on klei'. :Yee' nyor+ :dao', on :wlu-' 'de on bo, on 'neh-uh ken, on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa-a' mla 'zorn dih :na.

44:Yee' 'do :gwlee-we-eh-a' 'sororn' neh 'di, eh 'beh-dih: eh 'ye :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di no, mo-: 'kpa :dha :due', on 'ye tubo-wlu:+ :en kor-a :Gwlor :baa' 'i 'worn.

45:Yee' :yeh :Jueh'-nyor+ 'ye-a :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu' :dao', :yee' :gwlehehn'-a no-uh, 'de an po 'jlei, an wlu-dih deh :Poror'-a za-a-' 'bhun dih.

46:Jorwor: :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: on :se-' 'dlu deh 'i 'neh-dih:, 'de on :wlu 'de on bo, on 'dae:, :A :korn :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ po 'de a bo :zai' :gbor :gbor, 'de :a no-eh. Jorwor: :ka a se-ih-a dih kpon, 'de a se-a a-a' 'jeh deh 'da-dih: 'do 'kmo :sie: :febeh'-a' dhih bo, :yee' eh-: :korn dhih :a 'tali a dih, 'de :a 'bili 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo.

47:Yee' deh :Gwlor :baa' zela:-a :a :gwluhuh', :a 'ye-a' no, 'de or-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh-: :dhe dih, "On no-eh", 'de :on no zorn-pli 'do nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo, "de 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh 'ye :on-' :yi-dih:, on 'ye 'puh.

48:Yeh nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, on 'worn-a deh :daa, :yee' an-a' :porluh+ 'pehn-: dih, 'de an po :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne ya, 'do tubo-wlu:+ :dao', on 'worn-a, en-' dhih bo, 'de nyor+ or gan-a :on 'ye-a 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ye, mo-: po-eh dhih 'jeh-'.

49:Yee' tubo-wlu:+ :en kor-a :Gwlor :baa' 'i, en gweh 'o 'bluhba-a' 'for :dao', or-a' klehkpeh ken-: 'dlu.

50:Jorwor: :yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+ 'dhu-dih: 'nynor+-kpao'+ worn :yuh :on :korn-a 'nyne nyor+ yubo:-a, 'de :an za-a Nyorsoa :weheh'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :klaba'+ :on :ne-a 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di-: . 'De on 'dhu-dih: nyor+ worn, on 'ye :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: 'kle 'ye-dih: . 'De on no-uh dih, on za-uh 'o on 'bli 'bluhba ken.



51:Yee' :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: :yeh on 'ye-a 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di 'wluh, :yee' on 'gbabo: an-a' :buhbuh+ 'zorn-: dih, eh 'ye-uh 'i :to-dih: :ka Nyorsoa :za-a an-a' deh son 'di. :Yeh on no :ao', :yee' on mu :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :lko'nia 'di.

52:Yee' :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'Antior, 'mona: 'yi-dih-uh-: dih, 'de Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'yi-dih-uh-: dih :ke.

Noo-deh:+ 14

Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: on po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'de :lko'nia

1:Yee' :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: on mu 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn 'de :lko'nia, :ka on no-a 'de 'Antior :ke. 'Do :wor on :wlu-dih: :neheh' 'gabaa. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :Jueh'-nyor:+ :dhulu'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: on po :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-'.

2:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :yuh :on se-a :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :po-dhih 'worn-dih:, on po nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+ wlu+ :dou'+-', 'de on 'bili: 'de :Yusu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+ ya.

3:Yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: on :gwle 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di 'do ti :dhorno'+ 'di. On :za :fano :gwlii', 'de on po tubo-wlu:+ :en kor-a :Gwlor :baa' 'i. 'De :Gwlor :baa' :to-dih-eh nyor+ :dao' 'i :ka or-a' tubo-wlu:+ an po-a, :en kor-a or-a' mla 'i, en :se-a sih, 'do 'kpih or 'nyi-uh-a bo, on 'ye-a nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+-: no.

4:Yeh deh :daa, eh :no-eh, :yee' nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di, on :gble-eh-: 'weh. :Noo' :ne 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ 'de, 'de :noo' :ne 'de :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ 'de.

5:Yee' nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Jueh'-nyor+-: :korn mor an-a'a: nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+-: an 'dhu dhih, on 'ye :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ dhih-' no, on 'ye-uh sobu'+ dih :tba-dih:, on 'ye 'meh.

6:Jorwor: :yeh :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor:+ :dao', on yubo-eh 'i, :yee' on ple-', on 'wluh 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di 'weh. 'De on mu :gwlor+ an 'da-dih-a 'Lesla-: 'dekorn: 'Dorbi-: :en :ne-a 'de 'Lekao'nia-bluhba ken, :korn mor en-: 'gbalie+ bo dih-:.

7:Do :wor on mu, 'de an kpa Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' :po-eh 'dlu bo.

'De 'Lesla-: 'dekorn: 'Dorbi-:

8:Yee' 'de 'Lesla-gwlor 'di, 'do :wor 'yu :due' :or 'wluh-dih:-a :klor-a', 'de :or 'see-na :zai', or :ne. 'We-eh :due', :yee' 'yu-a' 'jeh :dao', or :dhe dih,

9:'de or to :Poror' wlu :dou'+ bo ti :Poror'-a wlu-a. 'De :Poror' pobo-or ya 'dhuan. :Yee' or yubo-eh' :ka 'yu :dao', or po-eh dhih 'jeh-', :ka :Yusu' 'beh-dih:-a or 'ye-eh' no, or 'ye-a' 'puh.



- 10'De or 'wor, or 'da, :Sorn-', :on 'ye dih :nyna. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'yu :dao', or wan 'o 'bluhbor-: dih, 'de or :na 'do :dha :due' :dao'.
- 11:Yeh nyor+ :dhulu' :dao' :on :ne-a 'o, on 'ye-a deh :Poror' no-a, :yee' on 'kpa 'geh+ :po-eh-: ken, 'de an po on 'bli 'Lekao'nia-wlu, an no, Nyorsoa+ :za-dih-: :gwlor-nyor+-a' nyior-tu:, 'de on yi 'noror :a bo yao 'zorn.
- 12:Yee' on 'dhu-dih: :Bana'ba 'Zuza: nyorsoa-a' 'nyne. 'De on 'dhu-dih: :Poror' 'Hormi: nyorsoa-a' 'nyne, deh no-eh, or no dhih-' :za-nyor:.
- 13:Yee' 'yu :or za-a 'Zuza: nyorsoa-a' 'slaa, :or :korn-a 'sla :nyna-a 'o :gwlor 'worn 'i dih, or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: :ya 'de :blii'+-gblor+-: 'dekorn: 'gborn+-: 'do gwlor-a' gba-dih-gba worn 'i. Deh no-eh, or :ne nyor+ :dhulu' :dao' an 'bhorn on 'ye 'slaa :za 'do :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: bo.
- 14Jorwor: :yeh :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: on 'worn-a deh nyor+ :daa, an 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a' no, :yee' on 'fa-dih: an-a'a: paa-tiei'-: dih, 'de on ple, on :ge-dih: 'de nyor+ :dhulu' :dao' 'nyne-', an po 'geh+, an no,
- 15:A 'bli-nyor+-a: .Eh :korn dhih a no deh+ :daa :eh? :A-a' 'jeh :ke, :a :mor :gwlor-nyor+: 'o, :ka a :ne-a :ke. Tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh, me-: :a :ya a-uh, 'de a 'ye 'o deh+ :daa :en se-a deh ken 'kpa 'zorn 'wluh, a 'ye dih 'bili: 'noror 'kmo :ne-Nyorsoa bo, :or no-a yao-: 'bluhba-: yobo'-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'de en 'di-:.
- 16'Do ti :en zi-a 'di, Nyorsoa :za 'dawor' +-dlu+-a' klehkpeh 'yli-eh dih, en 'ye en- ' 'jeh-a' 'ton :korn-deh no.
- 17Jorwor: or :to-dih: or-a' 'jeh nyor+ 'i 'weh 'do deh+ 'jeh or no-a bo. Or 'nyi a dbaa-ni: :eh 'wluh-a 'de yai', 'de or 'nyi a 'dhuu'-deh+ 'do en-' :noror' 'i. 'De or 'nyi a dii-deh+: :dhulu', or 'yi-dih: a-a' :porluh+ 'mona-' dih.
- 18Jorwor: :yeh :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: on :za-a deh :daa-' 'gboror:, :yee' an-a' 'worn, 'de on 'ye 'kle 'do nyor+ :dao', an-a' 'borboa' 'i :po-eh bo, on :ne-' 'slaa :za 'do on bo.
- 19:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :noo', mo-: 'wluh 'Antior-: 'dekorn: :lko'nia-: mo- : :pa-dih: nyor+ :dhulu' :dao' 'zorn dih, 'de an-a' :porluh+ 'bili-: dih. On :tba-dih: :Poror' sobu'+ dih, 'de on 'kla-or dih, on za-or 'o :gwlor-'. :Mor on :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' on 'da or 'meh-'.
- 20:Yeh on za-or 'o :gwlor-', :yee' :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+ 'gola-or 'de dih, 'de or :sorn-', or mu :gwlor-' de. :Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' or-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: on 'wluh 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di 'weh, 'de on mu 'Dorbi.

:Poror' 'i mu 'Antior de, 'de 'Silia-bluhba ken

- 21:Yee' :yeh on nyni-a 'o, :yee' on po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'do :gwlor :dao' 'di, 'de on no-eh, 'de nyor+ :dhulu' po :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh. :Yeh on no :ao',



:yee' on chehn 'o :dhie', 'de on mu 'Lesla-: :lko'nia-: 'dekorn: 'Antior-: gwlor+ 'di de.

22:Yee' an po 'de :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+-a' 'kpih, 'de an zela-uh :gwluhuh', on 'ye :Yusu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'dlu bo kpa. 'De an zela-uh :gwluhuh' :ke, an no, :A :korn :a 'ye 'de 'kle 'ye-eh: :dhulu' 'di :yi-dih:, 'de jorwor: :a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn pa.

23:Chore :yeh :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: on mu 'di, :yee' an tba nyor+ :jii-eh: :on 'ye-a nyor+ :klaba'+ no 'de mor. :Mor on 'ye-uh' :jii-eh tba, :yee' an pa-' 'suehn:, 'de an wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'de an po 'de nyor+ :klaba'+ :dao', 'de :Gwlor :baa' 'kwa, on dhe-a :gwlii'.

24:Yee' on mu :Pasi'la-bluhba ken. :Yeh on gweh-or 'dlu, :yee' on zi-', on mu :Panfi'la-bluhba ken.

25:Do :wor on :po-dih: Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'de 'Pehka-gwlor 'di. 'De on mu :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Ati'lia 'di, 'de yobo' worn 'i.

26:Yeh on 'wluh-a :Ati'lia, :yee' on 'kpa 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di, 'de on mu 'Antior de, 'do :dha on :po-dih-uh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'kwa, 'do :koan: on mu-a no 'da bo. :Koan: :dao', or-: on gweh 'i :naa, 'de on yi 'o de.

27:Yeh on 'si-a :gwlor-' dih, :yee' on po 'chore-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :dha :due', 'de on zela-uh :gwluhuh', deh+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa no-a :en :yi-dih-uh-a-', 'dekorn: :ka or no-a :gwie 'i kan-dih-eh 'do nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo, 'de on po-a :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-'.

28:Yeh on no :ao', :yee' on :gwle 'o :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+ bo 'weh, 'de an mu :mu.

Noo-deh:+ 15

:Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'chore-a' nyor+ :klaba'+-: on 'gbon-dih-: 'de :Julu'slehn

1:Yee' nyor+-kpalu:+ :noo', mo-: 'wluh :Judi'a-bluhba ken, 'de on mu 'Antior, 'de an torne :Yusu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de deh, on 'dae:, :Mor nyor se :bhlororn' 'meh, :ka :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'da-a, :yee' or se 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'puh.

2:Yee' :yeh nyor+ :dao', on :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: on :se-eh' 'worn-dih: klehkpeh klehkpeh, 'de on :ne an dhobo. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'chore-nyor+ :za :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: 'dekorn: :Yusu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor:+ :noo'-: on 'ye :Julu'slehn mu, on 'ye :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'chore-a' nyor+ :klaba'+-: on 'ye-uh dih dhele: 'do deh :daa, eh-a' dhih bo.

3:De on dbo-uh, 'de on 'kpa :gwie 'i. :Yee' on :yi-dih: :Feni'sia-: 'dekorn: Sehme'la-: 'de an zela :Yusu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de :gwluhuh'



:ka nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+ on 'bili:-a-' dih 'de Nyorsoa bo. :Yeh dhih 'jeh-
' :po-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de, on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' 'mona 'yi-dih-uh-: dih 'gabaa.

⁴:Yee' :yeh :Poror' 'i 'si-a :Julu'slehn dih, :yee' 'chore-nyor+ -: :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ -: 'dekorn: 'chore-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ -: on kpon-uh-: dih. 'De :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: on zela-uh deh+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa :yi-dih-uh-a-', 'de :en :no-eh :gwluhuh'.

⁵:Yee' :Yusu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor:+ :noo' :on :ne-a 'de :Falasi'i-deh 'di, mo-: :wlu, on 'da, Nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, on :korn on 'ye :bhlororn' 'meh :gbor :gbor. :Yee' on :korn on 'ye 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih dhe :ke.

⁶:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ -: 'dekorn: 'chore-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ -: on 'kpa :dha :due', on 'ye 'de dhih :daa 'di pobo:.

⁷:Yeh on dhobo:-a :dhoboo:, :yee' :Piteh' :sorn-' 'weh, 'de or :wlu, or 'dae, 'An 'de-di'-boi'-a: A yubo-eh', 'do ti-kpor-bei: :en zi-a 'di, Nyorsoa tba 'on :jii-eh: 'de a 'nyne-', 'on 'ye or-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh po, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo, on 'ye-ih 'worn, 'de on 'ye-ih dhih 'jeh-' po.

⁸Nyorsoa :or 'ye-a 'o nyor+ :porluh ken dih, or-: :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i, :ka or 'worn-dih-a an-a' dhih ken dih, 'do an-a' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu: 'nyi-eh bo, :ka or no-a :a-a' 'nyi-a' :ke.

⁹Mo-: 'dekorn: :a mor-: or :se-' :a-uh dih zela: :Ka :a no-a 'de :a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no-eh, 'de :a-a' :porluh+ :gweh-a :vlehehn'-', 'ka-: on no :ke.

¹⁰:Yee' :eh :korn dhih :oo' :naa, 'de a 'dhen Nyorsoa, 'do 'gbeh+ :a :bai'-a' :bai'-: 'dekorn: :a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-: :a se-a kpa-a' 'beh-dih:, 'de a po-ih 'o :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+ 'dlu :eh?

¹¹'Kei:. Eh se :korn eh 'ye :ao' :ne. :A po-eh' dhih 'jeh, :ka eh 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' mla-': or no-eh, 'de :a 'puh-a, 'ka-: on :ne :ke.

¹²:Yee' :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: an po kuna', :ka Nyorsoa :yi-dih-uh-a-', 'de on no-a nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh+ -: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+ -: 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ 'nyne-'. :Yeh an po-a kuna', :yee' :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :gweh-dih:-a 'o, on no 'dhuana, 'de an to-uh :dou'+ bo.

¹³:Yeh on gweh-a :wlu-a' 'i, :yee' 'Jeen :wlu-', or 'dae, A :to 'on :dou'+ bo, 'an 'de-di'-boi'-a:.

¹⁴Samor' :wlu-' :kana, or zela-eh ken dih 'weh, :ka Nyorsoa no-a 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, an-a' bo :yi-eh :zai, 'de or 'kpa-a 'de on 'nyne-' son, 'de or :za-a: 'de nyor+ or tba-a :jii-eh 'do or-a' 'jeh bo.

¹⁵Deh Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ :za-a-', eh-: 'o, eh :gweh-dih: 'i :kpeheh:, :ka eh no-a 'chle-eh, eh no-a,



16:Gwlor :baa' 'dae:, 'De ybei'-a' ybei', 'an mu de :yi, "on 'ye :Debe'-a' 'gbu :on blu-a :po :dele' ka. Or-a'a: 'gbu :on :gba-a ya, an-a' 'tiei: :en 'pehn-a 'o an-a' :gbaan' ken dih, "an mu-ih-' 'duo:, 'on 'ye-uh po :dele' ka, 'on 'ye-uh dih :ku-dih: :neheh'.

17Eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de nyor+ :yuh :on :sie:-a 'o, on 'ye 'on 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn, "de mor nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+:+ 'on 'da-a 'de on 'ye 'an-a: nyor+-' 'dhu-eh:.

18Deh :daa, eh-: :Gwlor :baa' :za-a-', :or no-eh, 'de :a yubo:-a deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, :en :za-eh :dee' see.

19:Yee' 'Jeen-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'dae:, :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, deh :yeh :ne-a 'o 'on :gwlii', eh-: 'dhu, nyor+ :daa :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+:+ 'de :an 'bili-a-' dih 'noror Nyorsoa bo, :a-a' 'beh-dih:-uh' 'worn dih.

20Deh :due' :a 'ye-a' no, :a 'chle-uh bo, :a 'ye-uh' :gwluhuh' zela:, on :ne-' dii-deh:+ :en 'dhu-dih-eh zuu+ gban 'i di. :A mu-uh :gwluhuh' zela:, on :ne-' 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh buh 'di po. 'De on :ne-' :gwlor-nimi-: 'dekorn: 'kwla-nimi-: nyor+ 'dba-a, :en se-a nyomor-' 'wluh, 'de :en :dhe-dih:-a nyomor-' dih di, 'dekorn: nyomor 'na-a'-:.

21Deh no-eh, :Mose'-a' 'tele'-a zlo-eh-' 'de :a-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-a' klehkpeh 'di, 'de mor eh-a' tubo-wlu+-a po-eh' gwlor+ 'di dih :dee' see.

'Chlee-deh: :eh mu-a 'de :Yusu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+ bo, :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+:+,

22:Yee' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-: 'chore-a' nyor+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: 'chore-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: mo-: polo: dhih, on 'ye nyor+-kpalu+ :za 'de on 'klu-', 'de nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: on 'ye 'Antior mu. Nyor+ 'sororn' on :za-a, an-a' 'nyne :wor :Juda' an 'da-dih-a :Basa'ba, 'dekorn: :Salor'-: :on no-a :Yusu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+-a' nyor+ 'sororn'.

23:Yee' on 'chle 'chlee-deh:, eh-: on 'nyi-uh, on 'ye kpa. 'Chlee-deh-a' 'jeh :daa, eh-a' wlu 'da, :A :mor :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'chore-a' nyor+ :klaba'+-: :a :mor :or no-a a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi', :a :mor 'ye a-uh, a :mor :or 'dhu-a :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi-' :on 'ti-a 'Antior-: 'Silia-: 'dekorn: :Sele'sia-: :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+:+.

24:A 'worn-ih' :ka nyor+ 'wluh-a 'noror :a 'nyne-', :a se-a 'tele' 'nyi, 'de on yi-a 'de a bo, 'de deh+ on :za-a-' 'de a bo, en 'beh-dih-a a 'worn dih, 'de en po-a a-a' :porluh+ 'zorn.



25:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :a 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, :a 'ye nyor+-kpalu:+ :noo' :za, on :ne :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: :on no-a :a-a' :dih :kma-nyor+, on 'ye 'de a bo yi,

26:on 'ma-dih:-a an-a' 'meheh'-dih bo, 'do :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dih bo.

27:Yee' eh-: :korn dih, :a dbo :Juda'-: 'dekorn: :Salor'-: on 'ye-a deh+ :a 'chle-a 'de 'chlee-deh: :daa 'di, on 'ye wlu no, on 'ye a :gwluhuh' zela:, :ka en 'dhu-a dih 'jeh'-.

28:A mor-: 'dekorn: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-: :a 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, :a 'ye 'o 'gbeh+-a' :yih :daa, 'do a 'dlu po 'klein', :en no-a,

29A-a' :di-' dii-deh:+ :en 'dhu-dih-eh zuu+ gban 'i. A-a' 'na-:-' nyomor. 'De mor a-a' :di-' :gwlor-nimi-: 'dekorn: 'kwla-nimi-: nyor+ 'dba-a, :en se-a nyomor-' 'wluh, 'de :en :dhe-dih:-a nyomor-' dih. A-a' :po-' 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh buh 'di. :Mor eh 'dhu, a :tehn-dih: deh+ :daa bo dih, :yee' eh mu 'yi dih :nmor 'do a bo. :A 'ye 'ye-dih: o.

30:Yee' on dbo dboo-nyor:+ :dao' 'weh, 'de on mu 'Antior. :Yeh on 'si-a dih, :yee' on po 'chore-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :dha :due', 'de on :za 'chlee-deh: :dao' 'kwla.

31:Yeh nyor+ :dao', on zlo-a 'chlee-deh: :dao', :yee' 'mona 'yi-dih-uh-: dih. Deh no-eh, eh no 'de nyor+-a' 'kpih :po-chlee-deh:.

32:Yee' :Juda'-: 'dekorn: :Salor'-: :on :korn-a 'jeh 'yor-eh: no-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+, mo-: :za deh+ :doru' :en 'ye-uh'-a 'kpih bo po, 'de on 'ye-a dih ku.

33:Yeh on zi-a 'o ti-kpor-bei 'do on bo 'de 'Antior, :yee' an-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :on :ne-a 'o, on po-uh :bhorlie' bo, 'de on dbo-uh 'de :yuh :on dbo-uh-a de bo.

[34]Jorwor: :Salor' polo-eh' 'do or-a' 'jeh :gwlii', or 'ye 'de :sie:.]

35]Jorwor: :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: on :sie: 'Antior 'weh, 'de mo-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :dhulu' :noo'-: an torne nyor+ deh, 'de an po tubo-wlu:+ :en kor-a :Gwlor :baa' 'i.

:Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: on :gble-eh-: 'weh

36:Yee' :yeh 'we-kpor-bei :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' :Poror' :wlu-' 'de :Bana'ba bo, or 'dae:, 'Nyi :a mu de, 'de gwlor+-a' klehkpeh :a :yi-dih:-a 'di dih, :eh :korn-a 'de 'di :a :po-dih:-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' tubo-wlu+, :a 'ye :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'de 'ye, :a 'ye 'de on bo dih 'worn.

37:Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' :Jororn' an 'da-dih-a 'Make :ke, or-: :Bana'ba-a 'bhorn or 'ye kpa :ke.

38]Jorwor: :Poror' :se-eh' :toror' 'di 'ye, on 'ye-or' kpa. Deh no-eh, ti on mu-a :zai', or :ne on :se-' :koan 'dlu-' jla, or sie-uh :koan kwa dih 'de :Panfi'la, 'de or yi de.



³⁹Eh-: no-eh, 'de mo-: :ne-a 'sororn', on 'ya-ih'-a wlu ken dih, 'de on :gble-eh-'. 'De :Bana'ba 'duo: 'Make-', 'de mo-: :ne-a 'sororn', on 'kpa 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di, on mu 'Sapor.

⁴⁰'De mor :Poror' 'duo: :Salor'-':ke, 'de on mu. :Yeh on 'ye-a' mu, :yee' an-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' po-uh 'de :Gwlor :baa' 'kwa, 'de jorwor: an mu :mu.

⁴¹:Yeh :Poror' :taa mu, :yee' or :yi-dih: 'Silia-bluhba-: 'dekorn: :Sele'sia-bluhba-: ken, 'de or po 'chore-nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de 'kpih bo.

Noo-deh:+ 16

:Timehte' :mu-dih: :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Salor'-: bo

¹:Yee' :Poror' 'i mu 'Dorbi:. 'De on zi, on mu 'Lesla, 'do :dha :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-yu an 'da-dih-a :Timehte', or 'ti-a. Or 'de no :Yusu'-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-nynor: :ke, 'de or no :Jueh'-nynor. Jorwor: or :baa' no 'Glii-yu:.

²'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'Lesla-: 'dekorn: :Iko'nia-: an 'tmo :Timehte'-a' 'nyne 'jeh :ne.

³:Poror' 'bhorn or 'ye :Timehte' kpa. Eh-: :korn dhiih or 'dba-or :bhlororn'. Deh no-eh, :Jueh'-nyor+: :on 'ti-a 'o 'do :dha 'o-a' klehkpeh, on yubo-eh' :ka or :baa' 'dhu-a 'Glii-yu-'.

⁴:Yeh an no-a 'wluh gwlor 'di, mu gwlor 'di, :yee' 'tele' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'chore-a' nyor+ :klaba'+-: on po-a 'de :Julu'slehn, :yee' on za-eh-: 'kwla 'de on bo, on 'ye-eh' 'o dih dhe.

⁵:Yee' 'chore-nyor+-a' klehkpeh ku-: dih 'de an-a' :Yusu'-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di, 'de an 'kpuhba ken dih zorn 'o zorn.

:Poror'-a' 'yli-eh 'kpa deh 'i, 'de 'Tloa-gwlor 'di

⁶:Yee' :Poror' 'i :yi-dih: 'Fleya-bluhba-: 'dekorn: :Gale'tia-bluhba ken-:. Jorwor: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu :se-' 'worn on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ po 'de 'Esea-bluhba ken.

⁷:Yeh on nyini-a 'o 'Mesea-bluhba-a' 'dhuna 'i, :yee' an 'bhorn on 'ye 'de :Behfi'nia-bluhba ken mu. Jorwor: :Yusu'-a' :Zulu :se-' 'worn, on 'ye-eh' no.

⁸Eh-: no-eh, 'de on zi 'Mesea dih, 'de on mu :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Tloa 'di.

⁹:Yee' :yeh glu gor-a, :yee' :Poror'-a' 'yli-eh 'kpa deh 'i, 'de or 'ye 'Masordo'nia-yu :due', or-: :nyna dih, 'de or bale-or, or 'da, Yi 'noror :a bo 'Masordo'nia, :on 'ye :a bo 'kpa.

¹⁰:Yeh deh :daa, eh :no-eh 'do :Poror' bo, :yee' :a 'bhorn :ka :a 'ye-a' no, 'de :a 'ye-a' 'Masordo'nia mu 'do :dha :due' :dao'. Deh no-eh, :a 'worn-dih-eh ken dih



'weh, :ka Nyorsoa 'da-a :a-uh, :a 'ye-a or-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh po, 'de nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de bo.

'Ledia po :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' 'de :Fele'pa-gwlor 'di

11:Yee' :a 'kpa 'de 'ni ken-mehh 'di, 'de :a 'wluh 'Tloa, :a mu 'o yobo'-a' dubeh: an 'da-dih-a :Samor'tle ken :dhehehn:. :Yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :a mu :Nia'poli:.

12:Yeh :a 'wluh-a 'o :neheh', :yee' :a mu :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Fele'pa, :or no-a 'Masordo'nia-bluhba-a' 'for :dao', or-a' :gwlor :klaba', :or 'Wloon-nyor+ 'ya-a ken, 'de on :korn-a wlu 'ken. 'De :a zi 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di 'we-kpor-bei.

13:Yee' :yeh :a :ne-a 'o, 'de Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh nyini-a 'o, :yee' :a 'wluh 'o gwlor-a' 'yor-eh 'weh, 'de :a mu 'de 'ni :klaba' :eh :ne-a 'o worn 'i, 'do :dha :a dhe-a :gwlii', :a mu-a :Jueh'-nyor+ 'ye-dih: on 'ye-a' 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu. 'Do :wor :a :dhe dih, 'de :a :wlu 'de 'nynor+-kpa'+ :on 'kpa-a :dha :due' 'do mor bo.

14'Nynor+-kpa'+ :on :dhe-a 'o dih, 'de :an to-a :Poror' :dou'+ bo, an-a' nyor :due' :wor 'Ledia, :or 'wluh-a :Taya'ta, :or za-a Nyorsoa :weheh'. Or plo 'ylii: :nmaa'e :en :kpe-a gbor, 'de :en 'kpa-a deh ken. Or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: :korn :porluh: :Gwlor :baa' 'tuh dih, or 'ye dhih :Poror' :za-a-' dih kpon.

15:Yee' or-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'de or 'bli 'gbu-, on :po-eh: 'ni 'dlu. :Yeh on gwheh-a 'ni 'dlu :po-eh 'i, :yee' or 'da :a 'weh 'de or 'bli 'gbu, or 'dae:, :Mor a :zlo-dih: 'on :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor, :yee' a 'yle, a 'ye 'noror 'on 'bli 'gbu :ko-dih:. :Yeh or 'neh-a :a ken, :yee' :a 'worn-'.

On po :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Salor'-: 'de :kasue 'di

16Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yee' :a mu 'o :dha :ne-a :due', :Jueh'-nyor+-a wlu-dih-a 'de Nyorsoa bo. :Yeh :a mu-a 'o, :yee' 'nynor-kpao'-yu: :or no-a 'ge-yu, 'de :or 'ble-a 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh 'do or 'de, 'de :eh no-eh, 'de or zi-a de, or-: :a :yeh-dih: ken. 'Nynor-kpao'-yu-a' 'jeh :dao', or no 'wlii: :dhulu' 'do de :zi-eh bo, 'do or-a'a: nyor+ :on korn-or wlu 'ken bo.

17:Yeh 'nynor-kpao'-yu: :dao', or 'ye-a :a mor-: 'dekorn: :Poror'-: :yee' or zi 'o :a klei' 'weh, 'de or po 'geh+, or no, Nyor+-kpalu:+ :daa, on no Nyorsoa :or no-a 'yi 'beh-Nyorsoa, or-a' 'bhoi-nynuu: :an zela :a :gwluhuh' :ka :a 'ye-a' no, 'de :a 'ye-a' 'puh.

18Deh :dao', eh-: or no :noo:, 'do 'we :dhulu' 'di. :Yee' :Poror' sea :blaa'a:, 'de or 'bili:-' dih, 'de or :wlu 'de 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh bo, or 'dae:, 'De :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'nyne 'di, 'an zela :on :gwluhuh', 'wluh 'o or 'de. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'do :dha :due'-a' 'jeh :dao', eh 'wluh 'o or 'de 'weh.

19:Yeh nyor+ :on :korn-a 'nynor-kpao'-yu: :dao' wlu 'ken, on 'ye-a deh :Poror' no-a, 'de on yubo-eh :ka or kan-a an-a'a: 'wlii: 'ye :gwie 'i, :yee' on kpon :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Salor'-: 'weh, 'de on 'kla-uh dih, on kpa-uh 'de 'koti-', 'do 'doror'.



- 20'De on kpa-uh 'o 'kwi+ :klaba'+ ybei', :yee' on 'da, Nyor+-kpalu:+ :daa, mo- :Jueh'-nyor:+ 'o. Mo-: :ya 'de :zaa'za dha :a 'bli :gwlor-'.
- 21Mo-: :an torne nyor+ on 'bli-deh+ :en se-a 'o :a :mor 'Wloon-nyor:+ :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i :ne, 'de an 'bhorn :a 'ye-ih' 'worn-dih:, :a 'ye-ih' no.
- 22:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o, on 'kpa nyor+ :yuh :dao' bo, 'de an po :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Salor'-: dhih 'dlu :ke. "De 'kwi+ :klaba'+ :dao', on chena: :Poror' 'i-a' paa-tiei dih, 'de on chehn 'kpanua', 'de on 'nyi nyor+ 'tele' on 'ye-uh' bla.
- 23:Yeh on bla-uh-a :blaa:, :yee' on kpa-uh', 'de on po-uh :kasue 'di, 'de on zela: 'yu :or :korn-a 'de :kasue-gbu-a' wlu bo :gwluhuh', or 'ye-uh' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu deh 'jeh, on :ne-' ple.
- 24:Yee' :yeh or 'worn-a tubo-wlu:+ :dao', :yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de or po-uh 'de :kasue-gbu-a' :chuu: :on :ne-a 'de 'di ka 'di, 'de or po-uh :gbolo-eh buh+-'.
- 25:Yeh eh 'koan'-dih-a 'o glu-a' gwea dih, :yee' :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Salor'-: an wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'de an ble or-a' 'zio :po-duh+ 'do or bo. :Yee' nyor+ :on :ne on :ne-a 'de :kasue 'di, an to an-a' wlu :dou'+ bo.
- 26:Yeh an mu-a 'ye-:, :yee' 'bluhba-a tleh-' 'gabaa. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'do :dha :kasue-gbu :nyna-a dih, 'de 'do-a tleh. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :kasue-gbu-a' :kpa'+-a' klehkpeh kan-dih: worn, 'de 'chen-dubu'+ :en :ne-a 'de an-a' klehkpeh buh+-', 'de en bhehn-dih:.
- 27:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' 'yu :or :korn-a 'de :kasue-gbu-a' wlu bo, or 'wluh 'nyinor:, 'de or :sorn-'. :Yeh or 'ye-a :kasue-gbu-a' :kpa'+ :florn-a worn, :yee' or jli 'de or-a'a: :bhla 'jlehn kpla'-: dih, or 'ye or-a' 'jeh 'dba. :Mor or :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' or 'da :kasue-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on ple-'.
- 28Jorwor: :yee' :Poror' 'wor-', or 'da, 'Bor, 'bor, :an-a' :tba-' :an-a' 'jeh deh. :A-a' klehkpeh, :a :ne :daa 'weh.
- 29:Yeh :Poror' 'da :ao', :yee' 'yu :dao', or 'da nyor+ on 'ye-or :dhali-pu+ :ya. :Yeh on ya-ih-a 'de, :yee' or ple, or :ge-dih: 'de :kasue-gbu 'di 'weh. 'De or 'jli dih 'do :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Salor'-: ybei', or-a' 'tiei-a tleh.
- 30:Yee' or 'si-dih-uh-: 'zorn, 'de or dhele-uh dih, or 'dae:, Nyor+ :klaba'+-a:. :Kaa 'on 'ye no, 'de 'on 'ye 'puh :eh?
- 31'De on 'da, Po :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-'. :Yee' :an mu 'puh-:, mor- : 'dekorn: :an-a'a: 'gbu-a' klehkpeh-:.
- 32'De on :za :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih-' 'de or bo-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'de or 'bli 'gbu bo-:.



33'Do glu-we-eh: :dao' 'di, or 'duo: :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Salor'-: 'weh, 'de or :dle an-a' sene'eh+-a' :moma. 'De or-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'cheh-a' klehkpeh-: on po 'ni 'dlu, 'do :dha :due' :dao'.

34:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or kpa-uh 'de or 'bli 'gbu 'di, 'de or 'nyi-uh dii-deh+ on 'ye di. :Yee' or-a'a: 'cheh-a' klehkpeh, on 'yi-dih: 'mona'-: dih. Deh no-eh, an-a' klehkpeh, on po Nyorsoa-a' dhih dhih 'jeh :naa.

35:Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' 'kwi+ :klaba'+ :dao', on dbo an-a'a: :poli'si 'weh, 'de :kasue-gbu-a' wlu 'ken :korn-nyor bo, on 'dhu-uh wlu worn, or 'ye :Poror' 'i dih 'tali:.

36:Yeh or 'worn-a tubo-wlu:+ :daa, :yee' or zela: :Poror'-: :gwluhuh', or 'dae:, :A-a'a: 'kwi+ :klaba'+ dbo wlu 'noror 'on bo, on 'da, 'on 'tali: a dih, a 'ye mu. A 'kpa 'o, a 'ye mu :naa, 'de :porluh-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di o.

37:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Poror' :wlu-' 'de :poli'si: :on :dbo-eh bo, or 'dae:, 'Kwi+ :klaba'+ :daa, on :se-' :a-a' zabe zi, 'de on bla :a-uh 'do :gwlor :gwea. Keen' :mloror' :a :mor 'Wloon-nyor+-a' nyor+ :oo', jorwor: on bla :a 'weh, 'de on po :a :kasue 'di. :Yee' jorwor: an 'bhorn on 'ye :a dih 'tali: :weheh:, :a 'ye mu 'de 'zile: ka 'di :naa :e? 'Kei:.. :A :se-' 'worn. 'Nyi an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'yle, on 'ye 'de :a :kasue 'di :za 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh ybei'.

38:Yee' :poli'si: :dao', on mu-: de, 'de on po kuna' 'de 'kwi+ :klaba'+ :dao' bo. :Yee' :yeh on 'worn-ih'-a :ka :Poror' 'i 'dhu-a 'Wloon-nyor+-a' nyor+-, :yee' :fano: 'kpa 'de on 'di 'weh 'gabaa.

39Eh-: no-eh, 'de on mu 'de on bo 'de :kasue 'di, on bale-uh, on za-uh 'de :kasue 'di. 'De an bale-uh on 'ye 'o :gwlor-' 'wluh.

40:Yee' :yeh :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Salor'-: on 'wluh-a 'de :kasue 'di, :yee' on mu 'de 'Ledia 'bli 'gbu. 'Do :wor on :ne 'Klae :de-di'-boi' 'gbon-dih:, 'de :Poror' 'i :wlu 'de on bo, 'de deh on :za-a-' 'de on bo, eh po 'de an-a' 'kpih. :Yeh on no :ao', :yee' on mu-'.

Noo-deh:+ 17

'Do 'Tehsolo'nika-gwlor 'di

1:Yee' :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Salor'-: on :yi-dih: :gwlor+ an 'da-dih-a :Anfi'poli-: 'dekorn: 'Apolo'nia-: 'de jorwor: on mu 'Tehsolo'nika-gwlor 'di, 'do :dha :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla :ne-a.

2:Yeh on 'si-a 'o dih, :yee' deh :Poror'-a no-a 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, eh-: or no. Or mu 'de 'sla :dao' 'zorn :ke. Or no 'de-a' mu-a' kpor+ taan 'do :gwlee-we-eh-a' 'dlu+ kpor+ taan 'di. 'De or :ne on mor-: an 'chleh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di dih.



³De or zela: Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh-a' dhih ken dih, 'de or zlo eh-a' :dha eh :za-dih-eh gbor :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu :korn or 'ye-a' 'kle 'ye :gbor :gbor, 'de jorwor: or 'ye-a' 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh. 'De or zela-uh :gwluhuh', or 'da, :Yusu' :daa, or-: :korn dhih :oo', 'an za-a-' 'de a bo, or-: 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-'.

⁴:Yeh :Poror' :za-a deh :dao', :yee' :Jueh'-nyor:+ :noo', mo-: po deh or :za-a' dhih 'jeh-', 'de on 'kpa-uh bo. 'Ka :wor 'Glii-nyor:+ :dhulu' :an za-a Nyorsoa :weheh'-: 'dekorn: 'nynor+-kpa'+ :klaba'+ :noo'-: on no :ke.

⁵:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :gwlehehn' 'kpa 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :yuh :on se-a :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po 'di 'weh. 'De on mu 'o 'doror', on po nyor+ :an na-a 'o yaa'e :on se-a noo-deh :korn, 'de :an no-a deh+-zon+ :dha :due'. Mo-: :za 'kponu: 'kpon 'blo 'do :gwlor-'. 'De on :ge-dih: 'de 'Jesorn 'bli 'gbu, on mu :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Salor'-: 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn 'da, on 'ye-uh 'noror :gwlor-nyor+ 'nyne-':ya.

⁶Jorwor: :yeh on se-uh-a 'ye, :yee' on kpon 'Jesorn-: 'dekorn: 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :noo'-: 'weh, 'de on 'kla-uh dih, 'do gwlor-a' 'kwi+ :klaba'+ ybei'. 'De an po 'geh+, an no, Nyor+-kpalu:+ :daa, :an 'chlin-dih-a 'bluhba+-a' klehkpeh 'i, mo-: 'o :on yi :daa :a 'bli 'bluhba ken :naa.

⁷An-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: 'o 'Jesorn kpon-dih 'de or 'bli 'gbu 'di. 'De an-a' klehkpeh, an vlehn 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen-a' 'tele', on 'da, 'Keen :noror', or-: :ne :daa, or-: :korn 'nyne 'dhu :Yusu'-'.

⁸:Yee' :yeh gwlor-a' 'kwi+ :klaba'+ :dao'-: 'dekorn: :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu' :on :ne-a 'o-: :yeh on 'worn-a deh :dao', :yee' on 'kpa 'o :dhlumeh' :po 'da 'weh.

⁹:Yee' gwlor-a' 'kwi+ :klaba'+ :dao', on 'da 'Jesorn 'i :ya 'de :dhama'-wlii. :Yeh on :to-a 'o 'wlii: :dao', :yee' on 'tali-uh-: dih, 'de on mu.

'Do :Behli'a-gwlor 'di

¹⁰:Yee' :yeh glu gor-a, :yee' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :on :ne-a 'o, on dbo :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Salor'-: 'de :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Behli'a 'di. :Yeh on 'si-a :gwlor-' dih, :yee' on mu 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn.

¹¹Jorwor: nyor+ :on :ne-a :Behli'a, an-a' :porluh+ :florn ken dih, :eh :zi 'o nyor+ :on :ne-a 'Tehsolo'nika. 'De Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ :Poror' po-a, on kpon-ih-: dih :glii:, 'de :porluh-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di. 'De mor 'gwie-: :glaa'e-: an 'chleh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di-: dih, on 'ye-eh' yubo: :eh beh dhih :Poror'-a za-a', dhih 'jeh :oo'-:.

¹²:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :dha :dhulu', mo-: po :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-'. 'Ka :wor 'Glii-nynor+-kpa'+ :noo' :on :korn-a 'nyne nyor+ yubo:-a-: 'dekorn: 'Glii-nyor+-kpalu:+ :dhulu'-: on no :ke.



¹³Jorwor: :yeh :Jueh'-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'Tehsolo'nika, on 'worn-ih'-a :ka :Poror'-a po-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'de :Behli'a, :yee' on mu 'de 'weh :ke, on 'ye nyor+ :dhulu' :dao' :on :ne-a 'de, worn 'dhu-dih:, eh 'ye an-a' :porluh+ ya gba, on :ne- :Poror' :dou'+ bo :to.

¹⁴Jorwor: 'do :dha :due' :dao', :yee' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :dao', on dbo :Poror' 'de yobo' worn 'i. Jorwor: :Salor'-: 'dekorn: :Timehte'-: on :sie: 'de :Behli'a 'weh.

¹⁵Nyor+-kpalu:+ :on kpa-a :Poror' :gwie 'i, on kpa-or :chio'lo:, 'de on :nynia-dih-or 'de 'Atehn, 'de jorwor: an mu de :yi. :Yeh an yi-a de, :yee' or tubo-uh', :Salor'-: 'dekorn: :Timehte'-: on 'ye 'dhobo: on 'ye-or ken dih yi.

'Do 'Atehn-gwlor 'di

¹⁶:Yee' :yeh :Poror'-a fuo-uh-a 'ken 'do 'Atehn-gwlor 'di, :yee' or-a' :porluh 'kpa- :zorn 'gabaa, or 'ye zuu+ 'ye en 'ye :ao' :dhie: 'do :gwlor :dao' 'di.

¹⁷:Yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de or :ne :Jueh'-nyor+ -: 'dekorn: 'Glii-nyor:+ :an za-a Nyorsoa :weheh'-: 'de an dhobo 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn, 'dekorn: 'do 'doror' zorn 'o zorn, nyor+ or yeh-dih-a 'o, mo-: :ne or dhobo :ke.

¹⁸:Yee' 'Ehpikoli'-nyor+-a' kpor-: 'dekorn: :Soto'i-nyor+-a' kpor-: :an torne-a nyor+ deh, mo-: 'kpa 'o or-a' bo dhobo: 'da :ke. An-a' nyor+ :noo' dhele-eh-: dih, on 'dae:, Deh 'i-deh: 'yu :daa, :or 'chean'-a :wlu-a' or :za-a- :eh? Nyor+ :noo' 'da, Eh gweh, deh or za-a-', or 'bhorn nyor+ 'ye 'o nyorsoa+ :nee' klei' zi :deh. Deh :korn-a dhieh on :za-a deh :daa-', eh-: 'dhu, :Poror' po tubo-wlu:+ :en kor-a :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a' nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh-dhieh 'i-:.

¹⁹:Yee' on 'da :Poror' 'weh, 'de or :ne on mu 'o 'Alea'pa-nyor+-a' 'gbon-dih: 'da, 'do :dha an zi-dih-a zabe. 'Do :wor on dhele-or dih, on 'da, Deh :dele' :daa :an torne-a nyor+, deh eh 'dhu-eh-: :a 'bhorn :a 'ye-eh' yubo:.

²⁰Deh no-eh, deh+ :an za-a-', :a 'see-ih 'worn :tehn 'i. :Yee' eh-a' dhieh, :a 'bhorn deh+ en :bleh-dih:-a 'i, :a 'ye-ih yubo:.

²¹Deh :korn-a dhieh on :za-a deh :daa-', eh-: 'dhu, 'Atehn-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: 'duhba:+ :on 'ti-a 'o-: an 'duo an-a' ti-a' klehkpeh-', an za dhieh :dele'-, 'dekorn: dhieh :dele'-a' :dou'+ bo :to-eh-:.

²²:Yee' :yeh on :ne :Poror' 'gbon-dih:-a 'do mor, :yee' or :sorn-' 'weh, 'de or :nyna dih 'do on ybei'. 'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A :mor 'Atehn-nyor+-kpalu:+. 'On yubo-eh' :ka a chehn-a 'de nyorsoa+ 'doror: 'dor :weheh' :za-eh bo 'gabaa.

²³Deh no-eh, :yeh 'on yi-a dha a 'bli :gwlor-', 'de 'on :na-a dih :naa:, 'de 'on pobo- a deh+ a za-a :weheh' ya, :yee' 'chlee'-deh:+ :daa :en no-a, Eh :korn 'de Nyorsoa :a se-a yubo: bo, me-: 'on 'ye 'do a-a'a: nyorsoa+-a' 'slla ken :za-dih-deh+-a' deh :due' 'bhun. :Yee' nyorsoa :dao' a se-a yubo:, 'de a za-a :weheh', or-: :korn dhieh 'an yi-' :za 'da :naa 'de a bo.



24Nyorsoa :or no-a 'bluhba-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken-: or-: 'dhu :Gwlor :baa' :or :korn-a 'de yai'-: 'dekorn: dha yao 'zorn-: wlu 'ken. 'De mor or-a' 'ti 'sla+ :gwlor-nyor+-a' son+ po-a 'di dih.

25'De mor or :se-' deh 'bhorn 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'kwa, :eh 'ye-or' :za-dih:. Deh no-eh, or-: no :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, 'de or 'nyi-uh :febeh'-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh-:.

26'Do :gwlor-nyor :due' ken :oo', or tba-dih 'de or no 'dawor'+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha yao 'zorn, on 'ye 'bluhba+-a' klehkpeh yobo' po-a 'de :gle 'gbeheh 'di ken dih 'ti, 'de on 'ye-ih :korn. Or :due' :dao', or-: chehn ti 'dawor'+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh mu-a dha yao 'zorn-a' :gwle-a' :no, 'de or po 'dhuna+ dih :ka on 'ye-a' 'ti-a' no.

27Nyorsoa no deh :daa 'weh, 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'ye-or 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn, 'de on 'ye dih boleh: 'bla, on 'ye-or ken :yeh-dih:, on 'ye-or 'ye. Or se :a bo dih :tehn-dih:.

28'De mor, 'de or-a' 'kpih 'di, 'do :wor :a :ne-dih: 'kmo-', 'de :a na-dih, :a no :gwlor-nyor+. "Ka-: a-a' deh 'chle-nyor:+ :noo' no eh-a' :za-a' :ke, on 'da, :A :mor or-a' 'nynuu: 'o.

29:Yee' eh-a' dhiih, :ka :a 'dhu-a or-a' 'nynuu-', :yee' :a-a' :na-dih-eh-: 'gwluhuh' dih, :eh :mor Nyorsoa gweh zuu:+ :gwlor-nyor+ no-a 'sleh, on ma-a, en-' deh, :en no-a 'goo: :kpuan'+-: 'sebla: :kpuan'+-: 'dekorn: sobu'+-:.

30:Tehn 'i :dee', ti :gwlor-nyor+ se-a deh 'i yubo:, 'de an no-a deh+ :dao', :yee' Nyorsoa :se-eh' deh 'da-dih:. Jorwor: :kana :naa, or zela: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a deh+-a' klehkpeh-: dih :gwluhuh', on 'ye an-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:, 'de on 'ye 'de or bo 'bili:.

31Deh no-eh, or :dhe-dih: 'we-eh 'for 'i, or mu-a nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn, an-a' zabe :zi-dih:, 'de 'yi 'sleh ka 'di. Nyor-kpalu: :or mu-a zabe: :dao' :zi, or tba-or :jii-eh 'weh. 'De or za-eh gbor 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo, 'do nyor-kpalu-a' 'jeh :dao', or-a' nma-dih-deh 'di :za-eh bo.

32:Yee' :yeh on 'worn-a deh :Poror' :za-a' :eh 'dhu-a 'meh 'wluh 'de-deh-', :yee' an-a' nyor+ :noo'-a wla-dih-or'. 'De :noo' 'da, :A 'bhorn :on 'ye deh :on :za-a-', de :za :neheh' 'do ti :nee' 'di, :a 'ye-eh 'worn.

33:Yeh on no :ao', :yee' :Poror' 'wluh 'de on 'nyne-' 'weh, 'de or mu.

34Nyor+ :noo' 'kpa-or bo, mo-: po :Yusu'-a' dhiih dhiih 'jeh-'. Nyor+ :dao' :on po-a :Yusu'-a' dhiih dhiih 'jeh-', 'de on 'nyne-', 'do :wor 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a 'Dayorne'sia :or no-a 'Alea'pa-nyor:+ :dao', an-a' nyor :due', 'do :wor or :ne, 'dekorn: 'nynor :due' an 'da-dih-a :Dama'na, :korn mor nyor+-a' kpor :noo'-:.



Noo-deh:+ 18

:Poror' mu 'Korli:

- 1:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Poror' 'wluh 'o 'Atehn 'weh, 'de or mu 'o :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Korli 'di.
- 2'Do :wor or :yeh-dih: :Jueh'-yu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Akwi'la, :or 'wluh-dih:-a 'Pantor-bluhba ken. Or-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'nynor :Plosi'la-: on 'wluh-a 'Etole-bluhba ken, eh 'see 'o gwle. Deh no-eh, 'de on 'wluh-a 'o, eh-: 'dhu, 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen Klordior' 'da or :se-' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'ye-a' 'bhorn 'de 'Wloon-gwlor-'. :Yeh on yi-a 'de, :yee' :Poror' mu-uh 'ye 'da.
- 3'De or :dhe 'o on bo dih, or 'kpa-uh bo, an dba 'taa: 'por+ nyor+-a po-dih-a :gbalie+. Deh no-eh, or no 'taa: 'por+ :dba-nyor: :ke.
- 4'Do Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-a' klehkpeh bo, :mor on 'gbon-dih: 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gwleh-dih-sla 'zorn, :yee' :Poror' :ne :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'Glii-nyor+-: an dhobo-'. Or vorn-', or 'ye-eh' no, on 'ye dhih or za-a-', dhih 'jeh-' po.
- 5:Yeh :Salor'-: 'dekorn: :Timehte'-: on 'wluh-a 'Masordo'nia, 'de on 'si-a dih, :yee' :Poror' 'duo: or-a' ti-a' klehkpeh-', 'de or po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ bo, :ka :Yusu' 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-'. :
- 6Jorwor: dhih :Poror' :za-a-', on :se-ih' 'worn-dih:, 'de an 'jle-dih-or. :Yeh on no :ao', :yee' or 'gbabo: or-a'a: 'tiei: or pa-a'-: dih, eh 'ye-uh 'i :to-dih: :ka Nyorsoa :za-a an-a' deh son 'di. 'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Mor a 'ma, :yee' nyor-a' :kpa-ih' nyor 'i. A kpa-ih a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'i. 'On :se-' ka 'da o. :Eh 'wluh-a dha ti :daa 'i, nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+:, mo-: :korn 'de bo, 'an mu :mu.
- 7:Yee' :yeh :Poror' 'wluh-a 'o on bo, :yee' or mu 'de nyor-kpalu :due' an 'da-dih-a 'Tisior: 'Jektor 'bli 'gbu 'di, :or za-a Nyorsoa :weheh'. Or-a'a: 'gbu :ne 'o :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gwleh-dih-sla: :dao' 'bhun.
- 8:Yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a 'Klepor, :or :korn-a 'de 'di :gwleh-dih-sla: :dao' wlu bo, or-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'gbu-a' klehkpeh-: on po :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-'. 'De nyor+ :dhulu' :noo' :on :ne-a 'Korli-gwlor-', :on 'worn-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+: :Poror' po-a, :yee' on po-ih' dhih 'jeh :ke, 'de on :po 'ni 'dlu.
- 9Glu-we-eh :due', :yee' :Poror'-a' 'yli-eh 'kpa deh 'i, 'de :Gwlor :baa' :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, :An-a' :ple-' :fano. :Ka :an no-a :wlu-a' :chio'lo:, 'ka :wor :on 'ye no. :An-a' :sea:-'.
- 10'On :ne 'o :on bo 'weh :chio'lo:. Eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-a 'de :on ya 'kpa, :or 'ye-a :on deh tba dha :gwlor :daa 'di. Deh no-eh, 'on 'ble nyor+ :dhulu' dha mor.
- 11:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Poror' :ne 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di 'weh 'do zon :due' :gbor :tile 'di. Or torne nyor+ Nyorsoa-a' wlu.



12:Yee' ti 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a 'Galior, or no-a 'Wloon-nyor+-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor 'do :Ehki'a, 'do :wor :Jueh'-nyor+ 'kpa-dih: :dha :due', 'de on kpon :Poror', on kpa-or 'de 'koti-'.

13'De on 'da, 'Yu :daa, or-: 'bili: :a-a' nyor+-a' 'dlu+ dih, 'de on 'ye Nyorsoa :weheh' :za-eh: :eh se-a 'o :a-a'a: 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i :ne no.

14:Yeh :Poror'-a yi-a :wlu 'da, :yee' 'Galior :wlu-' 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ bo, or 'dae:, :Mor zabe: :daa :en :korn-a :jii-eh: a :ya-a: 'de, en 'dhu deh 'kor-dih-zabe-', 'de mor, :mor en 'dhu 'kulu-deh: :no-zabe-', :yee' 'an mu :porluh dih :kpon, 'de 'on 'ye a :dou'+ bo :to.

15'Jorwor: :ka zabe: :daa, en 'dhu-a wlu+-a' dhih-' dhobo-zabe: 'nyne-a' dhih-' dhobo-zabe: 'dekorn: a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a'a: 'tele'-a' dhih-: :yee' a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh zi-ih. 'On :se-' zabe: :en :ne :ao', en-' zii-nyor :no i.

16:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or no-uh-: dih, or za-uh 'de 'koti-'.

17:Yeh 'Galior no-uh-a dih, :yee' an-a' klehkpeh, on kpon 'yu an 'da-dih-a 'Sortehneh 'weh, :or :korn-a 'de an-a'a: 'di :gweh-dih-sla-a' wlu bo, 'de on bla-or 'do 'koti :dao' ybei'. Jorwor: deh+ :dao' on no-a, 'Galior :se-ih' :dou'+ bo :to.

:Poror' 'wluh 'Korli:, 'de or mu

18:Yee' :Poror' :ne 'o 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :dao' bo, 'do 'we :dhulu' 'di, 'de 'Korli. :Yeh or zi-a 'o 'we :dhulu', :yee' or-: :Plosi'la-: 'dekorn: :Akwi'la-: on 'kpa :gwie 'i, on 'ye 'Silia-bluhba ken mu. :Yeh on 'si-a 'Sehki'a dih, :yee' :Poror' 'kploror: or-a' 'dlu 'weh. Deh no-eh, or po wlu :dhama'- 'de Nyorsoa bo. :Yee' on 'kpa 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di, 'de on 'kpa 'Silia :gwie 'i.

19:Yeh on 'si-a 'Ehfezor dih, :yee' 'do :wor :Plosi'la-: 'dekorn: :Akwi'la-: on 'wluh-dih: 'o :Poror' klei', 'de or mu 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn. Or mu :manua: :bla 'da 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ bo, 'do :Yusu'-a' dhih bo.

20:Yee' :yeh an bla :manua, :yee' an bale-or', or 'ye 'o on bo 'we :nee' zi. Jorwor: or :se-' 'worn.

21'De or kpa-uh wlu, or 'dae:, :Mor Nyorsoa 'worn, :yee' 'an mu de :yi. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' or 'kpa 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di, or 'wluh 'o 'Ehfezor.

22:Yeh or 'si-a 'Sehsali'a dih, :yee' or chehn 'o-: :dhie', or mu :Julu'slehn. Or mu 'chore-nyor:+ :ne-a 'de ken :yeh-dih: 'da, 'de jorwor: or mu 'Antior :mu.

23:Yee' :yeh or zi-a 'o 'we-kpor-bei 'do 'Antior, :yee' or 'wluh 'o 'weh, or no 'wluh :dha :noror', mu :dha :noror', 'de or gweh :Gale'tia-bluhba-: 'dekorn: 'Fleya-bluhba-: en-' klehkpeh 'dlu, 'de or po 'de :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'kpih.

:Apor'lor po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:†



24:Yee' 'do ti-a' 'jeh :dao' bo, :yee' :Jueh'-yu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Apor'lor, :or 'wluh-dih:-a 'do 'Ehlezan'dla-gwlor 'di, or-: mu 'Ehfesor. Or no nyor :or yubo:-a :wlu-a' deh 'jeh neh, 'de :or yubo:-a Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh, or gweh-eh 'zorn deh 'jeh.

25Nyor+ :torne-or :ka or 'ye-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'de :na-eh no 'weh :zai'. 'De or :ne neh ken, or :wlu 'de nyor+ bo, or torne-uh :Yusu'-a' dhih, 'de 'yi 'sleh ka 'di. Jorwor: :Jororn'-a' nyor+ 'ni 'dlu :po-tubo-wlu+ :due', me-: or yubo:.

26:Yee' or :za :fano :gwlii', 'de or 'kpa :wlu-a' ken 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn, 'de :gwluhuh' :ku ka 'di. :Yee' :yeh :Plosi'la-: 'dekorn: :Akwi'la-: on 'ye-a :ka or no-a :wlu-a', :yee' on kpa-or 'gbu bo, 'de on zela: Nyorsoa-deh ken dih 'de or bo, deh 'jeh, :eh :zi 'o :zai' neh-'.

27:Yee' :Apor'lor 'bhorn :Ehki'a-bluhba ken :mu-eh:. :Yeh 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :on :ne-a 'Ehfesor, on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' an po 'de or-a' 'kpih, or 'ye mu, 'de on 'chle :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+: on :ne-a 'de :Ehki'a bo, on 'ye-or dih kpon :glii:. :Yeh or 'si-a 'o dih, :yee' eh no-' :za-dih-eh: :klaba' 'do nyor+ Nyorsoa-a' mla no-eh, 'de :on 'dhu-a :Yusu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-' bo.

28:Ka or no-a an-a' :za-dih-eh, eh-: 'dhu, dhobo-eh: or :ne :Jueh'-nyor+ dhobo:-a dih 'gabaa, 'do :gwlor :gwea, or za-eh-: gbor 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, :ka :Yusu' 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-'.

Noo-deh:+ 19

:Poror' :ne 'de 'Ehfesor:

1:Yee' :yeh :Apor'lor :ne-a 'Korli, :yee' :Poror' :yi-dih: 'bluhbor dih, 'de tluh+ 'nyne-', or mu 'Ehfesor. 'Do :wor or :yeh-dih: :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+: :noo'.

2'De or dhele-uh dih, or 'dae:, Ti a po-a :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', :yee' a 'ye Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'weh :e? "De on 'da, 'Kei o. :A 'see Gban i :ne :Zulu-a' dhih 'worn :zai'.

3:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Poror' dhele-uh-: dih, or 'da, :Yee' 'ni 'dlu :po-eh-a' :yeheh a no 'da :eh? "De on 'da, :Jororn'-a' :neh 'o o.

4:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' :Poror' :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Jororn' :po nyor+ :on 'tali:-a an-a' deh+-zon+ dih, 'de :on 'bili:-a-' dih 'de Nyorsoa bo 'ni 'dlu. 'De or zela-uh :gwluhuh' on 'ye nyor :or mu-or ken dih :yi, on 'ye or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po. Nyor-a' 'jeh :dao', or-a' 'nyne :wor :Yusu'.

5:Yeh on 'worn-a deh :Poror' :za-a-', :yee' on :po-eh: 'ni 'dlu 'de :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' 'nyne 'di.

6'De :Poror' tba-uh son+ ken dih. 'De Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'kpa-uh ken. :Yee' an po wlu+ 'doror: 'dor, :en Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'nyi-uh-a, on 'ye-a' po, 'de an po Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh.



⁷Nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao', on 'beh-dih: on 'ye nyor+-kpalu+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn' no.

⁸:Yee' 'do 'chuh+ taan 'di, 'ka-: :Poror'-a mu 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla 'zorn. 'De or wlu-dih 'de, 'de :gwluhuh' :ku ka 'di, 'de or :ne an dhobo 'gabaa 'do Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' dhih bo. Or vorn-', or 'ye-eh' no, on 'ye dhih or za-a-', dhih 'jeh-' po.

⁹Jorwor: nyor+ :noo'-a' 'dlu+ :kmu-'. An-a' 'worn, an-a' po-ih' dhih 'jeh-'. :Yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a' :gwie:, eh-: an po yaa'e 'do nyor+ ybei'. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :Poror' 'wluh 'o on bo. :Yeh or :taa 'o on bo 'wluh, :yee' or kpa nyor+ :an zi-a 'o :Yusu' klei' 'weh, 'de :chuu: :Tila'nor wlu-dih-a 'de nyor+ bo 'di. 'De or wlu 'de on bo, zorn 'o zorn.

¹⁰Deh :dao', eh-: or no 'do zon+ 'sororn' 'di. Eh-: no-eh, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'de 'Esea-bluhba ken, :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'de an-a' klehkpeh 'worn tubo-wlu:+ :en kor-a :Gwlor :baa' 'i.

'Siva-a'a: nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu-a' dhih

¹¹:Yee' Nyorsoa :yi-dih: :Poror'-', 'de or no deh+ :kolu'+ nyor+ 'see-a 'ye :zai'.

¹²:Yee' :Poror'-a'a: 'paa-dih-' :po-taba+-: 'dekorn: 'ylii-for:+ or po-a :gwlii' dih- : :en 'tuh-a or-a' ku dih, me-: nyor+-a dbo 'de puhba-nyor+ bo. :Mor puhba-nyor+ 'tuh-ih dih, :yee' an-a' puhba-deh+ 'bor-', 'de 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+-a 'wluh 'o nyor+ :noo' 'de.

¹³:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :noo', mo-: :an na deh+-' dih, 'de an za nyor+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ 'de. :Yee' nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao', :mor on :taa-eh no, :yee' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' 'nyne, me-: an 'bhorn on 'ye no :dee', 'de an wlu 'de 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh bo, on 'da, :Mor 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :daa, 'wluh 'o 'yu :daa 'de, 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'nyne 'di, :or :korn-a dhih :Poror'-a za-a-'. 'de

¹⁴:Yee' :Jueh'-yu :due' an 'da-dih-a 'Siva :or no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-a' nyor :due', or-a'a: nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu: :on :ne-a :meheh' 'sorn or 'wluh-a, mo-: 'o :an no deh :dao'.

¹⁵:Yee' :yeh an no :ao', :yee' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh :wlu-' 'de on bo, eh 'da, 'On yubo: :Yusu' :mloror' 'weh. 'De mor 'on yubo: :Poror'-a' dhih 'weh :ke. Jorwor: deh 'i-deh-nyor+: a :mor :mloror', a 'dhu-eh-: 'eh?

¹⁶:Yee' nyor-kpalu: :or 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh :ne-a 'o 'de, or 'kpa 'de on ya, 'de jorwor: or za-uh gla. 'De on :chehn 'kpanua', an 'wluh nyomor-', on ple, on 'wluh 'de 'gbu 'di.

¹⁷:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: :on 'ti-a 'Ehfesor, :yeh on 'worn-a deh :dao', :yee' an-a' klehkpeh, on 'kpa-' :fano:. 'De an 'beh-dih :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' 'nyne 'i.



18:Yee' an-a' :dha :dhulu' :on :po-eh dhih 'jeh-', on :nyna dih 'de nyor+ 'nyne-', 'de an za an-a' 'jeh-a' deh+-zon+ gbor.

19:Yee' an-a' nyor+ :noo' :on di-a gu, on :ya 'de an-a'a: gu-chlee-deh+-a' klehkpeh :dha :due', 'de on po-ih 'yli 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh ybei'. :Yeh on zlo-a 'chlee-deh:+ :dao' on po-a 'yli, :yee' en-' :dhen-dih-wlii no 'sebla-wlii-a' 'wlu-a' :kwlaa :mm'.

20:Yee' deh+ :daa :en mu-a 'dlu bo, en-' dhih, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' wlu gweh deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' dih 'dlu, 'de an ku, 'de on :ne 'kpih ken.

'Kpunu: 'kpun :on 'wluh-a yaa'e 'de 'Ehfezor-gwlor 'di

21:Yee' :ka deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, en mu-a 'dlu bo, 'de en zi-a, :yee' :Poror' polo-eh 'do or :gwlii', or 'ye 'Masordo'nia-bluhba-: 'dekorn: :Ehki'a-bluhba-: ken :yi-dih:, 'de jorwor: or 'ye :Julu'slehn mu. :Yee' or 'da, :Mor 'on 'wluh :Julu'slehn, :yee' 'on :korn 'on 'ye 'Wloon-gwlor mu :gbor :gbor.

22:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' nyor+ :an 'kpa-or bo, or :za 'de on 'klu-' nyor+ 'sororn' an 'da-dih-a :Timehte'-: 'dekorn: :lla'tor-: 'de or dbo-uh ybei' 'de 'Masordo'nia-bluhba ken, 'de jorwor: or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh :sie: 'de 'Esea-bluhba ken 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di.

23'Do ti :dao' 'di :oo', 'do :wor :zaa' 'kpa-dih: 'o 'do 'Ehfezor, 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' :gwie-a' dhih bo.

24:Yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Dimi'tlor, :or no-a 'sebla: :bla :koan, or-: pobo 'Atimi:-nyorsoa-a' 'sla ya, 'de or 'wla 'sebla, 'de or no 'sla :dao', or-a' 'sla+ :nyene' :nyene' :doru'-deh, 'de or plo-ih. 'De or-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :an no-dih-or :koan bo-: an 'ye-ih 'wlii: :dhulu' 'ken.

25:Yee' :Dimi'tlor 'da nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an no-dih-or :koan bo-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :noo' :an no-a :koan: :or :ne :ao' :ke-: :dha :due'. 'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :A 'bli-nyor+-a-: :Koan: :daa :or :dhe-a dih, a yubo-eh', or-: :a 'ye-dih deh 'i, or-: :bhan-dih: :a-uh.

26A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh kpa 'yli, a 'ye-eh', 'de mor a 'worn-eh', :ka 'yu :daa an 'da-dih-a :Poror', or :za 'o nyor+ :dhulu'-a' 'dlu+ :gwie 'i, dha 'Ehfezor-gwlor-' 'de mor eh :sie: 'o deh-beh: or 'ye 'Esea-bluhba-a' klehkpeh 'dlu gweh. Or zela-uh-: :gwluhuh', or 'da, nyorsoa+ :gwlor-nyor+-a' son+ no-a, en :se nyorsoa 'jeh :nor.

27Jorwor: :mor :a se deh :daa 'yli-eh bo 'dhu, :yee' eh mu :a-a'a: :koan-a' 'nyne 'kor-dih:. Eh :se :a-a'a: :koan :due' :deh. Jorwor: nyorsoa :klaba' :daa, :a ma-a, :or gweh-a 'nynor-kpao', :or :korn-a dhih 'beh-a 'i, an 'da-dih-a 'Atimi:, or-a' 'sla :daa, nyor+ :se-or' deh-' 'ye-: i :neheh'. Nyorsoa :daa :or :korn-a :weheh' 'Esea-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn-a' klehkpeh-: an za-a, :yee' or-a' dhih-a mu yaa'e 'kpa-: :Yee' nyor+ :se-or' deh-' 'ye-: i :neheh'.



28:Yee' :yeh nyor+ :dhulu' :daa, on 'worn-a deh or :za-a-', :yee' on 'kpa-' 'chehn 'gabaa, 'de an po 'geh+, an no, 'Atimi: :or no-a 'Ehfesor-nyor+-a' nyorsoa, or-a' dhih 'beh-: 'i.

29:Yeh an no :ao', 'de an po-a 'geh+, :yee' eh :se 'o :gwle, gwlor-a' klehkpeh gbua: 'i. 'De on kpon nyor+ 'sororn' :on :ne :Poror' 'wluh-a 'Masordo'nia, an 'da-dih-a 'Geyeh-: 'dekorn: 'Alita'kor-:. 'De on 'dhobo:, on 'kla-uh-: dih, 'de on kpa-uh 'o :dha an 'gbon-dih-a.

30:Yee' :yeh on no :ao', :yee' :Poror'-a 'bhorn or 'ye :gwlor-nyor+: :dhulu' :dao' ybei' mu, or 'ye :wlu. Jorwor: :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+ :se-eh' 'worn-dih:.

31'De mor :Poror' 'bei' :noo' :on no-a 'bluhba-a' 'for :dao', or-a' 'kwi+ :klaba'+, mo-: dbo-or tubo-wlu+ bo, on bale-or, or :ne 'de :dha on kpa-a nyor+ :dao' bo mu.

32:Yeh eh :forn-dih:-a 'o dih, :yee' nyor+ :on 'kpa-a :dha :due' 'do :dha nyor+-a 'gbon-dih-a, an po :dhlumeh'. Deh an za-a-', an-a' 'worn-eh dih, an-a' wlu se :due' :ne. 'De mor deh :korn-a dhih an-a' :dha :dhulu' yi-a 'o, on se-eh yubo: :sloror'.

33:Yeh on no :ao', :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+ 'tun-dih: 'yu :due' dih, an 'da-dih-a 'Ehleza'na, 'de or mu 'o :gwlor-nyor+: :dhulu' :dao' ybei'. 'De nyor+ :noo' 'dhu-or wlu worn, deh or 'ye-a' :za. :Yee' :yeh or mu-a 'o, :yee' or 'ga-dih-uh :kola 'i, on 'ye :zleh :po-eh 'bor, 'de jorwor: or 'ye dhih :dao' on po-a 'o or-a' 'cheh 'dlu, or 'ye-ih 'o on ken :za.

34Jorwor: :yeh on yubo-eh 'i, :ka or 'dhu-a :Jueh'-yu-', :yee' an-a' klehkpeh :po-dih: 'geh+ :dha :due', 'de an no, 'Atimi: :or no-a 'Ehfesor:-nyorsoa, or-a' dhih 'beh-: 'i. Deh :daa, eh-: on no :noo: 'do 'yluh-buh+ 'sororn' 'di.

35:Yeh an no :ao', :yee' 'yu :or no-a gwlor-a' deh 'chle-nyor, or-: no-eh, 'de on 'bor 'geh+ :po-eh, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:. :A 'bli-nyor+-a: :A-a' klehkpeh, :a yubo-eh' :ka nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'Ehfesor-gwlor: :daa 'di, on yubo-eh :ka 'Atimi:-nyorsoa :or :korn-a dhih 'beh-a 'i, 'de eh 'dhu-a :a mor-' :or 'dhu-a or-a' 'sla :daa-: 'dekorn: sobu' :on kele:-a 'de yai', :on :nyna-a 'o or 'gor bo dih-: 'yli-eh bo.

36:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :ka nyor se-a deh :daa, eh-a' dhih-' dhobo-eh 'beh-dih:, :yee' a :korn a 'ye 'geh+ :po-eh 'bor, 'de a :ne-' deh no, eh :ne-eh' no, 'de a :ne-' :porluh bla 'de ybei'.

37Keen' :mloror' a :ya 'de nyor+ :daa 'weh :mloror' :kpeheh:. Jorwor: on :se- deh 'yli, 'de :a-a'a: nyorsoa+-a' 'sla+ 'zorn. 'De mor on :se-' :a-a'a: 'Atimi: nyorsoa, :or gweh-a 'nynor-kpao', 'bhun dih :wlu-dih:.

38:Mor eh 'dhu :Dimi'tlor-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'bei' :koan: :no-nyor+-: 'de nyor 'ye-uh' deh-' no, 'de on 'ye-or 'koti-' :po-eh 'bhorn, :yee' 'koti-gbu kan-dih: 'i 'weh



'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. 'Do :wor zabe: :zi-nyor+ :ne, on 'ye-or 'de kpa. :Mor on 'ble zabe on 'ye 'o or 'dlu po, on 'ye-ih' 'o po.

³⁹:Mor eh 'dhu deh 'sluh-a' dhih-' a 'bhorn a 'ye 'de :ya, :yee' 'nyi a kpa-eh 'o :gwlor :korn-nyor+ ybei', :ka :a-a'a: 'tele' no-a mu-a', on 'ye-ih' zi.

⁴⁰:Kana :naa deh :daa :eh mu-a 'dlu bo 'zean', 'Wloon-nyor+ 'beh-dih: on 'ye :ao' :a :mor 'o :or :za 'kpunu: 'kpun yaa'e. 'De mor nyor :or 'ye-a dih :nyna 'noror :a 'klu-', :or 'ye-a :dhlumeh' :dhulu' :daa :eh 'wluh-a yaa'e, eh-a' dhih bo dih zela:, 'de en :sor kpon :a-uh, or se :ne. Deh no-eh, deh se 'de dhih :daa 'di :ne.

⁴¹:Yeh or gweh-a deh :daa, eh-a' :za-a' 'i, :yee' or zela: :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :gwluhuh', on 'ye 'gbu+ bo dih mu.

Noo-deh:+ 20

:Poror' mu 'Masordo'nia-: 'dekorn: 'Glih-bluhba-: ken

¹:Yeh :zaa'za: :dao', or 'bor-eh, :yee' :Poror' dbo :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+ wlu bo. 'De or po 'de an-a' 'kpih. :Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or kpa-uh-: wlu, 'de or 'kpa 'Masordo'nia: :gwie 'i.

²Or na 'bluhba-a' 'for :dao' ken dih, 'de or wlu 'de nyor+ :ne-a 'de bo, or po 'de an-a' 'kpih. Eh-: or no :noo:, 'de or 'si-dih: 'Glih-bluhba ken dih.

³'Do :wor or :ne 'do 'chuh+ taan 'di. :Yee' :yeh or po-a or-a'a: 'tiei 'kpa or 'ye-a 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di 'kpa, or 'ye-a 'Silia-bluhba ken mu, :yee' or 'worn-ih' :ka :Jueh'-nyor+: :on :ne-a 'de, on 'dhu-a dhih, 'do or-a' dhih bo. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or polo-eh 'do or :gwlii', 'de or mu deka, or :yi-dih: 'Masordo'nia.

⁴:Yeh or :taa mu, :yee' :Sopa'tor: :or no-a 'Pilor-a' 'yu :or 'wluh-a :Behli'a-gwlor-: 'Alita'kor-: :korn :Sehkorn'dor-: :on 'wluh-a 'Tehsolo'nika-gwlor-: 'Geyeh: :or 'wluh-a 'Dorbi-gwlor-: :Teki'kor-: :korn :Tlofi'ma-: :on 'wluh-a 'Esea-bluhba ken-: 'dekorn: :Timehte'-: an-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: :ne :Poror' :mu-dih: 'de.

⁵Nyor+-kpalu+-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: mu :a ybei', 'de on :fuo: :a 'ken 'do 'Tloa-gwlor-'.

⁶Jorwor: :yeh Se 'vu-bhlee-a' gor :jla-a, :yee' :a 'kpa 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di, 'de :a 'wluh 'o :Fele'pa-gwlor-'. :Yeh 'we :mm' zi-a, :yee' :a nyini 'o on bo 'Tloa-gwlor-' 'weh, 'de :a-a' klehkpeh :a :zi 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di 'we :meheh' 'sorn.

:Poror' :za 'de :goba'-yu :due' :or 'meh-a

⁷:Yee' 'do 'doror' 'gwie-yluh bo-we-eh 'di, :yee' :a 'kpa :dha :due', :a 'ye :Gwlor :baa'-a' gban 'i :ne-dii-deh di. 'Do :wor :Poror' :wlu-dih: 'de nyor+ bo. Or :wlu :wluu:, 'de eh no dholo-' zuee, deh no-eh, or yubo-eh', :mor zorn zen, :yee' or mu :mu.



8:De :chuu: :on :ne-a 'de 'gbu-a' yai', :a :ne-a 'de 'di, 'de or wlu-a, 'nape+ :dhulu' :ne 'de, me-: wan.

9:Yeh :Poror' :wlu-a :wluu: :blaa'a:, :yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Yute'kor, or-: :dhe dih 'do 'wina worn 'dlu. :Yeh or :ne-a 'o, 'de or :to-a :Poror'-a' wlu :dou'+ bo :too: :blaa'a:, :yee' or 'kpa-' 'nyinor:. 'De or blu 'o, or 'kpa 'zorn. 'Do :dha or blu-a, 'do no 'o 'gbu-a' 'dlu :dhe-dih-eh-a' kpor+ taan :dha. :Yeh on 'ye-or ya-' 'duo:, :yee' or 'meh-'.

10:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :Poror' 'si-: 'zorn, 'de or mu 'o or bo, or 'jli-or ken, 'de or 'dhu-or :gwlii'. 'De or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:, :Fano-a' :no-' a-uh. Or 'wluh 'de 'weh.

11:Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or mu 'de :chuu: :dao', :on :ne-a 'de 'gbu-a' yai'-: de, 'de or :ne on :chehn-dih: 'bhlee dih, 'de on di :Gwlor :baa'-a' gban 'i :ne-dii-deh. 'De or 'kpa 'o :wlu-a' :neheh', or :wlu :wluu: :wala: 'de zorn :gba dih. :Yeh or no :ao', :yee' or mu-'.

12:Yee' 'yu :dao' :or 'kpa-a 'zorn, on kpa-or 'gbu bo, 'de an no 'mona. Deh no-eh, or :ne-' 'kmo :neheh'.

:Poror' 'wluh 'Tloa:, 'de or mu :Mali'ta

13:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :a 'wluh 'o 'weh, :a mu :Poror' ybei', 'de :a 'kpa 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di, :a mu :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Asor, 'do :dha :a mu-a :Poror' 'duo-dih:, 'de or 'ye-a 'de :a bo 'kpa. Or zela: :a :gwluhuh' 'weh, :a 'ye-eh' no 'do or bo. Deh no-eh, or na 'bluhbor:, 'de or mu 'de.

14:Yeh or :yeh-dih:-a :a ken 'do 'Asor, :yee' :a 'duo-or 'weh, 'de or 'kpa 'de :a bo. 'De or :ne :a mu :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Mehtoli.

15:Yee' :yeh :a 'si-a 'Mehtoli dih, 'de :a 'pehn-a 'o, 'de zorn zen-a, :yee' :a 'kpa 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di 'weh :neheh'. 'De :a 'wluh 'o, :a :yi-dih: yobo'-a' dubeh: an 'da-dih-a 'Kior worn dih. 'De :a 'pehn :gwie 'i. :Yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :a 'si 'o yobo'-a' dubeh: an 'da-dih-a 'Semor ken-: dih. :Yee' 'do 'we-eh-a' 'sororn' neh 'di, 'de jorwor: :a nyini :Mali'ta.

16:A :se-' 'Ehfesor :yi-dih:. Deh no-eh, :Poror' polo-eh' :dee' see 'do or :gwlii', :eh :mor or :se 'de :yi-dih:. Deh no-eh, or :se-' 'bhorn or 'ye ti :dhulu' :zi-dih: 'do 'Esea-bluhba-a' 'for :dao' ken. Or 'dhobo-', or 'ye :Julu'slehn dih 'si, 'de jorwor: eh 'ye 'Pehnti'kor-we-eh no, :mor or 'beh-dih-eh.

:Poror' :wlu-' 'de 'Ehfesor-chore-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ bo

17:Yeh :a 'si-a :Mali'ta dih, :yee' :Poror' dbo tubo-wlu:+ 'de 'chore-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ :on :ne-a 'Ehfesor bo, on 'ye 'de or bo yi 'de :Mali'ta.



18:Yeh on 'si-a dih, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae:, A-a' 'jeh 'kpa 'yor-eh yubo-eh', :eh 'wluh-a 'o :zai'-we-eh: 'on 'si-dih:-a dha 'Esea-bluhba ken dih, :ka 'on no-a dha a bo-a' :ne-a'.

19:Jueh'-nyor+: :noo', mo-: 'dhu dhih 'do 'on bo. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on 'ye 'kle, 'de 'an 'vin 'gabaa. Jorwor: 'mor :or 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'bhoi-yu-', 'an-a' 'worn, 'an-a' 'beh-dih 'an 'jeh 'i, 'do :koan 'an no-a or-a' dhih.

20A yubo-eh' :ka 'on se-a a deh :eh mu-a a :za-dih: dih 'zile:. Jorwor: 'on po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'weh 'de a bo, 'de 'on :torne: a Nyorsoa-deh 'do :gwlor :gwea-: 'dekorn: a 'bli 'gbu+ 'di dih-:.

21:Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'on zela-uh-: :gwluhuh' :ka on 'ye-a an-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:, 'de on 'ye-a 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:, 'de on 'ye-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po.

22:Yeh :daa :naa 'on :ne-a ken, 'an mu :Julu'slehn de, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' wlu-a' deh-' 'ye-eh-a' dha. Jorwor: deh :eh mu-a 'on :no 'de mor, 'on se-eh yubo:.

23Deh :due' 'on yubo:-a, eh-: 'dhu, gwlor+-a' klehkpeh 'on :yi-dih:-a 'di dih, Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a zela 'on :gwluhuh', :ka :kasue 'di :mu-eh-: 'dekorn: 'kle 'ye-eh-: en fuo 'on 'ken 'de ybei'.

24Jorwor: 'on :se-' 'an 'jeh-a' 'yor-eh-a' :febeh'-a' dhih zi. Deh :due' 'an 'bhorn-a, eh-: 'dhu, :koan: :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'nyi-a 'on, 'on 'ye-or 'dlu-' jla. :Koan: :dao', or 'nyi-a 'on, or-: 'dhu, 'on :korn 'on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+: 'jeh po :ka or no-a :gwlor-nyor+ mla bo :po-eh.

25'On :na a-a' klehkpeh bo dih 'weh, 'de 'on po tubo-wlu+ :en kor-a Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'i, 'de a bo. Jorwor: 'on yubo-eh' :naa, :ka a-a' nyor :se-a' 'an 'yuba 'ye-: i :neheh' :dele' ka.

26:Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'an zela a :gwluhuh' :naa, :eh 'wluh-a dha 'zean'-zorn: :daa 'bli, :mor a-a' nyor 'ma, :yee' eh :se 'an dhih o.

27Deh no-eh, 'on :se-' a deh dih 'zile:. Jorwor: 'on zela: a deh+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa 'bhorn-a a 'ye-a' yubo:, en-' dhih, a :gwluhuh' 'weh.

28:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'dhu a-a' 'jeh 'yli-eh bo, 'de mor a 'dhu nyor+-a' klehkpeh Gban 'i :ne :Zulu po-a 'de a 'kwa, 'yli-eh bo :ke. A :mor :korn :or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'chore-nyor+ 'yli-eh bo 'dhu, :ka 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor+-a no-a. Or-a' 'yu-a' 'meh-a', eh-: no-eh, 'de 'chore-nyor+: :dao', on no or-a'a: nyor+.

29'On yubo-eh', :mor 'on 'wluh 'noror a 'klu-', 'on mu, :yee' nyor+ :noo' :on :korn-a noo-deh+: gweh-a ji-a' noo-deh+, an mu 'noror a 'klu-' :yi, 'de on :se-' a-a' :wehlih 'ye-: i, an mu a bo :pa :gbor :gbor.



30'De mor nyor+-a mu 'noror a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'nyne-' 'wluh-:, on 'ye sih 'tmo 'noror a 'nyne-', eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de nyor+ 'ye 'o on klei' zi.

31:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn'. :Yee' a :na-dih-eh :gwluhuh' dih, :eh :mor 'do zon+ taan 'di, 'gwie-: :glaa'e-: 'on :se-' a-a' 'slen 'dhu-eh 'bor 'do 'mii-a' dih 'wla-eh bo.

32:Yee' :kana :naa, 'on po 'de a Nyorsoa 'kwa. Nyor-a' 'ma-dih:-' tubo-wlu:+ :en za-a or-a' mla-a' dhih-', en-' dhih bo. Tubo-wlu:+ :daa, en 'beh-dih: en 'ye-eh' no, 'de a 'ye 'kpih ken :ne, 'de Nyorsoa-deh 'di. 'De en 'beh-dih: en 'ye a deh :eh :korn-a 'de a bo 'nyi, :ka a 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' nyor+-'.

33'An :porluh :se-' sin, a-a' nyor-beh-a' 'sebla-: 'goo-: 'dekorn: paa-tiei-: en-' dhih.

34A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh:, a yubo-eh' :ka eh 'dhu-a 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' :kola+ 'an no-dih-a :koan-', 'de jorwor: 'mor-: 'dekorn: 'on 'bei'-: 'de :a 'ye-a deh :a se-a 'ble.

35'Do deh+-a' klehkpeh 'on no-a bo, 'on :torne: a 'weh, :ka :a :korn-a :a 'ye-a :koan no 'gabaa, :a 'ye-a nyor+ :on :korn-a 'kpih-a chehn-a' :za-dih:. A 'nyi :a :po-dih-eh :gwluhuh' bo, :ka :Gwlor :baa' 'Yusu'-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh za-eh', or no-a, :Mor :on 'nyi nyor deh, :yee' eh no :bhorlie'-deh: 'do :on bo, :eh :zi 'o nyor 'nyi :on deh.

36:Yeh :Poror' gweh-a :wlu-a' 'i, :yee' on :ne or bla 'koor-dlu+ 'yi glu. 'De jorwor: or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo.

37:Yeh or yi-a mu 'da, :yee' an-a' klehkpeh, on :gble-dih-or :gwlii', 'de an 'vin.

38Deh :eh po-a an-a' :porluh+ 'zorn 'gabaa, eh-: 'dhu, deh or :za-a-' 'de on bo :zai', or no-a, A :se-' 'an 'yuba 'ye-: i :neheh' :dele' ka. :Yee' an-a' klehkpeh, on kpa-or :gwie 'i, 'do 'ni ken-meheh bo, or 'ye mu.

Noo-deh:+ 21

:Poror' mu :Julu'slehn:

1:Yeh :a gweh-a an-a' wlu kpa-eh 'i, :yee' :a 'kpa 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di 'weh, 'de :a kpon :gwie: :eh mu-a :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Koror 'di ken dih, :a 'si 'o dih. :Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :a mu yobo'-a' dubeh:, an 'da-dih-a 'Wloo ken :ke. :Yeh :a 'wluh-a 'o, :yee' :a mu :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Pata'la 'di.

2'Do :wor :a :yeh-dih: 'ni ken-meheh: :eh mu-a :Feni'sia-bluhba ken, 'de :a 'kpa 'de eh 'di, :a mu.

3:Yeh :a mu-a, :yee' :a 'ye yobo'-a' dubeh: an 'da-dih-a 'Sapor 'weh. :A po-or 'for 'i 'noror kona bo, 'de :a :mu-dih: 'de 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da ka, :a mu 'Silia-



bluhba ken. :Yeh :a nyni-a 'o 'Taya-gwlor-' :or no-a :dha on :korn on 'ye-a 'ni ken-meheh-a' 'tiei 'di :za-dih.; :yee' :a 'si-: 'zorn.

⁴De :a 'bhorn :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+ dih 'do mor. :Yeh :a 'ye-uh-a, :yee' :a zi 'o on bo 'we :meheh' 'sorn. 'De Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'kpih 'di, 'do :wor nyor+ :dao', on zela: :Poror' :gwluhuh', on 'dae.; 'Bor :Julu'slehn :mu-eh.

⁵Jorwor: :yeh :a no-a 'o on bo 'we :meheh' 'sorn :dao', :yee' :a :sorn-' 'weh, 'de :a mu. 'De mo-: an-a'a: 'nynor+-: 'dekorn: 'nynuu-: on kpa :a :gwie 'i 'do yobo' worn 'i. 'De :a bla 'koor-dlu+ 'yi glu 'do 'kpuhba' 'i, :a :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo.

⁶:Yeh :a gweh-a 'i, :yee' :a kpuhba: wlu+ dih, 'de :a 'kpa 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di. 'De on mu on 'bli de.

⁷:Yeh :a 'wluh-a 'Taya, :yee' :a 'si 'Talehmi dih. 'Do :wor :a 'si-dih: 'bluhbor, :a mu 'Klae :de-di-'-boi' :on :ne-a 'de 'ye 'da. 'De :a zi 'o on bo 'we-eh :due'.

⁸:Yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :a zi-' :neheh', :a mu 'Sehsali'a-gwlor-'. :Yeh :a 'si-a 'o dih, :yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a Felor' :or no-a nyor+ :on :ne-a :meheh' 'sorn :on :po-eh 'de Nyorsoa 'kwa 'de :Julu'slehn, an-a' nyor :due', 'de :or kpa-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'jeh deh+-' dih. :Yee' 'de or 'bli 'gbu, 'do :wor :a :ko-dih:.

⁹Felor'-a' 'jeh :dao', or 'wluh 'nynor+-kpao'+-nynuu :nyieh :on 'see-a nyor-kpalu-dih yubo. Mo-: :an po Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh.

¹⁰'Do :wor :a :ne 'do 'we-bei 'di. 'De Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-yu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Aga'ba, or-: 'wluh :Judi'a, 'de or 'yle.

¹¹:Yeh or yi-a 'o :a bo, :yee' or 'duo: :Poror'-a' 'behleh 'weh, 'de or san or-a' 'jeh-a' buh+-: 'dekorn: son+-: :Yeh or :gweh-a 'i, :yee' or :wlu-', or 'da, Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'dae.; 'Yu :or :korn-a 'behleh :daa, 'ka :wor :Jueh'-nyor+-a mu or-a' san-a' :no 'de :Julu'slehn, 'de on 'ye-or nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ 'nyi.

¹²:Yeh :a 'worn-a dhiih :daa, :yee' :a mor-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o-: :a bale: :Poror' 'weh, or :ne-' :Julu'slehn mu.

¹³:Yeh :a no :ao', :yee' :Poror' dhele: :a dih, or 'da, :Eh no a-uh, 'de a 'vin deh :dao' :eh? A 'bhorn a 'ye 'an :porluh 'zorn po :e? Eh :se san-a' :due', 'on :se-' ken dih 'worn-dih: 'de :Julu'slehn. Jorwor: 'on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, 'on 'ye 'meh 'do :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' dhiih bo.

¹⁴:Yeh :a :wlu-a 'de or bo or :ne-a' mu, 'de or se-a 'worn, :yee' :a 'tali-or-: dih, 'de :a 'da, :Ka :Gwlor :baa' 'da-a, 'ka-: eh 'ye :ne o.

¹⁵:Yeh :a no :ao', :yee' :a po :a-a'a: 'tiei 'kpa, 'de jorwor: :a mu :Julu'slehn.

¹⁶:Yee' :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+: :noo' :on :ne-a 'Sehsali'a, mo-: kpa :a-uh, 'de on :nynia-dih: :a, 'de 'yu :or :korn-a 'bli 'gbu :a mu-a :ko-dih: an 'da-dih-a 'Nesorn. 'Yu-a' 'jeh :dao', or no 'Sapor-yu.; :or no-a :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-nyor :dee' see.



:Poror' mu 'Jeen 'ye 'da

17:Yeh :a 'si-a :Julu'slehn dih, :yee' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :on :ne-a 'de, on :gble-dih: :a 'weh 'de :porluh-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di.

18:Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :a mor-: :Poror'-: :a mu 'Jeen: 'ye 'da. 'Do :wor :a :yeh-dih: 'chore-a' nyor+ :klaba'+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a :Julu'slehn.

19:Yeh on :gble-dih-or, :yee' or zela-uh deh+-a' klehkpeh :gwluhuh' 'weh 'tene' :kpeen:, :ka Nyorsoa no-a or-a' :yi-dih-eh, 'de or no-a :koan 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ 'nyne-'.
 20:Yeh on 'worn-a dhiih or :za-a-', :yee' an 'beh-dih Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne-: 'i. 'De on :wlu 'de or bo, on 'dae:, :A 'be dhiih 'jeh-' :po-nyor:. :Gbee'e:. :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'wlu :wlu 'wlu, mo-: po :Yusu'-a' dhiih dhiih 'jeh-'. 'De an-a' klehkpeh, an-a' :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih :dhe-eh-a' :porluh 'beh 'i :chio'lo:.

21:On 'da nyor+ zela-uh :gwluhuh' :ka :on :torne:-a :Jueh'-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'ti-a 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ 'bli 'bluhba+ ken dih deh, on 'ye-a :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih 'tali:. On 'da :on zela-uh :gwluhuh', :on 'da, An-a' 'dba-:-' an-a'a: 'nynuu :bhlororn'. 'De :on zela-uh :gwluhuh', on :ne 'o :a 'bli-deh+ klei' zi.

22:Kaa :a mu :no :naa :eh? An mu-ih 'worn-: :ka :on yi-a 'de o.
 23:Eh-a' dhiih, deh :a 'bhorn-a :on 'ye-a' no, eh-: :on 'ye no. Nyor+-kpalu+ :nyieh, mo-: :ne :daa, mo-: :zlehn-dih: deh ken 'de Nyorsoa bo.

24:Nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao', mu :on 'ye-uh' bo 'kpa, a 'ye :kane' dih :za. Deh nyor+-a to-a 'o, 'de an no-eh, :on 'ye 'o an-a' neh :to :ke, 'de on 'ye an-a' 'dlu+ 'kploror:. :Mor :on no deh :daa, :yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh mu-eh yubo: :ka deh+ on :za-a' 'do :on 'bhun, en :se-a dhiih 'jeh. :Yee' an mu-eh yubo: :ka :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'da-a, :a 'ye-a 'kmo-' :ne-eh no, 'de :an no :ao' 'kmo :ne-eh :ke.

25:Jorwor: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ , 'de :on po-a :Yusu'-a' dhiih dhiih 'jeh-', :a 'chle-uh bo 'weh, :a zela-uh :gwluhuh', on :ne-' dii-deh:+ on 'dhu-dih:-a zuu+ gban 'i di, 'de on :ne-' nyomor 'na, 'de mor :gwlor-nimi-: 'dekorn: 'kwla-nimi-: nyor+ 'dba-a, :en se-a nyomor-' 'wluh, 'de :en :dhe-dih:-a nyomor-' dih, on :ne-' di. :Yee' on :ne-' 'tmeor+ :korn-eh buh 'di po :ke.

26:Yeh on 'da :ao', 'de zorn zen-a, :yee' :Poror' kpa nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao' 'weh, 'de on :ne or mu, on :za :kane' dih. :Yeh on no :ao', :yee' on pa 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn. 'De :Poror' zela: nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de :gwluhuh', ti an-a' :kane' dih :za-we: :yih :sie:-a 'o, en mu-a 'dlu-' :jla, 'de nyor+ 'ye Nyorsoa gban 'i 'dhu :due' :due' 'do on bo.

On kpon :Poror' 'weh

27:Yeh 'we :meheh' 'sorn :dao', en yi-a 'dlu-' :jla 'da, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+ :noo' :on 'wluh-a 'de 'Esea-bluhba ken, mo-: 'ye :Poror' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn. :Yeh on



'ye-or, :yee' on 'dhu-dih: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o worn. 'De on 'wla 'de or ya,

²⁸an po 'geh+, an no, A :mor 'Ezlea-nyor:+, a 'kpa :a bo. Deh no-eh, 'yu :daa, or- : 'o :or mu deh+-' dih, 'de :or :wlu-dih: :a-a'a: nyor+-: :Mose'-a' 'tele'-: 'dekorn: :a-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'sla :daa 'bhun dih. :Yeh :daa :a :ne-a ken :naa, or :ya 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+ 'noror Nyorsoa-a' gban 'i :ne-sla: :daa 'zorn, 'de on za-uh gban-'.

²⁹Deh :korn-a dhih, 'de on :za-a deh :daa-', eh-: 'dhu, on 'ye 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Tlofi'ma: :or :se-a :Jueh'-yu:, 'de :or 'wluh-a 'Ehfesor, or-: :Poror'-: :dha :due' dha :gwlor-'. :Yee' :mor on :taa 'ye :dee', on 'da :Poror' kpa-or 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn 'weh.

³⁰:Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' gwlor-a' klehkpeh gbua: 'i. 'De nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an ple, an 'wluh deh+ 'doror: 'dor dih. 'De on kpon :Poror', on 'kla-or dih, 'de on za-or 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn. :Yeh on 'si-dih-or 'zorn, :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', on po 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' gba-dih-gba-a' :kpa' 'weh.

³¹:Yeh an 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a :Poror' 'dba :blaa'a; :yee' 'Wloon-nyor+-a' :janbe 'worn-ih' :ka :Jueh'-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a :Julu'slehn, an vorn-a 'kponu: 'kpon.

³²:Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', or 'duo: sorye'-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ :noo'-: 'dekorn: sorye' :noo'-: 'de on kpa ple-a' 'de :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu' :dao' bo. :Yeh nyor+ :an bla-a :Poror', on 'ye-uh-a, :yee' on 'bor or-a' bla-a' 'weh.

³³:Yee' :yeh sorye'-a' :janbe :dao', or 'si-a 'o dih, :yee' or kpon :Poror' 'weh. 'De or zela: or-a'a: sorye' :gwluhuh', on 'ye :Poror'-a' son+ 'chen-dubu'+ 'sororn' :san-dih:. :Yeh on no :ao', :yee' or dhele-uh-: dih, or 'da, 'Yu :daa, or-a' 'nyne :eh? Deh or no :eh?

³⁴:Yeh or dhele-uh-a dih, :yee' an po 'geh+. :Noo'-a za- 'dhih 'dor, 'de :noo'-a za dhih 'sluh+-'. :Yee' :janbe-a' 'worn deh an za- 'dih. Deh no-eh, an-a' :dhlumeh' :dhie: 'i. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or zela: or-a'a: sorye' :gwluhuh', on 'ye :Poror' 'de sorye' 'bli :bale' 'gle kpa.

³⁵:Yeh an kpa-or, 'de on nyne-a 'o :bale' 'gle-gbu-a' 'steheh ken, :yee' nyor+ :doru' :dao', nyor se an-a' 'yi :kan-eh 'beh-dih: :neheh'. Eh-: no-eh, 'de sorye' :dao', on 'ble-dih-or 'de :gwle-', on kpa-or.

³⁶'De nyor+ :dhulu' :dao' :an zi-a 'o on klei', an po 'geh+, an no, A 'dba-or o.

:Poror' :za or-a' 'jeh dhih ken 'do nyor+ ybei'

³⁷:Yeh an yi-a :Poror' 'de :bale' 'gle :pa-dih: 'da, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de :janbe :dao' bo, or po 'Glii-wlu:, or 'dae:, :On :korn 'gen, 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye deh-beh-' :za 'de



:on bo. :Yeh or po-a 'Glii-wlu, :yee' :janbe dhele-or-: dih, or 'da, :An po 'Glii-wlu: :e?

³⁸:Mor 'on :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' 'on 'da :mor 'Iye-yu: :or :bla-dih:-a 'gomla worn, 'de :or kpa-a nyor+ 'dba-nyor+-a' 'wlu :nyieh 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken :dee' :oo'.

³⁹'De :Poror' 'da, 'Kei o. 'Mor :Jueh'-yu: 'o. 'Do 'Tasor-gwlor 'di, 'do :wor 'on 'wluh-dih:, :or :ne-a 'de :Sele'sia-bluhba ken. :Gwlor :dao' :or :korn-a 'di 'on 'wluh-dih:-a, or no :gwlor :or :korn-a 'nyne nyor+ yubo:-a. :On :korn 'gen, 'nyi, 'on :wlu 'de nyor+ :daa bo.

⁴⁰:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :janbe 'worn-', or 'ye :wlu. 'De :Poror' :nyna dih 'do 'gbu-a' 'stehh ken, 'De or :to son yai', nyor+ 'ye :zleh :po-eh 'bor. :Yeh an-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o 'zorn, on no-a 'dhuan, :yee' :Poror' po :Hiblu'-wlu:, 'de or :wlu 'de on bo, or 'dae:,

Noo-deh:+ 22

¹:Yee' 'on 'bei'-a-: 'dekorn: 'on-bai'-a-: 'an yi 'an 'jeh dhih ken :za 'da :naa. :Yee' a :to 'on :dou'+ bo.

²:Yeh on 'worn-a or-a' wlu, 'de or po-a :Hiblu'-wlu 'de on bo, :yee' an-a' klehkpeh, on no dhliin. :Yee' :Poror'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo :chio'lo:, or 'dae:,

³'Mor :Jueh'-yu: 'o. 'De 'Tasor-gwlor 'di, 'do :wor 'on 'wluh-dih:, 'de :Sele'sia-bluhba ken. Jorwor: dha :Julu'slehn:, dha :wor 'on :ku-dih:. 'De 'on 'chean'-dih: 'o :Game'la 'zorn deh :or :torne:-a 'on :a :bai'-a' :bai'-a' 'tele' deh 'jeh neh. :Ka a-a' klehkpeh, :or :ne-a dha 'zean', a no-a, 'de a-a' Nyorsoa-a' :wehheh' :za :porluh+ 'beh-a 'i, 'ka :wor 'an no :ke :dee'.

⁴:Zai', 'an 'ye-dih nyor+ :an zi-a 'o :Gwlor :baa'-a' :gwie klei' 'kle :dee' 'gabaa, 'de :noo' 'meh-dih-eh 'zorn. Nyor+-kpalu+-: 'dekorn: 'nynor+-kpao'+-: mo-: 'an kpon, 'de 'an po-uh 'de :kasue 'di :dee'.

⁵Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-: 'dekorn: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-nyor+ :klaba'+-a' klehkpeh-: on 'beh-dih: on 'ye a :gwluhuh' zela: :ka dhih :daa 'an za-a-', 'de en :se-a sih. On 'nyi 'on 'chlee-deh+-a' 'jeh :sloror', 'on 'ye-ih'-a an-a' 'de-di'-boi' :on no-a :Jueh'-nyor+, 'de :Dama'kor kpa. 'De 'on mu 'de, 'on 'ye nyor+ :an zi-a 'o :Yusu' klei' kpon, 'on 'ye-uh :Julu'slehn :ya, on 'ye-uh 'kle 'ye-eh: 'dlu po.

:Poror' zela: nyor+ :gwluhuh' :ka or no-a- dih 'bili-eh 'de :Yusu' bo

(Nd 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶:Yee' :Poror'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'da, Ti 'an 'koan'-dih-a :Dama'kor dih, 'yluh-gbao'-we-eh :due', :yeh 'an mu-a 'ye-:, :yee' zorn-pli:, me-: 'wluh 'de yai', :en 'si 'de 'on 'yli dih, :en 'dleh 'on.



7:Yeh en no :ao', :yee' 'on 'ga-: dih 'do 'bluhbor. :Yee' 'on 'worn wlu, mo-: 'da, :Soror', :Soror'. :Eh :korn dhih :an 'ye-dih 'on 'kle :eh?

8'De 'on 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :an-a' 'nyne :eh? 'De wlu :dao', on :za-eh: de :neheh', on 'da, 'Mor :Yusu' :oo', :an 'ye-dih-a 'kle.

9:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' nyor+ :on :ne 'an mu-a :dee', on 'ye zorn-pli: :dao' 'weh. Jorwor: an-a' 'worn nyor :or wlu-a 'de 'on bo, or-a' wlu-' dih.

10'De 'on dhele-or dih, 'on 'da, :Gwlor :baa'. :Yee' :kaa 'on 'ye no :eh? :Yee' or :wlu-' 'de 'on bo, or 'dae:, :Sorn-', :on 'ye :Dama'kor mu. 'Do :wor deh Nyorsoa 'bhorn-a :on 'ye-a' no, 'do :wor an mu-eh :on :gwluhuh' zela-dih:.

11:Yeh zorn-pli: :dao', en 'si-a 'de 'on 'yli dih, :yee' 'on 'bor dih 'ye-eh 'weh :neheh'. Eh-: no-eh, 'de nyor+ :on :ne 'an mu-a :dee', on kpon 'an son dih, on kpa 'on :Dama'kor.

12'Do :gwlor :dao' 'di, 'do :wor 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a 'Anenaya' or :ne, :or dhe-a 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih, 'de :or chehn-a 'de eh bo. 'De :Jueh'-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di, an 'ye-or deh-' 'gabaa.

13'Yu-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: yi 'de 'on bo, :or :nyna dih 'do 'on 'bhun, or :wlu, :or 'dae:, 'An 'de-di' :Poror'. 'Ye-dih: :neheh'. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', 'an 'ye-: dih :neheh', 'de 'an pobo-or ya.

14:Yee' or :wlu-' 'de 'on bo, or 'dae:, Nyorsoa :a :bai'-a' :bai'-a za-a :weheh', or-: gan :on, :on 'ye deh or 'bhorn-a, :on 'ye-a' no, :on 'ye-eh' yubo:, 'de :on 'ye or-a' 'Yi 'sleh-nyor 'ye, 'de :on 'ye or-a' wlu 'worn, or 'ye 'de :on bo :wlu.

15:Mor mu or-a' dhih bo zela-nyor :no, 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo, 'de deh+ :on 'worn-a, deh+ :on 'ye-a, me-: :an mu-uh :gwluhuh' zela:.

16:Eh :korn dhih 'de :an zi-dih ti :eh? :Sorn-', mu, :on 'ye 'ni 'dlu :po. 'De :on 'ye 'de :Gwlor :baa' bale:, or 'ye :an-a' deh+-zon+ worlor:.

Nyorsoa 'da :Poror' 'weh, or 'ye nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo mu

17:Yee' 'on mu :Julu'slehn de. 'De 'on mu 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', 'on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu. :Yeh 'an wlu-a 'de or bo, :yee' 'an 'yli-eh' kpa deh 'i.

18'De 'on 'ye :Gwlor :baa', or :wlu 'de 'on bo, or 'dae:, 'Dhobo:, :on 'ye dha :Julu'slehn 'wluh. Deh no-eh, :mor :on :za 'an dhih-' dha mor, on :se-ih' 'worn-dih: i.

19:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'on :wlu-' 'de or bo, 'on 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa'. Nyor+ :daa, on yubo-eh' :ka 'on pa-a 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn dih, 'de 'on :kpon-dih:-a 'de nyor+ :on po-a :an-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', 'de 'on bla-uh-a.



20:Ti on 'ye-a Timi' :or no-a :an-a' dhih ken dih zela-nyor 'dba, :yee' 'do :wor 'on :ne. 'On 'worn-dih: or-a' 'meheh'-dhih ken dih 'weh. 'Mor :oo' :or 'dhu nyor+ :on 'dba-or, an-a'a: 'korlor+ 'yli-eh bo, 'do ti :dao' bo.

21:Yee' :Gwlor :baa' :wlu-' 'de 'on bo, or 'dae:, 'Yle. 'An mu :on :dha :dhorno' :dbo 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo.

22:Yee' :gwlor-nyor+ :dhulu' :dao', on :to :Poror'-a' wlu :dou'+ bo :chio'lo:, 'de or :za nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ an-a' dhih-'. :Yeh on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on 'kpa 'o 'geh+ :po 'da 'weh, an no, A :za 'yu :daa 'noror :a 'klu-'. A 'dba-or. Or se-eh 'i :bleh-dih:, or 'ye 'kmo-' :ne :neheh'.

23:Yeh an po-a 'geh+, :yee' an 'vuan an-a'a: 'wla+ yaa'e, 'de an po :bhuhbuh' yaa'e.

24:Yeh an no :ao', :yee' :janbe zela: or-a'a: sorye'-: :gwluhuh', on 'ye :Poror' 'de :bale' 'gle :pa-dih:, on 'ye-or' bla deh 'jeh neh, on 'ye-or' dih dhele: deh :eh :korn-a dhih :Jueh'-nyor+-a po-dih-or 'geh+ 'dlu dih deh :dao', or-a' dhih, on 'ye-eh' yubo:.

25:Yeh on san-or, 'de on 'pehn-dih-or dih, on 'ye-or' bla, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' :due' :or :nyna-a 'o dih bo, or 'dae:, Eh :ne 'o 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'tele'-a' :gwie 'i 'weh :e, :eh :mor a bla 'Wloon-nyor+-a' nyor :or :korn-a zabe: se-a :zi-eh:, 'de mor dhih 'see-a kpon :e?

26:Ka sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' :dao', or 'worn-a deh :Poror' :za-a-', :yee' or mu 'de an-a'a: :janbe bo 'weh, or dhele-or dih, or 'da, :Kaa :an mu :no :naa :eh? 'Yu :daa, or-: 'Wloon-nyor+-a' nyor :oo'.

27:Yeh or 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' :janbe :dao', or mu 'de :Poror' bo 'weh, 'de or dhele-or dih, or 'da, Zela: 'on :gwluhuh'. :Mor 'Wloon-nyor+-a' nyor :oo' :e? "De :Poror' 'da, Keen'.

28:De :janbe 'da, 'Mor :mloror', 'on plo 'wlii: :dhulu' 'de 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'gomla bo, 'de jorwor: 'an mu 'Wloon-nyor+-a' nyor :no. "De :Poror' 'da, 'An neh se-a 'o :ne. 'Wloon-nyor+-a' nyor 'wluh 'on.

29:Yeh :Poror' 'da :ao', :yee' nyor+ :an yi-or dih dhele: 'da :dee', an-a' klehkpeh :za-dih: ken 'do :dha :due' :dao'. :Yee' :ka :janbe yubo-eh 'i :ka :Poror' 'dhu-a 'Wloon-nyor+-a' nyor-', :yee' :fano 'kpa 'de or 'di 'weh. Deh no-eh, :Poror' or po-a 'chen-dubu'+ son+-', on 'ye-a' bla :dee', or-: 'Wloon-nyor+-a' nyor :oo'.

On kpa :Poror' 'do :Jueh'-nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-nyor+ ybei'

30:Yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :janbe :dao', or 'bhorn deh :eh :korn-a dhih 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ po-a :Poror' dhih 'dlu, or 'ye-eh yubo: deh 'jeh neh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or :za :Poror' 'chen-dubu'+ son+-', 'de jorwor: or 'da Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: zabe: :zi-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: on 'ye :dha :due' 'gbon-dih:.



:Yee' :yeh on 'kpa-a :dha :due', :yee' or 'duo: :Poror'- 'weh, 'de or :nyna-dih-or dih 'do on ybei'.

Noo-deh:+ 23

¹:Yeh :Poror' :nyna-a dih 'do on ybei', :yee' or pobo-uh-: ya 'dhuan, 'de or :wlu, or 'dae:, 'An 'de-di'-boi'-a: 'An :porluh :se-' 'on zabe :kpon-dih:, 'de 'an 'kmo :neh 'di, 'do 'an Nyorsoa-deh bo, 'de eh :yeh-dih: 'zean'-we-eh: :daa ken.

²:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'Anenaya' :or no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba', or zela: nyor+ :on :nyna-a 'o :Poror' 'bhun dih :gwluhuh', on 'ye-or' 'kpa 'worn po.

³:Yee' :yeh on po-a :Poror' 'kpa 'worn, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :dao' bo, or 'dae:, Nyorsoa-a mu :on 'kpa 'worn :po :ke, :mor 'yli-eh ken dih :nmor-nyor: :daa, 'de :or :korn-a 'di :nyini-a worn. :Mor :or :dhe-a 'o :dha 'o dih, :or 'ye-a 'an zabe zi :ka :Mose'-a' 'tele' no-a mu-a', :mor 'o :or wa-eh 'do nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela-eh bo, on 'ye 'on 'kpa 'worn po :e?

⁴:Yee' nyor+ :on :nyna-a 'o :Poror' 'bhun dih, on 'da, :An 'jle-dih Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'weh o.

⁵'De :Poror' 'da, 'On se-eh yubo:, 'an 'de-di'-boi'-a:, :ka or 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'dhu-eh:. Eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, :An-a' :za-' deh-zon-' 'do nyor :or :korn-a :an-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken 'bhun.

⁶:Yee' :Poror' yubo-eh' :ka zabe: :zi-nyor:+ :dao', an-a' :noo' 'dhu-a :Sayusi'i-nyor+-', 'de :noo' 'dhu-a :Falasi'i-nyor+-', 'de or van-dih: wlu dih, or :wlu deh 'jeh 'de zabe: :zi-gbu: :dao', on :ne-a 'zorn, or 'dae:, 'An 'de-di'-boi'-a: 'Mor :Falasi'i-yu: 'o. 'De mor 'on no :Falasi'i-yu-a' 'yu. Deh :korn-a dhih, 'de a zi-a 'an zabe 'zean', eh-: 'dhu, 'on dhe-eh-: :gwlii' :ka Nyorsoa-a mu-a 'meheh'-nyor+ de :ya :neheh'.

⁷:Yeh :Poror' :za-a deh :dao', :yee' dhobo-eh 'kpa 'o :Falasi'i-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Sayusi'i-nyor+-: 'nyne bo 'weh. :Yee' :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu' :dao', on 'wluh 'sororn'.

⁸Deh no-eh, :Sayusi'i-nyor+ 'da 'meheh'-nyor+ :se-' :sorn i, 'de mor on :se-eh' dhih 'jeh-' po :ka 'enjoy-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' :zulu+-: en :ne-a. Jorwor: :Falasi'i-nyor+ po, me-: :ne-a taan dhih 'jeh-' 'weh.

⁹:Yee' :dhlumeh' 'kpa-: ken 'de on 'nyne-'. 'De nyor+ 'tele' :torne-nyor:+ :noo' :on :ne-a 'de :Falasi'i-nyor+-a' 'for bo, mo-: :nyna dih, 'de on :ne nyor+-a dhobo: 'gabaa, on 'da, :A :se-' 'yu :daa deh-zon 'bhun 'ye. Eh gweh deh-a' :zulu-: :eh beh 'enjoy-: mo-: :wlu 'de or bo 'bla.



10:Yee' dhobo-eh: :eh :ne-a 'de nyor+ :dao' 'nyne-', eh :dhie: 'i' 'gabaa. :Yee' :fano-a: no :janbe :dao', on :ne-' :Poror' dih :chehn-dih:. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or zela: or-a'a: sorye' :gwluhuh', on 'ye :Poror' 'de on 'kwa :za, on 'ye-or 'de :bale' 'gle kpa.

11:Yee' :yeh glu gor-a, :yee' :Gwlor :baa' :nyna dih 'do :Poror' 'bhun, 'de or 'da, Ku :gwluhuh'. :Ka :on no-a 'an dhieh-' :za-eh dha :Julu'slehn, 'ka :wor :on 'ye 'an dhieh-' :za-eh no 'de 'Wloon-gwlor 'di :ke.

On 'dhu dhieh, on 'ye :Poror' 'dba

12:Yee' :yeh zorn :dele' zen-a, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+: :noo', mo-: 'kpa :dha :due', 'de on 'dhu dhieh 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-'. 'De on :zlehn-dih: deh, :eh :mor on :se-' deh :di i, 'de mor on :se-' 'na-: i, on 'ye :Poror' 'dba :gbor :gbor.

13Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'dhu-a dhieh :daa, on zi nyor+-kpalu+-a' :kwlaa :nyieh- : dih.

14'De on mu 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: an-a' 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: bo, 'de on 'da, :A :zlehn-dih: deh 'gabaa. :A 'da :a :se-' deh :di i, 'de mor :a :se-' 'na-: i, :a 'ye :Poror' 'dba :gbor :gbor.

15:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a mor-: 'dekorn: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-nyor+-: a bale: sorye'-a' :janbe or 'ye 'de :Poror' :ya 'do a ybei', a 'ye 'sleh po, a 'ye :ao', a 'bhorn :Poror' 'ye a kuna' 'jeh nor 'nyi 'do or-a' zabe: :dao' bo. :Mor a no :ao', :yee' :a fuo-or 'ken, :mor or :taa 'de yi, :a 'ye-or' 'dba.

16Jorwor: :yeh :Poror'-a' 'de-di'-nynor-kpao'-a'a: 'yu-nyor-kpalu-yu 'worn-a dhieh :daa on 'dhu-a, :yee' or mu 'de :Poror' bo :bale' 'gle 'weh. 'De or zela-or :gwluhuh', eh-a' dhieh.

17'De :Poror' 'da sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' :due', or :wlu 'de or bo, or 'dae:, Kpa 'de 'yu :daa 'de :janbe bo. Or 'ble deh or 'ye-or :gwluhuh' zela:.

18'De or 'duo: nyor-kpalu-yu: :dao', or kpa-or 'de :janbe bo, 'de or 'da, :Poror' :or :ne-a 'de :kasue 'di, or-: 'da 'on, 'de or bale: 'on, 'on 'ye 'de 'yu :daa 'noror :on bo :ya. Deh no-eh, or 'ble deh or 'ye :on :gwluhuh' zela:.

19'De :janbe :dao', or kpon nyor-kpalu-yu: :dao', or-a' son dih, 'de or kpa-or 'o 'for 'i, or dhele-or dih, or 'da, Deh 'i-deh: :on 'ble :on 'ye 'on :gwluhuh' zela: :eh?

20'De nyor-kpalu-yu: :dao', or :wlu, or 'dae:, :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ 'dhu dhieh, on 'ye :on dih dhele:, :on 'ye :Poror' 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-nyor+ ybei' kpa :glaa'e, on 'ye 'sleh po, on 'ye :ao', an 'bhorn on 'ye kuna' 'jeh nor 'worn 'de or 'worn.

21:An-a' :to-uh' :dou'+ bo. Deh no-eh, nyor+-kpalu+: :on zi-a :kwlaa :nyieh dih, mo-: 'zile:, :an fuo-or 'ken. On :zlehn-dih: deh :eh :mor on :se-' deh :di i, 'de mor on :se-' 'na-: i, on 'ye :Poror' 'dba :gbor :gbor. :Yeh :a :ne-a ken, an fuo-or 'ken :naa, :eh :sie: 'o :on 'ye 'worn 'klein'.



22:Yeh or zela: :janbe :dao' :gwluhuh', :yee' :janbe 'dhu-or 'slen, or :ne-' nyor :gwluhuh' zela: :ka or zela-or :gwluhuh'. 'De or zela: nyor-kpalu-yu: :dao' :gwluhuh', or 'ye de mu.

:Poror' :dbo-eh: 'de 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' File' bo

23:Yee' :janbe :dao', or 'da or-a'a: sorye'-a' nyor+ :klaba'+-a' nyor+ 'sororn' 'weh, or 'nyi-uh 'tele', or 'da, A po sorye'-a' :kehehn' 'sororn' :dha :due', a 'ye 'Sehsali'a-gwlor 'di mu, :mor nyor+ :taa 'mo 'da mu 'gwior. :Yee' a po :soo'+-a' :na-dih-nyor+-a' :kwlaa :meheh' 'sorn-: 'dekorn: 'di-a' 'ble-nyor+-a' :kehehn' 'sororn'-: :dha :due' :ke, a 'ye-uh kpa.

24A :za 'o :soo'o:+ :nee' 'do :Poror' bo, en 'ye-or' kpa :pehle'peh:, 'de 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' File' bo.

25'De :janbe :dao', or 'chle 'chlee-deh, or 'nyi-uh. 'Chlee-deh: or 'chle-a, eh-a' wlu 'da,

26'Mor :or 'dhu-a Klordior' 'Lesea, 'mor 'ye :on, File', :mor :or 'dhu-a 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-'.

27Nyor-kpalu: :daa 'an dbo-a 'de :on bo, or-: :Jueh'-nyor+ kpon, eh :sie: 'o deh-beh: on 'ye-or 'dba :dee'. Jorwor: :ka 'on yubo-eh 'i, 'de or 'dhu-a 'Wloon-nyor+-a' nyor-', :yee' eh-: :korn dhih 'de 'on kpa sorye' 'de on bo, 'de :a za-or on 'kwa.

28'An 'bhorn 'on 'ye deh :eh :ne-a 'o or-: 'dekorn: on mor-: 'nyne bo yubo: :dee'. Eh-: :korn dhih 'de 'on kpa-or 'de an-a'a: zabe: :zi-nyor+ ybei'.

29'On yubo-eh', or :se-' deh no, :eh :korn-a dhih or 'ye-a 'meh, 'de mor or 'ye-a :kasue 'di :po-eh:. Deh :korn-a dhih on po-or dhih 'dlu, eh tba 'o an-a'a: 'tele' 'bhun dih.

30:Yee' :yeh 'on 'worn-ih'-a :ka :Jueh'-nyor+ 'dhu-a dhih, on 'ye-or' 'dba, :yee' eh-: :korn dhih, 'do :dha :due' :dao', 'an dbo-or 'de :on bo. 'On zela: nyor+ :on :ne or 'ble-a dhih :gwluhuh', on 'ye 'de dhih-a' 'jeh :dao' 'do :on ybei' :ya.

31:Yee' deh :janbe zela: or-a'a: sorye' :gwluhuh', eh-: on no. 'De on 'duo: :Poror'- 'dholo-', on 'si 'o 'Antipa'tor-gwlor 'di dih.

32:Yee' :yeh zorn :zen-dih-uh-a 'o, :yee' sorye' :an na-a 'bluhbor, on mu 'de :bale' 'gle-: de. :Yee' :yuh :on :ne-a 'o :soo'o+ ken, mo-: kpa-or.

33:Yee' :yeh on nyini-a 'Sehsali'a, :yee' on 'nyi 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :dao' 'chlee-deh: :dao' 'weh. 'De on :za :Poror' 'kwla 'de or bo.

34:Yeh or zlo-eh, :yee' or dhele: :Poror'-: dih, or 'da, 'Bluhba-a' 'for :yoror :on 'wluh bo :eh? :Yeh or yubo-eh 'i, :ka :Poror' 'wluh-a :Sele'sia-bluhba ken,



35: yee' or 'dae:, 'An mu :on :dou'+ bo :to, :mor eh 'dhu, nyor+ :ne :on 'ble-a dhih, on 'yle. 'De or 'nyi nyor+ 'tele', on 'ye-or 'de 'keen :Hehlo'-a'a: 'sla ya kpa, or po-a :dee' see, on 'ye-or 'yli-eh bo 'dhu 'de mor, or :ne-' ple.

Noo-deh:+ 24

:Jueh'-nyor+ po :Poror' dhih 'dlu 'do File' ybei'

1: Yee' :yeh 'we :mm' zi-a, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' an 'da-dih-a 'Anenaya', or mu 'Sehsali'a:. :Yeh or :taa mu, :yee' or kpa :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-a' :noo'-: 'dekorn: 'tele' :zi-yu :due' an 'da-dih-a :Tehtor'lor-:. Mo-: mu 'o 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :dao' ybei', 'de jorwor: on 'ye :Poror' dhih 'dlu po.

2: Yee' on 'da :Poror' 'weh 'do on ybei'. 'De :Tehtor'lor 'kpa 'o :Poror'-a' dhih 'dlu :po 'da, 'do File' ybei', or 'dae:, "Gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' File'. :An-a' :toror' :korn-eh:, eh-: no-eh, 'de :a 'ble wlu-' dih 'worn-eh:, 'de eh :tehn 'dlu-' dha 'bluhba-dlu: :daa ken. 'De :on kpa :a-a'a: 'bluhba yai' :ke.

3: 'Gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' File'. Deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, :kpeen:, :a kpon-ih-: dih, 'de :a po :on 'zio 'do en-' klehkpeh bo, deh 'jeh o.

4: Jorwor: 'on :se-' 'bhorn 'on 'ye :an-a' ti :zi-dih:. :Yee' 'an bale :on 'weh, :on 'ye 'on :dou'+ bo :to :weh-beh:, 'do deh 'an yi-a :za 'da bo.

5: An 'ye 'yu :daa 'weh :e? Or za :zaa' yaa'e 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. Or 'dhu-dih :Jueh'-nyor+: :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn 'i, on 'ye 'kponu: 'kpon vorn. Or no 'Nazla-nyor+-a' kpor-a' nyor :klaba' :due' :ke.

6: Or-a' 'jeh, or 'bhorn or 'ye :a-a'a: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla :sloror' gban-' :za :dee'. Eh-: :korn dhih, :a kpon-or, [:a 'ye or-a' zabe zi, :ka :a-a'a: 'tele' no-a mu-a'.

7: Jorwor: 'Wloon-nyor+-a' sorye'-a' :janbe an 'da-dih-a 'Lesea, or-: :kpa-dih: :a 'kpih, 'de or za-or :a 'kwa,

8: 'de or zela: nyor+ :on :ne or 'ble-a dhih :gwluhuh', on 'ye 'noror :on bo yi.] :Mor :an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh dhele-or dih, :yee' :an mu-eh yubo: :ka deh+ :a za-a-', en 'dhu-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh-'.

9: Yeh 'tele' :zi-yu: :dao', or jla-a, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on 'worn-dih: dhih or :za-a-' 'weh, 'de on 'da, Keen'. 'Ka-: eh :ne 'jeh ka.

:Poror' :za or-a' 'jeh dhih ken 'do File' ybei'

10: Yee' 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'duo: 'dhun-' ya, :Poror' 'ye :wlu. :Yee' :Poror' 'dae:, "On yubo-eh' :ka :on 'dhu-a zabe: :zi-nyor: :klaba'-' 'do :a-a'a: 'bluhba-dlu: :daa bo, 'do zon+ :dhulu' 'di. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'an :porluh 'pehn-: dih, 'on 'ye 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh dhih ken :za dha :on ybei'.



- 11: Mor :on dhele: nyor+ dih, :yee' :an mu-eh yubo:, :ka 'on mu-a :Julu'slehn, 'on 'ye-a Nyorsoa :weheh' :za 'de mor. :Eh 'wluh-a 'o ti-a' 'jeh :dao' bo :naa, eh 'see 'we-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn' dih zi.
- 12: Jueh'-nyor:+ :on po-a 'on dhih 'dlu, on :se-' 'on 'ye, 'on :se-' nyor bo jeh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn. 'De mor on :se-' 'on 'ye, 'on :se-' nyor+ 'i 'dhu-dih:, 'de an-a' 'di :gweh-dih-sla+ 'zorn dih, 'de :korn mor gwlor-a' :dha :noror'-:.
- 13' De mor on se 'beh-dih: on 'ye-eh' ken dih zela: 'de :on bo, :eh :mor dhih on po-a 'o 'on 'dlu, en no dhih-a' 'yor-eh.
- 14' On 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, :ka 'an za-a :a :bai'-a' :bai'-a' Nyorsoa-a' :weheh', 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' :gwie-a' klei' :zi-eh bo. :Gwie-a' 'jeh :dao', eh-: on 'da, :eh :se :gwie: 'jeh :neh. Jorwor: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en 'chle-eh 'de :Mose'-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh 'di-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' 'chlee-deh 'di-: 'on po-ih dhih 'jeh.
- 15' De 'on dhe-eh :gwlii' :ka Nyorsoa-a mu-a 'de deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-: :on 'meh-a, 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za. Eh-: 'jeh :dao', eh-: on po dhih 'jeh-' :ke.
- 16: Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'an vorn-' 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'an :porluh :ne-' 'on zabe :kpon-dih: 'do :gwlor-nyor+-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-: ybei'.
- 17: Yee' :ka 'on 'wluh-a :Julu'slehn, 'de eh no-a zon+-kpor, :yee' 'on mu 'de-: de, 'de 'on kpa 'wlii 'de 'on 'bli-nyor:+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble bo, 'de mor 'on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa :za.
- 18: Yee' ti 'an no-a deh-a' 'jeh :dao', 'do :wor on 'ye-dih: 'on 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei'. :Yeh on 'ye-a 'on 'ye, :yee' 'on :za :kane' dih :weh. 'De mor nyor+ :dhulu' se 'o 'on bo :ne. 'De mor 'on :se-' :zaa' yaa'e :za.
- 19' Ti 'an no-a deh-a' 'jeh :dao', :yee' 'do :wor :Jueh'-nyor:+ :noo' :on 'wluh-a 'de 'Esea-bluhba ken, 'do :wor on :ne. An-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: :korn on 'ye dha :on ybei' yi, :mor on 'ble dhih, on 'ye 'o 'on 'dlu po, on 'ye-ih' :za.
- 20: Ka :yuh :dao', on se-a dha :ne, :yee' 'nyi :yuh :on :ne-a dha :naa, ti 'on :nyna-a 'o :Jueh'-nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-nyor+ ybei' dih :zai', :mor deh-beh: :ne 'o eh kpon 'on, :yee' 'nyi on za-eh'.
- 21: Mor eh 'dhu deh 'on :za-a-' :dee' see, 'do on ybei', 'on 'wor-a, 'on no-a, 'Mehh'-nyor+-a mu-' :sorn, eh-: :korn dhih, a 'chleh 'on 'i 'zean', :mor eh 'dhu eh mor-', :yee' 'on :se-' :mleheh' 'da.
- 22: Yee' File' :or yubo:-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' :gwie-a' eh-a' deh 'i, or-: kan zabe: :dao' 'i, 'de or 'da, :Mor sorye'-a' :janbe 'Lesea 'yle :weh, 'de 'on 'ye 'de a-a'a' zabe: :dao' 'di pobo:.



23: Yee' or 'nyi sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' :dao' 'tele', or 'ye :Poror' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu, or :ne-' ple. Jorwor: or 'da, No-eh, or 'ye dih van-dih: :weh-beh: 'De mor 'nyi or 'bei' 'yle, on 'ye 'o or bo dih pobo: :ke.

:Poror' :ne 'o File'-: 'dekorn: :Dlusi'la-: ybei'

24: Yeh 'we-kpor-bei :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' File'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'nynor :or no-a :Jueh'-nynor an 'da-dih-a :Dlusi'la-: mo-: 'yle. 'De File' dbo :Poror' wlu bo. :Yeh :Poror' yi-a 'de, :yee' or :za-' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-dhieh:, 'de File'-a to or-a' wlu :dou'+ bo.

25: Yee' :Poror'-a za 'yi 'sleh-deh+-a' no-a'-: an-a' 'jeh-a' wlu 'ken :korn-eh: on :ne-' deh+-zon+ no-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-eh: :eh mu-a 'de :yi-: en-' dhieh. :Yeh File' 'worn-a deh+ :daa, :yee' or 'kpa-' :fano:, 'de or 'dae:, Eh :dhie: 'i :blaa'a:, :Poror'. 'Kpa 'o, :on 'ye mu :naa. :Mor 'on 'ye ti, :yee' 'an mu :on wlu bo :dbo :dele' ka.

26: Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'di, File' dhe-eh :gwlii' :dee', :Poror' 'ye-or' 'zorn dih :pa-dih:. Eh-: :korn dhieh, 'de or dbo-or wlu bo 'teheh: 'teh, 'de or :wlu 'de or bo.

27: Yee' :yeh zon+ 'sororn' zi-a, :yee' 'Porsia: 'Fehtor 'kpa 'o File' 'gor-' 'weh, 'de or no 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'. Jorwor: File'-a 'bhorn or 'ye deh no 'do :Jueh'-nyor+ bo, eh 'ye an-a' :porluh+ dih 'pehn-dih:. Eh-: :korn dhieh, 'de or sie 'de :Poror' 'de :kasue 'di, 'de or mu kpala' dih 'tali:.

Noo-deh:+ 25

:Poror' dhele: 'Fehtor-: dih, or 'ye-or 'de 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen bo kpa

1: Yee' :yeh 'Fehtor no-a 'o 'bluhba-a' 'for :dao' ken 'we taan, :yee' or 'wluh 'o 'Sehsali'a-gwlor 'weh, 'de or mu :Julu'slehn.

2: Do :wor Nyorsoa-a' 'sllaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+-: on :mu-dih: 'o or ybei', 'de on zela-or :gwluhuh', 'do zabe: on 'ble-a 'do :Poror' 'bhun, en-' dhieh bo. 'De on bale-or, on 'da,

3: On :korn 'gen. Deh :daa, :mor :on no-eh 'do :a bo, eh-: mu :a-a' :porluh+ dih 'pehn-dih:. Dbo :Poror' wlu bo, or 'ye dha :a bo :Julu'slehn yi. Deh :korn-a dhieh on :za-a deh :daa-', eh-: 'dhu, an po 'sleh, on 'dhu-ih, an 'bhorn :mor :Poror' :taa 'de yi, on 'ye-or 'o :gwie 'i :kpon-dih:, on 'ye-or' 'dba.

4: Yeh on 'da :ao', :yee' 'Fehtor 'da, 'Kei:. 'Nyi :Poror' :dhe 'de :kasue 'di dih, 'de 'Sehsali'a. Eh :se 'o :gwle i, 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh 'ye 'de mu.

5: Mor 'on :taa mu, :yee' 'nyi a-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ zi 'o 'on klei'. :Mor eh 'dhu or no deh-zon, on 'ye-ih' :za 'de mor.



6'Fehtor zi 'o :Julu'slehn 'we :meheh' na-: 'we :bhue-: :neheh' 'bla, 'de or mu 'Sehsali'a. :Yeh or 'si-a 'o dih, 'de zorn zen-a, :yee' or :dhe dih 'de zabe: :zi :kpala' 'di 'de 'koti-', 'de or dbo nyor+, on 'ye 'de :Poror' :ya 'do or ybei'.

7:Yeh :Poror' pa-a, :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+: :dao' :on 'wluh-a :Julu'slehn, :yee' on 'dleh :Poror' 'weh, 'de an po-or zabe: :kolu'+ :kolu'+ 'dlu. Jorwor: zabe: :kolu'+ an po-a 'o or 'dlu, on se 'beh-dih: on 'ye-eh' ken dih zela: :eh :mor en no dhih-a' 'yor-eh:.

8:Yeh on no :ao', :yee' :Poror' :wlu-', or :za or-a' 'jeh dhih ken, or 'dae:, 'On :se-' deh-zon no, 'do :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'tele'-: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-: 'dekorn: 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen bo-:.

9:Yee' 'Fehtor-a 'bhorn or 'ye :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :porluh+ dih 'pehn-dih:. Eh-: :korn dhih or dhele: :Poror' dih, or 'dae:, :On 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, :a 'ye :Julu'slehn mu, 'de :on 'ye dih :nyna 'do 'on ybei', 'de 'on 'ye :an-a' zabe zi 'de mor, 'do dhih on po-a 'o :on 'dlu, en- dhih bo :e?

10'De :Poror' 'da, Dha 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen 'bli 'koti-' :oo', 'on :nyna dih :naa. :Yee' dha :wor 'an zabe 'ye :zi-dih-eh:. :An-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh:, :on yubo-eh' deh 'jeh, 'on :se-' :Jueh'-nyor+ deh-zon-' no.

11:Mor eh 'dhu, 'on no deh-zon :eh :korn-a dhih 'on 'ye-a' 'meh, :yee' 'an mu-eh ken dih 'worn-dih:, 'on 'ye 'meh. Jorwor: dhih :daa, :Jueh'-nyor+ po-a 'o 'on 'dlu, :mor en se 'on kpon, :yee' nyor-beh-nyor-beh se eh-a' 'kpih 'ble, or 'ye 'on 'kwla :za 'de on bo. 'An dhele :on dih, :on 'ye 'de zabe: :daa 'de 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen bo dbo, or 'ye 'an zabe zi.

12:Yeh :Poror' 'da :ao', :yee' 'Fehtor :wlu-' 'de nyor+ :an 'dhu-or 'slen bo. :Yeh or :wlu-a 'de on bo, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de :Poror' bo, or 'dae:, :On dhele: 'on-: dih, :on 'ye 'de 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen bo mu. 'On 'worn-'. Mu 'de, :an-a' zabe 'ye :zi-eh: 'de mor.

:Poror' :ne 'o :Agle'pa-: 'dekorn: :Behni'i-: ybei'

13:Yeh 'we-kpor-bei :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' 'Keen :Agle'pa-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'nynor :Behni'i-: on mu :na 'da 'de 'Fehtor bo, 'do 'Sehsali'a-gwlor 'di. On mu-or :gwluhuh' zela: 'da :ka an-a' :porluh+ 'pehn-a dih 'do or-a' yi-a' bo.

14:Ka an mu-a 'o 'we :doru' :zi, :yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de 'Fehtor zela: 'keen :gwluhuh', 'do :Poror'-a' dhih bo, or 'dae:, 'Yu :due', or-: :ne :daa, or-: File' sie 'de :kasue 'di.

15:Yee' ti 'on mu-a :Julu'slehn, 'do :wor Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'bluhba: :korn-nyor+-: on 'da, 'Yu :daa, or no deh-zon:. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'on no-eh zabe 'ye-or' kpon.

16Jorwor: 'on zela-uh-: :gwluhuh', 'on 'da, eh :se 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'bli-deh:, nyor 'ye nyor :or :ne or 'be 'ble-a zabe 'kwla :za 'de or bo. On :korn on 'ye ybei' dih



dhele: :zai' :weh, 'de jorwor: deh or no-a, 'de :on 'ye-eh' :za, 'de or 'ye ti 'ye, or 'ye or-a' 'jeh dhih ken :za :ke.

17:Yeh on :ya-a: 'de 'yu-a' 'jeh :dao', or-a' zabe 'noror 'on bo, :yee' 'on :se-' ti :zi-dih:. :Yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' 'on :dhe dih, 'de zabe: :zi :kpala' 'di, 'de 'koti-', 'de 'on zela: nyor+ :gwluhuh' on 'ye 'de 'yu-a' 'jeh :dao' :ya 'do 'on ybei'.

18:Yee' :yeh on ya-or 'de, :yee' nyor+ :on :ne or 'ble-a dhih, on :sorn-' 'weh, 'de on :nyna dih, an wlu. 'Mor :mloror', :mor 'on :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' 'on 'da or no deh-zon: :klaba'. Jorwor: deh on zela:-a ken dih, deh-zon: :yeh or 'ye-a' no, 'on :se-eh' 'ye.

19Jorwor: deh :eh :korn-a dhih on :ne or dhobo-a, eh tba 'o an-a' Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za-deh 'bhun dih, 'dekorn: 'yu :due' :or 'meh-a an 'da-dih-a :Yusu' :or :Poror' no-a :or :ne-' 'kmo :neheh'.

20:Yee' :ka 'on 'ye-a zabe: :daa, en-' zi-a' no, 'on se-eh yubo:, :yee' eh-a' dhih, 'on dhele: :Poror'-: dih, 'on 'da, :An mu-eh 'worn-dih: :on 'ye :Julu'slehn mu, 'de :an-a' zabe 'ye :zi-eh: 'do deh+ :daa on po-a 'o :on 'dlu bo :e?

21Jorwor: :Poror' dhele: 'on-: dih, 'on 'ye-or ken dih kpon, 'de jorwor: 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen 'ye or-a' zabe zi. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on zela: nyor+ :gwluhuh', on 'ye-or ken dih kpon, 'de jorwor: 'on 'ye-or 'de 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen bo dbo.

22:Yeh 'Fektor jla-a, :yee' 'Keen :Agle'pa :wlu-' 'de or bo, or 'dae:, 'An 'jeh 'yor-eh:, 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye 'yu-a' 'jeh :daa, or-a' wlu 'worn :ke. "De 'Fektor 'da, :An mu or-a' wlu 'worn-: :glaa'e.

23:Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' 'Keen :Agle'pa-: 'dekorn: :Behni'i-: an na :dhuo-deh:, 'de on pa 'de :chuu: :klaba' :on :korn-a 'di :gwlor-nyor+-a 'gbon-dih-a. :Yee' sorye'-a' :janbe-boi'-: 'dekorn: 'nyne :korn-nyor+: :on :ne-a 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di-: mo-: :ne on :mu-dih: 'de. :Yeh on pa-a, :yee' 'Fektor zela: nyor+-: :gwluhuh' on 'ye 'o :Poror' 'do on ybei' :ya.

24:Yeh on :pa-dih:-a :Poror', :yee' 'Fektor :wlu-' 'de 'Keen :Agle'pa bo, or 'dae:, 'Keen :Agle'pa:. Mor-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha :a bo :naa-: a 'ye 'yu :dhe-a dih 'weh :e? :Jueh'-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha :gwlor :daa 'di-: 'dekorn: :yuh :on :ne-a :Julu'slehn-: mo-: :to or-a' :jii-eh 'noror 'on bo, an po 'geh+, an no, Or-a' :ne-' 'kmo :neheh'.

25Jorwor: deh or no-a :eh :korn-a dhih an 'bhorn-a or 'ye-a 'meh, 'on se-eh yubo:. Jorwor: :ka or no-a 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen, or-: 'ye or-a' zabe zi, :yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on polo-eh 'do 'on :gwlii', 'on 'ye-or 'Wloon dbo.

26Jorwor: deh or no-a :eh :korn-a dhih 'on 'ye-a 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen bo 'chle, 'on se-eh yubo:. Eh-: :korn dhih, 'on ya-or 'noror a-a' klehkpeh bo. Jorwor: 'Keen



:Agle'pa; :mor 'dhu-eh mor-', :mor eh 'dhu :on pobo: 'de zabe: :daa 'di, 'de deh 'an mu-a 'chle-; :eh 'ye-a 'de 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen bo mu, 'de 'on 'ye-eh yubo:.

²⁷'On :se-eh' :toror' 'di 'ye, 'on 'ye 'de or bo :kasue-nyor dbo, 'de deh or no-a 'on 'ye :ao', 'on :se-eh' :za.

Noo-deh:+ 26

:Poror' :za or-a' 'jeh dhih ken 'do 'Keen :Agle'pa ybei'

¹:Yee' :Agle'pa :wlu-' 'de :Poror' bo, or 'dae;, 'On 'nyi :on ti 'weh :naa, :on 'ye :wlu, 'do :an-a' 'jeh bo. :Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' :Poror' :to son yai, 'de or 'kpa 'o or-a' 'jeh dhih ken :za 'da, or 'dae;.

²'Keen :Agle'pa:. Eh no :bhorlie'-deh: 'do 'on bo, 'on 'ye dha :on ybei' dih :nyna 'zean', 'de 'on 'ye dhih-a' klehkpeh :Jueh'-nyor+ po-a 'o 'on 'dlu, 'on 'ye-ih' 'o :za.

³Eh no :bhorlie'-deh: 'jeh :neh 'do 'on bo. Deh no-eh, :on no nyor :or yubo:-a :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'bli-deh+-a' klehkpeh bo dih. 'De mor :on yubo: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :korn-a dhih an dhobo-a ken dih 'weh, 'de on 'nyne-'. :Yee' :on :korn 'gen, kpon :porluh dih 'jeh ka, :on 'ye 'an wlu :dou'+ bo :to o.

⁴:Ka 'on no-a 'kmo-' :ne-eh, :eh 'wluh-a 'de 'an 'yu-yu-bla, :Jueh'-nyor+-a' klehkpeh yubo-eh' :dee' see, :ka 'an 'kmo no-a glu 'dhu-eh 'de 'on 'bli 'bluhba ken-: 'dekorn: 'de :Julu'slehn-: on yubo-eh'.

⁵On yubo: 'on 'weh :dee' see. :Mor an 'bhorn on 'ye-eh' ken dih zela:, :yee' 'nyi on 'yle, :mor 'on :se :Falasi'i-nyor+-a' kpor :on chehn-a 'de :a-a' Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za-deh bo, an-a' nyor :due'.

⁶:Yee' 'zean' :naa, deh :eh :korn-a dhih an zi-a 'an zabe, eh-: 'dhu, wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'- 'de :a :bai'-a' :bai' bo, mo-: 'on dhe :gwlii'.

⁷:Yee' :a-a'a: 'cheh-dlu+-a' :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', an za Nyorsoa :weheh' 'gwie-: :glaa'e-;, 'de on dhe-eh :gwlii', on 'ye deh :dao', :eh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'- 'ye. 'Keen :Agle'pa; :deh :daa, eh-a' dhih :oo', :Jueh'-nyor+ po 'on dhih 'dlu.

⁸:Yee' :eh :korn dhih 'de eh :kma 'i, 'do a-a' nyor bo, or 'ye-eh dhih 'jeh-' po :ka Nyorsoa-a mu-a 'de 'meheh'-nyor+ 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za :eh?

⁹'An 'jeh 'yor-eh:, :mor 'on :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' 'on 'da, eh no 'an-a: :koan: 'on 'ye :Yusu' :or 'wluh-a 'Nazla, 'on 'ye or-a' 'nyne 'borboa' 'i po :dee'.

¹⁰Deh+ :daa, me-: 'o 'on no :dee' 'do :Julu'slehn. Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+ :klaba'+, mo-: 'nyi 'on 'tele', 'de 'on kpon Nyorsoa-nyor+, 'de 'on po-uh :kasue 'di. 'De :mor on 'da, on :korn on 'ye 'meh, 'de 'an 'worn-dih-eh ken dih :dee' :ke.



11'Do kpor+ :dhulu' 'di, 'an no 'wluh 'di :gweh-dih-sla: :noror' 'zorn, mu :noror' 'zorn, 'de 'an po-uh 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu. 'De 'an vorn :dee', 'on 'ye-eh' no, on 'ye an-a' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh dih 'tali:. An-a' deh 'worn, eh po 'on 'chehn-' 'gabaa, 'de 'an mu 'bluhba:+ 'sluh+-a' gwlor+ 'di dih :ke, 'on 'ye-uh 'kle 'ye-dih: 'de mor.

:Poror' zela: nyor+ :gwluhuh' :ka or no-a- dih 'bili-eh 'de :Yusu' bo

(Nd 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

12'Eh :korn 'we-eh :due', :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :klaba'+ 'nyi 'on 'chlee-deh: :eh 'nyi-a 'on 'kpih, 'de 'on mu-a :Dama'kor.

13:Yee' ti 'on :ne-a 'o :Dama'kor: :gwie 'i, 'Keen :Agle'pa:, 'do :wor 'on 'ye-dih: zorn-pli: :en 'wluh-a 'de yai', :en :zi-a 'o 'yluh-', :en 'si-a 'de 'on 'yli dih, 'de en 'dleh 'mor-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :ne 'an mu-a :dee'-:.

14:Yeh en no :ao', :yee' :a-a' klehkpeh, :a 'ga-: dih 'do 'bluhbor, 'de 'on 'worn wlu 'de :Hiblu'-wlu 'di, mo-: 'da, :Soror', :Soror'. :Eh :korn dhih :an 'ye-dih 'on 'kle :eh? Eh :kma 'i nyor 'ye :ao', or se 'de :buhbuh+ :po, 'de or 'ye 'wu+-tu buh tba.

15'De 'on 'da, :Gwlor :baa', :an-a' 'nyne :eh? "De wlu :dao', on :za-eh: de :neheh', on 'da, 'Mor :Yusu' :oo', :an 'ye-dih-a 'kle.

16:Sorn-', :on 'ye dih :nyna. 'On 'wluh-dih: :on 'i 'weh 'zean', 'on 'ye :on gan, :on 'ye 'an-a: 'bhoi-yu-' 'dhu-eh:. 'De :on 'ye deh+ :on 'ye-a 'zean' :en kor-a 'on 'i-: 'dekorn: :yih 'an mu-a :on :torne: 'de nya-: en- 'dhih bo zela-nyor-' 'dhu-eh:.

17:Yee' or 'dae: :neheh', :On 'bli :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'on :se-' 'worn-: i, on :se-' :on deh-' :no-dih: i. 'An dbo :on 'weh 'de on bo,

18:on 'ye an-a' 'yli 'i bhehn-dih:, 'de on 'ye-' dih 'bili:, on 'ye 'de :kule-' 'wluh, on 'ye 'noror zorn-pli-' yi. 'De on 'ye 'de 'ku-a' 'kpih 'zorn 'wluh, on 'ye 'noror Nyorsoa bo yi. :Yee' an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih-a mu bo 'ma-dih-eh:, 'de on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa-nyor+ 'nyne-' 'kpa, :mor on po 'an dhih dhih 'jeh-'.

:Poror' zela: or-a'a: :koan-a' dhih bo dih

19:Yee' 'Keen :Agle'pa:, ti 'an 'yli-eh 'kpa-a deh 'i, nyor 'on 'ye-dih:-a 'o, :or 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', or-a' wlu :oo' 'an dhe 'o dih.

20:Tehn 'i, 'on mu :Dama'kor:, 'de jorwor: 'an mu :Julu'slehn-: :Judi'a-bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken dih-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: bo dih :mu, 'de 'on po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'de on bo, on 'ye an-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:, 'de on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo 'bili:, 'de on 'ye deh+ no, en 'ye-eh' nyor+ 'i :to-dih: :ka on 'tali-: a an-a' deh+-zon+ dih.

21'Deh :daa, eh-a' dhih :oo', :Jueh'-nyor+ kpon 'on, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'sla ybei', 'de an vorn on 'ye 'on 'dba.



22Jorwor: :eh 'wluh-a 'o 'do ti :dao' bo, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a 'zean'-we-eh: :daa ken, Nyorsoa, or-: 'ma 'o 'on bo. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on :nyna dih dha a ybei', 'de 'an zela deh+ :daa ken dih, 'de a :mor :or :korn-a 'nyne-: 'dekorn: :yuh nyor+ se-a yubo:- : bo. Deh or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Mose'-: on :za-a-' :dee' see, on no-a, :eh mu :no-eh, eh :due' :dao', eh-: 'o, 'an za-'.

23On 'da Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu :korn or 'ye 'kle 'ye. :Yee' or-: mu :zai'-nyor :no, :or mu 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh-:, 'de or 'ye-eh' no, 'de zorn-pli 'ye 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: bo mu.

24:Yeh deh :dao', eh 'si-a 'de :Poror' 'worn, :yee' 'Fehtor 'wor-dih-or 'yli dih, or 'da, Sena-a: no :on o, :Poror'. 'Chlee-deh:+ :dhulu' :on yubo:-a, me-: :en no-dih :on sena.

25:Yee' :Poror' 'da, Nyor :klaba' 'Fehtor:. Sena :se-' 'on no. Dhih 'an za-a-', en no dhih-a' 'yor-eh:, 'de en :ne 'o :gwie' i.

26'Keen :Agle'pa yubo: deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa 'weh. Eh-a' dhih, 'on :se-' :fano :ple i. 'An mu dih van-dih:, 'on 'ye :wlu 'de or bo. 'On po-eh-' dhih 'jeh, or yubo: deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa 'weh. Deh no-eh, deh+ :daa :en :no-eh, en :se-' :no-eh: 'de :kule-'.

27'Keen :Agle'pa:. :On po Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' wlu dhih 'jeh-' 'weh :e? 'On yubo-eh', :on po an-a' wlu dhih 'jeh-' 'weh.

28:Yee' :Agle'pa :wlu-' 'de :Poror' bo, or 'dae:, Dha ti-bei: :daa 'i, :an-a' :gwluhuh' 'da, :an mu-eh :no, 'on 'ye 'Klae-a' nyor no :e?

29'De :Poror' 'da, 'Do ti-kpor-bei 'di o-: 'do ti :dhorno'+ 'di o-: 'an wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo 'weh, 'de mor-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an to-a 'on :dou'+ bo 'zean'-: :ka 'on :ne-a, a 'ye :ao' :ne. Deh :due' 'on se-a 'bhorn, :eh 'ye-a' :no-eh: 'do a bo, eh-: 'dhu, an-a' :po-' a 'chen-dubu'+ son+-', :ka 'on :ne-a :naa.

30:Yeh or jla-a, :yee' 'Keen :Agle'pa-: 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'Fehtor-: :Agle'pa-a'a: 'nynor :Behni'i-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne on :dhe-a :dha :due' dih-: :yee' on :sorn-' 'weh.

31:Yeh on 'wluh-a 'de :chuu: :dao' 'di, 'de an mu-a, :yee' an wlu-' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', an no, 'Yu :daa, or :se-' deh no :eh :korn-a dhih, or 'ye-a :kasue 'di :po-eh:, 'de or 'ye-a 'dba-eh:.

32:Yee' :Agle'pa :wlu-' 'de 'Fehtor bo, or 'dae:, :Mor 'yu :daa, or se :on dih dhele: :dee', :on 'ye-or' 'de 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen bo dbo, or 'ye or-a' zabe zi, :yee' or mu 'de :kasue 'di :za-eh: :dee', or 'ye mu.

Noo-deh:+ 27

:Poror' :yi-dih: 'ni ken-meheh 'di, or mu 'Wloon



- 1:Yee' :yeh on polo-eh, :a 'ye-a 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di 'kpa, :a 'ye-a 'Etole-bluhba ken mu, :yee' on po 'de :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :kasue-nyor:+ :noo'-: 'de 'yu :due' 'kwa, an 'da-dih-a :Julia' :or no-a nyor :klaba' 'do sorye'-a' kpor :on :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i, 'de 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen bo.
- 2'De :a 'kpa 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di :eh 'wluh-a 'Adlami'tior-gwlor 'di, :eh 'bhorn-a :eh 'ye-a 'Esea-bluhba-a' gwlor+ 'di dih :pa-dih:, 'de :a mu. :Yee' 'yu :due' an 'da-dih-a 'Alita'kor :or no-a 'Masordo'nia-yu, :or 'wluh-a 'Tehsolo'nika-gwlor 'di, or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: :ne :a mu.
- 3:Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :a 'si 'Saedorn-gwlor 'di-: dih. 'De :Julia' no deh 'jeh 'do :Poror' bo, or 'tali-or dih, or 'ye or 'bei' 'ye 'da mu, on 'ye deh or se-a 'ble, on 'ye-or 'nyi.
- 4:Yee' :yeh :a 'wluh-a 'o, :yee' :a 'kpa 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di-: de, 'de :a mu. :Yeh :a mu-a, :yee' :pobor'-a yi :a :gwlii'. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :a :yi-dih: 'noror 'Sapor-bluhba-a' 'for :yor :pobor' se-a bo :ne.
- 5:Yeh :a :yi-dih-or worn dih, :yee' :a :mu-dih: 'de yobo'-a' gwea:, 'de :a :yi-dih: :Sele'sia-bluhba-: 'dekorn: :Panfi'la-bluhba-: worn dih, 'de jorwor: :a 'si :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Mala dih, :or :ne-a 'de 'Lisia-bluhba ken.
- 6'Do :wor sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' :dao', or 'ye-dih: 'ni ken-meheh :eh 'wluh-a :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Ehlezan'dla 'di, 'de :eh mu-a 'Etole-bluhba ken, 'de or po 'de eh 'di :a-uh.
- 7:Yeh :a mu-a, :yee' 'ni ken-meheh: :a :ne-a 'de 'di, eh na :wleh :wleh, 'do 'we :dhulu' 'di. 'De :a 'ye 'kle 'gabaa, 'do :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Klalar, or-a' ken :yeh-dih: 'da, deh no-eh, :pobor' :dhie: 'i 'gabaa. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :gwie: :a kpa-a :dee', :a se eh-a' kpa-a' 'beh-dih:. 'De :a :yi-dih: 'noror 'Klii-bluhba-a' 'for :yor :pobor' se-a bo :ne-dih: ka, 'do :dha 'bluhba 'nyna-dih:-a 'de yobo' 'di, an 'da-dih-a 'Samorne.
- 8'Ti :a na-dih-a 'kpuhbuh' worn dih, :a 'ye 'kle 'do :gwie 'i 'gabaa, 'de :a mu 'o :dha an 'da-dih-a Dubeh: :po 'da 'jeh nor :nyini. 'Do 'koan'-dih: 'o 'Lasea-gwlor: worn 'i dih.
- 9:Yee' :yeh :a :zi-dih:-a ti :doru' :zi-dihih: 'do :gwie 'i, 'de 'we-eh: :Jueh'-nyor+-a 'dhu-dih-a Nyorsoa gban 'i, eh zi-a, :yee' ti :en :korn-a 'di 'ni ken-meheh 'di 'kpa-eh nyini-a 'yi dih, en nyini 'o 'weh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :Poror' 'dhu-uh 'slen, or 'dae:,
- 10:A 'bli-nyor+-a: 'An 'ye-eh', :ka :mor :a 'wluh :daa, eh mu-a 'yi dih :nyini 'do :a bo. 'Meheh-: 'dekorn: 'tiei: :en :ne-a 'de eh 'di-: en mu 'kor-:. Eh se en :due' :deh, jorwor: :a-a' :febeh' :ne 'o 'weh :ke.



11:Yeh :Poror' 'da :ao', :yee' sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' :dao', or :se-' :Poror'-a' wlu :dou'+ bo :to. Jorwor: 'ni ken-meheh-a' :janbe-: 'dekorn: 'yu :or korn-eh-: an-a' wlu, mo-: or :to :dou'+ bo.

12:Yee' :ka 'do :dha 'o se-a 'yi dih :nmor, on 'ye-a 'o :ne, 'do :chehbe'-a' ti 'di, eh- : no-eh, 'de nyor+-a' :dha :dhulu' polo-eh, :a 'ye 'o 'wluh. An 'bhorn :a 'ye vorn, :a 'ye 'Fineh-a' dubeh: :po 'da nyni, :or :ne-a 'Klii-bluhba ken, :a 'ye 'o dih :dhe, 'do :chehbe'-a' ti 'di. Dubeh: :po 'da :dao', or kan-dih: worn 'noror 'yluh-a' 'nior: 'kpa 'da-a' :dila bo-: 'dekorn: 'noror kona bo-: :ke.

:Pobor' :dhulu' :yi-dih-uh' 'de yobo' ken

13:Yee' :yeh :pobor'-a 'wluh-dih-a 'de 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da-a' kona-for bo :wleh :wleh, :yee' :mor on :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' on 'da eh mu 'yi dih :nmor, on 'ye deh an na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih no. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, on bhehn-dih: 'ni ken-meheh 'weh, 'de :a 'kpa :gwie 'i, :a :yi-dih: 'kpuhbuh' :on :ne-a 'noror 'Klii-bluhba worn dih.

14:Yeh :a ken-dih:-a 'o dih :weh-beh:, :yee' :pobor' :or ku-a dih 'gabaa, :or 'wluh-dih:-a 'noror 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da-a' :dila bo ka, or-: chehn 'Klii-bluhba: :or no-a yobo'-a' dubeh :dhie', 'de or :yi-dih: :a-uh'.

15:Yeh :pobor' :dao', or bla 'ni ken-meheh-: 'i, :yee' :ka :a 'ye-eh' :gwie :po ka no, :yee' ka se :ne. 'De :a 'tali-eh dih, 'de :pobor'-a kpa-eh :dha or 'bhorn-a or 'ye-eh :kpa-dih:.

16:Yeh :a :yi-dih:-a 'noror yobo'-a' dubeh-yu:, an 'da-dih-a 'Korla, 'noror or-a' 'for :yor :pobor' se-a bo :ne-dih: ka, :yee' :a 'ye 'kle 'gabaa 'do 'dho-yu: :or :sandi-eh 'o 'ni ken-meheh 'kpuh 'i, 'do or-a' 'ni ken-meheh 'di :po 'da.

17:On jli-or', 'de on po-or 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di. 'De on :ya-dih: 'de dubu'+ 'de 'ni ken-meheh-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'zorn, on san-eh 'kpan 'kpan, eh :ne 'i 'wo-dih:. :Yeh on no :ao', :yee' on :za 'yli-eh: :eh :pobor' bla-a, 'de 'ni ken-meheh na-a yai', 'de on :za 'ni ken-meheh 'yli-eh dih, 'de :pobor'-a kpa-eh. Deh no-eh, :fano-a: no-uh, eh :ne 'o :bhehneh' :eh :ne-a 'o 'nior ken ze, 'do 'ni-a' :dha an 'da-dih-a 'Siti.

18:Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, 'de :kmuu-pobor' :dao', or-a' 'worn-dih:-a 'boror'-dhih 'gboror:, :yee' on 'kpa 'o 'tiei: :en :ne-a 'noror :a bo 'ni ken-meheh 'di, en- 'nior: :po 'da 'weh.

19:Yee' 'do 'we-eh-a' taan neh 'di, :yee' deh+ :nee' on 'dhu-a 'meheh 'bhun dih, :yee' on no an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' son+, 'de on po en-' :nee' 'nior.

20:Yee' :ka :a se-a 'yluh-: 'dekorn: 'chuh :dhlaen-: 'ye, 'do 'we :dhulu' 'di, 'de :kmuu-pobor' :dao', or bla :a 'i 'gboror:, :yee' :a :se-eh' :gwlii' dhe :neheh', :a 'ye 'puh.

21:Yee' :yeh an-a' klehkpeh se-a deh di, 'de eh kpa-a 'we :dhulu', :yee' :Poror' :sorn-' 'weh, 'de or :nyna dih 'do on ybei', or :wlu, or 'dae:, A :korn a 'ye 'an wlu



:dou'+ bo :to :dee'. :Mor a no-eh :dee', :yee' :a :se-' 'Klii 'wluh-: i :dee'. :Yee' deh+ :dhulu' :daa :en 'kor-a-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa :en 'ma-a-: en se :korn en 'ye :ao' :ne :dee'.

22Jorwor: 'an bale a 'weh :naa. A po a-a' 'jeh 'kpih bo. A 'bor :fano: :ple-eh. Deh no-eh, a-a' nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or 'ye-a' 'ma, or se :ne. 'Ni ken-meheh :due' 'klein', eh-: mu ya :gba.

23'Gwie-glu: zi-a, Nyorsoa :or 'on :korn-a 'de bo, 'de 'an za-a :weheh', or-a' 'enjoy :due', or-: :nyna 'o 'on 'bhun dih.

24Or-: :wlu 'de 'on bo, or 'dae:, :Poror', :an-a' :ple-' :fano. :An-a' zabe-a mu :zi-eh: 'do 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen ybei' :gbor :gbor. 'De :an-a' dhih, Nyorsoa-a mu nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'noror :on bo 'meheh 'di 'puh-dih:.

25:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a po a-a' 'jeh 'kpih bo, :a 'bli-nyor+-a-. Deh no-eh, 'on dhe Nyorsoa :gwlii', :ka or no-a 'an :gwluhuh' zela-eh:, 'ka-: eh mu :ne.

26Jorwor: 'ni ken-meheh: :a :ne-a 'di, eh mu :ze 'do yobo'-a' dubeh :due' ken.

27:Yee' 'do 'we-eh-a' :bhue: 'yor :nyieh-a' dholo-we-eh 'di, :yee' :pobor'-a 'tun :a 'weh 'gboror: 'noror 'Edlea'te-yobo' ken. :Yeh eh no-a dholo-' zuee, :yee' nyor+ :an no-a :koan 'de 'meheh 'di, on yubo-eh' :ka an 'koan'-dih-a 'kpuhbuh' dih :weh-beh:.

28'De on :yba-dih: 'ni. 'De eh-a' 'di :tehn-eh no, po son bo-a' :kwlaa :nyieh. :Yeh on 'beh-dih:-a 'o dih :weh-beh:, :yee' on :yba-dih-eh :neheh'. 'De eh no po son bo-a' :kwlaa taan.

29:Yee' :yeh on 'ye-eh, :yee' :fano-a: no-uh, an-a'a: 'ni ken-meheh :ne 'o 'soba 'i 'ya. Eh-: no-eh, 'de on po 'meheh-a' dubeh+ :nyieh 'nior 'noror eh-a' :gborluh' bo, eh 'ye dih :nyna :dee'. 'De an bale Nyorsoa zorn 'ye zen.

30:Yee' nyor+ :an no-a :koan 'de eh 'di, an 'bhorn on 'ye ple. Eh-: :korn 'sleh an po, 'de on 'duo: 'dho-yu-', on za-or 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di, 'de on po-or 'nior, :eh gweh-a :ka nyor :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-a 'meheh-a' dubeh: :eh :ne-a 'de eh mlai', 'nior po :dee'.

31:Yeh an no :ao', :yee' :Poror' :wlu-' 'de sorye'-a' nyor :klaba'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: sorye'-: bo, or 'da, :Mor eh 'dhu nyor+ :daa, on se 'noror 'ni ken-meheh 'di dih :dhe, :yee' a :se-' 'puh-: i.

32:Yeh :Poror' 'da :ao', :yee' sorye' :dao', on chehn dubu'+ :en kpon-a 'dho-yu: :dao' dih 'weh, 'de or 'kpa 'nior, or mu.

33:Yeh zorn yi-a zen 'da, :yee' :Poror' bale: an-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'de 'ni ken-meheh 'di 'weh, on 'ye deh-beh di, or 'da, 'We-a' :bhue: 'yor :nyieh :a zi-a 'noror 'ni ken-meheh 'di, deh a :ne-a ken, a se-eh yubo:, a 'see deh-beh di.



34:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'an bale a 'weh :naa, a 'ye deh-beh di. A :korn a 'ye deh di, 'de a :ne-' 'meh. A-a' nyor-beh-nyor-beh-a' 'mii-eh :due' :sloror' :se-' 'ma-: i 'do or 'dlu.

35:Yeh or :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' or 'duo: 'bhlee 'weh. 'De or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio 'do on ybei', or :chehn-dih-eh dih, or di-eh.

36:Yee' :ka or di-a or-a' neh, :yee' eh po 'de an-a' klehkpeh-a' 'kpih 'weh, 'de on di deh-beh :ke.

37:A-a' klehkpeh :or :ne-a 'de 'ni ken-meheh: :dao' 'di, :a no nyor+-a' :kehehn' 'sororn' :kwlaa :meheh' 'sorn 'yor :meheh'lo:.

38:Yee' :yeh on di-a deh, on dbo-a, :yee' on po deh+-yor: an 'da-dih-a 'wii 'nior:, 'de 'meheh 'ye kwa 'fele:.

'Ni ken-meheh 'wla-

39:Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' 'bluhba-a' 'for :yor on :ne-a bo, on se-or 'i yubo: Jorwor: on 'ye :bhehneh'-dhu: 'do :dha yobo' :du-dih:-a :kolo. 'Do :wor on polo-eh, on 'ye 'o 'ni ken-meheh 'do 'kpuhba' 'i kpa, :mor eh 'dhu on 'beh-dih-eh.

40:Yee' on chehn dubu'+ :en kpon-a 'meheh-a' dubeh+ dih 'weh, 'de on sie-ih 'o yobo' 'worn. :Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', on bhehn-dih: deh :eh po-a 'meheh :gwie-', eh-a' dubu'+ 'weh. 'De on po 'yli-eh: :eh na-dih-a 'meheh yai' 'de 'meheh mlai', :pobor' 'ye-eh 'i bla, eh 'ye 'o 'kpuhba' 'i mu. 'De eh kpa :gwie'-.

41:Yeh an mu-a 'o 'kpuhba' 'i, :yee' eh ze-' 'do :bhehneh' :eh :ne-a 'o 'nior ken. 'De eh-a' 'mla ze glu. :Yee' eh se :gwliin' 'wluh-dih-eh 'beh-dih:.. :Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' yobo'-a' nyor-kpalu-duh+-a gba eh-a' :gborluh'-: ya.

42:Yee' sorye' :on :ne-a 'de 'ni ken-meheh: :dao' 'di, on polo-eh', on 'ye :kasue-nyor:+ :dao' 'dba, 'de on :ne-' 'nior 'kpa, on :ne-' :dle, on :ne-' ple.

43Jorwor: sorye'-a' nyor :klaba' :dao', or 'bhorn or 'ye :Poror' 'puh-dih:.. Eh-: :korn dhih or po sorye' 'borboa' 'i, deh an 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a' no, on :ne-eh' no. :Yee' or zela: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on yubo:-a :dle-a' :gwluhuh', on 'ye 'nior 'kpa :zai', on 'ye :dle, on 'ye 'o 'kpuhba' 'i mu.

44:Yee' :yuh :on :sie:-a 'o, or zela-uh-: :gwluhuh' :ke, on 'ye tu+ 'for+-: 'dekorn: 'meheh-a' 'for+ :en :wa-a-: on 'ye-ih' 'duo:, on 'ye 'o en ken 'kpa, on 'ye 'o 'kpuhba' 'i mu. :Yee' 'ka-: :a no, 'de :a-a' klehkpeh, :a nyni 'o 'kpuhba' 'i :pehleh'peh:.

Noo-deh:+ 28

:Poror' :ne 'o yobo'-a' dubeh: an 'da-dih-a 'Morta ken



- 1:Yee' :yeh :a nyni-a 'o 'kpuhba' 'i :pehleh'peh:, :yee' :a yubo-eh-: 'i :ka yobo'-a' dubeh: :dao', eh-a' 'nyne 'dhu-a 'Morta'-.
- 2:Yee' nyor+ :on 'ti-a 'o 'bluhba-dlu: :dao' ken, on no deh 'jeh 'do :a bo, on kpon :a dih deh 'jeh neh. On dhba neh, 'de on 'da :a-a' klehkpeh, :a 'ye 'wona:. Deh no-eh, 'ni-a: dba, 'de :chehbe'-a no :a-uh.
- 3:Yee' :Poror'-a 'tehn :name dih, me-: or po :dha :due', 'de or :ya 'de en-' 'pu. 'De or 'dhu-ih 'o 'yli. :Yee' neh-a' :fuun' no-eh, 'de sehn 'dhan 'de en 'di dih, 'de eh nmu-or, eh bhele: 'o or son 'i.
- 4:Yee' :yeh nyor+ :on 'ti-a 'o 'bluhba-dlu: :dao' ken, on 'ye-a sehn, 'de eh bhele:-a 'o or son 'i, :yee' an wlu-' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', an no, Eh se dhobo-eh :korn. 'Yu :daa, :nyor+ 'dba-nyor: 'o. Keen' :mloror' or 'wluh 'o yobo' worn 'weh, or 'puh-'. Jorwor: :a-a' nyorsoa :or no-a 'yi 'sleh-nyorsoa, or :se-' 'worn-: i, or 'ye 'kmo-' :ne.
- 5:Yee' :Poror' 'vuan: or-a' son-: dih, 'de eh 'kpa 'de 'yli. Jorwor: deh sehn nmu-or, eh :se-or' deh-' :no-dih:.
- 6:Yeh eh no :ao', :yee' :mor :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' on 'da, 'bhun-a'-: 'dekorn: 'ga-dih 'meh-: en-' deh :due'-a mu-or :no :dee'. Jorwor: :yeh on pobo-a 'o :poboo: 'do ti :dhorno'+ 'di, 'de on 'ye-eh :ka deh se-or no, :yee' an-a' :porluh+ 'bili-:-: dih, 'de on 'da, Or-: nyorsoa :noror' :oo'.
- 7:Yee' gle :klaba', eh-: 'koan'-dih: 'o dha-a' 'jeh :dao' dih, :eh :korn-a 'de 'Porblier bo. 'Porblier: :dao', or no 'kwi :klaba', :or :ne-a 'o nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'dlu, 'do 'bluhba-dlu: :dao' ken. Or-: kpon :a dih 'de or 'bli 'gbu 'di. 'De or no :a-a' deh-' dih, 'do 'we taan 'di.
- 8'Yu-a' 'jeh :dao', or :baa', or-: :chehbe'-: 'dekorn: 'klayeh-: en no 'gabaa. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or 'pehn dih. :Yee' :Poror' pa 'de or bo :chuu 'di 'weh, or 'ye-or' 'ye. 'De or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo. :Yeh or gweh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh 'i, :yee' or tba-or son+ ken dih, or 'puh-dih-or.
- 9:Yeh :Poror' no-a deh :dao', :yee' puhba-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'o 'bluhba-dlu: :dao' ken, on yi-: 'de, 'de on 'puh.
- 10:Yee' nyor+ :dao', on 'dhu 'o :a 'weh 'de :ka :dhulu' 'di. :Yee' :yeh :a 'kpa-a 'de 'ni ken-meheh: :neheh' 'di, :a yi-a mu 'da, :yee' on 'nyi :a deh+-a' klehkpeh :a se-a 'ble 'weh.

'Wluh 'Morta, 'de mu 'Wloon

- 11:Yeh 'chuh+ taan zi-a, :yee' :a 'kpa 'de 'ni ken-meheh: :eh 'wluh-a 'Ehlezan'dla-gwlor 'di, :eh fuo-a :chehbe'-a' ti 'ken en 'ye-a' zi, 'do 'bluhba-dlu: :dao' ken, 'de eh 'ye-a' mu. 'De :a 'kpa :gwie 'i 'do yobo' ken. :Yee' nyorsoa+ 'sororn' :on :bha-



a, :en no-a 'gba-nynuu an 'da-dih-a 'Kator-: 'dekorn: 'Porlor-: me-: on 'dhu 'o eh mlai'.

12:Yee' :yeh :a nyni-a 'do :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Sila'ku 'di, :yee' :a :ne 'o 'weh 'do 'we taan 'di.

13:Yeh :a 'wluh-a 'o, :yee' :a mu-' :chio'lo;, 'de :a 'si :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Wleyor 'di dih. :Yee' :yeh zorn zen-a, :yee' :pobor' :or 'wluh-dih:-a 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da-a' kona-for bo, or-: 'yle. :Yee' :yeh zorn :dele' zen-a, :yee' :a 'si :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Putio'li-: dih.

14'Do :wor :a 'ye-dih: 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :noo', :on :za-a :a :gwie 'i, :a 'ye-a 'doror'-dlu :due' no 'do on bo. :Yeh :a 'wluh-a 'o, :yee' :a mu 'Wloon:.

15:A-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :on :ne-a 'Wloon, on 'worn-ih' :ka :a yi-a 'de. 'De on yi 'Apior-nyor+-a' 'doror' :po 'da-: 'dekorn: 'do :dha an 'da-dih-a 'Duhba+-gbu+taan-: 'do :wor on yi :a 'yi 'ya-dih: 'da. :Yeh :Poror' 'ye-uh'-a, :yee' or po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, 'de eh po 'de an-a' 'kpih.

:Poror' nyni 'Wloon:

16:Yeh :a nyni-a 'Wloon, :yee' 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'gomla 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, or 'ye 'o or-a' 'jeh bo :ne. :Yee' sorye'-yu-a mu-or 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-:, or :ne- 'ple.

17:Yeh 'we taan zi-a, :yee' :Poror' 'da :Jueh'-nyor+-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'weh. :Yeh an-a' klehkpeh, on :gweh-a de, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de on bo, or 'dae;, 'An 'de-di'-boi'-a. 'On :se-' :a-a' nyor+ deh-zon 'bhun no. 'De mor 'on :se-' deh-zon no 'do :a 'bli-deh:+ :a :bai'-a' :bai' :torne: :a-uh bo. Jorwor: on kpon 'on 'weh 'de :Julu'slehn :chio'lo;, 'de on :za 'on 'kwla 'de 'Wloon-nyor+ bo.

18'De 'Wloon-nyor+ 'chleh 'on, 'de an 'bhorn on 'ye 'on dih 'tali:. Deh no-eh, eh-: 'dhu on yubo-eh' :ka 'on se-a deh-zon no, :eh :korn-a dhiih 'on 'ye-a 'meh.

19Jorwor: :Jueh'-nyor+ :se-' deh :daa ken dih 'worn-dih:. :Yee' deh :due' 'on :korn 'on 'ye-a' no, eh-: 'dhu, 'on 'ye nyor+ dih dhele: on 'ye 'de 'on 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen bo dbo, or 'ye 'an zabe zi. Keen' :mloror' 'on se dhiih 'ble, 'on 'ye-a 'o 'an 'jeh-a'a: nyor+ 'dlu po.

20:Yee' deh :daa, eh-: :korn dhiih, 'on 'da a-uh, 'on 'ye 'de a bo :wlu. 'Do nyor 'Ezlea-nyor+ dhe-a :gwlii', or-a' dhiih :oo', on po 'on 'chen-dubu'+ :daa son+-'.

21:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' on :wlu-' 'de or bo, on 'dae:, :A :se-' 'chlee-deh+ 'ye, en :se-' :Judi'a-bluhba ken 'wluh, en :se-' :on 'i kor. 'De mor 'de-di'-boi'-a' nyor-beh-nyor-beh: or :se 'de 'wluh, or :se 'de :an-a' kuna'-zon :ya. 'De mor or :se-' :on 'bhun dih :wlu-dih:.



22Jorwor: :a 'bhorn :a 'ye :an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' wlu 'worn. Deh no-eh, :a yubo-eh' :ka :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an wlu-dih-a deh :dele' :daa a :ne-a 'de 'di 'bhun dih, deh+-a' klehkpeh-' dih.

23:Yee' mo-: :Poror'-: on polo-eh', on 'ye 'gbon-dih: 'we-eh :due'. :Yeh 'we-eh: :dao', eh nyni-a 'o, :yee' :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu' yi 'o :dha or 'ti-a. :Eh 'wluh-a zorn bo-mlai' 'bli, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a 'gwie-yluh bo ken, :Poror' po Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'de on bo, 'de or zela-eh ken dih. :Yee' 'de :Mose'-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh 'di-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' 'chlee-deh+ 'di-:, 'do :wor or :za wlu, or vorn or 'ye an-a' :porluh+ dih 'bili: 'noror :Yusu' bo.

24An-a' :noo', mo-: :korn :porluh:+ 'bili:-' dih, 'do deh or :za-a-' bo. Jorwor: nyor+ :noo' :se-eh' dhih 'jeh-' po.

25:Yee' wlu-' dih 'worn-eh: :se 'de on 'klu-' :ne. 'De on 'kpa 'o, on mu, ti :Poror' gwheh-a deh :daa, eh-a' :za-a' 'i, or no-a, Gban 'i :ne :Zulu :se-eh' 'i zi 'do deh on zela:-a a :bai'-a' :bai' :gwluhuh' :dee' see, :eh :yi-dih:-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor :Azaya'-',

26or no-a, Mu 'de nyor+ :daa bo, :on 'ye-uh :gwluhuh' zela:, :on 'dae:, A mu :dou'+ :to :too:, jorwor: a 'se 'ba deh-' dih 'worn, "de a mu dih pobo: :poboo:, jorwor: a 'se 'ba dih 'ye.

27Deh no-eh, nyor+ :daa, an-a' 'dlu+ 'sun-', "de on :se-' 'bhorn on 'ye :dou'+ :to, "de on kan 'yli, "de on :ne-' dih 'ye, "de on :ne-' dih 'worn, "de on :ne-' deh-' dih 'worn 'do an-a' :porluh+ ken, "de on :ne-' dih 'bili:, "de Nyorsoa :ne-uh' 'puh-dih:.

28:Yee' :Poror'-a kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'da, :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'an 'bhorn a 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ 'puh-dih-eh-a' tubo-wlu+ :dbo-eh: 'noror nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo. 'De eh 'dhu-a on mor-', :an mu-ih-a :dou'+ bo :to.

[**29**:Yeh :Poror' :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' :Jueh'-nyor+ mu-'. :Yeh an mu-a, :yee' an jeh-' 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-' 'gabaa.]

30'Do zon+ 'sororn' 'di, :Poror' :ne 'de 'gbu or kpon-a dih 'do or-a' 'jeh bo 'di. 'De nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on yi-or 'ye 'da, or kpon-uh dih.

31:Yee' 'de :gwluhuh' :ku ka 'di, or po Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'de nyor+ bo. 'De or torne-uh :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih. 'De nyor-beh :se-or' 'borboa' 'i po, 'do en-' :za 'da :ke.



‘Wloon-chlee-deh:

‘Wloon-chlee-deh: 1

¹'Mor :Poror' :or no-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'bhoi-yu, 'mor 'ye a :mor 'Wloon-nyor+. Nyorsoa 'da 'on 'weh 'on 'ye :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor no, 'de or gan 'on 'weh, 'on 'ye or-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh po.

²Tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa, or po-ih wlu :dhama-' 'weh :zai', 'de en :yi-dih: or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-', 'de on 'chle-ih 'de or-a' gban 'i :ne-chlee-deh 'di.

³En kor or-a'a: 'Yu 'i, :or no-a :Debe' 'di-a' 'yu, 'de yau: ka 'di.

⁴:Yee' Gban i :ne :Zulu: mo-: :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i, 'de an-a' 'kpih 'di, :ka :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-', 'do or-a' nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh-eh bo.

⁵Nyorsoa :yi-dih-or-', 'de or po 'on mla bo, 'on 'ye or-a'a: dboo-nyor no, 'do or-a' dhih bo, 'de eh 'ye-eh' no, nyor+ :on 'wluh-a 'bluhba+-a' klehkpeh ken dih, on 'ye or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po, 'de on 'ye 'o or-a' 'tele' dih dhe.

⁶'De mor, a :ne 'de nyor+ :dao' 'nyne-' 'weh :ke, :yuh Nyorsoa 'da-a, on 'ye-a' 'de :Yusu' 'Klae bo :korn.

⁷'An 'chle deh :daa 'de a-a' klehkpeh :or :ne-a 'de 'kwi :gwlor :klaba' an 'da-dih-a 'Wloon 'di bo, :yuh Nyorsoa :ybeh-a, 'de or 'da-a, :on 'ye-a or-a'a: nyor+ no. Mla-: 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'do a bo, :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa'-: 'dekorn: :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae bo.

:Poror' po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio

⁸:Zai' 'on po 'an Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'nyne 'di, 'do a-a' klehkpeh-a' dhih bo. Deh no-eh, 'bluhba+-a' klehkpeh yobo' po-a 'de :gle 'gbeheh 'di, en 'worn a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-a' kuna'+ 'weh.

⁹Nyorsoa, :or :korn-a 'bhoi-yu-deh 'an no-a 'do 'an :porluh+-a' klehkpeh bo, 'do tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en kor-a or-a' 'Yu 'i, en-' po-a' bo, or-: no 'an dhih ken dih zela-nyor, :ka 'an po-a 'de a-a' 'nyne, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo,

¹⁰:mor 'on :taa 'de or bo wlu. 'De 'an dhele-or dih, or 'ye-eh' ken dih 'worn-dih: or 'ye-eh' no, 'de jorwor: :gwie 'ye 'i kan-dih: 'do 'on bo, 'on 'ye 'de a bo yi :naa.

¹¹Deh-: :korn-a dhih, 'an 'bhorn-a 'on 'ye a 'ye 'gabaa, eh-: 'dhu, 'an 'bhorn :bhorlie'-Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'nyi-a 'on, 'on 'ye-eh' no, a 'ye 'for 'ble 'de eh 'di, 'de a 'ye 'kpih ken :ne.

¹²Deh 'an 'da-a, :eh mu-a :a-a' klehkpeh-' :za-dih:, eh-: 'dhu, 'an 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh mu-eh :no, 'de a 'ye 'kpih ken :ne, 'de a-a' 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh mu-eh :no, 'de 'on 'ye 'kpih ken :ne :ke.



13:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a; 'an 'bhorn a 'ye-eh' 'i yubo; :ka 'an 'bhorn-a, 'on 'ye-a 'de a bo yi 'do ti :dhulu' 'di, jorwor: deh+ :nee', me-: :kpan-dih: 'on :chio'lo; 'de eh :yeh-dih: ti :daa ken. 'An 'bhorn 'on 'ye 'de a bo yi, a :mor :or :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+:, 'de 'on 'ye-eh' no, 'de nyor+ 'ye 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po 'de a 'klu-', :ka 'on no-a eh-a' no-a', 'de nyor+ po-a 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+:, an-a' :noo' 'klu-' :ke.

14'On :korn 'on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh po :gbor :gbor, 'de nyor+ :on yubo:-a 'kwi deh 'i bo-: 'dekorn: :yuh :on se-a 'kwi deh 'i yubo: bo-: :korn mor :yuh :on yubo:-a 'chlee-deh-: 'dekorn: :yuh :on se-a 'chlee-deh yubo:-:.

15Eh-: :korn dhih, 'an :porluh-a sin, 'on 'ye tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa po, 'de a :mor nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de 'Wloon bo :ke.

Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :korn 'kpih

16:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa 'an po-a, en-' :no-dih: 'on dhen, deh no-eh, me-: no Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih, me-: 'puh-dih: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on po-ih-a dhih 'jeh-'. En :korn 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ bo :zai', 'de jorwor: en :korn 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo :ke.

17Deh no-eh, en to-dih :a 'i, :ka Nyorsoa no-a nyor+ 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih-eh 'do or-a' 'jeh ybei'. Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ 'yi 'sleh-nyor+: 'da-dih-deh: :daa, eh 'wluh 'de dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo 'klein'. Deh :neheh' se 'o :ne. :Ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, Nyor Nyorsoa 'da-dih-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor, 'do or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo, :yee' or-: mu 'kmo-' :ne.

Dhih kpon :gwlor-nyor+ 'weh

18:Yee' Nyorsoa 'kpa-' 'chehn 'de or 'bli yai', 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' deh+-zon+: :no-eh-: 'dekorn: 'kulu-kplen-a' klehkpeh-: bo. 'De or to-dih-eh :a 'i :naa. Nyor+ :dao', an-a' 'kulu-kplen: me-: no-eh, 'de nyor+ se dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :en kor-a Nyorsoa 'i yubo:.

19Nyorsoa 'kpa-dih-uh 'chehn, deh no-eh, deh+ :en kor-a Nyorsoa 'i, on 'ye-a' yubo:, en :florn ken dih 'do on bo, deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'yor-eh: :florn-dih-eh ken dih.

20:Eh 'wluh-a 'o ti Nyorsoa :no-dih:-a 'bluhba, Nyorsoa-a' deh+ nyor+-a' 'ye-a, :en 'dhu-a or-a' 'kmo :sie-kpih-: 'dekorn: or-a' Nyorsoa-tu-: me-: zela-eh ken dih, nyor+-a 'ye-ih' 'de deh+ or no-a 'di. Eh-: :korn dhih, 'de :gwlor-nyor+ se 'o deh :neheh' 'ble on 'ye 'o :za-dih:.

21Keen' :mloror', on yubo: Nyorsoa 'weh, jorwor: an-a' 'nyi-or dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :ka nyor+ 'ye-a or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi-a' no, 'de mor an-a' po or-a' 'zio. Eh-: no-eh, 'de an-a' 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-deh no deh :forbuh, 'de an-a' :bobo: :porluh+ :ne 'de :kule-':.



- 22**An 'da-dih an-a' 'jeh :toror' :korn-nyor:+, jorwor: on no :bobo-nyor:+.
- 23**An-a' 'nyi Nyorsoa dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :or :se-a 'meheh'-Nyorsoa. Jorwor: an 'nyieh' zuu+ :en gweh-a :gwlor-nyor: :or mu-a 'meh-: 'de an 'nyieh neme-: 'dekorn: nimi+-:.
- 24**Eh-: :korn dhih 'de Nyorsoa 'tali-uh dih, on 'ye :vlehehn'-deh:+ an-a' :porluh+-a sin-a on 'ye-a' no, on 'ye-ih' no. An no dhen-deh:+, 'do an-a' yau 'bhun, 'de an-a' 'jeh 'klu-':.
- 25**On 'bor dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :en kor-a Nyorsoa 'i, en-' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'weh, jorwor: deh+ :en 'dhu-a sih-', me-: an po dhih 'jeh-'. An-a' :za Nyorsoa :or no-a deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' :weheh', jorwor: deh+ or no-a, me-: :korn :weheh' an za. Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :korn 'de or bo :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.
- 26**Eh-: :korn dhih :oo', 'de Nyorsoa 'tali-uh dih, on 'ye an-a' 'bhororn'-deh:+, an-a' :porluh+-a sin-dih-a bo :en no-a dhen-deh+, on 'ye-ih' no. An-a' 'nynor+-kpao'+ :sloror' :za-dih: kplen :gwliin', 'de an no :yih :en se-a 'de on bo :korn. An 'pehn on 'bei' 'nynor+-kpao'+ bo.
- 27**Eh-: nyor+-kpalu+-a no :ke. On 'tali: an-a' kplen on :korn on 'ye-a' no 'do an-a' :nynor+ bo-: dih, 'de an-a' :porluh+-a sin, on 'ye on 'bei' nyor+-kpalu+ bo 'pehn. 'De an no dhen-deh+ 'do on 'bei' bo. 'De gu-kplen: :dao', on no-a, eh-: no-eh, 'de on :ya an-a' 'jeh 'kle 'ye-eh: on :korn on 'ye-a 'ye 'dlu.
- 28**:Yee' :ka on se-a 'bhorn, on 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' deh-' dih 'worn 'do an-a' :porluh+ ken, :yee' or 'tali-uh-: dih, on 'ye an-a' 'dlu+ 'di dih :na-dih-deh:+ :en se-a 'o :gwie 'i :ne no, 'de on 'ye deh+ on se-a :korn on 'ye-a' no, on 'ye-ih' no.
- 29**:Yee' on 'yi-dih: kplen-zon:+ 'doror: 'dor dih, 'kulu-deh+-: deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'klan :korn-eh-: 'dekorn: gu-kplen-:. On 'yi-dih: :gwlehehn'-: nyor+ 'dba-eh-: :wlu-a'-: nyor+ dih :bo-dih-eh-: 'dekorn: 'galo: :korn-eh-:. 'De an chehn nyor+,
- 30**'de an za-dih nyor+ deh+-zon+ 'bhun dih. On 'nyeh Nyorsoa-' 'weh, an po nyor+ yaa'e, an 'beh-dih an-a' 'jeh 'i, an po an-a' 'jeh dhih bo, an chehn 'di-ji: on 'ye deh+-zon+ no, an-a' dhe 'o on 'de-: 'dekorn: on :baa'-: an-a' wlu dih.
- 31**On se :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-dhih :korn, deh on :za-a-', an-a' no-eh, on se nyor-a' :ybeh-eh 'ble, on se :wehlih :korn.
- 32**Keen' :mloror' on yubo-eh' :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' no-a, nyor+ :an mu-a deh+ :daa :no, on :bleh-dih-eh 'i, on 'ye-a' 'meh, jorwor: an no deh+-a' 'jeh :daa 'weh :chio'lo:, 'de mor an po nyor+ :an no-ih-a dhih bo :ke.

‘Wloon-chlee-deh: 2

Nyorsoa-a mu nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' zabe :zi



- ¹:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :mor :mloror', :on :se 'o :bhor, :mor :or chehn-a nyor :noror'-a' zabe 'i 'suh. Deh no-eh, :ka :an no-a on 'bei'-a' zabe-a' 'i chehn-a', :yee' zabe kpon :on 'weh :ke. Deh no-eh, :mor :or chehn-a :on 'be-a' zabe 'i deh :dao', :an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh no deh :ne-a :due' 'weh :ke.
- ²:A yubo-eh', nyor+ :an no-a deh+ :daa :en :ne :ao', Nyorsoa zi an-a' zabe 'weh, 'de 'yi 'sleh ka 'di.
- ³:Mor :gwlor-nyor: :daa, :or chehn-a nyor+ :an no-a deh+ :daa, an-a' zabe 'i, jorwor: :an-a' 'jeh-a no-ih' :ke, :yee' :mor :on :taa 'ye, :yee' :an mu 'o dih :sie: 'do Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-eh bo :e?
- ⁴:Ae' :on :vlehn Nyorsoa-a' :porluh-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh: :doru' 'weh ke, :or-a' 'dhobo:-a or-a' chehn-a nyor+-a' zabe 'i, 'de :or kpon-a :porluh dih 'gabaa? 'De mor :on se-eh yubo: :ka Nyorsoa-a' :porluh-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh: :daa, eh jli-a :on, :on 'ye-a' dih 'bili: 'de :on 'ye-a' :an-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali: :e?
- ⁵Jorwor: :an-a' 'dlu-a' :kmu-a'-: 'dekorn: :an-a' :porluh se dih 'bili-eh :korn-, me-: mu-eh :no, 'de Nyorsoa 'ye :on 'kle 'ye-eh: 'dlu po, eh 'ye 'o ken dih :zi, 'do zorn or mu-a or-a' 'chehn-yuba nyor+ 'i :to-dih:, 'de or 'ye-a or-a' 'yi 'sleh-zabe zi, 'do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di.
- ⁶Or mu nyor+-a' klehkpeh geli' :za :due' :due' 'do an-a' noo-deh+ on no-a bo.
- ⁷Nyor+ :on se-a sea-a' :korn 'do deh+ 'jeh ne-a' no-a' bo, an 'bhorn dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: deh- 'ye-eh-: 'dekorn: 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'kwla+-' dih, an-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: Nyorsoa-a mu 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'nyi-:.
- ⁸Jorwor: nyor+ :an zi-a on :due'-a' dhih, 'de :on po-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh dih, 'de :an zi-a 'o deh+-zon+ klei', mo-: Nyorsoa-a mu 'chehn-' 'kpa-dih:, or 'ye an-a' zabe zi 'gabaa.
- ⁹:Gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'tene' :kpeen:, :an no-a deh+-zon+, an mu 'kle 'ye-eh-: 'dekorn: 'worn dih 'beh-eh-: 'ye-: :Jueh'-nyor:+, mo-: :an mu :zai'-nyor+ :no, 'de :yuh :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, on 'ye 'o 'kpa :ke.
- ¹⁰Jorwor: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an no-a deh+ 'jeh ne, an mu dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: deh- 'ye-eh-: 'dekorn: :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh-: 'ye-: :Jueh'-nyor:+, mo-: :an mu :zai'-nyor+ :no, 'de :yuh :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, on 'ye 'o 'kpa :ke.
- ¹¹Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' :za :gwie-for :due'.
- ¹²Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on se-a :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'ble, 'de :an no-a deh+-zon+, an mu gbe :zie: 'gboror.: :Yee' :Jueh'-nyor:+ :on 'ble-a :Mose'-a' 'tele', 'de :an no-a deh+-zon+, an-a' zabe-a mu :zi-eh: :ka 'tele' no-a mu-a'.



¹³Deh no-eh, eh :se nyor+ :on 'worn-a 'tele' :daa, mo-: 'dhu 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-' 'do Nyorsoa ybei' :deh, jorwor: :yuh :on dhe-eh 'o dih, mo-: Nyorsoa-a mu 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih:.

¹⁴:Mor eh 'dhu, nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+:+ :on se-a :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'ble, 'de deh+ an no-a, :en 'wluh-a 'o an-a' 'jeh-a' :porluh+ ken, en 'ye deh+ 'tele' 'da-a gweh, :yee' on 'ble 'tele' 'weh 'gboror:.

¹⁵Deh no-eh, an-a' kplen :to-dih: :a 'i, :ka deh+ :Mose'-a' 'tele'-a 'da-a, en 'chle-eh 'do an-a' :porluh+ ken. An-a' :porluh+-a' 'jeh, me-: :to-dih-eh :a, 'i :ka en 'dhu-a dhiih 'jeh-' :ke. Deh no-eh, an-a' :porluh+-a zela-uh :gwluhuh', :mor on no deh-zon, 'de :porluh:+ :ne-a :due', me-: :an zela-uh :gwluhuh' :mor on no deh 'jeh.

¹⁶:Yee' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'an po-a, en 'dae:, Deh+ :daa en mu :no-eh: 'do 'we-eh: Nyorsoa-a mu-a :Yusu' 'Klae-' :yi-dih:, 'de or 'ye-a' deh+ :gwlor-nyor+ 'zile:-a 'do on :porluh+ ken, en-' zabe zi.

:Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :Mose'-a' 'tele'-:

¹⁷:Yee' :mor :mloror' :an 'da-dih :an-a' 'jeh :Jueh'-yu:, 'de :on dhe :Mose'-a' 'tele' :gwlii'. :An 'beh-dih :an-a' 'jeh 'i, :ka :on :korn-a 'de Nyorsoa bo.

¹⁸:Mose'-a' 'tele' :torne: :on Nyorsoa-a' 'ton :korn-deh-: 'dekorn: deh 'jeh neh-a' gan-a'-: 'weh.

¹⁹:An 'da-dih :an-a' 'jeh 'doror'-nyor+-a' :na-dih-nyor:, 'de :on 'da :on no zornpli 'do :yuh :on :ne-a 'de :kule-' bo.

²⁰:An 'da-dih :an-a' 'jeh se :toror' :korn-nyor+-a' deh :torne-nyor, 'de :on 'da :on no 'nynuu: :nyene' :on 'see-a deh 'chean', an-a' deh :torne-nyor. Deh no-eh, :on 'da, :Mose'-a' 'tele' :daa, eh 'yi-dih: :toror'-: 'dekorn: dhiih-a' 'yor-eh-: dih.

²¹:Yee' :mor :yor no-a, :or torne-a nyor+ :noo' deh, :eh :korn dhiih, 'de :an-a' :torne: :an-a' 'jeh deh :ke :eh? :Mor :yor zela-a nyor+ :gwluhuh' on :ne-a' 'yli, :eh :korn dhiih, 'de :an 'yli :ke :eh?

²²:Mor :yor no-a nyor+-a' :no-' 'nyne :zaan', :eh :korn dhiih, 'de :an no 'nyne :zaan' :ke :eh? :Mor :yor wlu-dih-a zuu+ 'bhun dih, :eh :korn dhiih, 'de :an 'yli 'de zuu+-a' 'sla+ 'zorn :ke :eh?

²³:Mor :yor 'beh-dih-a :an-a' 'jeh 'i :ka :on 'ble-a Nyorsoa-a' 'tele', :eh :korn dhiih, :an ya Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne dhen bo, 'do or-a' 'tele'-a' wa 'da :ke :eh?

²⁴Eh 'chle-eh-:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, A :mor :Jueh'-nyor+:, a :mor no-eh, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+, an wlu-dih Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne 'bhun dih, 'de on 'klu-'.



25:Mor :on dhe 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih, :yee' :an-a' :bhlororn' 'meh-eh 'kpa deh ken. Jorwor: :mor :on wa 'tele', :yee' :on gweh se :bhlororn' 'meh-nyor:.

26:Mor eh 'dhu nyor :or se-a :bhlororn' 'meh, 'de or 'ye 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih dhe, :yee' Nyorsoa :se-or' :bhlororn' 'meh-nyor+ :zlo-dih: i :e?

27:Yee' :yor :or se-a :bhlororn' 'meh, 'de :or dhe-a 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih, or mu :mor :yor 'ble-a 'tele' :daa :eh 'chle-eh, 'de :or 'meh-a :bhlororn', 'de :or wa-a :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'gboror:, :an-a' zabe 'i :chehn.

28:Mor eh 'dhu nyor no :Jueh'-yu, 'do or-a' yau ken :due', :yee' or :se :Jueh'-yu: 'jeh :nor, 'de mor :bhlororn' 'meh-eh: :eh :ne-a 'o yau ken :due', eh :se :bhlororn' 'meh-eh: 'jeh :neh :ke.

29Jorwor: nyor :or 'dhu-a :Jueh'-yu-' 'de or 'di, or-: 'dhu :Jueh'-yu: 'jeh nor-', 'de :bhlororn' 'meh-eh: 'jeh neh no :bhlororn' 'meh-eh 'do :porluh ken, :eh 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu bo, :eh :se-a 'de :Mose'-a' 'tele' :eh 'chle-eh bo 'wluh. Eh :bo-nyor: :dao', or-a' dhih bo :po-eh se 'de :gwlor-nyor+ bo 'wluh, jorwor: eh 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh bo.

‘Wloon-chlee-deh: 3

1:Yee' :mor nyor 'dhu :Jueh'-yu-', :yee' deh 'i-deh-kpih: or 'ble nyor :noror' se 'ble :eh? Deh 'i-deh: :bhlororn' 'meh-eh: mu-or 'o :po :eh?

2Keen' 'jeh ka, eh 'nyi-or deh 'de 'for+-a' klehkpeh bo. :Zai'-deh: Nyorsoa po 'de or-a' tubo-wlu+ 'de on 'kwa.

3:Yee' :mor an-a' nyor+ :noo' se-eh dhih 'jeh-' po, eh-: mu Nyorsoa-a' :dhehehn-deh dih :gweh :e?

4'Kei o. :Mor eh 'dhu :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh no sih 'tmo-nyor+, :yee' :a :mor :mloror', :a yubo-eh', Nyorsoa no dhih 'jeh-' :za-nyor:, :ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de or-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, :Gwlor-nyor+-a mu-eh 'ye-: :ka or-a' wlu :se-a sih. :Yee' or mu 'gen :korn 'do zabe: :zi 'da.

5Nyor+ :noo' 'da, :a-a' deh+-zon:+ :no-eh:, eh-: :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i deh 'jeh, :ka Nyorsoa no-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor 'gabaa. :Yee' :mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' :a mu :ao', Nyorsoa no :bhuli'-nyor: 'do 'kle 'ye-eh: or po-a :a 'dlu :e? ('Ka-: :gwlor-nyor:+ :noo'-a no dhobo-eh.)

6'Kei o. :Mor eh 'dhu, Nyorsoa no :bhuli'-nyor, :yee' :kaa or mu 'bluhba-a' zabe: :zi-eh :no :eh?

7Nyor :noror'-a mu dhobo: 'bla, or mu :ao', :Mor 'an sih 'tmo-eh :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i :ka Nyorsoa no-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor 'jeh ka, 'de eh 'ye-or' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :doru' 'nyi, :yee' dhih Nyorsoa zi 'an zabe, 'de or 'da-dih 'on deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor 'gboror: :eh?



8:Yee' :eh :korn dhih 'da, 'de :a-a' no, A 'nyi :a no deh+-zon+, 'de deh+ 'jeh 'ye 'de en bo 'wluh, :ka nyor+ :noo'-a no-a :a-a' deh+-zon+ 'bhun dih :za-dih-eh-', on no-a, :a :mor 'da :ao'. Jorwor: nyor+ :an no-a deh+ :dao', Nyorsoa-a mu an-a' zabe 'i :chehn. Deh no-eh, on 'bhorn-eh-: dih.

Nyor se 'i 'sleh

9:Yee' :kaa :a mu 'da-: :naa :eh? :A :mor :Jueh'-nyor+:, :a 'kpa deh ken 'gabaa, :eh :zi 'o nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ :e? 'Kei o. 'On zela: a :gwluhuh' 'weh see, :ka :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: an-a' klehkpeh, on :ne-a 'o deh+-zon+-a' 'kpih 'zorn.

10:Ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, Eh se 'yi 'sleh-nyor :due'-beh :korn.

11:Eh se nyor :due'-beh :korn :or 'ye-a' Nyorsoa-' dih 'worn. Eh se nyor :due' :korn :or 'ye-a' Nyorsoa 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn.

12:Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :to Nyorsoa 'kpuh ya. An-a' klehkpeh :po-eh: :dha :due', on se deh-' 'dhu-eh:. Eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-a' deh 'jeh no. Eh se nyor :due'-beh :korn.

13:Deh+ an za-a-', en ya 'de 'meh-a'. An-a' :meo:, mo-: an no, an bo-dih nyor+ dih. On 'ble gu-ni: 'do on :meo ken, :en gweh-a sehn-a' gu-ni 'i.

14:'Jlei-zon+: :ne 'de on 'worn.

15:An 'dhobo buh+-', on 'ye nyor+ 'dba.

16:Mor on :zi-dih: dha, :yee' deh+-a' 'kor-a'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'kle 'ye-dih-eh-: me-: :an sie 'o on 'gor bo.

17:Deh on 'ye-a' no, 'de nyor+ 'ye-a' wlu-' dih 'worn-eh 'ble, on se-eh yubo:.

18:Nyorsoa-a' :fano: :ple-eh :se 'de on 'di :ne.

19:Yee' :a yubo-eh', deh+-a' klehkpeh :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'da-a, en :korn 'de nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o eh 'zorn bo, 'de nyor-beh :ne 'o :bhor, 'de Nyorsoa-a' zabe 'ye nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn kpon.

20:Yee' Nyorsoa :se-' nyor 'yi 'sleh-nyor 'da-dih: i 'do or ybei', 'do :Mose'-a' 'tele'-a' dih :dhe-eh bo. Jorwor: 'tele' :daa, eh-: no-eh 'de :a yubo: deh+-zon+ bo dih.

:Ka Nyorsoa no-a nyor+ 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih-eh 'do or ybei'

21:Jorwor: :kana :naa, :ka Nyorsoa-a no-a nyor+ 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih-eh, eh-: or :to-dih: :a 'i. 'De mor, eh se :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'i kor. 'Yi 'sleh-deh: :daa, :Mose'-a' 'tele'-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-: on :za eh-a' dhih-' 'weh.

22:Yusu 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh:, eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih nyor+ 'yi 'sleh-nyor+. Nyorsoa-a' :za :gwie-for :due'.



²³Deh no-eh, nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on no deh+-zon+ 'weh, 'de on :tehn-dih: Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' bo dih.

²⁴Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' mla or po-a :a bo yaa'e, or-: no-eh 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih-uh 'yi 'sleh-nyor+, :or :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae-' :or zeli-uh-a.

²⁵Nyorsoa :to 'o :Yusu' or 'ye 'meh, eh 'ye Nyorsoa gban 'i 'dhu, 'de :mor nyor po :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', or-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih 'ye bo 'ma-dih-eh:. Or no deh :daa 'weh, nyor+ 'ye-eh yubo: :ka or 'sleh-a 'i. Or kpon :porluh dih :zai', 'do :tehn 'i-nyor+ bo, 'de or :se-uh' 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu po, an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih.

²⁶Jorwor: :kana :naa, or 'da-dih nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on po-a :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' 'yi 'sleh-nyor+:. Eh-: :to-dih: :a 'i, :ka or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'dhu-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor-'.
'.

²⁷:Yee' :eh :korn dhih :a 'beh-dih: :a-a' 'jeh 'i :naa :eh? Eh se 'nyne :korn. :Eh :korn dhih :oo' :eh? 'Do :Mose'-a' 'tele'-a' dih :dhe-eh: :e? 'Kei o. 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: 'o.

²⁸Eh-a' dhih, :a yubo-eh' :ka nyor :or po-ih-a dhih 'jeh-', Nyorsoa 'da-dih-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor, eh :se 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele'-a' dih :dhe-eh:.

²⁹Nyorsoa :daa, or no :Jueh'-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa 'klein' :e? Or :se nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa :ke :e? 'Kei o. Or no nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa 'weh :ke o.

³⁰Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa :due' 'klein'. Or-a' 'jeh :dao', or mu nyor+ :on 'meh-a :bhlororn', 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih:, 'do an-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo, 'de or 'ye nyor+ :on se-a :bhlororn' 'meh, 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih: :ke, 'do dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: :ne-a :due' bo.

³¹:Yee' :a 'duo: dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: :daa 'weh, eh 'ye :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih gweh :e? 'Kei o. Jorwor: :a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh:, eh-: 'ye :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih :ku-dih:.

‘Wloon-chlee-deh: 4

'Eble'hehn-a' 'yi :po-dih-deh:

¹:Yee' :kaa :a mu 'da-: 'do 'Eble'hehn: :or no-a :a :bai'-a' :baa', dhih bo :eh? Deh or 'ye 'de dhih :daa 'di :eh?

²:Mor eh 'dhu, deh+ 'Eble'hehn-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh no-a, en-' dhih-', 'de Nyorsoa 'ye-or' 'yi 'sleh-nyor 'da-dih:, :yee' or 'ble deh :eh 'ye-a or-a' buh+ 'i 'beh-dih: :dee'. Jorwor: eh :se 'o Nyorsoa ybei' :ka.

³:Yee' :kaa Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da :eh? Eh 'da, 'Eble'hehn po Nyorsoa-a' dhih dhih 'jeh, 'de or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor.



4:Yee' :mor nyor no :koan, or-a' geli' :za-dih-deh;, :an-a' :zlo-dih-eh:-' 'nyii'-deh, jorwor: :zlo-dih-eh or-a' :kororn-deh, deh no-eh, or no eh-a' :koan 'weh.

5Jorwor: nyor :or se-a or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' noo-deh+ :gwlii' dhe, 'de :or dhe-a Nyorsoa :or no-eh 'de deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+-a no-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ :gwlii', eh :bo-nyor: :dao', or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor.

6:Debe' :za deh :due' :dao' 'weh :ke, ti or 'ye-a nyor Nyorsoa 'da-dih-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor, or-a' :bhorlie'-a' dhih-' :za, :eh se-a :koan: or no-a 'i kor, ti or no-a,

7:Bhorlie' 'do nyor+ :dao' bo, :on :korn-a 'kulu-kplen-a' dhih Nyorsoa 'ma-dih:-a bo, :on :korn-a deh+-zon+ Nyorsoa :za 'o :gwie 'i.

8:Bhorlie' 'do nyor :dao' bo :or :korn-a deh+-zon:+ :Gwlor :baa' :se-a' :zlo i 'do or 'dlu :neheh'.

9:Yee' :bhorlie' :daa, eh :korn 'de :bhlororn' 'meh-nyor+ :due' bo :e? 'Kei o. Eh :korn 'de nyor+ :on se-a :bhlororn' 'meh bo :ke. :A za-eh' 'weh, :a 'da, 'Eble'hehn-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor.

10Ti :yihih :eh Nyorsoa 'da-dih-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor :eh? Ti or 'meh-a :bhlororn' :e? :Ae' ti or 'see-a :bhlororn' 'meh ke? Eh :se ti or 'meh-a :bhlororn', jorwor: ti or 'see-a :bhlororn' 'meh-dih :oo'.

11:Yee' 'Eble'hehn-a' :bhlororn' 'meh-deh no nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh: :ka Nyorsoa 'da-dih-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor, 'do or-a' Nyorsoa-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo, ti or 'see-a :bhlororn' 'meh. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, or-: no :baa' 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on Nyorsoa-a 'da-dih-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+, 'do an-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo, keen' :mloror' on :se-' :bhlororn' 'meh.

12'De or no :baa' 'do :bhlororn' 'meh-nyor+ bo :ke, :on kpa-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-a' :gwie: :eh 'Eble'hehn kpa-a, 'de or mu-a :bhlororn' 'meh-:.

Nyorsoa po wlu :dhama'-' 'de 'Eble'hehn bo

13Eh :se 'Eble'hehn-a' dhe 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih-dih: Nyorsoa :se-' or-a' wlu :dhama'-' po, 'do or-: or-a'a' :nynuu-a' 'nynuu-: bo, 'bluhba+-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'de on bo :korn. Jorwor: deh no-eh or po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh, 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor, eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa po or-a' wlu :dhama'-' 'do or bo.

14:Mor eh 'dhu, deh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-', 'de or 'ye-eh' nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'zorn 'nyi, :yee' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh se deh-' 'dhu-eh:, 'de deh se 'de Nyorsoa-a' :dhama'-a' :po-wlu: :dao' 'di :ne.

15:Mose'-a' 'tele' :daa, eh-: :ya 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-yuba. Jorwor: :dha 'tele' :se-a :ne, 'tele'-a' wa-a' se 'o :ne.



16:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' wlu-a' :dhama'-' :po-eh 'wluh 'de dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo, 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'de or-a' mla bo 'wluh. Eh :se 'Eble'hehn-a' 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu: :on :ne-a 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'zorn :due', mo-: Nyorsoa-a' :dhama'-' :po-wlu :korn 'de bo :deh, jorwor: an-a' klehkpeh :on po-eh dhih 'jeh-' :ka 'Eble'hehn no-a :ke, mo-: on :korn 'de bo :ke. Deh no-eh, or no :a-a' klehkpeh :baa'.

17:Ka eh no-a 'chle-eh: 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, or no-a, 'Mor no :on 'dawor'+-dlu:+ :dhulu' :baa'. :Yee' 'Eble'hehn no :a :baa' 'do Nyorsoa ybei'. Or po Nyorsoa :daa, or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh :or 'nyi-a 'meheh'-nyor+ :febeh', 'de :mor or 'da, 'Nyi deh :daa, eh :ne, :yee' eh :ne-a.

18Nyorsoa po 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu: :dhulu'-a' wlu :dhama'-' 'de 'Eble'hehn bo. Keen' :mloror' nyor se-eh :gwlii' :dhe-eh 'beh-dih:', 'de 'Eble'hehn po-eh dhih 'jeh-' 'gboror:. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or no :baa' 'do 'dawor'+-dlu:+ :dhulu' bo.

19:Yee' 'Eble'hehn-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh ku-: dih 'gboror: keen' :mloror' or 'beh-dih: or 'ye zon+-a' :kehehn' :due' 'ble, 'de or yubo-eh :ka or ne-a, 'de or :se-a 'yu 'wluh-nyor :neheh', 'de or yubo-eh :ke, :ka :Selor' :sie:-a :zlama, 'de or-a' :gbano: :za-ti zi-a :ke.

20Jorwor: or po-ih dhih 'jeh' gboror:, 'de or-a' :porluh :se-' dhobo: 'do Nyorsoa-a' :dhama'-' :po-wlu bo, jorwor: or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :ku-dih-or-: dih. 'De or 'nyi Nyorsoa dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'.

21Deh no-eh, or yubo-eh' deh 'jeh, :ka Nyorsoa 'ble-a 'kpih or 'ye-a' deh :korn-a wlu or po-a :dhama'-' no.

22Eh-: :korn dhih :oo', 'de or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor.

23Nyorsoa-a' wlu+ :daa, :en 'chle-eh, 'de :en 'da-dih:-a 'Eble'hehn 'yi 'sleh-nyor, en se 'de or :due' bo :korn.

24Jorwor: en :korn 'de :a bo :ke, :a :mor Nyorsoa-a mu-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ :zlo-dih:, 'de :or po-a or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh, Nyorsoa :or :za-a: 'de :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'de nma-dih-deh 'di.

25Nyorsoa :za :Yusu' 'kwla 'weh or 'ye 'meh, 'do :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo. 'De or za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, 'de :a 'ye 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih-eh: 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

‘Wloon-chlee-deh: 5

Nyorsoa 'da-dih: :a 'yi 'sleh-nyor:+



- ¹:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :ka :a-a' dhih 'jeh :po-eh no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih-a :a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+, :yee' :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae :oo', or-: no-eh, 'de :a :mor-: Nyorsoa-: :a 'worn-eh: wlu-' dih.
- ²:A-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no-eh, 'de :Yusu' :za :gwie 'do :a bo, :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' mla :a :ne-a 'de 'di :naa 'ye. 'Mona-a: no :a-uh, :ka :a pobo-a 'de :gwie 'i, :a 'ye-a 'for 'ble, 'de Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'di.
- ³:Yee' eh :se eh :due', jorwor: :a no 'mona 'weh, 'de :a-a' 'kle 'ye-eh 'di :ke. Deh no-eh, :a yubo-eh', 'kle 'ye-eh: no-eh, 'de :a-a' sea.
- ⁴:Yee' :mor :a se sea-a' 'ble, :yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de :a 'ble kplen 'jeh ne. 'De kplen 'jeh ne-a' no-a', eh-: ya 'de deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh.
- ⁵'De deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh-a' :no-dih: :a dhen. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa 'nyi :a or-a' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu:, :on po-a 'o or-a' :ybeh-a' 'do :a-a' :porluh+ ken.
- ⁶'Do ti 'jeh 'i :oo', 'Klae 'meh-dih:, ti :a se-a :a-a' 'jeh-a' :za-dih-eh 'beh-dih:, 'do :a :mor :or se-a Nyorsoa deh-' 'ye-eh 'nyi, :a-a' dhih bo.
- ⁷Eh no 'yi :kma-deh: nyor 'ye 'meh 'do 'yi 'sleh-nyor-a' dha. Jorwor: nyor :noror'-a mu :gwluhuh' ku 'bla, or 'ye 'meh 'do nyor 'jeh-a' dha.
- ⁸Jorwor: 'Klae 'meh-' 'do :a-a' dhih bo, ti :a 'si-a 'o deh+-zon+-a' no 'da. 'Ka-: 'o Nyorsoa no :a-a' :torne-eh :ka or :ybeh :a-uh' 'gabaa.
- ⁹:Yee' :ka :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'meh-a' no-eh :naa, 'de Nyorsoa-a 'da-dih-a :a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+, :yee' :a yubo-eh' deh 'jeh, :ka :Yusu'-a mu-a 'o :a Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-yuba 'zorn :za.
- ¹⁰:Yee' Nyorsoa :a 'nyeh-a :dee', or-a' 'Yu-a' 'meheh'-deh:, eh-: no-eh, 'de :a :ne or 'woorn-dih: wlu-' dih :naa. :Yee' :mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' :a yubo-eh' deh 'jeh, :ka or-a' 'Yu-a' 'kmo :ne-eh mu-eh :no, :a 'ye-a' 'puh.
- ¹¹Jorwor: eh :se en-' klehkpeh. Nyorsoa :yi-dih: :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-', 'de :a no 'mona. Deh no-eh, or-: no-eh, 'de :a :ne-Nyorsoa 'worn-eh: wlu-' dih :naa.

'Adan-: 'dekorn: 'Klae-:

- ¹²:Yee' nyor :due', or-: :ya 'de deh+-zon+ 'noror yao 'zorn, 'de deh+-zon+ :ya 'de 'meh-a'. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'meh-a' :yeh-dih: :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh ken 'noror yao 'zorn. Deh no-eh, an-a' klehkpeh no deh+-zon+ 'weh.
- ¹³Dhih 'jeh, deh+-zon+ :ne 'noror yao 'zorn 'weh :zai', 'de jorwor: Nyorsoa 'nyi :a :Mose'-a' 'tele'. Jorwor: deh+-zon+-a' :zlo-eh: :dha 'tele' se-a :ne.
- ¹⁴Jorwor: 'meh-a' :korn nyor+ wlu 'ken 'gboror:, :eh 'wluh-a 'de 'Adan-a' ti bo, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a :Mose'-a' ti ken. 'Meh-a' :korn :yuh-a' 'jeh :on se-a deh+-zon+



no, wlu 'ken :ke, :on se-a Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' wa, :ka 'Adan no-a. :Yee' :Yusu' :or mu-a 'de :yi, or-: 'o 'Adan gweh.

15Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'nyii'-deh :ne 'Adan-a' deh-zon se goor-dih:. Nyor :due'-a' deh-zon: no-eh, 'de nyor+ :dhulu' 'meh. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' mla or 'nyi-a nyor+ :dhulu' yaa'e, :or :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae :due'-, or-a' dhih 'beh-: 'i.

16:Yee' :dele' ka, Nyorsoa-a' 'nyii'-deh :ne nyor :due' :dao'-a' deh-zon-a' geli' :za-dih-deh se goor-dih:. Deh-zon :due' or no-a, eh-: :ya 'de Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-eh, 'de zabe kpon :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh. Keen' :mloror' nyor+ no deh+-zon:+ :dhulu' 'weh, jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'nyii'-deh: :a se-a 'sor, eh-: no-eh, 'de zabe :se- ' :a kpon.

17:Yee' nyor :due' :dao'-a' deh-zon: no-eh, 'de 'meh-a' :korn :a wlu 'ken. Jorwor: deh nyor :due' :or 'dhu-a :Yusu' 'Klae, or no-a, eh :zi 'o ken dih 'gabaa. Nyor+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa po-a mla :dhulu' bo, 'de or 'da-dih-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ :eh :yi-dih:-a :Yusu'-, mo-: :an mu 'kmo-' :ne, 'de on 'ye nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn.

18:Yee' :ka nyor :due'-a' deh-zon-a' geli' :za-eh :kpon-dih:-a :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh zabe, :yee' 'ka-: nyor :due'-a' 'yi 'sleh-deh-a' geli' :za-eh no-eh :ke, 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih: :a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'do or ybei', :eh :ya-a: 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo.

19:Yee' :ka nyor :due'-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'tele'-a' wa-a' no-eh, 'de :gwlor-nyor+: :dhulu' no-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+, :yee' 'ka-: nyor :due'-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih :dhe-eh mu-eh :no :ke, 'de :gwlor-nyor+: :dhulu' 'ye 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ no 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

20Ti :Mose'-a' 'tele' yi-a 'de, 'do :wor :gwlor-nyor+ yubo: deh+-zon:+ :dhulu' an no-a 'i. Jorwor: :dha deh+-zon+-a 'kpuhba-a ken dih, 'do :wor Nyorsoa-a' mla-a 'kpuhba ken dih :ke, 'de or 'wla 'zorn.

21:Yee' :ka deh+-zon+-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh :ya-a: 'de 'meh-a', :yee' 'ka-: Nyorsoa-a' mla no :a-a' wlu ken :korn-eh, :a 'ye 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih-eh: 'de :a 'ye 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble, :eh :yi-dih:-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae'-.

‘Wloon-chlee-deh: 6

'Klae no-eh, 'de :a :ne 'kmo

1:Yee' :kaa :a mu 'da-: :naa :eh? :A kpa deh+-zon:+ :no-eh 'dlu bo, 'de Nyorsoa-a' mla 'ye ken dih 'kpuhba: :e?

2'Kei o. :Mor eh 'dhu :a 'wluh 'o deh+-zon+-a' 'kpih 'zorn, :yee' :kaa eh no, 'de :a 'ye 'de en 'di :ne 'gboror: :eh?



- 3: Ae' a se-eh yubo: :ka :a-a' klehkpeh :or :po-eh 'ni 'dlu, :a mor-: :Yusu' 'Klae-: :a no-a deh :due', 'de mor :a-a' 'ni 'dlu :po-eh gweh :ka or :ne :a 'meh-dih:-a :dha :due' :e?
- 4: Yee' :a-a' 'ni 'dlu :po-eh gweh :ka :a 'meh-a, 'de :a mor-: :Yusu' 'Klae-: :a nma-dih-eh: dih :dha :due'. :Yee' :ka Nyorsoa :or 'dhu-a :a :Baa', or-a dhiih-a' 'i 'beh-a' no-eh, 'de 'Klae 'wluh-a 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, :yee' 'ka-: :a mu :no :ke, 'de :a 'ye 'kmo-' :dele' :ne.
- 5: Mor eh 'dhu, or :ne :a no deh :due', :eh gweh-a :ka or :ne :a 'meh-dih:-a :dha :due', :yee' dhiih 'jeh, or :ne :a mu 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :dha :due' 'wluh-dih:.
- 6: A yubo-eh', deh+ :a-a' 'yor-eh :ne-dih:-a 'kmo :zai', en :ne or :kor-dih-eh: 'o tu 'i, 'de :a-a' yau: :daa :on 'yi-dih:-a deh+-zon+ dih, an-a' 'kpih 'ye gbe :zie:, 'de deh+-zon+ :ne-' :a dih kpon :neheh' :ka nyor kpon-a 'ge-yu dih.
- 7 Deh no-eh, nyor :or 'meh-a, :yee' or 'wluh 'o deh+-zon+-a' 'kpih 'zorn 'weh.
- 8: Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, eh gweh :a :ne 'Klae 'meh-dih: :dha :due', :yee' :a po-eh dhiih 'jeh :eh :mor or :ne :a mu :dha :due' 'kmo-' :ne-dih: :ke.
- 9: A yubo-eh' :ka Nyorsoa :za-a: 'de 'Klae 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, 'de or :se-a' 'meh-: i :neheh'. 'Meh-a' se-or wlu 'ken :korn :dele' ka.
- 10 'Meh-a' or 'meh-a, or 'meh-' kpor :due' 'klein', deh+-zon+ :se-or' wlu 'ken :korn i, 'de 'kmo or :ne-a, or :ne-' 'kmo 'do Nyorsoa bo.
- 11 'Do deh :ne-a :due' 'di, a :zlo-dih: a-a' 'jeh deh+-zon+-a' 'kpih 'zorn 'wluh-nyor+, 'de a :ne 'kmo 'do Nyorsoa bo, :eh :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae-'.
- 12: Yee' eh-a' dhiih, a-a' 'worn-:-' deh+-zon+-a' :korn-' a-a' yau: :an mu-a 'meh-: wlu 'ken, 'de a :ne 'o an-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon+-a' 'tele' dih dhe.
- 13 A-a' :za- a-a' yau-a' 'for+ 'kwla 'de deh+-zon+-a' no-a' bo. Jorwor: a :za a-a' 'jeh 'kwla 'de Nyorsoa bo, :eh gweh-a :ka a 'wluh-a 'meh 'da, 'de a :ne-a 'kmo :naa. :Yee' a :za a-a' yau-a' 'for+-a' klehkpeh 'kwla 'do 'yi 'sleh-deh+-a' no-a' bo.
- 14 Jorwor: deh+-zon+-a' :korn-' a wlu 'ken, deh no-eh, a se 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'zorn :ne, jorwor: a :ne 'o Nyorsoa-a' mla 'zorn.

A no 'ge-nynuu 'do 'yi 'sleh-deh-a' dhiih bo

- 15: Yee' :kaa :a mu 'da-: :naa :eh? :Ka :a se-a 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'zorn :ne, 'de :a :ne-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' mla 'zorn, :yee' :a :korn :a 'ye deh+-zon+ no :e? 'Kei o.
- 16 A se-eh yubo:, :ka :mor a :za a-a' 'jeh 'kwla 'do nyor bo, 'de a 'ye 'o or-a' wlu dih dhe, :ka 'ge-yu-a no-a, :yee' a no-a 'ge-yu 'do nyor :dao' :or :korn-a wlu a dhe-a 'o dih bo :e? :Mor a 'dhu deh+-zon+-a' 'ge-yu-', :yee' a mu 'meh-: .:Mor a dhe 'o Nyorsoa-a' wlu dih, :yee' eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de a 'ye 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ no 'do or ybei'.



17'On po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, a :mor :or no-a deh+-zon+-a' 'ge-nynuu :dee', 'de a 'ye 'o deh+ 'on :torne: a-uh, en-' 'tele' dih dhe :naa, 'do a-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh bo.

18:Yee' a zelie-eh:-' 'do deh+-zon+-a' 'kpih 'zorn, 'de a no 'ge-nynuu 'do 'yi 'sleh-deh-a' dhih bo.

19(Deh 'an wlu-a :naa, 'an wlu-' :ka :gwlor-nyor wlu-a 'de or 'be :gwlor-nyor bo. Deh no-eh, a :mor :gwlor-nyor:+ 'o, 'de a-a' deh-' dih 'worn-eh: :kma 'i.) :Ka a :za-a a-a' yau 'kwla :zai', a 'ye-a' 'ge-nynuu no 'do deh+ :en se-a :vlehehn'- :gweh, en-' no 'da-: 'dekorn: 'kulu-deh+-a' ken dih 'kpuhba-eh-: 'ka-: a 'ye a-a' yau-a' 'kwla :za-eh: no :naa :ke, a 'ye 'ge-nynuu no 'do 'yi 'sleh-deh-a' dhih bo, a 'ye 'for 'i :dhe-dih-eh: 'do Nyorsoa bo.

20Ti a no-a 'ge-nynuu 'do deh+-zon+ bo, :yee' 'yi 'sleh-deh se a wlu 'ken :korn.

21:Yee' deh+ :dao' :en no-dih-a a dhen :naa, deh en po-a a 'o 'do ti :dao' bo :eh? Deh+ :dao' en ya 'de 'meh-a'.

22Jorwor: :kana :naa, :ka Nyorsoa zelie:-a a-uh 'do deh+-zon+-a' 'kpih 'zorn, 'de a no-a 'ge-nynuu 'do Nyorsoa bo, :yee' deh eh po 'o a-uh, eh-: 'dhu, a :dhe-dih-eh: 'for 'i 'do or bo. :Yee' eh-a' geli' :za-dih-deh:, eh-: 'dhu 'kmo :sie: :febeh'.

23Deh+-zon+-a' geli' :za-dih-deh :wor 'dhu 'meh-a', jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'nyii'-deh:, eh-: 'dhu 'kmo :sie: :febeh'-:eh :yi-dih:-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-'.

‘Wloon-chlee-deh: 7

'Yi :po-dih-deh: :eh gweh-a 'bli 'ti-dih-eh-a' ka 'i

1:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'an wlu-' 'de a :mor :or yubo:-a :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'tele' bo. A se-eh yubo:, :ka 'tele' :korn-a :gwlor-nyor wlu 'ken 'do ti or :ne-a 'kmo-' 'klein' :e?

2Eh gweh :ka 'nynor :or 'ti-a nyina, 'de :or :ne-a 'o nyina: 'ti-tele' 'zorn, 'do or-a'a: yibeor bo, ti or-a'a: yibeor :ne-a 'kmo. Jorwor: :mor or-a'a: yibeor 'meh, :yee' or se 'o 'tele' :dao' :eh san-or dih :dee', 'do or 'zorn :ne :neheh' :dele' ka.

3:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, or 'ti nyor :noror' 'bli, 'de or-a'a: yibeor 'ye 'kmo :ne 'gboror:, :yee' an mu-or 'nyne :zaan' :no-nynor 'da-dih:. Jorwor: :mor or-a'a: yibeor 'meh, :yee' or se 'o 'tele' :dao' 'zorn :ne :neheh' klehkpeh klehkpeh. Or :se 'nyne :zaan' :no-nynor:, keen' :mloror' or 'ti nyor-kpalu: 'sluh 'bli.

4:Yee' 'do deh :ne-a :due' 'di, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'Klae-a' 'meh-a' no-eh, 'de a gweh 'meh-nyor+ 'do :Mose'-a' 'tele' bo :ke, a se 'o eh-a' 'kpih 'zorn :ne :neheh', 'de a 'ye 'de nyor :noror' bo :korn, :or Nyorsoa :za-a: 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, 'de :a 'ye 'bi 'jeh ne :tlo 'do Nyorsoa bo.



⁵Ti :a :ne-dih:-a deh+ :a-a' :gwlor-nyor-tu-a 'bhorn-a 'kmo-', :yee' :Mose'-a' 'tele', eh-: no-eh, 'de :a-a' :porluh+-a sin, :a 'ye deh+-zon:+ :a-a' yau-a 'bhorn-a no. Me-: :ya 'de 'meh-a'.

⁶Jorwor: :kana :naa, :a zeli-eh:-' 'do 'tele' :dao' 'zorn, deh no-eh, :a gweh 'meheh'-nyor+ 'do eh bo. :Ka :Mose'-a' 'tele' :dao', :eh 'chle-eh, eh 'da-a, :a 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za-eh no, :a-a' no-eh :neheh'. Jorwor: :weheh' :za-eh: :dele', Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'da-a, eh-: :a no.

:Mose'-a' 'tele' no-eh, 'de :a no deh+-zon+ :e?

⁷:Yee' :kaa :a mu 'da-: :naa :eh? :Mose'-a' 'tele' :daa, deh-zon: 'o :e? 'Kei o. Jorwor: :mor eh se :ne :dee', :yee' 'on se deh-zon yubo:. :Mor eh :se-' :ao', :a-a' :korn-' :gwlehehn' :dee', :yee' 'on se deh :eh 'dhu-a :gwlehehn' deh 'i yubo: i :dee' 'jeh ka.

⁸Deh+-zon+ 'duo: en-' 'jeh-a' ti-', :ka 'tele' no-a 'o :kpa' :za-eh, eh-: no-eh, 'de 'bhororn'-deh+-zon:+ 'doror: 'dor 'yi-dih: 'on dih. Jorwor: :mor 'tele' se :ne, :yee' deh+-zon+ se deh-' 'dhu-eh:.

⁹:Zai' ti 'on se-a :Mose'-a' 'tele' yubo:, :yee' 'on :ne 'kmo. Jorwor: :yeh 'tele' yi-a 'de, :yee' 'on yubo: deh+-zon+ 'weh, 'de 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye-ih' no,

¹⁰'de 'tele' chehn 'on wlu ken, 'on 'ye 'meh. :Yee' 'tele' :daa :eh :korn-a :eh 'ye-a' 'de :febeh' :ya :dee', 'do 'on bo, eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on 'meh.

¹¹Deh no-eh, deh+-zon+ 'duo: en-' 'jeh-a' ti-', :ka 'tele' no-a 'o :kpa' :za-eh, 'de en :bo-dih: 'on dih, en :yi-dih: 'tele-', en chehn 'on wlu ken, 'on 'ye 'meh.

¹²:Yee' :Mose'-a' 'tele' :daa, eh :ne 'i gban, 'de deh+ 'tele' 'da-a, en :ne gban 'i, en 'sleh 'i, 'de en no deh+ 'jeh ne.

¹³:Yee' deh :eh :nmor-a 'yi dih, eh-: chehn 'on wlu ken, 'on 'ye 'meh :e? 'Kei o. Jorwor: deh+-zon+ :yi-dih: deh :eh :nmor-a 'yi dih, 'de en 'dba 'on, eh 'ye nyor+ 'i :to-dih:, :ka en :ne-a. :Yee' 'tele' :daa, eh-: no-eh, 'de :a yubo-eh, :ka deh+-zon+ 'dhu-a 'yi dih :nyini-deh+-' 'gabaa.

:Ka :gwlor-nyor-a' :porluh-a no-a zebe-eh 'de or 'di

¹⁴:Yee' :a yubo-eh' :ka :Mose'-a' 'tele' kor-a Nyorsoa-deh 'i. Jorwor: 'on no :gwlor-nyor:, :or no-a 'ge-yu: :or :plo-eh 'de deh+-zon+ bo.

¹⁵'On se 'an 'jeh-a' noo-deh+ bo dih yubo:. Deh no-eh, deh+ 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye-a' no, me-: 'an-a' 'worn-dih: noo-dih. Jorwor: deh+ 'on 'nyeh-a, me-: 'an no.

¹⁶:Yee' :mor 'on no deh 'on se-a no-a' 'bhorn, :yee' 'on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, :ka :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'sleh-a' i.

¹⁷:Yee' eh :se 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh:, :or-a' no deh+ :daa. Jorwor: deh+-zon:+ :en :ne-a 'on-', me-: no-ih.



18'On yubo-eh' :eh :mor dhih 'jeh ne se 'o 'on :ne. :Mor 'on 'da :ao', :yee' 'de 'an :gwlor-nyor-tu 'di :oo', 'an 'da. Deh no-eh, 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye deh+ 'jeh ne no, jorwor: 'on se en-' no-a' 'beh-dih:.

19:Yee' deh+ 'an no-a, eh :se deh+ 'jeh 'an 'bhorn-a 'on 'ye-a' no. Jorwor: deh+-zon:+ 'on se-a 'bhorn 'on 'ye-a' no, me-: 'an no.

20:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, 'on no deh+ 'on se-a no-a' 'bhorn, :yee' eh :se 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh: :or-a' no-eh :neheh'. Jorwor: deh+-zon:+ :en :ne-a 'on-', me-: 'o :en no-eh.

21:Yee' deh 'on yubo:-a 'i, :eh no-eh 'do 'on bo, eh-: :dhe dih. :Mor 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye deh+ 'jeh ne no, :yee' deh+-zon+-a' no-a' :due', me-: 'on 'beh-dih:.

22Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' 'yi-dih: 'an :porluh+-a' klehkpeh 'mona-' dih.

23Jorwor: 'on 'ye 'tele' :neheh', eh-: no :koan 'de 'an yau 'di, eh-: vorn 'tele' 'an :porluh 'worn-dih-a ken dih bo. 'De eh no 'on :kasue-nyor-', 'do deh+-zon+-a' 'tele' :en :korn-a 'an yau wlu 'ken bo.

24Deh 'i-deh: :porluh-a' dih 'neneh-nyor: 'o, 'on 'dhu-eh:-' :eh? Deh 'i-deh-nyor: :or mu 'on yau: :daa, :an 'bhorn-a 'an 'dba-a', 'kwa :za :eh? 'Wee'.

25'On po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, :or no-eh, 'de eh :yi-dih:-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-'. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'do 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' :porluh ken, 'on no 'ge-yu 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' bo. Jorwor: 'do 'an :gwlor-nyor-tu bo, 'on no 'ge-yu 'do deh+-zon+-a' 'tele' bo.

‘Wloon-chlee-deh: 8

A :ne-dih: deh Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'da-a 'kmo

1:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :yuh :on :ne-a :Yusu' 'Klae-', Nyorsoa :se-uh' 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu :po i.

2Deh no-eh, :Yusu' 'Klae, or-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: :an 'nyi-a :a :febeh', an-a' 'kpih zelie :a-uh 'do deh+-zon+-: 'dekorn: 'meh-a'-: en-' 'kpih 'zorn.

3:Mose'-a' 'tele' se eh-a' no-a' 'beh-dih:, deh no-eh, :gwlor-nyor+-a' nyior-tu: mo-: no-eh, 'de 'tele' :dao', eh se 'kpih ken :ne. Jorwor: Nyorsoa no-eh', ti or dbo-a or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'Yu, 'de or :yi-dih:-a :gwlor-nyor-tu-', :on 'yi-dih:-a deh+-zon+-' dih, or 'ye gban 'i 'dhu-dih-deh no 'do :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo. :Yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa :za deh+-zon+ 'kpih ken, 'de :gwlor-nyor-tu: :dao' 'Klae :yi-dih:-a 'de 'di.

4Nyorsoa no deh :daa 'weh, 'de :a 'ye 'yi 'sleh-deh+-a' klehkpeh :Mose'-a' 'tele'-a 'bhorn-a :a 'ye-a' no, :a 'ye en-' klehkpeh no, :a :mor :yuh :or no-a deh+ Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a 'bhorn-a :a 'ye-a' no, 'de :or-a' no-a deh+ :a-a' nyior-tu-a 'bhorn-a.



⁵Nyor+ :an no-a deh+ nyor+-a' nyior-tu-a 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a' no, en :due', me-: an na-dih :gwluhuh' dih. Jorwor: nyor+ :yuh :an no-a deh+ Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a' no, en :due', me-: an na-dih :gwluhuh' dih.

⁶Deh+-zon:+ nyor+-a na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih, :yih an-a' nyior-tu-a 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a' no, en ya-uh 'meh-a' bo. Jorwor: nyor+ :an na-dih-a Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a 'bhororn'-deh+ :gwluhuh' dih, en ya-uh 'kmo :sie: :febeh'-: 'dekorn: :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh-: bo.

⁷:Yee' nyor+ :an na-dih-a deh+ an-a' nyior-tu-a 'bhorn-a, on 'ye-a' no, :gwluhuh' dih, on no nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a Nyorsoa-'. Deh no-eh, an-a' :ya an-a' 'jeh ya 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' 'zorn, 'de mor on se eh-a' no-a' 'beh-dih:.

⁸Nyor+ :yuh an-a' nyior-tu :korn-a wlu 'ken, on se Nyorsoa-a' :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-dih-eh' 'beh-dih:.

⁹Jorwor: :mor Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :ne a-uh', :yee' a-a' nyior-tu se a wlu 'ken :korn, jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu:, mo-: :korn a wlu 'ken. :Mor nyor se 'Klae-a' :Zulu 'ble, :yee' or se 'de or bo :korn.

¹⁰Jorwor: :mor 'Klae :ne a-uh', keen' :mloror' a-a' yau-a mu 'meh-: 'do a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo, jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a mu-eh :no, a 'ye 'kmo-' :ne, deh no-eh, Nyorsoa 'da-dih a 'yi 'sleh-nyor:+.

¹¹:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: :on :za-a: 'de 'Klae 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, on :ne a-uh', :yee' Nyorsoa :or za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, or mu or-a' :Zulu: :on :ne a-uh' :yi-dih:, 'de or 'ye a-a' yau: :an mu-a 'meh-:, 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'nyi.

¹²:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :a 'ble deh, eh-: :a :korn :a 'ye no. Jorwor: eh :se deh+ :a-a' nyior-tu-a 'bhorn-a, me-: :a 'ye 'kmo-' :ne-dih: :deh.

¹³:Mor eh 'dhu, a :ne-dih: deh+ a-a' nyior-tu-a 'bhorn-a 'kmo-', :yee' a mu 'meh-: . Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'kpa a bo, 'de a 'ye deh+-zon:+ a-a' yau-a no-a, en-' no-a' 'bor klehkpeh, :yee' a mu 'kmo-' :ne.

¹⁴Deh no-eh, :yuh Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a na-dih-a, on no or-a' 'nynuu:.

¹⁵:Yee' Nyorsoa :se-' a or-a' :Zulu a-uh 'nyi, on 'ye a 'ge-nynuu-' :no-dih:, 'de eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de :fano 'ye a no. Jorwor: mo-: no-eh, 'de a no Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu. 'De an-a' 'kpih, me-: no-eh, 'de :mor :a :taa Nyorsoa 'da, :a no, 'On-ba:, 'On-ba:.

¹⁶Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh zela-eh ken dih 'weh, 'do :a :porluh+ ken, :ka :a 'dhu-a or-a' 'nynuu-'.

¹⁷:Yee' :ka :a 'dhu-a or-a' 'nynuu-', :yee' :a mor-: 'dekorn: 'Klae-: :a :mor mu :bhorlie' :eh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-' 'do or-a'a' :nynuu bo 'ye-: .:Yee' :mor 'Klae :ne :a 'ye-dih: 'kle :dha :due', :yee' :a mu 'for 'ble-: 'de or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'di :ke.

Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :eh mu-a 'de :yi



18: Yee' :mor 'on :na-dih: 'kle 'ye-eh: :a 'ye-a :naa, eh-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih, eh se deh 'do 'on bo, deh no-eh, dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' Nyorsoa-a mu-a :a 'nyi-:, or 'beh-: 'i 'gabaa, or zi-eh'.

19'Bluhba-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa no-a-: 'dekorn: deh+ :en :ne-a 'de or 'di-: en :nyna buh+ ken :naa 'gabaa, en fuo ti Nyorsoa-a mu-ih-a or-a'a: 'nynuu 'i :to-dih:.

20'Deh no-eh, deh+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa no-a, deh en :korn en 'ye-a' no, en se eh-a' no-a' 'beh-dih:. Eh :se en-' 'jeh 'yor-eh:, en :se-eh' 'bhorn en 'ye :ao' :ne. Jorwor: Nyorsoa, or-: 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, 'de en :ne :ao'. Jorwor: en dhe-eh :gwlii' 'gboror:;

21:ka Nyorsoa-a mu-ih-a zelie: 'de 'gegeye, en :ne-a' 'zorn :neheh', 'de en 'ye zelie-eh: :eh 'ble-a dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ye, :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu :ne-a.

22:A yubo-eh' :chio'lo:, :eh :yeh-dih:-a ti :daa ken, deh+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa no-a, en kehn-', 'de en 'ye en-' 'jeh worn, :eh gweh-a :ka 'nynor :or 'bhorn-a :gbano: :za-eh.

23'Eh :se en :due', en :se-' :kehn. Jorwor: :a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh: :ke, :or 'ble-a Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :on no-a 'nyii'-deh: or 'nyi :a-uh :zai', :a kehn-' 'de :a 'di :ke, 'de :a fuo Nyorsoa 'ken, 'de 'mona: ka 'di, :a 'ye or-a'a: 'nynuu no, 'de :a-a' yau 'ye zelie-eh:.

24'Deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh:, eh-: 'puh-dih: :a-uh. :Gwlii' :dhe-deh:, :a-a' 'yli-eh 'ye-a, eh :se :gwlii' :dhe-deh: :neheh', deh no-eh, :a 'ye-eh' :weh. :Or 'ye deh, 'de :or dhe-eh :gwlii' :chio'lo: :eh?

25'Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, :a dhe deh :a 'see-a 'ye :gwlii' :chio'lo:, :yee' :a fuo-eh 'de :porluh-a' dih :kpon ka 'di.

26:Yee' 'de :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a 'kpa :a bo, :mor :a-a' 'kpih :taa chehn. Deh no-eh, :a se :ka :a 'ye-a' 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh no yubo:. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh:, mo-: :an wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'do :a-a' dhih bo, 'de 'viin' ka 'di, 'de nyor+ se an-a' wlu-a' ken dih zela-eh 'beh-dih: 'de :gwlor-nyor-wlu 'di.

27'Nyorsoa :or pobo-a 'o :a-a' :porluh+ ken, or yubo: deh or-a' :Zulu-a za-a' 'weh, deh no-eh, or-a' :Zulu: :dao', mo-: :an wlu 'de or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh bo, 'do or-a'a: nyor+-a' dhih bo, :ka eh no-a or-a' 'ton :korn-eh.

28:Yee' :a yubo-eh', 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di, Nyorsoa-a 'kpa :a :mor ybeh-or' bo 'weh, 'de deh+ 'jeh ne 'ye 'de en 'di 'wluh, :a :mor or 'da-a, :ka or no-a eh-a' 'dhu-a'.

29:Yee' :yuh Nyorsoa gan-a see, mo-: or :dhe-dih: 'for 'i, on :ne or-a'a: 'Yu 'ye goor-dih:, 'de or-a'a: 'Yu 'ye :zai'-nyor no, 'de 'de-di'-boi' :dhulu' 'klu-'.



30:Yee' :yuh or :dhe-dih:-a 'for 'i, :on :ne or-a'a: 'Yu 'ye-a' goor-dih:, mo-: or 'da :on 'ye or-a'a: 'nynuu no. :Yee' :yuh or 'da-a :on 'ye-a' or-a'a: 'nynuu no, mo-: or 'da-dih: 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'do or ybei'. :Yee' :yuh or 'da-dih:-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-', mo- : or 'nyi dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :ke.

Nyorsoa :ybeh :a-uh' 'weh

31:Yee' :kaa :a mu 'da-: :naa :eh? :Mor Nyorsoa :ne 'de :a-a' 'for bo, :yee' :or 'beh-dih: :or 'ye :a bo vorn :eh?

32Nyorsoa :or 'worn-dih:-a or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a'a: 'Yu-a' dhih ken dih, 'de or 'nyi-or nyor+ or 'ye-a' 'meh, 'do :a-a' dhih bo, :yee' or-: se :a deh+-a' klehkpeh 'nyi-eh: 'beh-dih: yaa'e :ke :e?

33:Or 'beh-dih: nyor+ Nyorsoa gan-a, an-a' dhih 'dlu :po :eh? Eh se nyor :korn. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'yor-eh:, or-: 'da, zabe :se-uh' kpon.

34:Or mu :a-a' zabe 'i :chehn :eh? Eh se nyor :korn. Deh no-eh, :Yusu' 'Klae 'meh- 'do :a-a' dhih bo. Jorwor: Nyorsoa za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'weh. 'De or :ne 'de Nyorsoa-a' :dila-son bo, or wlu 'de or bo 'do :a-a' dhih bo.

35:Eh 'beh-dih: :eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de :ybeh-dih-eh: :eh :ne-a 'o :a mor-: 'dekorn: 'Klae-: 'nyne bo 'i chehn-dih: :eh? 'Worn dih 'beh-eh :e? :Ae' 'kle 'ye-eh?: :Ae' nyor+ 'ye-dih: :on 'kle :e? :Ae' 'moeh: :eh 'kpa-a Ji Kou'-moeh ke :e? :Ae' se paa-deh 'ble :e? :Ae' 'de 'meh-a' 'worn-dih :na-eh: :e? :Ae' :bhla 'jlehn 'i 'dba-dih-eh: :e? Eh se deh :korn, :eh 'ye-eh' no.

36:Ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, :An-a' dhih, :a :ne 'meh-a' pobo 'yli dih, 'do 'we-a' klehkpeh bo. :A :zlo-dih-eh: 'blae'+ :en :gweh-a 'dba-a'.

37Jorwor: 'Klae :or :ybeh :a-uh', or-: 'nyi :a nyor :du-kpih, 'de :a kpa :glaa' deh 'jeh, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa :a :yi-dih:-a 'de 'di bo.

38'On po-eh' dhih 'jeh, eh beh :se 'meh-a', 'de mor eh :se :febeh', eh beh :se 'enjoy-nyor:+, 'de mor eh :se 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+, eh beh :se :kana :ti, 'de mor eh :se ti :en mu-a 'de :yi, 'de mor eh :se deh+ :nee'-a' 'kpih,

39eh beh :se deh+ :en :ne-a 'de yai', 'de mor eh :se :yih :en :ne-a 'de 'bluh 'zorn, eh beh :se deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :no-eh, me-: 'beh-dih: :en 'ye :a mor-: Nyorsoa- :a-a' :ybeh-dih-eh 'i chehn-dih: :deh, :eh :yi-dih:-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-'. '.

‘Wloon-chlee-deh: 9

Nyor+ Nyorsoa gan-a



- 1:Yee' 'mor 'Klae-a' klei' :zi-nyor: 'o. 'An :porluh: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu :korn-a wlu 'ken, on zela-eh ken dih 'weh 'noror 'on bo, :ka 'an za-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh-', 'on se-a sih 'tmo.
- 2'On 'ble :porluh-a' dih 'neneh-eh: 'gabaa, 'de 'on 'ble 'pa, :or-a' 'bor, 'do 'an :porluh ken,
- 3'do 'an 'de-di'-boi'-a' deh bo, :on no-a 'Ezlea-nyor+, :on :ne 'on 'ble-a yau :due'. 'An 'bhorn :dee' Nyorsoa 'ye 'on 'chlo bo po, 'de 'mor-: 'Klae-: :a 'ye 'i cheehn-dih: 'de 'an 'de-di'-boi' 'ye 'o 'an 'gor bo 'kpa.
- 4Nyor+ :dao', Nyorsoa gan-uh' on 'ye or-a'a: 'nynuu no, 'de on 'ble 'for 'de or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'di, 'de or :ne on po kuo. Or 'nyi-uh 'tele', or :torne-uh :ka on 'ye-a or-a' :weheh' :za-eh no, 'de or 'nyi-uh deh+ :korn-a wlu+ or po-a :dhama'-'.
- 5'Ezlea-nyor+ no 'nynuu: 'do :a :bai'-a' :bai' bo. 'Klae no an-a' nyor :due' :ke, 'de yau: ka 'di, :or no-a Nyorsoa :or :ne-a 'o deh+-a' klehkpeh 'dlu bo. A 'nyi :a po or-a' 'nyne ya, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.
- 6Eh :se deh Nyorsoa :za-a-', or :se-eh' no :deh. Eh :se nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'wluh-a 'de 'Ezlea 'di, mo-: no Nyorsoa-a' gaan-nyor+ :deh.
- 7'De mor eh :se nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'wluh-a 'de 'Eble'hehn 'di, mo-: Nyorsoa 'da-dih 'Eble'hehn-a'a: 'nynuu :deh. Jorwor: Nyorsoa zela: 'Eble'hehn-: :gwluhuh', or 'da, Ase' 'di :due', mo-: :an mu 'Eble'hehn 'di 'da-dih-eh:.
- 8:Yee' 'de :ka :noror' 'di, deh :daa, eh :bleh-dih: 'i, eh :se 'Eble'hehn-a' 'di-a' klehkpeh, mo-: no Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu :deh. Jorwor: :yuh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-', mo-: :zlo-dih-eh: 'Eble'hehn-a'a: 'nynuu deh 'jeh neh.
- 9:Ka Nyorsoa-a' :dhama'-' :po-wlu 'da-a, eh-: :dhe dih, on 'da, :Mor ti :taa dha :dha :daa na-dih, zon :an yi-a 'de, :yee' 'an mu deka :yi, 'de :Selor' 'ye nyor-kpalu-yu 'wluh.
- 10:Yee' eh :se eh :due'. :Wlibehkor'-a'a: nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu: :on :ne-a 'sororn', on 'ble :baa' :due', :or 'dhu-a :a :bai'-a' :baa' Ase'-'.
- 11Jorwor: ti 'gba-nynuu: :dao', on 'see-a 'wluh, 'de mor on 'see-a deh 'jeh-: deh-zon-: no, :yee' Nyorsoa gan an-a' nyor :due'. Eh-: :torne-eh :a-uh :ka deh or 'bhorn-a or 'ye-a' no, eh-: 'o or no.
- 12Or :torne-eh :a 'weh 'do :Wlibehkor'-a' :gwluhuh' zela-eh bo, or 'da, :Klaba' nor-a mu 'zeehn nor-a' 'bhoi-yu :no. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, Nyorsoa-a mu nyor+ or 'bhorn-a 'duo: :chio'lo:. Eh se deh+ nyor+-a no-a :deh, jorwor: eh :sie: 'de or bo, nyor or 'bhorn-a, or-: 'o or mu 'da-:.



13:Ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, Nyorsoa no-a, 'Jekor:, or-: 'on :ybeh-', jorwor: 'Isor:, or-: 'on 'nyeh-'.

14:Yee' :kaa :a mu 'da-: :naa :eh? :A mu :ao', Nyorsoa no :bhuli'-nyor: :e? 'Kei o.

15:Deh no-eh, or :wlu-' 'de :Mose' bo, or 'da, Nyor 'an 'bhorn-a, 'on 'ye-a' :wehlih 'ye, or-: 'an mu :wehlih 'ye-: :Yee' nyor 'an 'bhorn-a, 'on 'ye-a' :gwluhuh' :nmor-dih:, or-: 'o 'an mu :gwluhuh' :nmor-dih:.

16:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, eh :se 'de nyor+-a' 'bhororn'-deh+ bo 'wluh, 'de mor eh :se 'de 'kpih on po-a 'de :deh, jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ :wehlih 'ye-eh: 'o.

17:Ka-: Nyorsoa 'da :ke, 'de or-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, or :wlu-' 'de 'Iye-nyor+-a' 'keen bo, or 'da, 'Mor 'duo: :on ya-' :on 'ye 'keen no, 'do deh :daa dhih bo. Eh-: 'dhu, 'on 'ye 'an 'kpih nyor+ 'i :to-dih: 'de :on 'di, 'de eh 'ye-eh' no, 'an 'nyne 'ye 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh 'dlu gweh dha yao zorn.

18:Yee' eh-a' dhih, nyor Nyorsoa 'bhorn-a, or 'ye-a' :wehlih 'ye, or-: 'o or 'ye :wehlih. 'De nyor or 'bhorn-a, :or 'ye-a' worn 'i ku, or mu-eh :no, or 'ye worn 'i ku.

Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-: 'dekorn: or-a' :wehlih-:

19:Yee' a-a' nyor :due' mu :aa 'da-:, 'de 'on bo, :Eh :korn dhih 'da, 'de Nyorsoa po :gwlor-nyor dhih 'dlu :chio'lo: :eh, :mor :a se Nyorsoa-a' 'ton :korn-deh 'i :kan-eh 'beh-dih:?

20:Jorwor: :gwlor-nyor: :mor :daa, nyor :on 'dhu-eh-:', 'de :an kpon Nyorsoa wlu 'worn :eh? :Yabo' :or :ma-eh, or se 'beh-dih: or 'ye :wlu 'de nyor :or ma-or bo, or 'ye :ao', :Eh :korn dhih 'de :on no :ao', 'an ma-a' :eh?

21:Maa-nyor :korn 'kpih or 'ye meh :kpuan' :due-' 'duo:, or 'ye :yabo' :or 'kpa-a deh ken ma, 'de or 'ye meh :kpuan' :ne-a :due' :dao', or-a' 'for-' 'duo: :neheh', or 'ye :yabo' :or se-a deh ken 'kpa ma.

22:De deh :ne-a :due' 'di, :mor Nyorsoa :taa 'bhorn, or 'ye or-a' 'chehn nyor+ 'i :to-dih: :dee', 'de on 'ye or-a' 'kpih yubo:, :yee' or 'beh-dih: or 'ye-eh' no :dee'. Jorwor: or kpon :porluh dih 'gabaa, 'do nyor+ :dao' or 'kpa-dih:-a 'chehn-' bo, :on :korn-a :on 'ye-a' gbe :zie: :dee'.

23:Or no deh :daa 'weh, or 'ye or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :doru' :daa, nyor+ 'i :to-dih:, :eh or 'nyi-a nyor+ or 'ye-a :wehlih, :yuh or po-a 'kpa :dee' see, :on 'ye-a or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ye.

24:Yee' :a :mor 'o, :or 'dhu nyor+ :dao', Nyorsoa 'da-a 'noror or bo. Eh :se 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ :due' 'nyne-', or :se-' nyor+ 'da-dih:, jorwor: or 'da nyor+ 'weh, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ 'nyne-' :ke.



25:Ka Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Ozea' no-a eh-a' :za-a', or no-a, Nyorsoa 'dae:, Nyor+ :on :se-a 'an nyor+, mo-: 'an mu 'an-a: nyor+ 'da-dih: "Bluhba-dlu: 'on se-a-' :ybeh :dee', mo-: 'an mu 'an-a: :ybeh-dih-nyor+ 'da-dih:.

26'De Nyorsoa 'da :neheh', :Yee' 'do :dha 'on :za-dih-eh-', 'on no-a, A :se 'an-a: nyor+, :yee' 'do dha-a' 'jeh :dao', 'do :wor an mu 'kmo :ne-Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu 'da-dih-eh.

27:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Azaya' po 'wele-eh:, :eh :korn-a 'de 'Ezlea-nyor+ bo, or 'da, :Ka yobo'-a' :bhehneh' :dhie:-a, 'ka-: 'Ezlea-nyor+ :dhie: Jorwor: an-a' 'yor-bei:, mo-: :an mu 'puh-:.

28'Deh no-eh, 'kle 'ye-eh: :Gwlor :baa' 'da-a or mu-a 'o 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh 'dlu :po, or mu 'dhobo: or 'ye-eh' no :gbor :gbor.

29'Eh gweh :ka :Azaya' no-a eh-a' :za-a' see, or 'da, :Mor eh 'dhu, :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :or 'ble-a' 'kpih-a' klehkpeh kwa, or se 'o :a-a' 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu-a' :noo' sie :dee', :yee' :a mu 'Salor-gwlor-: 'dekorn: :Gormor'la-gwlor-: :gweh :dee'.

Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :korn 'de 'Ezlea-nyor+ bo :ke

30:Yee' :kaa :a mu 'da-: :naa eh? :Ka :a mu-a 'da-:, eh-: :dhe dih. Nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+:, :an-a' 'worn-a, :an-a' po-a 'de 'kpih, 'do 'yi 'sleh-deh+-a' no-a' bo :dee', 'do Nyorsoa ybei', nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: no 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ :naa 'do dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo.

31Jorwor: 'Ezlea-nyor+:, :an po-a 'de 'kpih :on 'ye-a' 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ no, 'do :Mose'-a' 'tele'-a' dih :dhe-eh bo, mo-: :se-eh' no.

32:Eh :korn dhih :oo' :eh? Deh no-eh, an-a' 'kpih :po-eh :se 'de an-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo 'wluh, jorwor: eh 'wluh 'de :koan: an no-a bo. An 'gbele sobu' :daa :an 'gbele-a nyor+.

33:Ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, Nyorsoa no-a, A :gbee'e:. 'An po tu glu 'de 'Zayorn-gwlor 'di, :an mu-eh :no, 'de nyor+ 'ye-a' 'gbele:, "de on 'ye-a' dih 'ga. Nyor :or :kpa-dih-or 'kpuh, or :se-' 'bluhbor 'bor-dih: i.

'Wloon-chlee-deh: 10

1:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, deh 'an :porluh-a 'bhorn-a 'gabaa, 'de 'an wlu-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'do 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' dhih bo, eh-: 'dhu on 'ye 'puh-a' :korn.

2'On 'beh-dih: an-a' dhih ken dih zela-eh 'weh, :eh :mor an-a' Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za :porluh: mo-: 'beh 'i. Jorwor: an-a' Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za :porluh: :dao', on se deh-' dih 'worn-eh 'ble.

3'De on se :ka on 'ye-a' no, 'de Nyorsoa 'ye-uh'-a' 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih: yubo:. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, an no an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' :gwluhuh', 'de Nyorsoa 'ye-uh' 'yi



'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih:. :Yee' :ka nyor ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor, on :se-eh' 'worn-dih:.

⁴Jorwor: 'Klae, or-: jla :Mose'-a' 'tele' :daa 'dlu. Eh-a' dhih, nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on po-or dhih 'jeh-', mo-: Nyorsoa-a mu 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih:.

'Puh-a' :korn 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo

⁵:Yee' :Mose' za-eh' 'weh 'de or-a'a: 'chlee-deh 'di :ka Nyorsoa-a no-a nyor+ 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih-eh :mor on dhe 'o 'tele' :daa Nyorsoa 'nyi-uh-a dih, or 'da, Nyor :or dhe-a 'o 'tele' :daa, eh-a' klehkpeh dih, :yee' or-: mu 'kmo-' :ne.

⁶Jorwor: :yuh :on :korn-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+, on se 'beh-dih: on 'ye :wlu 'do on :porluh+ ken, on 'ye :ao', :Or mu 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' :mu :eh? (:Eh 'dhu-a, :or mu 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' :mu, :or 'ye 'de 'Klae 'noror :a bo 'zorn :ya :eh?)

⁷De mor, an-a' no, :Or mu 'de :gwlebo :mu :eh? (:Eh 'dhu-a, :or mu 'de 'Klae 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za :eh?)

⁸Deh an mu-a-' :za, eh-: 'dhu, Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ :ne 'o a bo 'weh. En :ne 'de :on 'worn-: 'dekorn: 'do :on :porluh ken-:. Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ :daa, me-: 'o :a po, :en kor-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'i.

⁹:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :mor :on 'worn-dih-eh 'de :on 'worn, :ka :Yusu' 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa'-, 'de :on 'ye-eh' dhih 'jeh-' po, 'do :an-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh bo, :ka Nyorsoa za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, :yee' :an mu 'puh-:.

¹⁰Deh no-eh, :a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: :eh 'wluh-a 'o :a :porluh+ ken, eh-: 'o :eh no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa-a 'da-dih :a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+. 'De mor :a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' worn :oo', :or za-eh' :ke, 'de :a 'puh.

¹¹:Ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no-a eh-a' :za-a', eh no-a, Nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or :kpa-dih-or 'kpuh, or :se-' 'bluhbor 'bor-dih: i.

¹²:Yee' deh-a' :gble-eh se 'o :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'nyne bo :ne. Deh no-eh, :Gwlor :baa' :ne-a :due', or-: no :a-a' klehkpeh-a' :Gwlor :baa'. 'De or 'nyi nyor+-a' klehkpeh :bhorlie' :dhulu' :an 'da-or or 'ye-a' :za-dih:.

¹³:Ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no-a eh-a' :za-a', eh no-a, Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an 'da-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne, or 'ye-a' :za-dih:, mo-: :an mu 'puh-:.

¹⁴:Yee' :kaa an mu nyor on se-a dhih 'jeh-' po, or-a' 'da-a' :no :eh? :Yee' :kaa an mu nyor :or :korn-a 'nyne on se-a 'worn, or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :no :eh? :Yee' :mor nyor se or-a' dhih on :gwluhuh' zela:, :yee' :kaa an mu or-a' 'nyne-a' 'worn-a' :no :eh?



15:Yee' :mor nyor+ se-uh dbo, :yee' :kaa an mu or-a' dhih-a' :za-a' :no :eh? :Ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, Nyor+ :an ya-a 'de tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh, an-a' :naa-buh+ :nmor-: 'yi.

16Jorwor: eh :se nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on no-a 'Ezlea-nyor+, on :se-' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa dih kpon. Deh no-eh, :Azaya' 'dae:, :Gwlor :baa', nyor :yoror :or po :an-a' tubo-wlu:+ :daa :a po-a, dhih 'jeh-' :eh?

17:Yee' nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ble, :mor or se tubo-wlu:+ :en kor-a 'Klae 'i 'worn.

18Jorwor: 'an dhele a dih, 'Ezlea-nyor+ :se-' tubo-wlu:+ :daa 'worn :e? Keen', on 'worn-ih', :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no-a eh-a' :za-a', eh no-a, Tubo-wlu:+ :daa, en :po-eh:-' dha 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken. En-' wele-eh :po-eh:-' 'de 'bluhba+-a' klehkpeh yobo' po-a 'de :gle 'gbeheh 'di ken dih 'weh.

19:Yee' 'an dhele-eh-: dih :neheh', 'Ezlea-nyor+ :se-eh' dih 'worn :e? :Mose', or- : 'chle-eh :zai', :ka Nyorsoa 'da-a, or no-a, "An mu 'bluhba-dlu: :daa nyor+ se-a zlo-' 'duo:, eh 'ye a :gwlehehn' 'di po. "An mu 'bluhba-dlu: nyor+-a 'da-dih-a :bobo-nyor+-' 'duo:, eh 'ye a 'chehn 'di po.

20:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Azaya' ku :gwluhuh', or 'da, Nyorsoa 'dae:, :Yuh :on :se-a 'on 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn, mo-: 'ye 'on. :Yuh :on :se-a 'an dhih dih dhele:, mo-: 'on :to-dih: 'an 'jeh 'i.

21Jorwor: 'do 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' dhih bo, or 'dae:. 'Do zorn-we-a' klehkpeh bo, 'an slo 'an son+ 'do nyor+, :an-a' dhe-a 'o 'an 'tele' dih bo, 'de :on :korn-a 'dlu+ :kmu-a'.

‘Wloon-chlee-deh: 11

Nyorsoa 'ye 'Ezlea-nyor+-' :wehlih:

1:Yee' 'an dhele a dih, Nyorsoa po or-a'a: nyor+-: dih :e? 'Kei o. 'An 'jeh :ke, 'on no 'Ezlea-yu:, 'de 'on no 'Eble'hehn-a' 'di-a' 'yu, 'de 'on 'wluh 'de 'chleh-dlu: an 'da-dih-a 'Behnjemeh 'di 'nyne-'.

2Nyorsoa :se-' or-a'a: nyor+ or gan-a :dee' see, dih po. A se-eh yubo: :e? Deh Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh :za-a-', 'do eh-a' :dha eh :za-dih:-a :Ila'yor-a' dhih-', ti or :to-a 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' :jii-eh 'de Nyorsoa bo, or no-a,

3:Gwlor :baa', on 'dba :an-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'weh, 'de on :wa-dih: :an-a'a: 'slaa ken :za-dih-deh+ dih. 'On :due' :sie: 'o :naa, 'de an vorn on 'ye 'on 'dba.

4:Yee' :kaa Nyorsoa 'da 'de or bo :eh? Or 'dae:, 'On dhe nyor+-a' 'wlu :meheh' 'sorn dih, 'do 'an 'jeh bo, :on se-a 'koor-dlu+ 'yi glu bla, 'do zuu: an 'da-dih-a 'Bee 'zorn, :on 'ye-uh'-a' :weheh' :za.



5:Yee' 'ka-: eh :ne :ke, 'noror ti :daa :a :ne-a 'di bo. 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' kpor-bei: Nyorsoa gan-a, or-a' :wehlih: :korn-eh-a' dhih, mo-: :an za-or :weh' 'gboror:.

6:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, or gan nyor+ :dao' 'do or-a' :wehlih: :korn-eh-a' dhih bo, :yee' eh :se :koan: on no-a, or-a' dhih, or :se-uh' gan. :Mor eh 'dhu, or gan-uh, 'do :koan: on no-a, or-a' dhih bo :dee', :yee' or-a' :wehlih: :korn-eh :se :wehlih: :dele' ka.

7:Yee' :kaa :a mu 'da-: :naa :eh? Deh 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'bhorn-a 'kwla+-' dih 'gabaa, on :se-eh' 'ye. Jorwor: :yuh-kpor-bei: Nyorsoa gan-a, mo-: 'ye-eh. :Yee' :yuh :sie:-a 'o, Nyorsoa 'nyi-uh :porluh+-a' :kmu-a'.

8:Ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, Nyorsoa no-eh', 'de an-a' 'dlu+ 'sun. On 'ble 'yli, 'de an-a' 'ye dih. On 'ble :dou'+, jorwor: an-a' 'worn dih. 'Ka-: eh :ne 'zean' :ke 'gboror:.

9:Yee' :Debe' 'dae: :ke, "Nyi an-a' gor an 'dhu-a, no Nyorsoa-a' pluh :on 'ye-uh'-a' kpon. "Nyi an-a' gor :dao', or no deh :eh 'ye-uh'-a' 'gbele:, 'de Nyorsoa 'ye-uh' 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu po.

10:Nyi Nyorsoa no-eh, 'de an-a' 'yli 'ye-' :kpe, on :ne-' dih 'ye, "de on 'ye 'kle 'ye, 'do deh+ :en 'beh-dih-uh-a 'worn dih 'zorn, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

11:Yee' 'an dhele a dih :neheh'. Ti :Jueh'-nyor+ 'gbele:-a, 'de on 'ye-a' dih 'ga, :yee' on se :sorn-a' 'beh-dih: :neheh' klehkpeh klehkpeh :e? 'Kei o. Jorwor: an-a' dih 'ga-eh: :dao', eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'puh-dih: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+:, eh 'ye :Jueh'-nyor+ :gwlehehn' 'di po.

12:Mor an-a' dih 'ga-eh: :dao', eh :ya 'de :bhorlie' :kolu' :daa, 'do nyor+ :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken bo, 'de deh 'jeh :neh on 'ma-dih:-a, :mor eh :ya 'de :bhorlie' :kolu' 'do nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo, :yee' ti :Jueh'-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an mu-a 'puh-:, :yee' dha :bhorlie' :kolu' :dao', eh mu :na-dih: :eh?

Nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+:, an-a' 'puhuh'-dhih:

13:Yee' 'an wlu 'de a :mor, nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo :naa. :Ka 'on no-a :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor 'noror a bo, 'an mu 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: 'do 'an-a: :koan 'an no-a bo,

14:eh 'ye-eh' no 'bla, 'on 'ye 'on 'bei' :Jueh'-nyor+ :gwlehehn' 'di po, eh 'ye-eh' no, an-a' :noo' 'ye 'puh.

15:Yee' :yeh Nyorsoa po-a :Jueh'-nyor+ dih, :yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de or-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, on :ne or no wlu-' dih 'woorn-nyor+. :Yee' :kaa eh mu :ne, :mor Nyorsoa kpon :Jueh'-nyor+ dih :neheh' :eh? Eh mu :ka nyor :or 'wluh-a 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :gweh.



16:Mor eh 'dhu, 'bhlee: :kpuan'-a' :zai'-for nyor+-a 'nyi-a Nyorsoa, or :ne gban 'i 'do Nyorsoa 'nyi-eh bo, :yee' 'bhlee: :kpuan'-a' klehkpeh :ne 'i gban :ke. :Mor eh 'dhu, tu-a' glubuh :ne gban 'i, :yee' 'gabuh+-a' klehkpeh :ne 'i gban :ke.

17:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+ gwew 'orle-tu: :on :me-dih:-a 'de 'dhuu'-deh+ 'nyne-', :on :korn-a 'gabuh:+ :nee' :chehn-eh:-a 'o. :Yee' :mor :or :se-a :Jueh'-yu:, :mor 'o, :or 'dhu 'orle-tu:, :on :me-dih:-a 'de 'kwlae: 'kpan 'kpan 'zorn, an-a' 'gabuh-', 'de :on 'kpa-dih: 'o :yuh :on :chehn-eh:-a 'o gor-', 'de :on 'ble 'for 'de :bhorlie' :kolu' :eh 'wluh-a 'de on bo 'di.

18'Do eh-a' dha, :an-a' :vlehn-' 'gabuh:+ :dao' :en :chehn-eh-a 'o. :Yee' :kaa eh no, 'de :an 'beh-dih an-a' 'jeh 'i :eh? :On se-eh yubo: :ka eh 'dhu-a tu-a' glubuh-' :an 'nyi-a :on 'ni :e? 'De eh se-a :on :mor :or se-uh'-a 'ni 'nyi :e?

19:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu :on 'da, Tu-a' 'gabuh+ :chehn-eh: 'o 'weh, 'de 'on 'ye 'o en- 'gor-' 'kpa-dih:,

20:yee' :on :se-' 'gbeh. En :chehn-eh: 'o 'weh. Jorwor: deh no-eh, 'de en :chehn-eh:-a 'o, eh-: 'dhu, en se dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ble. Jorwor: :mor :mloror', :on po-ih' dhieh 'jeh, eh-: :korn dhieh :on :ne 'o. Eh-a' dhieh, :an-a' 'beh-dih:-' :an-a' 'jeh 'i, jorwor: 'dhu :an-a' 'jeh :dhororn'.

21'Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa :se-' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :wehlih 'ye, :on no-a tu-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'gabuh+. :Yee' :eh :korn dhieh or 'ye :on :wehlih 'ye :ke :eh?

22:Yee' pobo: Nyorsoa-a' :porluh-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'yi :kma-eh- : ya. Or :kma 'i 'do nyor+ :yuh :on 'ga-a dih bo, jorwor: or-a' :porluh :nmor 'yi 'do :on bo, :mor :on :taa or-a' :porluh-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh: :daa dih kpon :chio'lo.: :Mor :on 'tali-eh dih, :yee' :an mu 'o :chehn-eh: :ke.

23:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, :Jueh'-nyor+ 'kpa or-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh ken :neheh', :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu-uh 'o tu :dao' on :chehn-eh:-a 'o, 'bhun de 'dhu-: :neheh'. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa 'ble 'kpih or 'ye-eh' no.

24:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, :mor :or no-a 'orle-tu-a' 'gabuh: :on :me-dih:-a 'de 'kwlae: 'kpan 'kpan 'zorn, 'de :on 'ye 'o :chehn-eh:, 'de Nyorsoa 'ye :on 'i 'dhu-dih-eh: 'de :yuh :on :me-dih:-a 'de 'dhuu'-deh+ 'nyne-' 'bhun, :eh 'see-a no-eh :zai', :yee' eh :se 'i :kma 'i 'do or bo, or 'ye 'gabuh:+ or chehn-a 'o 'de en-' 'jeh-a' tu ya, or 'ye-ih' 'i 'dhu-dih: :dele' ka 'de mor.

Nyorsoa :korn :wehlih: 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo

25:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'on :se-' 'bhorn, 'slan :daa, or 'ye 'de a 'di dih :kpe-dih:, 'de a :ne-' a-a' 'jeh :toror' :korn-nyor+ 'da-dih:. 'Slan 'an 'da-a, or-: 'dhu. Nyorsoa :kmu-dih: 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' :porluh+ 'weh 'do ti kpor 'di :chio'lo:, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+: :on po-a 'Klae-a' dhieh dhieh 'jeh-', on 'ye 'kwla :gwew, 'de on 'ye 'de yi.



²⁶Deh :daa, eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'puh. :Ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, Nyor+ zeli-nyor mu 'de 'Zayorn-gwlor 'di 'wluh-: .:Yee' or mu se Nyorsoa deh-' 'ye-kplen-a' klehkpeh 'de 'Jekor-a'a: 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu 'di :za.

²⁷'De Nyorsoa 'da, Kuo on :ne 'an mu-a :po, or-: 'dhu, "an mu an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih:.

²⁸:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+ :se-' Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh dih kpon, eh-: no-eh, 'de or za-uh :dou'+ bo, 'de a :mor :or :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, a 'ye 'o deh. Jorwor: or gan :Jueh'-nyor+ 'weh, 'de or ybeh-uh' 'gboror:, 'do wlu or po-a :dhama'- 'de on :bai'-a' :bai' bo, an-a' dhih.

²⁹Deh no-eh, :mor or 'nyi nyor deh, or-a' za-eh nyor 'kwa :neheh'. 'De mor :mor or gan nyor, :yee' or gan-or'.

³⁰:Zai' :dee', :yee' a :mor :or :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, a-a' :dhe 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih. Jorwor: :kana :naa, or 'ye a :wehlih 'weh, deh no-eh, :Jueh'-nyor+ :se 'o or-a' 'tele' dih dhe.

³¹Jorwor: :wehlih: Nyorsoa 'ye a-uh, eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de or 'ye-uh :wehlih 'ye :ke.

³²:Yee' :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an-a' dhe 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih, eh-: no-eh, 'de on gwleh :kasue-nyor+. :Yee' or 'ye-uh' :wehlih 'ye :dhih 'o, eh-: :korn dhih or no-uh :kasue-nyor+-'.

:Poror' po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya

³³:Yee' Nyorsoa po or-a' :bhorlie' :kolu' :a bo 'weh. 'De or-a' :toror'-: 'dekorn: deh 'i yubo-eh-: en :tehn 'di. 'De eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-a' or-a' zabe: :zi-eh-' dih 'worn. 'De eh se nyor :korn, :or 'ye-or dih 'worn.

³⁴:Ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no-a eh-a' :za-a', eh no-a, Eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-a deh :Gwlor :baa'-a na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih yubo:. "De mor eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-or 'slen 'dhu.

³⁵Eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-a Nyorsoa deh 'nyi, "de :eh 'ye-eh' no 'de Nyorsoa 'ye-a eh-a' kpa :za :ke.

³⁶Deh no-eh, deh+-a' klehkpeh 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'de or-: no deh+-a' klehkpeh :dao', 'de en-' klehkpeh :no-eh 'do or bo. :Yee' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do or bo, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.

'Wloon-chlee-deh: 12

'Kmo :a 'ye-a' :ne 'de Nyorsoa-a' :koan-a' no-a' 'di

¹:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'an bale a 'weh, :ka Nyorsoa 'ye-a a :wehlih, :yee' a :za a-a' yau 'kwla 'de or bo, :eh gwleh-a :ka nyor+-a za-dih-a 'kmo



:ne-deh: :eh :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i 's'laa, 'do or-a' :koan-a' no-a' bo, 'de :eh 'pehn-dih:-a or-a' :porluh dih. Eh-: 'dhu or-a' :weheh' :za-eh: 'jeh neh-' 'de or-a' deh 'di.

2:Yee' deh+ 'kmo bo-nyor+-a ne-dih-a 'kmo, a-a' :ne-dih:-' 'kmo :ke. Jorwor: a 'nyi Nyorsoa 'nyi a 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-deh: :dele', :eh mu-a a-a' :gwlor-nyor-tu-a' klehkpeh-' dih 'bili: 'de a 'di. :Yee' :mor eh no :ao', :yee' a mu deh :eh :korn-a Nyorsoa 'ton yubo:, :eh 'dhu-a deh 'jeh-: deh :eh 'pehn-dih:-a or-a' :porluh dih: : 'dekorn: deh :eh gweh-a 'kwla-:.

3:Yee' Nyorsoa po 'on mla bo. Eh-a' dhih, 'an zela a-a' klehkpeh :gwluhuh', A-a' 'ye:-' a-a' 'jeh deh-' 'gabaa, eh-a' :zi 'o ken dih, 'de a-a' 'jeh 'yli 'de. Dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: or 'nyi a-uh, eh-: a 'ye no, a 'ye a-a' 'jeh :yba-dih:, 'de :toror' :korn ka 'di.

4:A-a' klehkpeh, :a 'ble yau :due' :due', :on 'ble-a deh+ :dhulu' 'do on 'bhun. Jorwor: en-' klehkpeh :dao', en se :koan :due' 'ble.

5:Yee' 'de deh :ne-a :due' 'di, :a :mor :or :dhie:-a 'o, 'de :or :ne-a 'Klae-', :a no yau :due'. :Yee' :a 'dhu-dih-eh: 'i, :ka yau-a' deh+ :en :ne-a 'o on 'bhun, en no-a 'i 'dhu-dih-eh :ke.

6:Ka Nyorsoa no-a :a-a' mla bo :po-eh, 'ka-: :a no 'nyii'-deh:+ 'doror: 'dor 'ye-a'. :Yee' :mor Nyorsoa 'nyi nyor wele-eh: :po-eh, :yee' 'nyi or po or-a' wele-eh. 'Nyi eh :ne or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh kpa :gwie :due'.

7:Mor or-a' 'nyii'-deh no 'bhoi-yu-deh 'do nyor bo, :yee' 'nyi or no-eh. :Mor or-a' 'nyii'-deh no nyor+ deh :torne-eh, :yee' 'nyi or :torne: nyor+ deh.

8:Mor or-a' 'nyii'-deh 'dhu 'de nyor+-a' 'kpih :po-deh-' 'do nyor bo, :yee' 'nyi or po 'de nyor+-a' 'kpih. :Mor or-a' 'nyii'-deh 'dhu, 'nyi nyor+ deh yaa'e-deh-', :yee' 'nyi or no-eh, or 'bor 'kwa dih :kmu-eh. :Mor or-a' 'nyii'-deh no, nyor+ :na-dih-eh, :yee' 'nyi or :na-dih: nyor+ deh 'jeh neh. :Mor or-a' 'nyii'-deh no nyor+ :wehlih 'ye-eh, :yee' 'nyi or no-eh, 'de 'mona: ka 'di.

9:Yee' a :ybeh nyor+-' 'de :porluh+-a' :vlehehn-' :gweh ka 'di. A 'nyeh deh+-zon+-', 'de a 'ye :yih :en no-a deh+ 'jeh ne dih kpon :glii:.

10A :ybeh a 'bei' 'Klae-a' nyor+-', :ka a no-a a-a' 'de-di'-boi'-a' :ybeh-eh. A 'ye nyor+ deh-', eh 'ye 'o a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-' :zi.

11A 'nyi a-a' :porluh: :en mu-a :koan :no, en 'beh 'i. A :ne neh ken 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' :weheh' :za 'da.

12'Nyi deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh no-eh, a 'ye 'mona no. :Mor a :taa 'kle 'ye, :yee' a kpon :porluh+ dih. A :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

13Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ :on :korn-a son+ se-a 'o nyni, a 'nyi-uh deh. :Yee' a :za a-a'a' :gbu+ 'kwla 'do 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :on no-a 'duhba+ bo.



- 14:Yee' a po nyor+ :an 'ye-dih-a a 'kle, :bhorlie' bo. A-a' :po-uh' 'chlo bo, a po-uh :bhorlie' bo.
- 15Nyor+ :an no-a 'mona, a 'kpa-uh bo, a 'ye 'mona no. :Yee' nyor+ :an 'zlu-a, a 'kpa-uh bo, a 'ye 'zlu :ke.
- 16A kpon-dih: ken dih 'de a 'nyne-'. A-a' 'beh-dih:-' a-a' 'jeh 'i, jorwor: a 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, a :ne nyor+ :on :se-a deh ken 'kpa, a 'ye bo nena:. A-a' :na- :toror' :korn-deh.
- 17Nyor :or no-a deh-zon 'do a bo, a-a' :za-dih-or' deh-zon kpa-'. A 'wla :gwluhuh' dih, a 'ye deh+ 'jeh ne no, 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh ybei'.
- 18A no deh+-a' klehkpeh a 'beh-dih:-a a 'ye-a' no, :en mu-eh :no, 'de a :ne nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ye-a ken dih kpon-dih:.
- 19:Yee' :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, :mor nyor no deh-zon 'do a bo, nyor-a' :za- kpa, jorwor: 'nyi Nyorsoa-a' 'jeh-a' 'yor-eh no-eh. Deh no-eh, eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de or-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, :A-a' :Gwlor :baa' 'da, 'Mor :korn :or 'ye kpa :za. 'An mu nyor+ :an no-a deh+-zon+ 'do on 'bei' bo, 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu :po.
- 20:Yee' or-a' 'chlee-deh 'da :neheh', :Mor 'moeh :taa nyor :or 'nyeh-a :on-' no, :yee' 'nyi-or dii-deh. :Mor 'ni 'na-ton :taa-or no, :yee' 'nyi-or 'ni or 'ye 'na. :Mor :on :taa :ao' no, :yee' eh mu-or dhen-' dih :po 'gabaa.
- 21:Yee', eh-a' dhih, :an-a' 'worn:-' deh+-zon+-a' du :on, jorwor: du deh+-zon+ 'do deh+ 'jeh-a' no-a' bo.

‘Wloon-chlee-deh: 13

A :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do 'gomla-nyor+ 'zorn

- 1:Yee' 'nyi nyor+-a' klehkpeh :ya an-a' 'jeh ya 'do 'gomla-nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o on 'dlu, 'zorn. Deh no-eh, eh se 'gomla :korn-Nyorsoa 'ye :ao', or se-a 'o kpala' 'i po. Nyorsoa :oo', or-: 'nyi on 'kpih, 'de on no nyor+ :klaba'+ 'do :a 'dlu.
- 2:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or :bla-dih:-a 'gomla worn, :yee' deh Nyorsoa po-a 'o, eh-: 'o or :bla-dih: worn. Nyor :or no-eh, :yee' or :ya or-a' 'jeh 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu.
- 3:Mor eh 'dhu, :on :taa 'yi 'sleh-deh+ no, :yee' :on se :korn :on 'ye nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+-a' :fano ple. Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, :on :taa kplen-zon+ no, :yee' :on :korn :on 'ye an-a' :fano ple. :An 'bhorn :on 'ye 'kmo-' :ne, 'de :on 'ye :an-a'a: 'gomla-a' :fano-a' ple-a' 'bor :e? :Yee' :mor :an 'bhorn :on 'ye :ao' :ne, :yee' no 'yi 'sleh-deh+, 'de :an-a'a: 'gomla 'ye :on dhih bo po.
- 4Deh no-eh, 'gomla no Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-yu: 'do :an-a' dhih bo. Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, :on no kplen-zon+, :yee' ple :fano, deh no-eh, 'gomla se 'dhun 'ble yaa'e.



On no Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-nynuu:, an za or-a' 'chehn dha yao 'zorn, 'do nyor+ :an no-a kplen-zon+ bo.

⁵:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a :korn a 'ye a-a' 'jeh ya :ya 'do 'gomla-nyor+ 'zorn. Eh :se Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-a' kpa an za-a, eh-a' dhih :due' a :korn a 'ye-eh' no :deh, jorwor: deh no-eh, a-a' :porluh+ me-: zela: a :gwluhuh' a 'ye-eh' no.

⁶Eh-: :korn dhih :oo', a za 'taa-deh+ :ke, deh no-eh, 'gomla-nyor+ no Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-nynuu:, :an no-a an-a'a: :koan, on :korn on 'ye-a' no.

⁷Deh+-a' klehkpeh, a 'ble-a' 'do on bo, a 'nyi-uh. :Mor a 'ble 'gomla-a' 'taa-deh:+ 'doror: 'dor, :yee' 'nyi a za-ih. :Mor eh 'dhu, an-a' deh- 'ye-eh, :yee' 'nyi a 'ye-uh deh-'. :Mor eh 'dhu 'o, an-a' 'dhu-a', :yee' 'nyi, a 'dhu-uh 'o.

A :ybeh-dih:

⁸:Yee' nyor-a' kpa-a' :sie: 'o a ken. Deh :due' a 'ye-a' no, eh-: 'dhu, a :ybeh-dih: 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. Deh no-eh, nyor :or :ybeh-a or 'be :gwlor-nyor-', :yee' or no :Mose'-a' 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh or 'da-a' 'weh.

⁹'Tele'+-a' klehkpeh :daa, :en no-a, Nyor-a' :no- 'nyne :zaan', nyor-a' 'dba-:-' nyor, nyor-a' 'yli-:-', :gwlehehn' :sin-dih:-' a 'di dih, 'dekorn: 'tele'+ :nee' :en :sie:-a 'o, en- 'klehkpeh en :ne 'noror 'tele' :due' :daa 'di, :eh no-a, :Ybeh nyor+ :on :ne 'ti-a :dha :due'-, :ka :on no-a :an-a' 'jeh-a' :ybeh-a'.

¹⁰:Mor :on :ybeh :an-a' :dha :due' 'ti-nyor-', :yee' :on :se-or' deh-zon 'bhun :no-dih: i. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, :mor :on 'ble :ybeh-dih-eh, :yee' :Mose'-a' 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh or 'da-a, me-: 'o :an no.

¹¹:Yee' eh-: a 'ye no, :ka a yubo:-a ti a :ne-a ken :naa. Ti nyini 'o 'weh, a 'ye 'nyinor- 'wluh. Deh no-eh, ti :a mu-a 'puh-: klehkpeh klehkpeh, en 'koan'-: bo :naa, :eh :zi 'o, ti :a po-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :zai'.

¹²Eh :sie: 'o deh-beh:, glu 'ye 'dlu-' :jla. :Yee' zorn 'koan'-: bo :naa. Eh-a' dhih, a 'bor deh+ nyor+-a no-a 'de :kule-', en- 'no-a'. Jorwor: a 'nyi a 'dhu zorn-pli-a' ta-tiei-' dih.

¹³A 'nyi :a :ne-dih: kplen 'jeh ne 'kmo deh 'jeh, :ka nyor+ :on :ne-a 'noror zorn-pli-', on :ne-a. A-a' 'dhu-:-' 'nynor+ :zi-eh-a' gor, a-a' :ne-dih:-' nomor 'na-eh-a' 'kmo. A-a' :korn- 'tmeor+-: 'dekorn: 'pebe' 'i 'kpa-eh-:. A-a' :ne-dih:-' 'jeh-a'-: :gwlehehn'-: 'kmo.

¹⁴Jorwor: a 'duo: :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-', a 'ye-or' pa, 'de a-a' :na-dih:-' :gwluhuh' dih, :ka a 'ye-a' no, 'de a 'ye-a' a-a' :porluh+ dih 'pehn-dih: 'do a-a' :gwlor-nyor-tu-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon+ bo.

‘Wloon-chlee-deh: 14

:An-a' :chehn- :an-a' 'Klae :de-di'-a' zabe 'i 'suh



- ¹:Yee' 'Klae-a' nyor :or :korn-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh se-a dih ku, a kpon-or dih, jorwor: or :ne a-a' dhobo:-' 'do deh+ or na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih, :en :ne a-a' ne se-a :gwie :due' kpa, en-' dhih bo.
- ²Nyor+ :noo' :on no-a 'Klae-a' nyor+, an-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no-eh, 'de an di deh+-a' klehkpeh, jorwor: nyor+ :noo' :on :korn-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh se-a dih ku, an di 'dhuu'-deh+ :due' 'suh 'klein'.
- ³'Klae-a' nyor+ :yuh :an di-a deh+-a' klehkpeh, an-a' :vlehn-' :yuh :an-a' di-ih-a. :Yee' nyor+ :yuh :an-a' di-a deh+-a' klehkpeh, an-a' :chehn-' :yuh :an di-a deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' zabe 'i :ke. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa kpon-uh-: dih.
- ⁴Nyor :on 'dhu-eh:-' :eh, 'de :an chehn nyor :noror'-a'a: 'bhoi-yu-a' zabe 'i :eh? Or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a'a: Nyor :Klaba', or-: :korn 'de eh bo, :mor or-a' :yeh :nyna dih, :mor or-a' :yeh 'ga dih. Keen', or mu dih :nyna. Deh no-eh, :Gwlor :baa' 'ble 'kpih, or 'ye-eh' no, 'de or 'ye dih :nyna.
- ⁵Nyor+ :noo' 'duo: zorn-we-eh :due'-, eh 'ye deh ken 'kpa, eh 'ye 'o 'we-eh: :neheh' :zi. :Yee' nyor+ :noo', mo-: 'duo: 'we-a' klehkpeh-' en 'ye goor-dih:. Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :korn on 'ye deh on po-a dhih 'jeh-' dih 'worn deh 'jeh, 'do on :porluh+ ken, 'do 'we-eh-deh: :daa, eh-a' dhih bo.
- ⁶Nyor+ :on 'duo-a zorn-we-eh :due', eh 'ye-a' deh ken 'kpa, on 'duo-eh' 'weh 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh-' 'ye-eh bo. Nyor+ :an di-a nimi, an di-eh 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh-' 'ye-eh bo. Deh no-eh, on po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio 'do dii-deh: :dao' bo. :Yee' :yuh :an-a' di-a nimi, an no-eh 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh-' 'ye-eh bo, 'de on po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio 'do deh an di-a bo :ke.
- ⁷:Mor :a-a' :yeh :ne 'kmo, 'de mor :a-a' :yeh 'meh, Nyorsoa-a' dhih :oo' :a no-eh, eh :se :a-a' 'jeh-a' dhih.
- ⁸:Mor :a :ne 'kmo-', :yee' :a :ne-' 'kmo 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh-' 'ye-eh dhih bo. :Mor :a 'meh, :yee' :a 'meh-' 'do or-a' deh-' 'ye-eh dhih bo :ke. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :a-a' :yeh :ne 'kmo, 'de mor :a-a' :yeh 'meh, :a :korn 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo.
- ⁹:Yee' eh-a' dhih :oo', 'Klae 'meh, 'de or 'wluh 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, 'de or :ne 'kmo, or 'ye :Gwlor :baa' no 'do 'meheh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'kmo :ne-nyor+-: bo.
- ¹⁰:Yee' :eh :korn dhih, 'de :an chehn :an-a' 'Klae :de-di'-a' zabe 'i :eh? :Yee' :eh :korn dhih, 'de :an vlehn-or :eh? En-' klehkpeh :daa, :a-a' klehkpeh, :a mu dih :nyna, 'do Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi :kpala' ybei',
- ¹¹:ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, :Gwlor :baa' 'da, :Ka 'on :ne-a 'kmo, nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an mu 'koor-dlu+ 'yi glu :bla 'do 'on ybei'. :Yee' :meo+-a' klehkpeh mu-eh-' :za :ka 'on 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-'.
- ¹²:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :a-a' :due' :due'-a mu deh+ :a no-a, en-' dhih bo zela: 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.



:An-a' :no-eh' 'de :an-a' 'Klae :de-di'-a 'ga-: dih

13:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'nyi, :a 'bor :a 'bei'-a' zabe 'i :chehn-eh 'suh. Jorwor: a :korn a 'ye-eh' :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih:, 'de a :ne 'o deh 'do a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-a' :gwie 'i po, 'de or :ne-eh' 'gbele:.

14:Ka 'on 'dhu-a nyor :or :korn-a 'de :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' bo, 'on yubo-eh' 'jeh ka, dii-deh+-a' klehkpeh :nmor-: 'yi, 'do di-a' bo. Jorwor: :mor nyor 'da dii-deh: :yeh :daa, eh se 'yi dih :nmor 'do di-a' bo, :yee' 'do or bo :oo', eh se 'yi dih :nmor-dih:.

15:Mor eh 'tuh :an-a' 'Klae :de-di' dih, 'do deh :an di-a, eh-a' dhih bo, :yee' eh se 'de or-a' :ybeh-dih: ka 'di :ne :neheh'. :An-a' dii-deh:+-a' :no-eh', 'de en-' 'kor-dih:-' :an-a' 'Klae :de-di', :or :korn-a dhih 'Klae 'meh-a.

16:Yee' deh a 'da-dih-a deh 'jeh neh, a-a' :no-eh' nyor+-a' 'da-dih:-eh' deh-zon.

17:Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh se deh :di-eh-: 'dekorn: 'na-a'-: deh 'i kor. Jorwor: eh kor 'yi 'sleh-eh-: ken dih :kpon-dih-eh-: 'dekorn: 'mona-: :en 'wluh-a 'de Gban 'i :ne :Zulu bo 'i.

18:Deh no-eh, nyor :or za-a 'Klae-a' :weheh' deh :dao', :yee' or-: 'pehn-dih: Nyorsoa-a' :porluh dih, 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'worn-dih: or-a' dhih ken dih.

19:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'nyi :a vorn, :a 'ye deh no, :eh 'ye-a 'de ken dih :kpon-dih-eh :ya, 'de :eh 'ye-a :a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh dih :ku-dih:, 'do :a-a' :due' :due' bo.

20:A-a' 'kor-dih:-' Nyorsoa-a' :koan, dii-deh+-a' dhih. Dii-deh+-a' klehkpeh, en :nmor-: 'yi 'do di-a' bo. Jorwor: eh :nyini-: 'yi 'de nyor 'ye deh di, eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de or 'be 'Klae-a' nyor 'ye 'gbele:.

21:Eh :nmor-: 'yi, :on 'ye nimi :di-eh-: nomor 'na-eh-: 'bor, 'de :an-a' :no-' deh-beh-deh-beh: :eh mu-a :an-a' 'Klae :de-di' dih 'ga-:.

22:Yee' eh-a' dhih, deh :korn-a dhih :on po-a dhih 'jeh-' 'do deh+ :daa bo, 'nyi eh no 'slan, 'do mor-: Nyorsoa-: 'nyne bo. :Bhorlie' 'do nyor :or :korn-a :porluh: se-or dhih :yeh-dih:, 'do deh or po-a dhih 'jeh-', eh 'sleh-a 'i 'do or bo, :eh kor-a dii-deh-deh 'i, eh-a' dhih bo.

23:Jorwor: :mor nyor :taa deh di, 'de or-a' :porluh 'ye dhobo:, :yee' or :kpon-dih: or-a' 'jeh zabe:. Deh no-eh, :porluh: or di-dih-a deh, on :se 'de dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo 'wluh. 'De mor, deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :se-a 'de dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo 'wluh, en no deh+-zon:+.

‘Wloon-chlee-deh: 15

A-a' :zi-' a :due'-a' dhih, jorwor: a 'kpa nyor+ :noo' bo



- 1:Yee' :a :mor :or :korn-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: ku-a dih, :a :korn :a 'ye :yuh :on :korn-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: se-a dih ku bo 'kpa. :A 'bor, :a-a' 'pehn-dih:-' :a-a' :porluh+ :due' dih 'klein'.
- 2:A-a' :due' :due' :korn :a 'ye :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-a' :porluh dih 'pehn-dih:, eh-a' :yeh :eh mu-or' :za-dih:, 'de eh 'ye-eh' no, or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ye dih ku.
- 3Deh no-eh, 'Klae :sloror', or :se-' or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' :porluh dih 'pehn-dih:. 'De mor eh 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, 'Jlei: nyor+ :noo' 'jle-dih:- a :on, en 'wla 'on ken dih :ke.
- 4:Yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh :en 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di :zai', en 'chle-eh:-' en 'ye :a deh :torne:, 'de :a :ne-' sea. :Yee' :mor en no-eh, 'de :a 'ye :ao', :a se sea, 'de en 'ye :a 'kpih 'nyi, :yee' :a mu :gwlii' :dhe-deh 'ble-:.
- 5:Yee' 'nyi Nyorsoa :or no-eh 'de nyor+-a' sea-a, 'de :or po-uh-a 'kpih bo, 'nyi or no-eh, 'de a 'ye ken dih kpon-dih: 'de a 'klu-', :ka a zi-a 'o :Yusu' 'Klae klei',
- 6'de a 'ye :porluh :due' 'ble, 'de a 'ye wlu :due' 'ble, a 'ye :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae :Baa' :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi.

Tabo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en mu-a 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo

- 7:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a kpon a 'bei' dih :due' :due', :ka 'Klae no-a a-a' dih :kpon-eh :ke, eh 'ye-eh' no nyor+ 'ye Nyorsoa dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi.
- 8:Yee' 'an zela a :gwluhuh', deh :korn-a dhih 'Klae no-a :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'bhoi-yu, eh:- 'dhu, eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-' 'de :a :bai'-a' :bai' bo, on 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa, 'de eh 'ye-eh' nyor+ 'i :to-dih: :ka Nyorsoa no-a :dhehehn-nyor.
- 9Or no-eh' :ke, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi, 'do or-a' :wehlih: :korn-eh-a' dhih bo, :ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'an mu Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya :po, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ 'klu-'. "An mu or-a' 'nyne bo :ble-dih:, 'on 'ye-ih' ya po.
- 10Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da :neheh', A :mor nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, a :ne-Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ :no-dih: 'mona :dha :due'.
- 11'De eh 'dae: :neheh' A :mor nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, a-a' klehkpeh, a po :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne ya. A :mor 'dawor'+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh, a po or-a' 'nyne ya.
- 12:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :Azaya' 'dae:, "Jehsi: 'di-a' nyor :due'-a mu 'de :yi. Or-: Nyorsoa-a mu ya-' 'duo:, or 'ye nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn. :Yee' or-: an mu :gwlii' :dhe.



13:Yee' 'nyi Nyorsoa :or 'nyi-a nyor+ deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh, or 'nyi a 'mona: :doru'- : 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh: :dhulu'-: :ka a po-or dhih 'jeh-', 'de a-a' deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh-a' dih :ku-eh 'ye 'dlu bo mu, :eh :yi-dih:-a Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a' 'kpih-'.

Deh :korn-a dhih 'de :Poror' 'chle-a 'chlee-deh: :daa

14:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh:, 'on po-eh dhih 'jeh, :ka a 'yi-dih:-a noo-deh:+ 'jeh ne-' dih, 'de a yubo:-a deh+-a' klehkpeh a :korn-a, a 'ye-a' no, 'de a 'beh-dih:-a a 'ye-a a 'bei' deh :torne: :due' :due'.

15'An 'chle a bo, 'de :gwluhuh' :ku ka 'di, 'do deh+ :nee'-a' dhih bo, en 'ye a dhih :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih: :dele' ka. 'An no deh :daa 'weh, deh no-eh, Nyorsoa po 'on mla bo,

16'on 'ye :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'bhoi-yu no, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ 'klu-'. 'De 'an :koan: :no-eh: :daa, eh gweh :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor :ne-a. 'An po or-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh, 'de Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'ye-eh no, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, on 'ye 'slaa: :za-dih-deh no, :eh :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i, 'do or bo, :eh or mu-a ken dih 'worn-dih:.

17:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'on 'beh-dih: 'on 'ye 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: 'do deh+ :Yusu' 'Klae no-a :en :yi-dih:-a 'on-', 'de Nyorsoa-a' :koan 'di, en-' dhih bo.

18Deh :due' :eh :korn-a dhih 'on 'beh-dih:-a 'on 'ye-a' :za, eh-: 'dhu, deh 'Klae no-a, 'de :eh :yi-dih:-a 'on-', 'de 'on no-eh, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, on :dhe-a 'o or-a' 'tele' dih, 'do deh 'on :za-a'-: 'dekorn: deh 'on no-a-: bo.

19Or 'nyi 'on 'kpih, 'do deh+ :daa, en-' no-a' bo, 'on 'ye nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+-: no, 'de or 'nyi Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'kpih 'on :ke. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' klehkpeh, :en kor-a 'Klae 'i, :eh 'wluh-a :Julu'slehn :chio'lo:, 'de :eh mu-a :Ili'ka-bluhba ken.

20'An po 'de 'kpih, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'on 'ye tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa po, 'do :dha nyor+ se-a 'Klae-a' 'nyne 'da-dih: :zai'. 'Do :dha nyor+ :no-dih:-a :koan :zai', 'de 'on :ne 'o :koan :no-dih: :ke.

21Jorwor: :ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, :Yuh nyor-beh-nyor-beh se-a :gwluhuh' zela:, or-a' dhih, mo-: :an mu-or yubo:. "De :yuh :on se-a or-a' dhih 'worn, mo-: :an mu or-a' dhih-' dih 'worn-:.

:Poror'-a 'bhorn or 'ye 'Wloon mu

22:Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'an-a: :koan: :daa, or-: kpan-dih 'on, 'de 'on 'see 'de a bo yi, 'do ti :dhulu' 'di.

23:Yee' 'on se :koan 'ble :neheh' dha 'bluhba-a' 'for :daa bo. 'Do zon+ :dhulu' 'di, 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye 'de a bo yi.

24'Do eh-a' dha, 'an 'bhorn, 'on 'ye-eh' no, ti 'an mu-a 'Smee-bluhba ken :mu. 'On dhe-eh :gwlii' 'weh, 'on 'ye 'de a bo :yi-dih:, 'de :a 'ye 'ton-' dih zela:, 'de 'on 'ye



'Smee mu. :Yee' :mor :a zela : 'ton-' dih 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di, :yee' 'on dhe-eh :gwlii' :ke, :ka a mu-a 'on son 'nyi-', 'do 'Smee :gwie : 'an mu-a :kpa bo.

²⁵Jorwor : :kana :naa, 'an mu :Julu'slehn:, 'on 'ye Nyorsoa-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de bo 'kpa.

²⁶Deh no-eh, 'chore-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'Masordo'nia-bluhba ken-: 'dekorn: :Ehki'a-bluhba ken-: en- :porluh+ 'pehn-: dih, en 'ye 'wlii :za, 'do se deh-a' :za-da 'ble-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa-nyor+ 'nyne-' 'de :Julu'slehn bo.

²⁷Nyor+ :daa, :on se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, an-a' :porluh+ 'pehn-: dih, on 'ye-eh' no. Dhih 'jeh, on 'ble eh-a' kpa 'do :Jueh'-nyor+ bo. Deh no-eh, :ka :Jueh'-nyor+ gble-a Nyorsoa-a' :bhorlie'-, :eh no-eh, 'de nyor+-a yubo-or, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo, :yee' nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, on 'ble eh-a' kpa, on :ne :Jueh'-nyor+ 'ye an-a'a :kororn-deh+-a' :bhorlie'- gble :ke.

²⁸:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, 'on gweh :koan :daa 'i, 'de 'on 'ye-eh' yubo : :ka on 'ye-a 'wlii :dao', :yee' :mor 'on :taa 'Smee mu, 'de 'on 'ye 'o a bo :pa-dih.

²⁹'On yubo-eh', :mor 'on :taa 'de a bo yi, 'an mu 'de 'Klae-a' :bhorlie' :dhulu' 'de a bo :ya.

³⁰:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a, 'an bale a 'weh, 'do :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih-: 'dekorn :ybeh-dih-eh: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :nyi :a-uh, eh-a' dhih-: a 'ye 'on bo 'kpa, a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu 'do 'yi :kma :koan : 'an no-a bo.

³¹A bale: Nyorsoa, 'de 'on :ne 'de se dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken 'kwa 'kpa. A bale-or, 'de Nyorsoa-nyor:+ :on :ne-a :Julu'slehn, on 'ye 'nyii'-deh:+ 'an kpa-uh-a dih kpon.

³²:Yee' a bale-or, 'de 'on 'ye 'de a bo yi, 'de or-a' 'ton :korn ka 'di, 'de 'mona: ka 'di, 'de 'on 'ye :forn 'de a 'nyne-'.

³³A 'nyi Nyorsoa :or 'nyi-a :a wlu-' dih 'worn-eh, :ne 'o a-a' klehkpeh bo. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.

‘Wloon-chlee-deh: 16

:Poror' 'da, or-: 'ye nyor+ :ne-a 'Wloon

¹:Yee' 'an 'bhorn a 'ye :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-nynor-kpao' :or 'dhu-a 'Fibi-' yubo:. Or no nyor 'jeh, 'de or no :koan :no-nyor 'do 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de 'Sehki-gwlor 'di bo.

²A kpon-or dih, :ka Nyorsoa-nyor+ :korn-a on 'ye-a' nyor+ dih :kpon-eh no, deh no-eh, or :korn 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo. :Mor or-a' son :gweh, :yee' a :za-dih-or'. Deh no-eh, or :za-dih: nyor+ :dhulu'-: 'dekorn :an 'jeh 'yor-eh-: :ke.



3'Mor 'ye :Plosi'la-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: yibeor: :Akwi'la-: :on no-a 'on 'bei' :koan: :no-nyor+ 'do :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih bo.

4'On :na 'de 'meh-a' 'worn dih, 'an dhih. Eh :se 'on :due' :se-uh' 'zio po, jorwor: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+, an-a' 'chore-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an po-uh 'zio 'weh :ke.

5'Mor 'ye 'chore :eh 'gbon-dih-a 'de on 'bli 'gbu. "Mor 'ye 'an :dhih :kma-nyor: 'Ehpehni'tor, :or no-a :zai'-nyor :or 'bili-a-' dih 'de 'Klae bo, 'do 'Esea-bluhba ken.

6'Mor 'ye :Mehle' :or no-a 'yi :kma :koan 'gabaa, 'do a bo.

7'Mor 'ye 'Andlorni'kor-: 'dekorn: :Junia'-: :on no-a 'on 'bei' :Jueh'-nyor+, :on :ne 'on :po-dih-eh :kasue 'di :dha :due'. On no 'nyne :korn-nyor:+, 'de :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ 'klu-', 'de on yubo-or :zai', 'do 'on ken.

8'Mor 'ye 'Aplia'ta, :or no-a 'an :ybeh-dih-nyor 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh 'di.

9'Mor 'ye :Orba'nor :or no-a :a 'be :koan: :no-nyor 'do 'Klae-a' dhih bo, 'dekorn: 'an :dhih :kma-nyor: :Sita'kor:.

10'Mor 'ye :Apeh'lor, :or :korn-a 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i deh 'jeh. 'Mor 'ye nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de 'Alitor'bior 'bli 'gbu.

11'Mor 'ye :Hehlo'nior, :or no-a 'on 'be :Jueh'-yu. 'Mor 'ye :yuh :on :ne-a 'de :Nase'sa 'bli 'gbu, :on yubo:-a :Gwlor :baa'.

12'Mor 'ye :Tlifi'na-: 'dekorn: :Tlofo'sa-: 'nynor+-kpao'+ :dao', :on no-a 'yi :kma :koan 'gabaa, 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih bo. 'Mor 'ye 'an :dhih :kma-nyor: 'Pehsor, :or no-a 'nynor :noror' :ke :or no-a 'yi :kma :koan 'gabaa 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih bo.

13'Mor 'ye 'Wlufor, :or no-a nyor 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh 'di, 'dekorn: or 'de :or pobo-a 'o 'on bo dih, :eh gweh-a 'on-de :ke.

14'Mor 'ye :Asin'klitor-: 'Flehgorn-: 'Hormi-: :Patloba'-: 'Horma-: 'dekorn: 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :noo' :on :ne-a 'de on bo :ke.

15'Mor 'ye 'Filolo'gor-: :Julia'-: :Nilior'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'de-di'-nynor-kpao'-: 'dekorn: :Olinpa'-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'de on bo-:.

16'A 'kpa 'de a 'bei' :bhluun'+-' :due' :due', a 'ye-uh' :gble-dih: 'de :porluh+-a' :vlehehn-' :gweh ka 'di. 'Klae-a' 'chore-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'da, mo-: 'ye a-uh.

'Tele' :eh 'bor-dih:-a 'o

17:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'an bale a 'weh, a 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn', 'do :yuh :an ya-a 'de nyor+-' :gble-eh, :an vorn-a deh+ 'on :torne: a-uh bo, 'de :an no-eh,



'de nyor+-a 'tali:-a 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh dih. A :tehn-dih: nyor+ :dao' bo dih.

¹⁸Deh no-eh, nyor+ :on :ne :ao', eh :se :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' 'Klae-a' 'bhoi-yu-deh:, on :se-' no. Jorwor: an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'bhororn'-deh:+ 'o an no. Worn :nmor-wlu+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'sleh dih :po-dih-eh-: me-: an no, 'de an bo-dih nyor+ dih :on :korn-a :porluh:+ :se-a dih ku.

¹⁹Nyor+-a' klehkpeh yubo-eh', :ka a dhe-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' wlu dih. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on 'yi-dih: 'mona-' dih, 'do a-a' dhih bo. Jorwor: 'an 'bhorn a 'ye :toror' :korn-nyor+ no, 'do deh 'jeh neh bo. 'De 'on :se-' 'bhorn deh+-zon+ 'ye a dih :bo-dih:, 'de a 'ye-ih' no.

²⁰Nyorsoa :or 'nyi-a :a wlu-' dih 'worn-eh, or :se 'o :gwle i, or 'ye-eh' no, a 'ye 'ku dih :wa-dih: 'de a-a' :buhbuh+ 'zorn. "Nyi :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' mla :ne 'o a bo.

²¹:Timehte' :or no-a 'on 'be :koan: :no-nyor, or 'da, or-: 'ye a-uh, 'dekorn: 'Lusior-: 'Jesorn-: :korn :Sosepa'tor-: :on no-a 'on 'bei' :Jueh'-nyor+.

²²Torsior: :or 'chle-a 'chlee-deh: :daa 'do 'on bo, or 'da, or-: 'ye a-uh, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne 'di.

²³Geyeh: :or :korn-a 'bli 'gbu 'di, 'on :dhe-a dih, 'de 'chore-a' klehkpeh 'gbon-dih-a 'de, or 'da, or-: 'ye a-uh. :Ila'tor: :or no-a 'kwi :gwlor :daa, or-a' 'wlii-a' dih :dhe-nyor, 'dekorn: :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-nyor-kpalu: 'Kwator-: on 'da, mo-: 'ye a-uh :ke o.

[²⁴'Nyi :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' mla :ne 'o a-a' klehkpeh bo o. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.]

:Poror' po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya

²⁵A 'nyi :a 'nyi Nyorsoa dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a', :or 'beh-dih-eh :or 'ye-eh' no, 'de a 'ye-a' dih :nyna deh 'jeh, 'do tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'on po-a bo, :en kor-a :Yusu' 'Klae 'i. Tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa, me-: no 'slan :or 'zile:-a :dee' see, 'de :or :to-dih-eh: :a 'i :naa.

²⁶:Kana :naa eh :to-dih-eh: :a 'i, 'de Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' 'chlee-deh+ 'di. 'De mor 'kmo :sie: Nyorsoa 'nyi 'tele', 'de 'dawor'+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh 'ye-eh' yubo:, 'de on 'ye or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po, 'de on 'ye 'o or-a' 'tele' dih dhe.

²⁷A 'nyi :a 'nyi :a-a' :toror' :korn-Nyorsoa :due' :daa, dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a', :eh :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae-', :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.



1 'Korli-chlee-deh:

1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 1

¹'Mor :Poror' :or Nyorsoa 'da-a, :or 'ye-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a'a: dboo-nyor no, 'de or-a' 'ton :korn ka 'di. 'Mor-: 'dekorn: :a-a' 'Klae :de-di' an 'da-dih-a 'Sortehneh-: :a :mor 'ye a-uh,

²a :mor :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'chore :eh :ne-a 'Korli-gwlor-', :yuh Nyorsoa 'da-a, :on 'ye-a or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' nyor+ no, :eh :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae-', 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on yobo' po-a 'de :gle 'gbeheh 'di, :on :ne :a mor-: :a za-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' :weheh', 'de :ka :ne-a :due' 'di.

³Mla-: 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'do a bo, :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa'-: 'dekorn: :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-: bo.

:Poror' po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio

⁴'Do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'ka-: 'an po 'an Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, 'do a-a' dhih bo, 'do mla or po a bo, :or :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae-' or-a' dhih.

⁵Deh no-eh, 'do a-a' :Yusu'-a' klei' :zi-eh bo, a :korn mla 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di, :en no-a :ka a no-a :wlu-a'-: 'dekorn: a-a' deh-' dih 'worn-eh-:.

⁶Tubo-wlu:+ :a po-a 'de a bo, :en kor-a 'Klae 'i, me-: a kpon dih :glii:.

⁷:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a se Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' :bhorlie'-a' deh-beh-deh-beh bo dih :tehn-dih:, :ka a fuo-a ti Nyorsoa-a mu-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae :a 'i :to-dih:,

⁸:or mu-a a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh dih :ku-dih: :chio'lo: :eh mu-a ti-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da. 'De Nyorsoa :ne-' a dhih 'bhun 'ye-dih:, 'do 'we-eh: :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a mu-a 'de :ya 'di.

⁹Nyorsoa :or 'da-a a-uh, 'de a :ne or-a' 'Yu :Yusu' 'Klae :or no-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa', a 'ye-a' :dha :due' :na-dih:, or no :dhehehn-nyor:.

A 'bor-' :gble-eh 'de 'chore-'

¹⁰:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'an bale a-uh 'weh, 'de :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'nyne 'di, 'de a-a' klehkpeh, a 'ye deh :due' ken dih 'worn-dih:, 'de deh-:gble-eh :ne 'de a 'nyne-' 'kpa. A kpon-dih: ken dih deh 'jeh, 'de deh a polo:-a 'do a :gwlii', a 'ye-eh' no.

¹¹:Yee' a :mor no-a 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi', nyor+ :noo' :on 'wluh-a 'de 'Kloa 'bli 'gbu, mo-: po 'on kuna', on 'dae:, A jeh-' 'de a-a' 'jeh 'nyne-'.

¹²Deh 'an za-a-', eh-: 'dhu, A-a' nyor+ :noo' 'da, an zi 'o :Poror' klei'. 'De :noo' 'da, an zi 'o :Apor'lor klei'. 'De :noo' 'da, an zi 'o :Piteh' klei'. 'De :noo' 'da :neheh', an zi 'o 'Klae klei'.



13'Klae-a' 'jeh :daa, or :gble-eh:-' 'weh ke :e? 'Mor :or 'dhu-a :Poror'-', 'mor-: 'o, :or :kor-dih-eh: 'o tu 'i 'do a-a' dhih bo :e? :Ae' 'de 'an 'nyne 'di :oo', a :po-dih-eh: 'ni 'dlu ke?

14'On po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, :ka 'on 'see-a a-a' nyor-beh 'ni 'dlu po, 'on :za 'o 'Klepor-: 'dekorn: 'Geyeh-: 'on po-a 'ni 'dlu, an-a' dheh.

15'De a-a' nyor-beh :sor no-a, 'de 'an 'nyne 'di :oo' or :po-dih-eh: 'ni 'dlu.

16A 'bor, eh 'kpa 'on :gwlii' 'weh :naa, 'on po :Tehfa'nor-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de or 'bli 'gbu-: 'ni 'dlu 'weh :ke. Jorwor: :mor 'on po nyor :noror' 'ni 'dlu 'do 'for 'i, :yee' 'on se 'beh-dih: 'on 'ye-eh' :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih: :naa.

17'Klae :se-' 'on dbo, 'on 'ye nyor+ 'ni 'dlu po. Jorwor: or dbo 'on 'weh, 'on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh po. Or :se-' 'on dbo, 'on 'ye 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' :toror' no, 'on 'ye tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa po. :Mor 'on no-eh, :yee' 'Klae-a' 'klorse tu 'i 'meh-dih-eh no deh :forbuh:, 'do nyor+ :an mu-a 'on :dou'+ bo :to bo.

'Klae, or-: 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' :toror'-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'kpih-:

18:Yee' nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o gbe :zi-eh-a' :gwie 'i, :mor on 'worn 'Klae-a' tu 'i 'meh-dih-tubo-wlu+, :yee' en se deh-' 'dhu-eh:, en no :bobo-deh:+ 'do on bo. Jorwor: :a :mor :yor 'puh-a, tubo-wlu:+ :daa, en :to-dih: :a 'i, :ka Nyorsoa 'ble-a' kpih.

19:Ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, or no-a, "An mu nyor+ :on dhe-a an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' :toror' :korn-eh :gwlii', an-a' :toror' ya :gba, 'de or 'ye 'o on :gwlii' dih 'ma-dih:. "De 'an mu-eh :no, 'de 'chlee-deh yubo-nyor+-a' deh' dih 'worn-eh 'ye :ao', eh se deh-' 'dhu-eh:.

20Dha :toror' :korn-nyor+ :ne :naa :eh? Dha 'chlee-deh yubo-nyor+ :ne :naa :eh? Dha nyor+ :an dhobo-a nyor+ bo dha 'bluhba ken, on :ne :naa :eh? Eh :se Nyorsoa, or-: se-eh :a 'i :to-dih: :ka :toror' :korn-eh: :eh :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, 'de eh 'dhu-a :bobo-deh+-' :e?

21'De Nyorsoa-a' :toror' :korn-eh 'di, or no-eh', 'de nyor+ :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn, on se 'beh-dih: on 'ye-or 'i yubo: 'de an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' :toror' :korn-eh 'di. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' :porluh 'pehn-: dih 'do tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :a po-a 'de nyor+ bo, :yih nyor+ :noo' :an zi-a 'o 'kmo bo-noo-deh+ klei', an 'da-dih-a :bobo-deh+, 'de or 'ye-eh' no, 'de nyor+ :on po-ih-a dhih 'jeh-', on 'ye 'puh.

22:Jueh'-nyor+ 'da, an 'bhorn nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh:+. 'De nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+:, on 'da, an 'bhorn :toror' 'de deh :daa 'di.

23Jorwor: :a :mor :mloror', :a za-a- 'Klae-a' tu 'i 'meh-dih-dih: :en no-a :zolo' :or 'gbele-a :Jueh'-nyor+, 'de :en no-a :bobo-dih 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ 'yli 'de.



²⁴Jorwor: nyor+ Nyorsoa 'da-a, :on 'ye-a or-a' nyor+ no, :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: on po-eh-' dhih 'jeh :ka 'Klae 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih-: 'dekorn: or-a' :toror'-:-'.

²⁵Deh no-eh, :mor Nyorsoa gweh :bobo-nyor 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'yli 'de, :yee' or-a' :bobo-a' :dao', or :ne :toror' 'di, or :zi 'o :gwlor-nyor+-a' :noror'-' 'weh. 'De mor, :mor Nyorsoa gweh 'kpih-a' :chehehn-nyor 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'yli 'de, :yee' or-a' 'kpih-a' :chehn-a' :dao', or :zi 'o :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'kpih-' :ne-eh 'weh.

²⁶:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a :gbee'e:. A :na-dih: a-a' :tehn 'i-deh :gwluhuh' dih, ti Nyorsoa 'ye a 'da, a 'ye-a or-a' nyor+ no. 'Do ti :dao' 'i, :yee' 'kmo bo nyor+-a 'da-dih a-a' :dha :dhulu' se :gwluhuh' dih :florn-nyor:+ :dee'. 'De mor a-a' :dha :dhulu' se 'kpih 'ble-nyor:+. 'De mor a-a' :dha :dhulu' :se 'nyne :korn-nyor:+ :ke.

²⁷Jorwor: Nyorsoa 'duo: nyor+ 'kmo-a 'da-dih-a :bobo-nyor+-' 'weh, eh 'ye :gwluhuh' dih :florn-nyor+ dhen-' dih po. 'De mor Nyorsoa 'duo: nyor+ 'kmo-a 'da-dih-a 'kpih-a' :chehehn-nyor+-' 'weh, eh 'ye :kmuu-nyor+ dhen-' dih po.

²⁸Nyorsoa 'duo: nyor+ 'kmo-a 'da-dih-a se deh ken 'kpa-nyor+-: nyor+ :yuh nyor+-a vlehn-a-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :yuh 'kmo no-a, :on se deh-' 'dhu-eh-: or 'duo-uh' 'weh, eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de or 'ye nyor+ 'kmo-a 'da-dih-a deh ken 'kpa-nyor+, on 'ye :ao', on se deh-' 'dhu-eh-:.

²⁹:Yee' eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de nyor-beh-nyor-beh :se-' or-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: i 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

³⁰Nyorsoa :oo', or-: po a mor-: 'dekorn: :Yusu' 'Klae-: :dha :due'. :Yusu' or-: Nyorsoa :yi-dih-:', 'de or :no-dih: :a :toror' :korn-nyor+-: 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :vlehehn-' :gweh-nyor+-:.' 'De or zelie: :a-uh.

³¹:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, Nyor :or mu-a or-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih:, 'nyi or 'beh-dih: or-a' 'jeh 'i, 'do deh :Gwlor :baa' no-a, eh-a' dhih bo.

1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 2

:Ka on no-a 'o :Yusu' tu 'i :kor-dih-eh, eh-a' tubo-wlu:+

¹:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, ti 'on yi-a 'de a bo, 'de 'on 'ye-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'slan-a' dhih-' :za, 'on :se-' worn dih :nmor :manua bla, 'de mor eh :se 'an deh 'i yubo-eh: :ke, 'on :se 'de :ya.

²Ti 'on :ne-a 'de a bo, deh :due' 'on :na-dih:-a :gwluhuh' dih, 'on 'ye-a' no, eh-: 'dhu, 'on 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh 'for 'i :po-dih:, 'de 'on 'ye :Yusu' 'Klae-a' tu 'i 'meh-dih-dhih-a' tubo-wlu+ :due' ken 'neh.



³Ti 'on yi-a 'de a bo, :yee' 'an 'kpih-a: chehn, 'de 'an 'tiei-a tleh, 'de :fano: :ple-eh 'di.

⁴An nyor+ deh :torne-eh-: 'dekorn: 'an Nyorsoa tubo-wlu:+ :po-eh 'di-: 'on :se 'de wlu+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: worn :nmor-wlu+-: 'di dih :wlu-dih:. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'kpih, me-: za-eh gbor :ka dhih 'an za-a-', 'de en no-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh,

⁵'de a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :ne-' :gwlor-nyor+-a' :toror' :gwluhuh' :kpa-dih:. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih, me-: no-eh, 'de a po-eh dhih 'jeh-'.

Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'nyi :a deh-' dih 'worn-eh:

⁶Jorwor: tubo-wlu:+ :en :ne-a :toror' 'di, me-: :a po 'de nyor+ :on ku-a dih, 'de Nyorsoa-deh 'di bo. Jorwor: :toror' :daa, eh :se 'kmo-a' :toror', 'de mor eh :se :yor :or 'kmo-a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+ 'ble-a, 'de :or yi-a 'worn :gweh 'da :naa.

⁷:Toror' :or :korn-a dhih 'an za-a-', or no Nyorsoa-a' 'slan :or 'zile-eh :gwlor-nyor+ dih. Jorwor: :toror'-a' 'jeh :dao', or :dhe-dih-or 'for 'i :dee' see, 'do :a-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' bo, 'de jorwor: 'bluhba-a mu :no-eh.

⁸Eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-a 'kmo-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+ no, :or 'ye-a :toror' :daa dih 'worn. Deh no-eh, :mor eh 'dhu, on 'worn-eh dih :dee', :yee' on :se-': Gwlor :baa' :or :korn-a dhih 'beh-a' 'i 'do tu 'i :kor-dih: i :dee'.

⁹:Ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no-a eh-a' :za-a', eh no-a, Deh Nyorsoa-a dhe-a dih, 'do nyor+ :on ybeh-or' bo, "yli-eh 'see-eh 'ye, 'de :dou'+ 'see-eh 'worn, "de nyor-beh 'see-eh :gwluhuh' dih na-dih :eh :mor eh mu :no-eh.

¹⁰Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu za-eh-: gbor 'de :a bo. :Zulu-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: 'worn deh+-a' klehkpeh-' dih, 'de mor :korn :yih :en 'zile-eh 'de Nyorsoa bo.

¹¹Nyor :yoror :or 'beh-dih: :or 'ye dhih :en :ne-a 'de nyor 'di yubo: :eh? Eh :se or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' :porluh:, mo-: se :mleheh' no-a' 'beh-dih: :e? 'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, nyor se dhih :en :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'di yubo:. Or-a' :Zulu :due', mo-: yubo-ih.

¹²:Zulu: :on :ne-a, :a :mor 'Klae-a' nyor+-', on :se 'kmo-a' :no. Jorwor: :Zulu: :on :ne-a :a-uh, on 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo. :Zulu-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: no-eh, 'de :a 'worn deh+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa 'nyi :a-uh yaa'e dih.

¹³:Yee' eh-a' dhih, eh-: :korn dhih, 'de deh+ :a za-a-' 'de a bo, en se :gwlor-nyor+-a' :toror' :or no-a 'cheaan'-deh dha 'bluhba ken. Jorwor: deh+ :a zela-a a :gwluhuh', Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu:, mo-: :an torne :a-uh. :A zela or-a' :Zulu-a' 'yi 'sleh-deh+-a' dhih ken dih, 'de :yuh or-a' :Zulu: :dao', on :ne-a-' bo.

¹⁴Nyor :or Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu se-a-' :ne, or se 'beh-dih: or 'ye deh :eh 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu bo dhih 'jeh-' po. Deh no-eh, eh no :bobo-deh: 'do or bo. 'De



mor or se 'beh-dih: or 'ye-eh'-' dih 'worn. Deh no-eh, nyor Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :ne-a-', or-: 'worn-ih' dih.

¹⁵Nyor :or Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :ne-a-', or 'beh-dih: or 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh bo dih zela:, :en no-a deh+ 'jeh-: deh+-zon+-: Jorwor: :yor :Zulu se-a-' :ne, or se 'beh-dih: or 'ye :yor on :ne-a-', or-a' zabe zi.

¹⁶:Ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no-a eh-a' :za-a', eh no-a, :Or yubo: deh :Gwlor :baa'-a na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih :eh? :Or 'beh-dih: or 'ye-or' 'slen 'dhu :eh? Jorwor: :a :mor :mloror', :ka 'Klae-a no-a deh :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh, 'ka-: :a no eh-a' :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh :ke.

1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 3

Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-nynuu:

¹:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'on se 'beh-dih: 'on 'ye 'de a bo :wlu, :ka 'on no-a 'de nyor+ :on Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :ne-a-' bo :wlu-eh. Jorwor: 'on :korn 'on 'ye 'de a bo :wlu :eh gweh-a :ka nyor+ wlu-a 'de nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de 'kmo bo 'gboror:, 'de :on gweh-a 'nynuu: :bleheh'eh+ 'de 'Klae-a' deh 'di.

²Eh-: :korn dhieh, deh+ 'on :torne: a-uh, eh gweh :ka 'nynor :or 'nyi-a or-a' 'yu nyene-ni. 'On :se-' a dii-deh:+ :en :kmu-a 'nyi. 'De mor :kana :naa, a 'see 'o en-' ti ken nyi 'gboror:.

³Deh no-eh, :ka nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de 'kmo bo, on no-a 'kmo :ne-eh, 'ka-: a :ne 'gboror:.. :Yeh :gwlehehn'-: 'dekorn: jeh-a'-: en :ne-a 'de a 'klu-', :yee' eh po kuna 'weh, :ka a :ne-a 'de 'kmo bo 'gboror:.. 'De mor deh+ 'kmo bo-nyor+-a no-a, me-: a no :ke.

⁴:Mor a-a' nyor+ :noo' 'da, an zi 'o :Poror' klei', 'de :noo' 'ye :ao', an zi 'o :Apor'lor klei', :yee' eh :se deh+ 'kmo bo-nyor+-a no-a, a se no :e?

⁵Eh-a' 'jeh :daa, :or 'dhu :Apor'lor :eh? 'De mor :or 'dhu :Poror' :eh? :A :mor Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-nynuu: 'o 'klein', :a :mor 'o, :or no-eh 'de a po-eh dhieh 'jeh-'. :A-a' klehkpeh, :koan: :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' 'nyi :a-uh, :a 'ye-a' no :due' :due', or-: 'o :a no.

⁶'Mor :or 'dhu-a :Poror'-, 'mor-: 'dhu 'dhuu'-deh+-a' 'yor. 'De :Apor'lor po-ih 'ni ken. Jorwor: Nyorsoa, or-: no-eh, 'de en ku.

⁷:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, nyor :yor :or 'dhu-a deh+-a' 'yor-: 'dekorn: nyor :yor :or po-ih-a 'ni ken-: on se deh ken 'kpa klehkpeh. Nyorsoa :or no-eh 'de en 'ye-a ku, or-: 'o :or 'kpa deh ken.

⁸Nyor :yor :or 'dhu-a deh-: 'dekorn: :yor :or po-ih-a 'ni ken-: :koan: :ne-a :due' :oo' an no. Jorwor: :ka an no-a :koan-a' no-a', 'ka :wor Nyorsoa-a mu an-a'a: geli' :za-eh :no :due' :due'.



- 9**'Mor-: 'dekorn: :Apor'lor-: :a no :koan: :ne-a :due' 'do Nyorsoa bo, 'de or 'bli 'gle. 'De mor a :mor 'dhu or-a'a: gle. "De a no or-a'a: 'gbu :ke.
- 10**:Yee' mla Nyorsoa po-a 'on bo, or-: no-eh, 'de 'on po 'gbu glu :eh gweh-a 'sleh :korn-nyor 'i. 'De nyor :noror'-a kpa 'gbu :dao', an-a' po-a' 'dlu bo. Jorwor: 'nyi nyor :or kpa-a 'gbu :dao' an-a' po-a' 'dlu bo, or 'wla :gwluhuh' dih 'do an-a' po-a' bo.
- 11**Deh no-eh, :Yusu' 'Klae, or-: 'dhu 'gbu :dao', an-a' glu 'dhu 'da. 'De mor 'gbu-a' 'jeh :dao', an-a' glu 'dhu 'da :noror' se 'o 'for 'i :ne.
- 12**:Mor nyor-beh kpa 'gbu :on 'dhu-eh glu, an-a' po-a' 'dlu bo, 'de or 'ye 'goo-: 'sebla-: sobu'+ :en 'kpa-a deh ken-: tu+-: :peli'-: 'dekorn: :koo: :kpalu+-: no, 'de or 'ye-uh' po,
- 13**:yee' :koan: or no-a, Nyorsoa-a mu-or nyor+ 'i :to-dih: :ka or :ne-a. Deh no-eh, 'we-eh: :Yusu'-a mu-a 'de :ya, or mu :koan: :dao' 'do zorn-pli-' :ya. 'Do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, neh eh-: or mu :no, 'de or 'ye :koan-a' klehkpeh nyor+ no-a 'dhen, 'de Nyorsoa 'ye-or' bo dih yubo:.
- 14**:Mor eh 'dhu 'gbu or po-a, on se sin, :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu-or geli' :za-dih-deh 'nyi-:.
- 15**Jorwor: :mor on sin, :yee' or-a' :koan-a' klehkpeh 'kpa 'nior:. Nyor-a' 'jeh :dao', or mu 'puh-:, :eh gweh-a :ka nyor ple-a, 'de or 'wluh-a 'de neh 'klu-', :or 'puh-a, 'de or-a' deh+-a' klehkpeh sin-a.
- 16**A se-eh yubo: ke :e, :ka a 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-' :e? 'De mor :ka Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :ne-a a-uh' :e?
- 17**:Mor nyor-beh-nyor-beh gba Nyorsoa-a' 'sla :daa ya, :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu-eh :no, nyor :dao', or 'ye gbe :zie: :ke. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'sla :ne 'i gban, 'de mor a :mor 'dhu 'sla :dao'.
- 18**A 'bor a-a' 'jeh-a' dih :bo-dih-eh. :Mor eh 'dhu a-a' nyor-beh-nyor-beh 'da or :korn :toror' :or 'kmo bo-nyor+-a 'da-dih-a :toror', :yee' 'nyi or no :bobo-nyor :eh 'kmo bo-nyor+-a 'da-dih-a :bobo-a'. :Mor or no-eh, :yee' or mu nyor Nyorsoa 'da-dih-a :toror' :korn-nyor+ :no.
- 19**Deh no-eh, :toror' :korn-eh: :eh :ne-a dha 'kmo bo, eh no :bobo-deh: 'do Nyorsoa ybei', :ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de or-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, :Toror' :korn-nyor+-a' :toror' :dao', or-: Nyorsoa no, 'de or ya-uh 'kle 'ye-eh bo.
- 20**'De eh 'da :neheh', :Gwlor :baa' yubo: :ka deh+ :en :ne-a 'o :toror' :korn-nyor+ :gwlii', en se-a deh-beh 'di :ne 'weh.



21: Yee' eh-a' dhih, nyor-a' 'beh-dih:-' or-a' 'jeh 'i, 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' noo-deh+ bo. Deh no-eh, deh+-a' klehkpeh:- 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh:- on :korn 'de a bo.

22: Eh :mor :Poror' o, :Apor'lor o, :Piteh' o, dha yao zorn o, :febeh' o, 'meh-a' o, ti :a :ne-a ken :kana o, 'dekorn: ti :yih :en mu-a 'de :yi o, an-a' klehkpeh :korn 'de a bo.

23' De a :korn 'de 'Klae bo, 'de mor 'Klae :korn 'de Nyorsoa bo :ke.

1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 4

:Koan: :or :korn-a 'de :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ bo

1: Yee' :gwlor-nyor+ :korn on 'ye 'mor:- 'dekorn: 'on 'bei' :koan: :no-nyor+-: :a 'dhu, :ka :a 'dhu-a 'Klae-a' 'bhoi-nynuu-', 'de Nyorsoa po-a 'de or-a' 'slan 'de :a 'kwa.

2 Nyor Nyorsoa po-a deh+ :daa 'kwa, deh :due' or 'bhorn-a or 'ye-a 'ye 'de or ya, eh:- 'dhu, or 'ye :dhehehn-nyor no.

3: Yee' eh:- :korn dhih :oo', :fano se 'o 'on :gwlii' :ne, 'an zabe 'ye :zi-eh: 'do a ybei'-: 'dekorn: 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh ybei'-:. 'De mor 'on :se-' 'an 'jeh-a' zabe 'i chehn.

4' De mor 'an :porluh :se-' 'on zabe :kpon-dih: 'do 'an noo-deh+ bo :ke. Jorwor: eh :se-eh' nyor+ 'i :to-dih: :eh :mor zabe se 'on kpon. :Gwlor :baa' :due' 'i-a' :due', or:- 'dhu nyor-' :or zi 'an zabe.

5: Yee' eh-a' dhih, a-a' :zi-' a 'bei'-a' zabe, 'de ti 'ye 'o nyni. A :fuo: ti :Gwlor :baa'-a mu-a de :yi 'ken. Or mu deh+-a' klehkpeh :en 'zile:-a 'de :kule-' 'do zorn-pli-:ya. :Yee' deh+ :en :ne-a 'o :gwlor-nyor+-a' :porluh+ ken, en mu ken :nyeh. :Mor ti :dao' en nyni 'o, :yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an mu dhih bo :po-eh: :eh 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'de :eh :korn-a 'de on bo 'ye:-.

6: Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, deh+ :daa 'an za-a-' 'de a bo, 'do 'mor:- 'dekorn: :Apor'lor:-: a-a' dhih bo, 'an za-ih' 'weh, en 'ye 'yi :to-dih-deh no 'do a bo, 'de a 'ye 'o :a-a' 'gor klei' zi. 'De a 'ye-ih' 'chean' 'de :a 'kwa, deh en 'dhu-eh:-, 'de a-a' noo-deh+ :ne 'o 'doror' :ne, 'do :yih :en 'chle-eh ken. A-a' 'dhu:-' 'o nyor :noror', 'de a-a' :vlehn-' :noror' :noror'.

7: Or :no-dih: :on deh ken 'kpa-nyor-' 'de :on 'bei' 'nyne-' :eh? Deh 'i-deh: :on 'ble, Nyorsoa :se-' :on 'nyi :eh? :Mor eh 'dhu Nyorsoa-', :or 'nyi-eh :on, :yee' :eh :korn dhih :an 'beh-dih :an-a' 'jeh 'i, :eh gweh-a :ka or se-eh :on 'nyi :eh?

8' On yubo-eh', a 'da, deh+-a' klehkpeh a 'bhorn-a, a 'ye-ih' :naa. 'De a no bhaan-nyor+ :weh. 'De a 'da, a no 'keen-boi' :naa, 'do a-a' 'jeh bo. Jorwor: 'an 'bhorn a



'ye 'keen-boi' no 'jeh ka, 'de a :ne :a mor-: :a 'ye 'keen-boi'-deh :dha :due' :no-dih:.

⁹'Do 'on :gwlii', eh gweh :ka Nyorsoa po-a 'de :a :mor :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ 'de dubu'-a' :gborluh' bo, :eh gweh-a nyor+ on chehn-a wlu 'ken on 'ye-a' 'dba 'do :gwlor :gwea. :A :ne 'o 'bluhba ybei'. 'Enyor-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :gwlor-nyor+-: an-a' klehkpeh an pobo :a ya.

¹⁰Keen' :mloror' :gwlor-nyor+-a 'ye :a :bobo: ka 'do 'Klae-a' dhiih bo. Jorwor: a :mor :mloror' a 'da a :korn :toror' 'de 'Klae-a' deh 'di. :Ao. :A 'worn-', :a :mor :korn 'kpih-a: chehn. 'De a no :kmuu-nyor+. A :mor an 'dhu 'o, 'de an po :a yaa'e :neheh' :e?

¹¹:Eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a ti :daa ken, 'moeh-: 'dekorn: 'ni 'na-ton-: me-: no :a-uh. Keen', :a se deh-a' :za-da 'ble, 'de :a pa 'wla+zon+-: :naa, 'de nyor+-a bla :a-uh 'gabaa, 'de :a se :dhe-da 'ble.

¹²:A no :a-a' son+-a' 'kpih, 'de :a pobo-' :a-a' 'jeh bo dih. :Mor nyor+ 'jle-dih: :a-uh, :yee' :a po-uh :bhorlie' bo. An 'ye-dih :a 'kle, 'ka :wor eh :ne :chio'lo:, 'de :a nyna-eh 'i.

¹³:Mor nyor+ 'jle-dih: :a-uh, 'ka-: :a 'pehn dih wlu dih :chio'lo: 'de on bo. :Eh yi-a 'de :chio'lo:, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a 'zean'-we-eh: :daa ken, nyor+ 'duo: :a-' 'weh :a 'ye 'kuo-: :gbehne: nyor+-a po-a 'kwla-: 'dekorn: 'zororn'-deh-: gweh.

¹⁴'On :se-' a deh+ :daa bo 'chle en 'ye a dhen-' dih po. Jorwor: 'on no-eh', eh 'ye a 'slen 'dhu, :eh gweh-a :ka nyor :or 'dhu-a or-a' 'di :za-nynuu 'slen.

¹⁵:Mor a-a' :yeh 'ble nyor+-a' 'wlu :bhue on :taa deh torne 'do :Yusu' 'Klae-a' klei' :zi-eh bo, a se :bai' 'dhulu' 'ble 'gboror:. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'on po-a, me-: no-eh, 'de 'on 'dhu a :baa' 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-a' deh 'di.

¹⁶:Yee' eh-a' dhiih, 'an bale a 'weh, a 'ye 'o 'an 'gor klei' zi.

¹⁷Eh-: :korn dhiih :oo', 'an dbo :Timehte' :or no-a 'an-a: :dhiih :kma-yu-: 'dekorn: :dhehehn-nyor-: 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh 'di. Or-: mu 'an noo-deh+-a' klehkpeh a-uh :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih: 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-a' deh 'di. Eh :due' :dao', eh-: 'on :torne: 'chore-a' klehkpeh :eh :ne-a deh+-' dih.

¹⁸A-a' nyor+ :noo', mo-: :an 'beh-dih an-a' 'jeh 'i, :mor on :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' on 'da 'on :se 'de a bo :yi i.

¹⁹Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu :Gwlor :baa' 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, :yee' 'on :se 'o :gwle i, 'on 'ye 'de a bo yi. :Mor 'on 'yle, :yee' deh+ a-a' :noo'-a za-a-' :en :korn-a dhiih an 'beh-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'i, eh :se en :due'-a' dhiih 'on :se 'de :yi i, jorwor: 'kpih on 'ble-a, me-: :korn dhiih 'an mu 'de :yi :ke, 'on 'ye-ih 'ye.

²⁰Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh se wlu-a' 'i kor. Jorwor: eh kor or-a' 'kpih 'i.



²¹Deh a 'bhorn 'on 'ye no :naa :eh? 'On 'ble sene'eh kwa, 'on 'ye 'de a bo yi :e? :Ae' 'on 'yle 'de nyor+-' :ybeh ka-: 'dekorn: 'yi :kpoehn: ka-: 'di?

1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 5

:Poror' :wlu-dih: 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh 'bhun dih 'de 'chore-'

¹:Yee' keen' 'jeh ka, eh-a' kuna' :yeh-dih: 'on-: ken, :ka 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh :ne-a 'de a 'nyne-'. Eh-a' :yeh :ne-a 'de a 'nyne-', eh se 'de nyor+ :on se-a Nyorsoa yubo: 'nyne-' :ne-a' 'jeh. 'On 'worn-ih' :ka a-a' nyor :due' :ne or :baa'-a'a: 'nynor-a 'tmo-a.

²:Yee' :kaa eh no 'de a 'beh-dih a-a' 'jeh 'i 'suh :eh? A-a' :porluh+ :korn en 'ye 'zorn 'kpa :dee', 'do deh-zon:, nyor :dao' or no-a bo. A :korn a 'ye-or' 'o 'zorn po, or 'ye 'de a 'nyne-' 'wluh :dee'.

³Keen' :mloror' 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' nyior-tu se 'de a bo :ne, jorwor: 'an :porluh+-a' klehkpeh :ne 'de a bo 'weh. 'De mor 'on chehn nyor :dao' or-a' zabe 'i see, :eh gweh-a :ka 'on :ne-a 'o.

⁴:Mor a 'kpa :dha :due' 'de :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' 'nyne 'di, 'de 'an :porluh+-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'de a bo :ne, 'de :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' 'kpih 'ye 'de a bo :ne :ke,

⁵:yee' a :za nyor :dao' 'kwla 'de 'ku 'kwa, 'de 'ku 'ye or-a' yau 'kor-dih:. Eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de or 'ye 'o or-a' 'jeh bo yi, 'de :mor :Gwlor :baa' yi de, 'de or-a' :zulu 'ye 'puh.

⁶Eh-a' dhieh, eh se 'yi dih :nmor, a 'ye a-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih:. A se-eh yubo: :ka deh+ :en 'vu-dih-a 'bhlee, en- :bhebe' deh+-bei:, me-: 'vu-dih 'bhlee: :kpuan'-a' klehkpeh :e?

⁷:Yee' a 'tali: a-a' deh+-zon:+ :en gweh-a deh+ :en 'vu-dih-a 'bhlee dih, 'de a 'ye 'bhlee: :eh se-a 'vuu'-deh+ bo :ne gweh. 'De 'on yubo-eh, 'ka-: a :ne 'jeh ka. Deh no-eh, 'Klae :or no-a :a-a' 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu-dih-blae'-yu, or 'dhu-dih-eh: gban 'i :weh see, 'do :a bo.

⁸:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :a-a' 'dhu-:-' gor :or gweh-a 'bhlee: :eh :ne-a 'vuu'-deh:+ soa bo, :en 'dhu-a 'galo: :korn-eh-: 'dekorn: deh+-zon:+ :no-eh-:. Jorwor: a 'nyi :a 'dhu gor :daa 'de :vlehehn'- :gweh ka-: 'dekorn: dhieh-a' 'yor-eh-: 'di :eh gweh-a :ka 'bhlee: :eh se-a 'vuu'-deh+ bo :ne.

⁹'Chlee-deh: 'on 'chle-a a bo :zai', 'on zela: a :gwluhuh' 'weh :eh :mor 'tmeor:+ :korn-nyor+ :ne a-a' nena:-' bo.

¹⁰Deh 'an za-a-' :naa, 'on :se-' 'kmo bo-nyor+ 'da, :on no-a 'tmeor:+ :korn-nyor+-: deh+-a' 'klan :korn-nyor+-: 'ylii'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: zuu+-a' :weheh' :za-nyor+-: :Mor 'on :taa :mloo' 'da :dee', :yee' a :korn a 'ye dha 'kmo bo 'wluh klehkpeh klehkpeh.



¹¹Deh 'an za-dih-a dhih-' dih, eh-: :dhe dih. Nyor :or 'da-dih-a or-a' 'jeh 'Klae-a' klei' :zi-nyor, 'de :or :ne-dih:-a 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh-: deh+-a' 'klan :korn-eh-: zuu+-a' :weheh' :za-eh-: nyor+ 'bhun dih :wlu-eh-: nomor 'na-eh-: 'dekorn: 'yli-a'-: 'kmo. Eh-a' nyior-tu: :ne :ao', or :ne a-a' nena:-' bo, 'de on :ne a-a' kpuhba:-' son+ ybei' :sloror'.

¹²Deh 'on po 'de dih :eh, 'de 'on 'ye nyor+ :on se-a 'noror 'chore-' :ne, an-a' zabe zi :eh? Nyor+ :on :ne-a 'noror 'chore-', mo-: :korn zabe: a :korn a 'ye zi.

¹³Nyorsoa-a mu :yuh se-a 'noror 'chore-' :ne, an-a' zabe :zi. :Yee' a :mor 'ye :yuh :ne-a 'de 'chore-', an-a' zabe zi, :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no-a eh-a' :za-a', eh no-a, A :za 'de deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+ 'noror a 'nyne-'.

1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 6

Nyor-a' :po-' or 'be 'Klae-a' nyor 'koti-'

¹:Eh :za a :fano :gwlii', 'de :mor a-a' nyor 'ble zabe 'do or 'be 'Klae-a' nyor 'bhun, 'de or kpa-ih 'de nyor+ :on se-a Nyorsoa deh-' 'ye bo 'koti-' :eh? 'De or-a' kpa-ih 'de Nyorsoa-nyor+ bo :eh?

²A se-eh yubo: :ka eh 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-nyor+-' an mu-a 'bluhba-a' zabe :zi :e? :Yee' :mor a mu 'bluhba-a' zabe :zi, :yee' a :mor se zabe: :nyene' :daa, en-' zi-a' 'beh-dih: :e?

³A se-eh yubo: :ka :a mu-a 'enjoy-nyor+-a' zabe :zi :e? :Yee' a yi :zaa-dhih: :nyene' :en :ne-a dha 'kmo bo 'ye.

⁴:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :mor a 'ble :zaa-dhih: :en :ne :ao', en 'bei' 'noror a 'nyne-', a-a' :kpa-ih' 'de nyor+ :on se-a 'noror 'chore-' :ne bo.

⁵Deh+ a no-a, en :korn en 'ye a dhen-' dih po. Eh-: :korn dhih 'an za-ih'. Nyor se 'de a 'nyne-' :ne :or 'ye-a :toror' :korn deh 'jeh, 'de :or 'ye-a zabe: :en :ne :ao', 'Klae-a' nyor+ 'nyne-' zi :e?

⁶Jorwor: a :to :mleheh' 'kpuh ya, 'de a kpa a 'bei' 'koti-' dih, 'do nyor+ :on se-a 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po ybei'.

⁷:Yee' :mor a :taa deh+ :daa no, :yee' eh-: :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i, :ka a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no-a deh 'plo. Eh mu 'yi dih :nmor, :mor nyor no :on deh-zon-', :on 'ye :porluh dih kpon, :eh :zi 'o :on 'ye kpa :za. Eh mu 'yi dih :nmor, :mor nyor :di-dih: :on :kleheh' :kleheh' dih, :on 'ye :porluh dih kpon, :eh :zi 'o :on 'ye kpa :za.

⁸Jorwor: a :sea-dih: :mleheh' no-a' 'weh, 'de a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh di-dih nyor+ :kleheh' :kleheh' dih, 'de a no nyor+ deh+-zon+ bo dih. Eh :se nyor+ 'sluh+ a-a' no-ih'. Nyor+ :on :ne a zi-a 'o :Yusu' klei', mo-: 'o a no-ih'.

⁹A se-eh yubo: :ka nyor+ :an no-a deh+-zon+, on se-a 'beh-dih: on 'ye-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn pa :e? A 'bor, a-a' :bo-dih:-' a-a' 'jeh



dih. Nyor+ :an korn-a 'tmeor+-: :yuh :an za zuu+-a' :weheh'-: :yuh :an no-a 'nyne :zaan'-: nyor+-kpalu:+ :an no-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'nynor+-' 'wlii-dih-: 'dekorn: nyor+-kpalu:+ :an po-a on 'bei'-nyor+-kpalu+ 'nynor+-: eh-a' nyor+-tu: :dao', on :se 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn :pa i.

¹⁰De mor 'ylii'-nyor+-: deh+-a' 'klan :korn-nyor+-: nomor 'na-nyor+-: nyor+ :an wlu-dih-a on 'bei' 'bhun dih-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :an 'yli-a on 'bei' ken-:. An-a' nyor-beh:, or-: :se 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn :pa i :ke.

¹¹A-a' nyor+ :noo' :noo', mo-: :ne :ao' :zai'. Jorwor: :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-: 'dekorn: :a-a' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-: mo-: worlor: a-a' deh+-zon+-a' klehkpeh, 'de a :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i 'do Nyorsoa bo, 'de or 'da-dih a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+.

A 'nyi deh+ a-a' yau-a no-a, en 'nyi Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne dhah-a' 'i 'beh-a'

¹²A-a' nyor+ :noo'-a mu :ao', 'on :bleh-dih-eh: 'i, 'on 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh no. Keen' :mloror', jorwor: eh :se deh+-a' klehkpeh, me-: :nmor 'yi dih 'do a bo :deh. 'De 'on :se-eh' ken dih 'worn-dih: i deh 'ye 'on 'ge-yu-' no.

¹³Nyor+ :noo'-a mu :ao', Dii-deh :korn 'de 'kwli 'di, 'de 'kwli :korn 'de dii-deh bo :ke. Keen'. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a mu en-' klehkpeh :daa 'borboa' 'i :po. Nyorsoa :se-' :a yau: :daa 'nyi, :a 'ye-uh 'tmeor:+ :korn-dih:. Jorwor: or 'nyi-uh' :a 'weh, :a 'ye :Gwlor :baa' :weheh' :za-dih:. 'De mor :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: :korn 'de :a-a' yau-a' deh bo.

¹⁴Nyorsoa :or :za-a: 'de :Gwlor :baa' 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, or mu or-a' 'kpih :due' :dao' :no, or 'ye 'de :a nma-dih-deh 'di :za :ke.

¹⁵A se-eh yubo: :ka a-a' yau 'dhu-a 'Klae-a' yau-a' 'for-' ke :e? 'On 'beh-dih: 'on 'ye 'Klae-a' 'for 'duo:, 'on 'ye-uh :bhaa'-nynor 'nyi :e? 'Kei:. Eh se-eh 'beh-dih:.

¹⁶A se-eh yubo: :ka nyor-kpalu: :or :ne :bhaa'-nynor: :dao' 'tmo-a, :yee' or :ne or 'gba-a yau :due' :e? 'Ka :wor Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no eh-a' :za-a', eh 'da, Mo-: on :ne-a 'sororn', an mu nyor :due' :no.

¹⁷Jorwor: nyor :or 'nyi-a or-a' 'jeh :Gwlor :baa', :yee' or-: :Gwlor :baa'-: on 'ble :porluh :due'.

¹⁸A :tehn-dih: 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh bo dih. Deh+-zon+-a' klehkpeh nyor+-a no-a, :en :sie:-a 'o, en se 'o yau 'bhun :ne. Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu :on :taa 'tmeor+ :korn, :yee' :an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' yau :oo' :an no deh-zon 'bhun.

¹⁹A se-eh yubo: ke :e, :ka a-a' yau 'dhu-a Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a' 'sla-' :e, or 'nyi-a a-uh, :on :ne-a a-uh'? A se 'de a-a' 'jeh bo :korn, jorwor: a :korn 'de Nyorsoa bo.

²⁰Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa :po-dih: :Yusu' 'Klae-a' nyomor 'pehluh', 'de or dhen a-uh. :Yee' eh-: :korn dhah :oo', a 'ye a-a' yau no, a 'ye Nyorsoa dhah-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi.



1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 7

:Poror' :torne: nyor+ deh :ka 'Klae-a' nyor+ 'ye-a' 'bli 'ti-dih-eh no

¹:Yee' :kana :naa, deh a 'chle-a 'on bo, eh-: :korn dhieh 'an mu ken dih :wlu-dih:. Eh mu 'yi dih :nmor :dee', :mor nyor-kpalu se 'nynor :korn.

²Jorwor: deh no-eh, 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh :ne-a 'de eh 'di, eh-: :korn dhieh :oo', nyor-kpalu :korn or 'ye or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'nynor 'i :glehn, 'de mor 'nynor-kpao' :korn or 'ye or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' yibeor 'i :glehn :ke.

³:Yee' nyor-kpalu se :korn or 'ye 'o or-a'a: 'nynor dih dhe. 'De mor :ke 'nynor-kpao' se :korn or 'ye 'o or-a'a: yibeor dih dhe. 'Nyi mo-: :ne-a 'sororn', on 'pehn-dih: on 'bei'-a' :porluh dih.

⁴Deh no-eh, 'nynor-kpao' se or-a' 'jeh-a' 'yor-eh-a' yau wlu 'ken :korn. Jorwor: or-a'a: yibeor: 'o, or-: :korn yau: :dao' wlu 'ken. 'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di :ke, nyor-kpalu se or-a' 'jeh-a' 'yor-eh-a' yau wlu 'ken :korn. Jorwor: or-a'a: 'nynor :oo', or-: :korn yau: :dao' wlu 'ken.

⁵'Nynor-a' 'tonor:-' or-a' 'jeh ken 'do or-a'a: yibeor bo. 'De mor yibeor-a' 'tonor:-' or-a' 'jeh ken 'do or-a'a: 'nynor bo. :Mor eh 'dhu a :mor :ne-a 'sororn', a 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, 'de a 'ye-eh' no, :yee' a no-eh 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di, 'de a 'ye a-a' ti-a' klehkpeh-' 'duo: 'do Nyorsoa bo :wlu 'da. :Yee' :mor eh :jla 'dlu-', :yee' a 'kpa :dha :due' :dele' ka, 'de 'ku :ne-' a dih 'dhen, :mor a se a-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'beh-dih:.

⁶'An po 'o Nyorsoa bo :wlu-deh: :daa 'do a ybei'-: dih, 'de deh a 'ye-a' no, 'de a 'ye-eh' yubo:. Jorwor: eh :se 'tele', 'on :se-' po.

⁷:Mor 'on :ne :due' :dee', :yee' 'on 'da :ka 'on :ne-a, 'on se-a 'nynor 'ble, 'ka-: :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ye :ne :dee'. Jorwor: :a :mor Nyorsoa no-a :a se goor-dih:, 'de or 'nyi :a 'nyii'-deh:+ 'doror: 'dor.

⁸A :mor :yuh se-a nyina 'ti-: :yuh se-a 'nynor+ :korn-: 'dekorn: :dhoba: 'nynor+-: :deh 'an 'bhorn-a, a 'ye-a' no, eh-: :dhe dih. Eh mu 'yi dih :nmor :mor a se 'bli 'ti-dih:. 'De :ka 'on :ne-a, a 'ye :ao' :ne.

⁹Jorwor: :mor nyor-kpalu-deh-: 'dekorn: 'nynor-deh-: eh 'yi 'o 'do a :porluh+ ken 'gabaa, 'de a 'ye :ao', a se a-a' 'jeh-a' wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'beh-dih:, :yee' 'nyi nyor-kpalu 'ble or-a' 'jeh-a'a: 'nynor, 'de 'nynor 'ye or-a' 'jeh-a'a: yibeor 'ble :ke. Deh no-eh, eh mu 'yi dih :nmor a 'ye 'bli 'ti-dih:, :eh :zi 'o a-a' :porluh+ 'ye sin, :dha :due' 'pehn-dih-dih.

¹⁰Nyor+ :on 'ti-dih:-a 'bli, an-a'a: 'tele' :wor :dhe dih. Eh :se 'mor-: :or :se-eh' po. Jorwor: :Gwlor :baa' :oo', or-: po-eh. 'Nynor se :korn or 'ye or-a'a: yibeor dih 'tali:.



11Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu or no-eh, :yee' or 'bor nyina: 'ti-eh 'klein'. :Mor or se-eh 'worn 'i 'beh-dih:, :yee' or mu 'de or-a'a: yibeor bo de, on 'ye wlu-' dih 'woorn-dih:, or 'ye de 'gbu mu. 'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, nyor-kpalu se :korn or 'ye or-a'a: 'nynor 'kwla :za.

12:Yee' deh :neheh', 'an yi-a :za 'da, 'de :yuh :sie:-a 'o bo, eh-: :dhe dih. Eh se :Gwlor :baa' zela: 'on :gwluhuh' :deh. Jorwor: eh 'wluh 'o 'an 'jeh :porluh ken. :Mor eh 'dhu 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor 'ble 'nynor :or se-a 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po, 'de 'nynor-a' 'jeh :dao' or 'ye-eh ken dih 'worn-dih: 'gboror: or :ne or 'ye 'bli 'ti-dih:, :yee' or 'bor 'nynor :dao' 'kwla :za-eh.

13'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di :ke, :mor 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nynor 'ti nyor-kpalu: :or se-a 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po 'bli :dee' see, 'de nyor-kpalu-a' 'jeh :dao', or 'ye-eh ken dih 'worn-dih: 'gboror: or :ne 'nynor :dao' 'ye 'bli 'ti-dih:, :yee' or 'bor nyor-kpalu: :dao', or-a' dih 'tali-eh:.

14Deh no-eh, nyor-kpalu: :or se-a 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po, or-a'a: 'nynor-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-dih: 'o, eh-: no-eh, 'de or gwesh nyor :or :korn-a dhih Nyorsoa 'worn-dih:-a ken dih. 'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, 'nynor :or se-a 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po, or-a'a: yibeor-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-dih: 'o, eh-: no-eh, 'de or gwesh 'nynor :or :korn-a dhih Nyorsoa 'worn-dih:-a ken dih :ke. :Mor eh se-eh :mor :dee', :yee' a-a'a: 'nynuu :se-' Nyorsoa-nyor+ :gwesh i :dee'. Jorwor: :yeh eh :ne-a :naa, Nyorsoa 'worn-dih: a-a'a: 'nynuu-a' dhih 'weh :naa.

15Jorwor: nyor :or se-a 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po, :mor or 'bhorn or 'ye nyor :or po-a 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' dih 'tali:, :yee' 'nyi or no-eh. 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor-kpalu-: 'dekorn: 'nynor-kpao'-: nyor :se-uh' :san-dih: 'do :yeh :dao' :mleheh' bo. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa 'da :a 'weh, wlu-' dih 'worn-eh: 'ye 'o 'nynor-: 'dekorn: yibeor-: 'nyne bo :ne.

16:Mor :or 'dhu-a 'nynor-', :kaa :on no eh-a' yubo-eh, :eh :mor :an mu :an-a'a: yibeor-' dih 'bili: 'noror 'Klae bo :eh? 'De mor :mor 'dhu-a yibeor-' :ke, :kaa :on no eh-a' yubo-eh, :eh :mor :an mu :an-a'a: 'nynor-' dih 'bili: 'noror 'Klae bo :eh?

Deh Nyorsoa 'da-a a-uh, a 'ye-a' 'kmo :ne-dih:, eh-: a 'ye 'kmo :ne-dih:

17:Yee' deh :korn-a dhih :Gwlor :baa' 'da-a nyor+-a' klehkpeh on 'ye-a' 'kmo-' :ne-dih:, ti or 'da-uh'-a, on 'ye-a or-a' klei' :zi-nyor+ no, :yee' 'nyi on :ne-dih-eh 'kmo. Eh-: no 'tele' 'an torne 'chore-nyor+-a' klehkpeh.

18:Mor nyor-kpalu 'meh :bhlororn' 'de Nyorsoa 'ye-or 'da, :yee' 'ka-: eh 'ye :sie:. 'De mor :mor nyor-kpalu se :bhlororn' 'meh, 'de Nyorsoa 'ye-or 'da, :yee' 'ka-: or 'ye :ne, or 'ye 'de yi.

19Deh no-eh, :bhlororn' 'meh-eh-: 'dekorn: se :bhlororn' 'meh-: :mlee' se :kma. Deh :due' :eh 'dhu-a :kmaa-deh-', eh-: 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih :dhe-eh-'.

20:Ka nyor :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'ye-or 'da, 'ka-: or 'ye :ne :chio'lo.



21:Mor eh 'dhu :on no 'ge-yu, 'de Nyorsoa 'ye :on 'da, :mleheh' 'beh-dih:-' :an-a' :porluh 'worn dih. :Dhe 'de eh 'di dih. Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, :on 'ye ti :on 'ye 'ge-deh 'wluh, :yee' no-eh.

22:Mor eh 'dhu nyor no 'ge-yu, 'de :Gwlor :baa' 'ye-or 'da, :yee' or 'wluh 'de 'gegeye 'weh 'do :Gwlor :baa' bo ka. 'De deh :ne-a :due' 'di, nyor :or se-a 'ge-yu no, 'de or 'ye-a' 'da, :yee' or-: 'Klae-a' 'ge-yu: 'o.

23Nyorsoa no 'Klae-a' nyomor, 'de or po a-a' 'pehluh', or dhen a-uh. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, nyor-a' 'worn-:-', nyor-a' :no-dih:-' a 'ge-yu 'do deh+-zon:+ :gwlor-nyor+-a 'bhorn-a a 'ye-a' no bo.

24:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a, 'nyi a :za Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :ka a :ne-a :chio'lo: 'de or mu-a a-a' :due' :due' 'da-:.

Se nyina 'ti-nyor+-: se 'nynor 'ble-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :dhoba: 'nynor+-: an-a' deh :torne-eh:

25:Yee' 'nynor-kpao'-: 'dekorn: nyor-kpalu-: :on 'see-a 'bli 'ti-dih, :on 'see-eh 'ye, 'on :se-' 'tele' 'ye, eh :se 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo 'wluh, 'do an-a' dhih bo. Jorwor: deh :daa, 'an mu-a-' :za, eh 'wluh 'o 'an 'jeh :porluh ken, 'mor :or :Gwlor :baa'-a' :wehlih: :korn-eh no-eh, 'de nyor+ 'beh-dih:-a on 'ye-a :gwlii' dhe.

26'Kle 'ye-eh: :daa :a :ne-a ken :naa, eh-a' dhih, eh-: :korn dhih 'on 'da eh :nmor-: 'yi, a 'ye 'o :dha a :ne-a dih kpon.

27:Mor :korn 'nynor, :yee' 'bor or-a' 'kwla :za-eh-a' :gwie+-a' :za-a'. :Mor se 'nynor :korn, :yee' 'bor 'nynor :korn-eh-a' :gwie:+ :za-eh.

28Jorwor: :mor :on 'da :an mu 'nynor :korn :gbor :gbor, eh se deh-zon:. 'De mor :mor 'nynor-kpao'-yu 'ti nyina, eh :se deh-zon: or :se-' no :ke. Jorwor: deh :due' 'an 'ye-a 'de eh 'di, eh-: 'dhu, nyor+ :on 'ti-dih:-a 'bli, an mu 'kle 'ye-eh: :dhulu' 'ye-: 'de an-a' 'kmo :ne-eh 'di. 'De 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye a zeli: 'do eh 'zorn.

29:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a, deh 'an za-dih-a dhih-' 'de a bo, eh-: :dhe dih. Ti :en :sie:-a 'o, 'de ti 'ye-a' 'dlu-' :jla, en se 'i :tehn. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, eh 'wluh-a dha :dha :daa :naa, 'de :eh mu-a 'dlu bo, nyor+-kpalu:+ :on :korn-a 'nynor+, 'nyi an-a' 'kmo :ne-eh gweh :ka nyor+ se-a 'nynor+ :korn, an-a' :dhe-' 'nynor+ :korn-deh :due'-a' 'dlu yai' 'suh.

30:Yee' nyor+ :an 'vin-a, an-a' :dhe-' 'viin'-deh-a' 'dlu yai', nyor+ 'mona-a no-a :naa, an-a' :dhe-' 'mona: :no-eh-a' 'dlu yai'. Nyor+ :an dhen-a deh+, an-a' :dhe-' en-: :kororn-deh-a' 'dlu yai'.

31Nyor+ :an 'ye-a 'kmo bo-deh+ deh 'i, an-a' :dhe-' eh-a' 'dlu yai'. Deh no-eh, 'kmo-a gweh 'de :a 'kwa-: dih, :yeh on :ne-a ken :naa.



32'On :se-' 'bhorn :porluh-a' 'worn dih 'beh-eh 'ye 'o a bo yi. Deh no-eh, nyor-kpalu: :or se-a 'nynor :korn, deh :due' or na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih, eh-: 'dhu, :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih-', :ka or 'ye-a no, 'de or 'ye-a or-a' :porluh dih 'pehn-dih:.

33Jorwor: nyor-kpalu: :or :korn-a 'nynor, deh :due' or na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih, eh-: 'dhu, 'kmo bo-deh+-' :ka or 'ye-a' no, 'de or 'ye-a or-a'a: 'nynor-a' :porluh dih 'pehn-dih:.

34:Yee' nyor-kpalu: :dao', or-a' :gwluhuh' :gble-eh:-' 'weh, 'do deh+ 'sororn' 'nyne bo. :Yee' 'nynor :or se-a nyina 'ti-: :eh mor 'nynor-kpao'-yu: :or se-a nyor-kpalu-dih yubo:-: deh :due' or na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih, eh-: 'dhu, :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih-'. Deh :due' or 'bhorn or 'ye-a' no, eh-: 'dhu, or-a' yau-: 'dekorn: or-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh-: en 'ye 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo :korn. Jorwor: 'nynor :or 'ti-a nyina, deh :due' or na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih, eh-: 'dhu 'kmo bo-deh+-', :ka or 'ye-a' no, 'de or 'ye-a or-a'a: yibeor-a' :porluh dih 'pehn-dih:.

35A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' dhih :oo', 'an za dhih :daa-'. Eh :se 'tele' :oo', 'an vorn 'on 'ye po 'do a bo :deh. Jorwor: 'an 'bhorn a 'ye 'kmo 'jeh no 'kmo-' :ne-dih:, 'de a-a' :porluh+ :ne-: :gble-eh:, 'de a 'ye a-a' ti-a' klehkpeh zi 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo.

36:Mor nyor yubo-eh 'i 'do or-a' 'jeh bo, :eh :mor deh+ or no-a 'do 'nynor-kpao'-yu: or 'dhu-a 'sehn 'dlu bo, 'de en 'ye :ao', en se 'o :gwie 'i :ne, 'de mor or-a' :porluh 'ye sin, or :ne or 'ye dih 'pehn, 'de noo :ka :noror' 'ye :ao', or se :ne, 'de or 'bhorn or :ne or mor-: on 'ye 'bli 'ti-dih:, :yee' a :ya or-a'a: 'nynor nyina, or 'ye-or' :korn. Deh-zon se 'de eh 'di :ne.

37Jorwor: nyor-kpalu: :or polo-eh 'do or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh :gwlii', 'de nyor se-a 'dlu 'tun-dih:, 'de or :korn-a or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' wlu 'ken, 'de or polo-eh 'do or-a' 'jeh :gwlii' :eh :mor or :se-a' 'nynor-kpao'-yu: :dao' or 'dhu-a 'sehn 'dlu :korn i, nyor-kpalu-a' 'jeh :dao', or no deh 'jeh :neh :ke.

38:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :mor nyor-kpalu 'da, or mu 'nynor or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'dhu-a 'sehn 'dlu, :korn, or no deh 'jeh :neh. Jorwor: :mor or 'da, or :se-or' :korn i, :yee' or no deh 'jeh :neh, :eh :zi 'o or 'ye-or' :korn.

39'Nynor :or 'ti-a nyina, or se :korn or 'ye or-a'a: yibeor dih 'tali: :ka eh mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn, or :ne-a 'kmo. Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu or-a'a: yibeor 'meh, :yee' or :florn ken dih, or 'ye nyor or 'bhorn-a 'bli 'ti. Jorwor: nyor or mu-a 'bli 'ti-:, 'nyi or no :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor :gbor.

40Jorwor: :ka 'on no-a eh-a' 'ye-a', or mu 'mona dih 'yi-dih: :mor or se nyina 'ti :neheh'. Eh gweh Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: 'o, on po 'o 'on deh :daa :gwlii' 'bla.

1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 8

Dii-deh:+ on 'dhu-dih:-a zuu+ gban 'i, en-' dhih



¹:Yee' :kana :naa, dii-deh:+ on 'dhu-dih:-a zuu+ gban 'i, me-: :korn dhieh 'an yi a :gwluhuh' zela: 'da. :A yubo-eh' :ka a-a' nyor+ :noo' no-a, :a :mor :or 'dhu-a :Yusu'-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-' :a :mor no deh 'i yubo-nyor+. Deh 'i yubo-eh:, eh-: no-eh, 'de nyor+-a 'beh-dih an-a' 'jeh 'i. Jorwor: :ybeh-dih-eh:, eh-: no-eh, 'de nyor+-a ku-dih 'de Nyorsoa-deh 'di.

²Nyor :or no-a or yubo: deh 'i 'gabaa, or-a' 'jeh :dao', or :korn or 'ye deh 'chean' 'gboror:.

³Jorwor: nyor :or :ybeh-a Nyorsoa-', or-: 'o Nyorsoa yubo:.

⁴:Yee' dii-deh:+ on 'dhu-dih:-a zuu+ gban 'i, jorwor: 'on :yeh-dih: en-' dhieh ken :naa. :A yubo-eh' :ka zuu:+ :daa, en se-a deh-' 'dhu-eh: dha yao 'zorn. 'De mor nyorsoa :noror' se-a 'o Nyorsoa :or :ne-a 'de yai' 'bhun :ne.

⁵Keen' :mloror' deh+ :nee', me-: :ne 'o yao :gwlii'-: :eh beh 'noror 'zorn-: me-: nyor+ :noo'-a 'da-dih an-a' nyorsoa+. Keen' 'jeh ka, on po-ih dhieh 'jeh :ka deh+ :daa an 'da-dih-a nyorsoa+-: 'dekorn: :gwlor :bai'-: en :ne-a dha 'kmo bo.

⁶Jorwor: :a :mor :mloror' :a 'ble Nyorsoa :due' 'i-a' :due' gbai, or-: 'dhu :a :Baa'. Or-: no deh+-a' klehkpeh, 'de or-a' :weheh' :za-dih:, :a :ne 'kmo. 'De mor :neheh' :ke, :a 'ble :Gwlor :baa' :due' gbai, or-: 'dhu :Yusu' 'Klae-'. Or-: deh+-a' klehkpeh :yi-dih:, 'de en mu :no-eh, 'de mor or-: 'nyi :a :febeh', 'de :a :ne 'kmo-'.
⁷Jorwor: eh :se nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on po-a 'Klae-a' dhieh dhieh 'jeh-', mo-: yubo: deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa :deh. Nyor+ :noo' yubo: zuu:+ deh :daa 'i :dee' see, 'de an mu :Yusu'-a' dhieh dhieh 'jeh-' :po, :yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de :mor on di dii-deh:+ :dao', :yee' deh :due' an na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih, eh-: 'dhu, on 'dhu-dih: dii-deh:+ :dao' zuu+ gban 'i. :Yee' :ka on se-a deh-zon-: deh 'jeh-: en-' bo dih zela-eh yubo: deh 'jeh, :yee' :mor on :taa 'ye :dee', :yee' on 'da on no deh-zon: 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

⁸Jorwor: dii-deh se 'beh-dih: eh 'ye :a Nyorsoa dih 'koan'-dih:. :Mor :a se-eh di, eh :se deh :a :se-' 'ma-dih:. 'De mor :mor :a di-eh, :a :se-eh' deh 'i 'ye-: i.

⁹:Yee' a 'wla :gwluhuh' dih, dii-deh:+ :en 'wla-a 'de dih, a di-a, en :ne-' :zolo' no, en :ne-' nyor+ :on se-a deh-zon-: deh 'jeh-: en-' bo dih zela-eh yubo: deh 'jeh' 'gbele:.

¹⁰:Mor eh 'dhu deh-', 'de nyor :or se-a deh-zon-: deh 'jeh-: bo dih zela-eh yubo: deh 'jeh, 'de or 'ye :mor :or no-a :or 'worn deh-' dih 'ye, 'de zuu+-a' 'sla 'zorn, :on 'ye 'de deh :di-dih:, :an-a' :gwluhuh' 'da, nyor :dao', eh :se-or' 'kpih bo :po i, or 'ye dii-deh:+ nyor+ 'dhu-dih:-a zuu+ gban 'i, di :e?

¹¹:Mor eh 'dhu :on no :ao', :yee' :an-a' deh-' dih 'worn-eh: :dao' :on 'ble-a, eh-: no-eh, 'de :an-a' 'Klae :de-di' :or se-a deh-zon-: deh 'jeh-: bo dih zela-eh yubo: deh 'jeh, 'de or :zie: gbe, :or :korn-a dhieh 'Klae 'meh-a.



12: Mor a :taa deh :dao' no, :yee' a no deh-zon: 'do a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' bo, :yee' a :mor no-eh, 'de nyor+ :on se-a deh-zon-: deh 'jeh-: bo dih zela-eh yubo: deh 'jeh, 'de an-a' :porluh+ kpon-dih-uh zabe 'do Nyorsoa ybei', 'de a no deh-zon: 'do 'Klae bo :ke.

13: Yee' eh-a' dhiih, :mor eh 'dhu dii-deh:+ 'on di-a, 'de en 'ye-eh' no, 'de 'an 'Klae :de-di' 'ye deh-zon no, :yee' :mor eh :ne :ao', 'on :se-' eh :bo-dii-deh-tu: :dao' :di i :neheh', 'de 'on :ne-eh' no, or :ne-' deh-zon no.

1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 9

Deh :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ :bleh-dih:-a 'i on 'ye-a' no

1: Yee' 'an 'jeh :daa, 'on se-eh 'i :bleh-dih: 'on 'ye deh 'an 'bhorn-a, 'on 'ye-a' no, 'on 'ye-eh' no :e? :Ae' 'on se :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor: ke? :Ae' 'on :se-' :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'ye? Eh :se :koan: 'on no-a, or-: se-eh no, 'de a se :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhiih dhiih 'jeh-' po :e?

2 Keen' :mloror' nyor+ :noo' :se-' 'on :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor 'da-dih:. Jorwor: a :mor :mloror', 'mor :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor: 'o 'do a bo. Deh no-eh, a :mor no 'yi :to-dih-deh 'do :gwlor-nyor+ ybei', :ka 'on 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' dboo-nyor-'.
3: Mor nyor+ :za-dih: 'on dhiih-zon+ 'bhun dih, :yee' 'ka-: 'an no :aa 'an 'jeh dhiih ken :za-eh.

4 Mor :or 'dhu-a :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor-', 'on se-eh 'i :bleh-dih:, 'on 'ye :koan: :daa 'an no-a, 'on 'ye-or dii-deh-: 'dekorn: 'naa'-ni-: 'di 'ye :e?

5 An 'jeh :daa, 'on se-eh 'i :bleh-dih:, 'on 'ye 'Klae-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-nynor :korn, 'on 'ye-or :gwele kpa, :ka 'on 'bei' dboo-nyor+-: :Gwlor :baa'-a' dei'-boi'-: 'dekorn: :Piteh'-: an no-a :e?

6 Mor-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: :a :due' 'klein', :or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' :koan no, 'de :or 'ye :koan: 'sluh no 'do 'for 'i, 'de :or 'ye 'o 'or-a' 'jeh bo dih pobo: :e?

7: Or no sorye'-yu 'de :or :za or-a' 'jeh geli' :eh? Dha nyor 'wluh :or no gle, 'de dii-deh:+ :en 'wluh-a 'de eh 'di, 'de or :se-' en-' deh-beh worn 'dhen :eh? :Or no 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor, 'de :or-a' 'na en-' nyene-ni :eh?

8 Deh+ :daa 'an za-a-', eh :se :gwlor-nyor+-a' :porluh+-a' :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-deh :due' :oo' :deh. Eh :se deh+ :Mose' 'chle-a 'de or-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh 'di :ke :e?

9 Eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de or-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh 'di, :eh no-a, A 'bor :blii'-a' worn :san-eh, :mor eh :taa deh+-yor sonor 'do a bo. :Yeh :daa :naa, :mor a :taa 'ye, :yee' a 'da :blii' 'jeh neh-a' dhiih :oo', Nyorsoa zi :e?

10 Eh :se :a :mor :gwlor-nyor:+, or se 'da :e? Keen' 'jeh ka, deh :daa, eh 'chle-eh:-' 'do :a-a' dhiih bo. Deh no-eh, nyor :or 'beleh-a gle-: 'dekorn: :yor :or sonor-a



:koo-: :on 'wluh-a 'de gle :dao' 'di-: mo-: :on :ne-a 'sororn', on :korn on 'ye-eh' :gwlii' dhe, :ka an mu-a :koan: :dao' deh 'di 'ye-:.

11:A po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'de a bo, :eh gweh-a :ka nyor tba-a deh+-yor: :en no-a Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'yor. :Yee' :a :korn :a 'ye 'o deh 'ye 'de :a 'ye 'kmo :ne :ke. Eh se-eh 'i :bleh-dih: :a 'ye deh 'ye, 'de a 'kwa :e?

12:Mor nyor+ :noo' :bleh-dih-eh 'i on 'ye-eh' :gwlii' dhe, a 'ye-uh' :za-dih:, :yee' :a :mor :mloror', :a-a' neh se 'o ken dih :zi ke :e? Jorwor: :a :se-eh' no, 'de eh :yeh-dih: ti :daa ken. Jorwor: :a ku 'di dih :chio'lo: 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh bo. Deh no-eh, :a :se-' 'bhorn, :a 'ye deh no, 'de eh :ne-' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en kor-a 'Klae 'i, en-' :gwie 'i kan.

13A se-eh yubo: :ka nyor+ :an no-dih-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn :koan, eh 'dhu-a 'de mor-' an-a' dii-deh+-a 'wluh-a :e? 'De mor :yuh :an no-dih-a 'o deh an za-dih-a 'slaa ken :koan, deh nyor+-a ya-a 'o eh ken, an za-dih-a 'slaa, eh :se-eh :mor, an se 'o 'kplo za, an se-uh 'nyi, eh-: :se an-a'a: dii-deh: ke :e?

14:Yee' 'de :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, :Gwlor :baa' 'nyi :a 'tele', or 'dae:, Nyor+ :an po-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh, tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa an po-a, 'do :wor an-a'a: dii-deh mu 'wluh-:.

15Jorwor: deh+ :daa 'on :bleh-dih:-a 'i, 'on 'ye-a' no, 'on 'see en-' deh-beh no :chio'lo:, 'de eh :yeh-dih: ti :daa ken. 'De mor eh :se 'on dhe-eh :gwlii' a mu deh :daa :no 'do 'on bo, eh-: :korn dhih 'an 'chle a bo :deh. :Mor eh 'dhu :mleheh', :yee' 'nyi 'on 'meh, :eh :zi 'o nyor 'ye 'on deh 'nyi, 'de eh 'ye 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih-deh: :daa 'on 'kwa :za.

16:Mor 'on :taa tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa po, 'on se-eh 'i :bleh-dih:, 'on 'ye 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih:. Deh no-eh, 'on :korn 'on 'ye-eh' no :gbor :gbor. 'Chlo 'do 'on bo, :mor 'on se-ih po.

17:Mor 'an :porluh 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, 'on 'ye-ih' po, 'an mu eh-a' geli' :za-dih-deh 'ye-: :Mor 'an 'jeh se-eh ken dih 'worn-dih:, 'an mu-eh :no :gbor :gbor. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa, or-: po-ih 'de 'on 'kwa, 'on 'ye-ih' po.

18:A 'ye geli' :za-dih-deh: 'an 'ye-a' 'o 'dee. 'An-a: geli' :za-dih-deh :wor 'dhu, 'on 'ye tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa po, :eh :se-a 'wlii-eh-deh:. Deh 'on :bleh-dih:-a 'i, :mor 'on :taa-ih po, 'on 'ye-a' no, 'an-a' 'worn, 'an-a' no-eh.

19'On :se 'ge-yu:. 'De mor 'on se 'de nyor bo :korn. Jorwor: 'on no-eh' 'de 'on no 'ge-yu 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo, 'on 'ye ka 'ye, 'on 'ye nyor+ :dhulu' 'on 'beh-dih:-a 'on 'ye-a dih 'bili: 'noror 'Klae bo, 'on 'ye-uh' dih 'bili:.

20:Mor 'on :ne 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ 'nyne-', :yee' 'an na :Jueh'-nyor+-a' deh, eh 'ye-eh' no, 'on 'ye-uh dih 'bili: 'noror 'Klae bo. :Mor 'on :yeh-dih: nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'zorn ken, :yee' :ka an no-a na-a', 'ka-: 'an no na-a' :ke, keen'



:mloror' 'on se 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'zorn :ne. Jorwor: 'an no-eh' 'suh, 'on 'ye nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'zorn dih 'bili: 'noror 'Klae bo.

²¹:Mor 'on :yeh-dih: nyor+ :on se-a :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'ble ken :ke, :yee' :ka an no-a na-a', 'ka-: 'an no na-a' :ke, eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de 'on 'ye nyor+ :on se-a :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'ble, dih 'bili: 'noror 'Klae bo, keen' :mloror' 'on :ne 'o 'Klae-a' 'tele' 'zorn 'weh, jorwor: 'on se 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' 'zorn 'wluh 'gboror:.

²²:Mor 'on :yeh-dih: nyor+ :on :korn-a 'Klae-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh se-a dih ku ken, :yee' :ka an no-a na-a', 'ka-: 'an no na-a' :ke, eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de 'on 'ye-uh dih 'bili: 'noror 'Klae bo deh 'jeh. Nyor :yor 'on mu 'o bo, :yee' :ka or :ne-a, 'ka-: 'on :ne, 'de :ka :yor 'on 'beh-dih:-a, 'on 'ye-a' no, 'de 'on 'ye-eh' no, 'on 'ye an-a' :noo' dih 'bili: 'noror 'Klae bo deh 'jeh.

²³Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' dhieh :oo', 'an no deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, 'de 'on 'ye :bhorlie' :eh :ne-a 'de eh 'di 'ye :ke.

²⁴A se-eh yubo: :ka nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an dhobo-a dih 'do ple-a' bo, :mor an-a' klehkpeh ple, :yee' nyor :due' 'wluh-a 'de on 'nyne-', or du-uh-a, 'de or 'ye-a geli' :za-dih-deh :e? A-a' ple-a' a mu-a :ple, a ple deh 'jeh neh, 'de a 'ye geli' :za-dih-deh 'ye.

²⁵Nyor+ :an dhobo-a dih, 'do deh-a' dhieh bo, an torne-uh deh 'weh deh 'jeh, on 'ye an-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken :korn. An no-eh', 'de on 'ye :gale' :kornu:+ :gblaa' 'ye, :or :se-a' 'o :gwle i, :or 'ye-a' 'kor. Jorwor: :a-a' :neh :mleheh', :a no-eh', :a 'ye 'kmo :sie: :gblaa' 'ye.

²⁶:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'an-a' 'worn, 'an-a' ple :eh gweh-a :ka nyor :or ple-a dih zeh zeh. 'An-a' 'worn, 'an-a' vorn :eh gweh-a :ka nyor :or vorn-a 'gbu :gwlii' :zulu bo.

²⁷Jorwor: 'on 'ye-dih: 'an 'jeh-a' yau 'kle, 'de mor 'on korn-uh wlu 'ken :ke. Deh no-eh, :mor 'on gweh Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+-a' po-a' 'i 'de nyor+ bo, 'de or :ne- 'on 'zorn sie, 'do 'an-a: geli' :za-dih-deh bo.

1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 10

:A-a' :za- 'zuu+-a' :weheh'

¹:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'an 'bhorn a 'ye-eh' yubo: ti :a :bai'-a' :bai'-a 'wluh-a 'Iye-bluhba ken, 'ni-kpan: or-: 'yli an-a' klehkpeh 'dlu :chio'lo:, 'de on 'dhan Yobo' :zaehn :pehleh'peh:.

²Ni-kpan-: 'dekorn: Yobo' :zaehn-: on :yi-dih:-a 'de 'di, eh-: no 'ni 'dlu :po-eh, 'de eh no-eh, on no :Mose'-a' klei' :zi-nyor+.

³An-a' klehkpeh, on di dii-deh :due' :eh 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo.



- ⁴An-a' klehkpeh, on 'na 'ni :due' :eh 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo. Deh no-eh, on 'na 'ni :dao' Nyorsoa dbo-a :eh 'wluh-a 'de 'soba: or 'nyi-uh-a 'di. 'De 'soba: :dao', or :ne an na-dih :dha :due', an mu. 'De mor 'soba-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'dhu 'Klae-'.
- ⁵Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' :porluh :se-' dih 'pehn 'do an-a' :dha :dhulu' bo. Eh-: :korn dhuh, 'de an-a' :dha :dhulu' 'meh 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken.
- ⁶Deh :daa :eh :no-eh, eh-: 'dhu :a 'slen, 'de :a-a' :porluh+ :ne-' 'de deh+-zon+ bo :ne, :ka on no-a.
- ⁷A-a' :za-' zuu+-a' :weheh', :ka an-a' nyor+ :noo' no-a, :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no-a eh-a' :za-a', eh no-a, An 'dhu gor, 'de an di-dih-or deh 'zorn, an 'na-dih-or nomor 'zorn, 'de an korn-dih-or 'tmeor+ 'zorn.
- ⁸A 'nyi :a 'tali: 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh dih. Eh-: 'jeh :dao', eh-: an-a' nyor+ :noo' no :dee', 'de an-a' 'wlu-a' :kwlaa 'sororn' 'wlu taan 'meh 'do 'we-eh :due' 'di.
- ⁹A 'bor :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'dhen-a', :ka an-a' :noo' no-a, 'de sane :nmua-dih-uh-a dih, 'de on 'meh-a 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken.
- ¹⁰A-a' :jeh-dih:-' worn dih, :ka an-a' :noo' no-a :dee', ti 'enjoy: :or 'dba-a nyor+, or 'ye-a an-a' :noo' 'dba.
- ¹¹Deh+ :daa, en :no-eh:-' 'do on bo, en 'ye :a 'i :to-dih-eh:. 'De on 'chle-ih, en 'ye :a 'slen 'dhu :ka :a 'ye-a 'kmo :ne-eh no. Deh no-eh, :a :ne 'noror :de 'bor-dih-ti 'di.
- ¹²:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, nyor :or no-a, 'On :kmu-' deh 'jeh, deh se 'on 'beh-dih:, :yee' eh-a' nyior-tu: :dao', or 'wla :gwluhuh' dih, 'de or :ne-' dih 'ga.
- ¹³Eh se dih 'dhen-eh :korn, :eh 'ye-a 'o nyor bo yi, :eh 'ye :ao', :eh 'see-a 'o nyor :noror' bo mu :zai'. 'De Nyorsoa no :dhehehn-nyor:. 'De dih 'dhen-eh: :on se-a worn 'i 'beh-dih:, Nyorsoa se 'beh-dih: or 'ye-eh 'yli-eh dih :za, eh 'ye 'o :on bo yi. Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, dih 'dhen-eh yi 'o :on bo, or mu :ka :noror' 'bhorn-: :chio'lo: :on 'ye-eh 'yi :nyna-a' 'beh-dih:.
- ¹⁴:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :a 'bli-nyor+-a:. A 'nyi a :tehn-dih: zuu+-a' :weheh' :za-eh bo dih.
- ¹⁵An wlu 'de a bo :ka nyor-a wlu-a 'de :toror' :korn-nyor+ bo. Deh 'an za-a-', a pobo: 'de eh 'di 'do a-a' 'jeh bo.
- ¹⁶Korbuh :a 'na-dih-a 'glee-nomor 'di, :mor :a :taa :Gwlor :baa'-a' gban 'i :ne-dii-deh di, :on :korn-a dhuh :a po-a Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, :yee' 'Klae-a' nyomor :oo', :a :ne :a 'bei'-a gble-'. 'De mor 'bhlee: :a :chehn-dih:-a dih, :mor :a di-eh, :yee' 'Klae-a' yau: 'o, :a :ne :a 'bei'-a gble-'.
- ¹⁷Deh no-eh, 'bhlee: :yor-eh no :kpuan' :due', 'ka-: eh :ne :ke, :a :dhie: 'i :mloror' :kpeheh:, jorwor: :a no yau :due'. Deh no-eh, 'bhlee: :kpuan' :due' :oo', :a gble-'.



- 18A pobo: 'Ezlea-nyor+ ya, a 'ye deh 'ye. :Mor on :taa deh :eh :za-dih-eh 'slaa 'do 'slaa ken :za-dih-deh ken di :dha :due', :yee' eh se Nyorsoa an se :weh' za :dha :due' :e?
- 19Deh 'an za-a-', 'on se :ao', deh an za-dih-a 'slaa 'do zuu bo, eh-: 'kpa deh ken. De mor 'on se :ao', zuu-a' 'yor-eh, mo-: 'kpa deh ken.
- 20Deh 'an za-dih-a dhiih-' di, eh-: :dhe di. Nyor+ :on se-a Nyorsoa yubo:, 'slaa: an za-a, an za-or 'de 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ bo. Eh :se 'de Nyorsoa bo. 'De mor 'on :se-' 'bhorn a-a' 'for 'ye 'de 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ bo :ne.
- 21A se :korn a 'ye :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'korbu' 'di 'na-dih: 'de a 'ye 'o 'wluh, a 'ye 'de 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+-a'a: 'korbu' 'di 'na-dih: :ke. 'De mor a se :korn a 'ye 'o :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'tebo ken deh :di-dih:, 'de a 'ye 'o 'wluh, a 'ye 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+-a' 'tebo ken deh :di-dih: :ke.
- 22A 'bhorn a 'ye-eh' no, 'de :Gwlor :baa' 'ye :gwlehehn' :no-nyor no :e? :Ae' :a-a' :gwluhuh' 'da :a :kmu-', :a zi-or-' ke?
- 23A-a' nyor+ :noo'-a mu :ao', 'on :bleh-dih-eh: 'i, 'on 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh no. Keen' :mloror', jorwor: eh :se deh+-a' klehkpeh, me-: :nmor 'yi di 'do a bo :deh. 'De eh :se en-' klehkpeh, me-: ku-dih :a-a' 'Klae-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh di :deh.
- 24Nyor-a' :zi-' or :due'-a' dhiih. Jorwor: 'nyi :a zi :a 'bei'-a' dhiih :ke.
- 25:Mor a 'ye nimi 'do 'doror', a dhen-eh, a 'ye-eh' di. Nyor-a' dhele:-' deh di. 'Tele' se 'de eh 'di :ne. A-a' 'worn-:-', a-a' :porluh+-a' :kpon-dih:-' a zabe.
- 26Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh za-eh' 'weh, eh 'da, 'Bluhba-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha or ken-: en :korn 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo.
- 27:Mor nyor :or se-a 'Klae-a' dhiih dhiih 'jeh-' po, or :pi-dih: :on, 'de :an 'bhorn :on 'ye-ih' di, :an-a' dhele:-' deh di, di deh or mu-a 'o :on ybei' :ya. A-a' 'worn-:-', a-a' :porluh+-a' :kpon-dih:-' a zabe.
- 28Jorwor: :mor nyor zela: :on :gwluhuh' :eh :mor eh 'dhu-dih-eh: zuu gban 'i, :yee' 'bor eh-a' di-a'. Deh no-eh, 'yu :or zela:-a :on :gwluhuh', or-a' dhiih: 'dekorn: or-a' :porluh :ne-' or zabe :kpon-dih: eh-a' dhiih-: eh-: :korn dhiih :on 'ye eh-a' di-a' 'bor.
- 29'On :se-' :an-a' dhiih zi. Jorwor: :yor :or zela: :on :gwluhuh', or-: :korn dhiih 'an zi, or-a' :porluh :ne-' or zabe :kpon-dih:. :Mor nyor :noror'-a' :porluh kpon-dih-or zabe, 'do deh-a' no-a' bo, :yee' :eh :korn dhiih, eh 'ye 'on 'i kan :eh, :mor 'an :porluh se 'on zabe :kpon-dih: 'do eh bo?
- 30Deh 'on di-a, :mor 'on po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio 'do eh bo, :yee' :eh :korn dhiih an wlu-dih 'on 'bhun di, 'do deh :eh :korn-a 'zio 'on po-a Nyorsoa, eh-a' dhiih :eh?



³¹Deh :due' 'on 'ye-a' :za 'de a bo, eh-: 'dhu. A-a' :yeh di deh :o, A-a' :yeh 'na :o. Deh-beh-deh-beh: a mu-a :no :o, a no-eh, eh 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi.

³²A-a' :po 'o deh :gwie 'i, eh :ne-' nyor 'gbele:, :eh beh :Jueh'-nyor:+ 'o-: :eh beh nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+ 'o-: :eh beh nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chore-' 'o-:.

³³:Ka 'on no-a, 'de 'on vorn-a, 'on 'ye-a nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an-a' :porluh+ dih 'pehn-dih:, 'ka-: a 'ye no :ke. 'On :se-' 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' dhih zi. Jorwor: nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' :ne, me-: 'an zi, eh 'ye-eh' no, on 'ye 'puh.

1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 11

¹A zi 'o 'an 'gor klei', :ka 'on no-a 'o 'Klae-a' 'gor klei' :zi-eh :ke.

:Ka a 'ye-a a-a' 'jeh :dhororn' 'dhu-eh no 'de 'chore-

²'On po a dhih bo 'do 'an dhih-a' :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih-eh bo, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh 'on :torne: a-uh, en-' dih :kpon-eh bo. :Ka 'on no-a en-' :zi-dih-eh 'de a bo, 'ka-: a no en-' dih kpon-a'.

³:Yee' 'an 'bhorn a 'ye deh :daa dih 'worn, :ka 'Klae no-a nyor :klaba' 'do nyor+-kpalu+-a' klehkpeh 'dlu. 'Ka :wor nyor-kpalu no :ke, 'de or no nyor :klaba' 'do 'nynor-kpao' 'dlu bo. 'De Nyorsoa no nyor :klaba' 'do 'Klae 'dlu bo :ke.

⁴:Yee' nyor-kpalu-a' :yor :or mu-a 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu 'de 'chore-', :eh beh or po Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh-: 'de or 'ye deh 'dlu 'dhu, :yee' or :se-' 'Klae :or :ne-a 'o or 'dlu bo deh-' 'ye.

⁵'De mor 'nynor-a' :yor :or mu-a 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu, :eh beh or po Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh-: 'de 'chore-', 'de or 'ye :ao', or se deh 'dlu bla, :yee' or :se-' or-a'a: yibeor: :or :ne-a 'o or 'dlu bo deh-' 'ye. :Yee' or gwheh 'nynor :or :korn-a 'dlu on 'kploror:-a, eh 'ye-or' dhen dih po.

⁶:Mor eh 'dhu 'nynor se deh 'dlu bla, :yee' 'nyi or chehn or-a' 'dlu :dueh'leh:. :Mor eh no dhen-deh 'nynor 'ye or-a' 'dlu chehn, 'de or 'ye or-a' 'dlu 'kploror:, :yee' 'nyi or bla deh 'dlu 'da.

⁷Nyor-kpalu se :korn or 'ye deh 'dlu 'dhu 'de 'chore-'. Deh no-eh, nyor-kpalu :ne 'de Nyorsoa-a' tu-', 'de or :to-dih: Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' nyor+ 'i. Jorwor: 'nynor, or-: :to-dih: nyor-kpalu-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' nyor+ 'i.

⁸Deh no-eh, eh :se 'o 'nynor-kpao' 'bhun Nyorsoa :se-' deh :za, 'de or :se-' nyor-kpalu no. Jorwor: 'do nyor-kpalu 'bhun :oo', or :za deh, 'de or no 'nynor-kpao'.

⁹'De mor eh :se 'nynor-kpao'-a' dhih nyor-kpalu :se-' :no-eh:. Jorwor: nyor-kpalu-a' dhih :oo', 'nynor-kpao' :no-eh:.



10Eh-: :korn dhih 'nynor-kpao' :korn or 'ye deh 'dlu bla, 'enjoy-nyor+-a' dhih, 'de eh 'ye-eh' nyor+ 'i :to-dih: :ka or-a'a: yibeor :ne-a 'o or 'dlu.

11Jorwor: 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh 'di, 'nynor-kpao' se 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'o or 'bli dih :nyna, 'de mor nyor-kpalu se 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'o or 'bli dih :nyna :ke.

12Deh no-eh, :ka 'nynor 'wluh-a 'o nyor-kpalu 'bhun, 'de or :no-eh, 'ka-: 'nynor-kpao' no, 'de or 'wluh nyor-kpalu :ke. 'De deh+-a' klehkpeh 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo.

13A :na-dih-eh :gwluhuh' dih 'do a-a' 'jeh-a' :porluh+ ken. Eh :nmor-: 'yi 'nynor-kpao' 'ye :ao' or se deh 'dlu bla, 'de or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu 'do :gwlor-nyor+ ybei' :e?

14Eh :se :ka Nyorsoa no-a :gwlor-nyor-buo no-a' 'de or-a' 'kmo-' 'di, eh-: se a deh :torne: :eh :mor, :mor nyor-kpalu 'ble 'mii: :dhorno'+, :yee' eh no dhen-deh :e?

15Jorwor: :mor 'nynor-kpao' 'ble 'mii: :dhorno'+, :yee' eh no or-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh:. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa 'nyi-or 'mii: :dao' 'weh, or 'ye or-a' 'dlu 'zile:.

16:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu deh 'on :za-a-', nyor se-eh ken dih 'worn-dih:, :yee' :a mor-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' 'chore-nyor+-: :a se deh :neheh' 'ble :a 'ye 'o :no-dih:.

:Gwlor :baa'-a' gban 'i :ne-dii-deh:

(Mt 26.26-29; Mk 14.22-25; Lu 22.14-20)

17:Yee' deh 'an yi-a-' :za 'da, 'on :se-' a dhih bo :po i. Deh no-eh, a-a' 'gbon-dih-eh: a 'gbon-dih-a, 'de a za-a :Gwlor :baa' :weheh', eh-a' 'worn, eh-a' :za-dih: a-uh', jorwor: eh 'kor-dih a-uh' 'weh.

18Deh no-eh, :zai'-deh:, :mor a 'gbon-dih: 'do 'chore bo, :yee' 'on 'worn-ih' :ka deh-' :gble-eh :ne-a 'de a 'nyne-'. 'On yubo-eh' en-' klehkpeh :se sih.

19:Yee' 'on yubo-eh' deh-' :gble-eh :korn eh 'ye 'de a 'nyne-' :ne, nyor+ :on no-a :dhehehn-nyor+ 'de a 'nyne-', 'de nyor+ 'ye-uh' yubo:.

20:Mor a 'gbon-dih: :dha :due', :yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a' gban 'i :ne-dii-deh:, a 'da, a di-a, a-a' di-eh, 'de :ka 'jeh nor 'di.

21Deh no-eh, :mor a :taa-eh di, a-a' :fuo: a 'bei' ken. :Yee' :noo'-a' 'ye dii-deh. 'De :noo' 'na, 'de nomor-a no-uh.

22Eh :korn dhih :oo' :eh? A se a-a' 'jeh-a'a: 'gbu+ 'ble a 'ye-a' deh 'di :di-dih: :e? 'De mor a 'ye-a' 'di 'na-dih: :e? :Yee' a vlehn Nyorsoa-a' 'chore 'weh :e? A 'bhorn a 'ye nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble dhen :no-dih: :e? :Yee' :kaa 'on 'ye 'da 'de a bo :eh? 'On po a dhih bo :e? 'On se-eh 'beh-dih:.



- 23: Yee' nyor+ deh :torne-eh: 'on :za-a: 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo, :eh 'on :torne: a-uh :ke, eh-: :dhe dih. 'Do glu-we-eh: on :plo-dih-or 'di, 'do :wor or 'duo-dih: 'bhlee-'
- 24: Yee' :yeh or gweh-a Nyorsoa-a' 'zio :po-eh 'i, :yee' or :chehn-dih-eh-: dih, 'de or 'kwa, or 'da, 'Bhlee: :daa, 'an yau: :on :za-dih-eh 'slaa 'do a-a' dhih bo, mo-: 'o. A di-eh, 'do 'an dhih-a' :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih-eh bo.
- 25: De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, :yeh on gweh-a 'gwie-deh: :daa, eh-a' di-a' 'i, :yee' or 'duo: 'korbuh :on 'yi-a 'glee-nomor 'di 'weh, or 'da, 'Korbuh :daa, on no kuo :dele', 'do a mor-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-: 'nyne bo, kuo 'an nyomor no-eh, 'de :or :ne-a 'kpih ken. :Yee' ti-a' klehkpeh bo, a mu-or 'na-:, a no-eh, 'do 'an dhih-a' :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih-eh bo.
- 26: Yee' :Poror' kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo, or 'da, Ti-a' klehkpeh bo, a mu-a 'bhlee: :daa :di, 'de a 'ye-a nomor :ne-a 'noror 'korbuh :daa 'di 'na, :yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'meheh'-wele-eh: 'o a po :chio'lo:, eh 'ye or-a' de :yi-ti ken :yeh-dih:.
- 27: Yee' eh-a' dhih, nyor :yor :or mu-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'bhlee: :daa :di, 'de :or 'ye-a nomor :or :ne-a 'noror 'korbuh :daa 'di 'na, 'de se or-a' deh- 'ye ka 'di, :yee' or no deh-zon: 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' yau-: 'dekorn: or-a' nyomor-: bo.
- 28: Yee' :mor nyor 'ye 'bhlee: :daa di, 'de or 'ye 'korbuh :daa 'di 'na-dih:, :yee' 'nyi nyor :dao' or pobo: 'do or-a' 'jeh :porluh ken deh 'jeh, :mor deh-zon se 'o :ne :weh, 'de or 'ye-ih' 'duo:.
- 29: Deh no-eh, nyor :or mu-a 'bhlee: :daa :di, 'de :or 'ye-a' 'korbuh :daa 'di 'na-dih:, 'de :or 'ye :ao' :or se-a deh :Gwlor :baa'-a' yau :bleh-dih:-a 'i yubo:, :yee' or :ya 'de Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-eh: 'do or-a' 'jeh bo.
- 30: Eh-: :korn dhih, 'de a-a' :dha :dhulu'-a kormu, 'de an-a' 'kpih-a chehn, 'de :noo' 'meh.
- 31: Jorwor: :mor :a pobo 'o :a-a' 'jeh :porluh ken :zai', :mor deh-zon se 'o :ne, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' zabe :se-' :a :kpon i.
- 32: Jorwor: :mor :Gwlor :baa' zi :a-a' zabe, :yee' or 'dhu-dih: :a kplen 'jeh. Deh no-eh, or :se-' 'bhorn :mor or :taa 'kmo-a' zabe 'i chehn, 'de or :ne-' :a :dha :due' po.
- 33: Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :mor a 'gbon-dih: 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' gban 'i :ne-dii-deh-a' di 'da, :yee' a :fuo: a 'bei' ken.
- 34: Mor 'moeh :taa a-a' nyor no, :yee' 'nyi or di deh 'de or 'bli 'gbu, 'de or :ne 'o Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-eh 'zorn pa, 'do a-a' 'gbon-dih: 'da. :Yih :en :sie:-a 'o, :mor 'on 'yle, :yee' 'an mu-ih 'kpa :po.

1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 12

Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a' 'nyii'-deh:†



- ¹:Yee' 'do Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'nyii'-deh+ 'bhun, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a;, 'on :se-
' 'bhorn en 'ye 'de a 'di dih :kpe-dih:.
- ²A yubo-eh', ti a se-a Nyorsoa yubo: :zai', :yee' a :bo-dih-eh: dih, 'de :ka :dhulu'
'di, 'de a za zuu:+ :en se-a :febeh' 'ble en-' :weheh'.
- ³:Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'an 'bhorn a 'ye-eh' yubo:, nyor :or Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a na-dih-
a, or se 'beh-dih: or 'ye :Yusu' 'chlo bo po. Nyor Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a na-dih-a, or
'due', or-: 'beh-dih: :or 'ye-eh' :za 'de or 'worn :ka :Yusu' 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa'-'.
- ⁴Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'nyii'-deh+ :ne 'doror: 'dor. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: :ne-
a :due' mo-: 'o 'gboror:.
- ⁵Nyorsoa-a' :koan-a' no-a' :ne 'doror: 'dor. Jorwor: :Gwlor :baa' :ne-a :due' :oo'
'gboror:.
- ⁶Nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on 'ble 'kpih 'doror: 'dor 'do Nyorsoa-a' :koan: :no-eh bo.
Jorwor: Nyorsoa :ne-a :due', or-: 'o, :or 'nyi nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'kpih 'doror: 'dor,
'do an-a' :koan: :no-eh bo.
- ⁷Nyorsoa 'nyi nyor+-a' klehkpeh or-a' :Zulu-a' 'nyii'-deh:+ :due' :due', eh 'ye-
eh' no, eh 'ye 'chore-a' klehkpeh-' :za-dih:.
- ⁸Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a 'nyi nyor :noror' tubo-wlu:+ :en :ne-a :toror' 'di. 'De mo-:
:ne-a :due' an 'nyi :noror' tubo-wlu:+ :en 'ble-a deh-' dih 'worn-eh: 'de en 'di.
- ⁹:Zulu: :ne-a :due', mo-: :an 'nyi nyor :noror' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: 'de or no nyor+
'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+. 'De mo-: :ne-a :due' :neheh', an 'nyi :noror' 'kpih :en 'puh-
dih-a puhba-nyor+.
- ¹⁰:Zulu: :ne-a :due', mo-: :an 'nyi nyor :noror' 'kpih or 'ye nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-
deh+ no. 'De an 'nyi nyor :noror' Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-eh. 'De an 'nyi :noror'
'kpih or 'ye deh+ :en 'wluh-a 'de on bo-: 'dekorn: :yih :en se-a 'de 'wluh-: or 'ye-
ih' dih zela:. An 'nyi nyor :noror' 'kpih or 'ye wlu+ 'doror: 'dor po :en Gban 'i :ne
:Zulu 'nyi-or, or 'ye-a' po. 'De an 'nyi nyor :noror' 'kpih or 'ye wlu+ :dao' gbor
:za.
- ¹¹Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: :ne-a :due' mo-: 'o :an no deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa. :Ka an
'bhorn-a 'ka-: 'o on no nyor+ 'nyii'-deh:+ 'doror: 'dor :daa en-' 'nyi-a' :due'
:due'.

Deh+ :doru', me-: :po-eh: :dha :due', :en no yau

- ¹²'Klae gweh yau: :on 'ble-a deh+ :doru' 'do on 'bhun. Jorwor: on no deh :due'.
Keen' :mloror' deh+ :doru', me-: 'dhu-dih-uh 'i.
- ¹³:Yee' 'de :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, :Jueh'-nyor+-: :yuh :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'ge-
nynuu-: :yuh :on :se-a 'ge-nynuu-: 'de Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :due' 'di :oo', 'do :wor :a-



a' klehkpeh :a :po-dih-eh: 'ni 'dlu, 'de :a-a' klehkpeh, :a no yau :due', 'de Nyorsoa 'nyi :a-a' klehkpeh or-a' :Zulu: :ne-a :due' 'do :a-a' :porluh+ ken.

14Deh no-eh, eh :se deh :due' :eh :se-' yau no. Jorwor: deh+ :dhulu' me-: :po-eh: :dha :due' me-: no yau.

15:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu buh 'da, :Ka 'on :se-a son, :yee' 'on :se yau-a' deh, :mleheh' :se-uh' yau-deh-' :zai' 'gboror:.

16De mor :mor :dou' 'da, :ka 'on :se-a 'yli-eh:, :yee' 'on :se yau-a' deh, :mleheh' :se-uh' yau-a' deh-' :zai' :ke.

17:Yee' :mor yau-a' klehkpeh 'dhu 'yli-eh-' :dee', :yee' :kaa an mu :no, 'de on 'ye dih 'worn :eh? 'De mor :mor an-a' klehkpeh 'dhu :dou'-', :yee' :kaa an mu :no 'de on 'ye deh+-a' 'no 'worn :eh?

18Jorwor: :ka on :ne-a :naa, Nyorsoa po-uh deh+ 'doror: 'dor 'bhun dih, :ka or 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a' :ne.

19:Mor yau-a' klehkpeh no 'kplo :due' :dee', :yee' yau :se-' :ne i :dee'.

20Jorwor: :ka on :ne-a :naa, deh+ :doru' me-: 'dhu-eh: 'o on 'bhun, jorwor: yau :due' :oo'.

21:Yee' eh-a' dhiih, 'yli-eh se 'beh-dih: eh 'ye :ao', Son, 'on se :korn 'on 'ye :on 'ble. 'De mor, 'dlu se 'beh-dih: on 'ye :ao' 'da :ke 'de buh+ bo.

22Keen', yau-a' 'for :on :a no-a on se 'kpih ken :ne, an-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: :a :korn :a 'ye 'ble :gbor :gbor.

23:Yee' yau-a' 'for+-' :yih :a no-a en se deh-' 'dhu-eh: deh 'jeh, en-' 'jeh :dao', me- :a 'ye deh-' deh 'jeh. 'De yau-a' 'for+-' :yih :a se-a 'o :gwlor :gwea :to-eh 'beh-dih:, me-: :a pa-dih 'wla+-' deh 'jeh.

24Jorwor: yau-a' 'for+-' :yih :a to-a 'o :gwlor :gwea, :a se :korn :a 'ye-a 'o en-' bo dih pobo-eh no deh :dao'. Nyorsoa-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh: po yau :dha :due' 'de :ka :noror' 'di, 'de deh-' 'ye-eh: :klaba' 'ye 'for+-' :yih nyor+ se-a zlo 'nyi-eh:.

25Nyorsoa no deh :daa 'weh, 'de deh-' :gble-eh :ne 'o yau 'bhun :ne. An-a' 'for+-a' klehkpeh 'ye en 'bei'-a' deh bo :korn.

26:Mor yau-a' 'for :taa 'kle 'ye, :yee' :yih :en :sie:-a 'o, en 'ye 'kle :ke. :Mor 'for :due' :po-eh: dhiih bo, :yee' 'for+ :yih :sie:-a 'o, en gble or-a' 'mona: :dao' 'weh :ke.

27:Yee' a-a' klehkpeh a no 'Klae-a' yau:, 'de a no an-a' 'for+ :due' :due'.

28:Yee' 'de 'chore :ke, Nyorsoa 'dhu deh+-a' klehkpeh :dhe-da:. :Tehn 'i-deh:, or po 'o :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor:+, :yee' 'sororn' :neh, or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor:+, taan :neh, nyor+ deh :torne-nyor:+. :Yee' nyor+ :on 'kpih 'nyi-eh :on 'ye-a deh+



:kolu'+ :kolu'+ no, nyor+ :on 'kpih 'nyi-eh :on 'ye-a puhba-nyor+ 'puh-dih:, mo- : kor 'o dih, :korn nyor+ :an za-dih-a nyor+-: :korn nyor+ :on yubo:-a 'o deh bo dih pobo-eh-: 'dekorn: :yuh :an po-a wlu+ 'doror: 'dor Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'nyi-uh-a, on 'ye-a' po.

²⁹An-a' klehkpeh, an-a' no :koan :due'. Eh :se an-a' klehkpeh, mo-: :an no :koan :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-a no-a :deh, :korn mor Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-eh-: nyor+ deh :torne-eh-: 'De mor eh :se nyor+-a' klehkpeh, mo-: 'ble 'kpih :en no-a deh+ :kolu'+ :kolu'+ :deh.

³⁰Eh :se nyor+-a' klehkpeh on se 'kpih :en 'puh-dih-a puhba-nyor+ 'ble, :korn mor wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :po-eh-: :en Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'nyi-uh-a, on 'ye-a' po. 'De mor eh :se nyor+-a' klehkpeh, mo-: yubo: en-' gbor :za-eh :ke :deh.

³¹'Nyii'-deh:+ :en no-a 'nyii'-deh+ :en 'kpa-a deh ken, 'do :wor a 'ye a-a' :porluh+ po. Jorwor: en-' :gwie: :eh 'sleh-a 'i, 'de :eh :zi-a 'o deh+-a' klehkpeh, 'an mu-eh a :torne:.

1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 13

:Ybeh-dih-eh:

¹:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu 'on po :gwlor-nyor-wlu, :korn mor 'enjoy-a' wlu, jorwor: :mor 'on se :ybeh-dih-eh 'ble, :yee' dhih 'an za-a-', en gwel :ka nyor bla 'kpole-eh-: 'dekorn: 'gea-: :en po-a :dhlumeh' :dhulu', 'de dhih en za-a-', nyor-a' 'worn-ih'-a' dih.

²An :yeh 'ble 'kpih, 'on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh po, 'an :yeh 'ble deh-' dih 'worn-eh-a' klehkpeh, 'de 'on 'ye 'slan+-a' klehkpeh-' dih 'worn, 'de 'on 'ye dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-a' klehkpeh :eh :korn-a :eh 'ye-a tluh :gwliin' :za-dih: 'ble, jorwor: :mor 'on se :ybeh-dih-eh 'ble, :yee' 'on se deh-' 'dhu-eh:.

³'De mor :mor 'on 'nyi 'an-a: deh+-a' klehkpeh 'on 'ble-a se deh-a' :za-da 'ble-nyor+, 'de 'on 'ye 'an yau-a' klehkpeh 'kwla :za on 'ye 'yli :po-eh:, :mor 'on se :ybeh-dih-eh 'ble, en-' klehkpeh :se 'o 'on deh po 'gboror:.

⁴:Porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh-: an-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh-: me-: 'dhu :ybeh-dih-eh. :Ybeh-dih-eh se :gwlehehn'-: :an-a' 'jeh dhih bo :po-eh-: 'dekorn: 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih-eh-: 'ble.

⁵:Ybeh-dih-eh-a' po nyor+ yaa'e dih. Eh-a' zi eh-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' :due'-a' dhih. Eh-a' 'dhobo:, eh-a' 'kpa 'chehn-'. Eh-a' 'ble-dih: dhih 'di dih.

⁶Nyor+ :on 'ble-a :ybeh-dih-eh, an-a' no 'mona :mor nyor no deh-zon. Jorwor: dhih-a' 'yor-eh:, me-: :korn dhih an no 'mona.

⁷:Ybeh-dih-eh 'ble 'di dih :ku-eh: 'do nyor+ bo. Eh 'ble nyor+-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: an-a' :gwlii' :dhe-eh-: 'dekorn: :porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh-: 'do on bo.



⁸:Ybeh-dih-eh se 'dlu-' :jla 'da :korn. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-eh mu dih :gweh. Wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :po-eh: :en Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'nyi-a nyor+, on 'ye-a' po, en mu dih :gweh. Deh 'i yubo-eh: :eh no-a 'nyii'-deh: Nyorsoa 'nyi :a-uh, eh mu dih :gweh.

⁹Deh no-eh, deh 'i yubo-eh: :eh no-a 'nyii'-deh: Nyorsoa 'nyi :a-uh, :a se eh-a' klehkpeh 'zorn gweh, 'de mor :a se 'nyii'-deh: :eh no-a tubo-wlu:+ :en Nyorsoa 'nyi :a-uh, en-' wele-eh: :po-eh-a' klehkpeh 'zorn gweh :ke.

¹⁰Jorwor: :mor ti deh :eh gweh-a :vlehehn'-, eh mu-a 'de :yi, :yee' :yih :en se-a 'de :gweh, en mu :zi.

¹¹:Yee' ti 'on no-a 'yu-yu, :yee' :ka 'yu-yu-a no-a :wlu-a', 'ka-: 'an no :wlu-a'. :Ka 'yu-yu-a no-a :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh, 'ka-: 'an no :ke. :Ka or no-a deh-' dih 'worn-eh, 'ka-: 'an no. Jorwor: :yeh 'on no-a nyor-kpalu :naa, :yee' 'on 'tali: 'yu-yu-deh+-a' klehkpeh-: dih.

¹²:Yee' :kana :naa, deh+ :a 'worn-a dih 'de Nyorsoa-deh 'di :naa, en gweh :ka nyor :or pobo-a 'de 'ni :eh se-a 'yli zelie: bo. Jorwor: or :ne :a mor-: :a mu ybei' dih dhele: 'de ybei'. :Kana :naa 'on 'see Nyorsoa-a' yubo-eh 'zorn gweh. Jorwor: 'de ybei', 'an mu-or dih 'worn-: deh 'jeh, :ka or no-a 'an dhieh-' dih 'worn-eh deh 'jeh :naa.

¹³:Yee' deh+ taan :daa, en :se-' dih :gweh i, dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh-: deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh-: 'dekorn: :ybeh-dih-eh-:. Jorwor: :ybeh-dih-eh:, eh-: no en-' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu.

1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 14

'Nyii'-deh:+ :nee' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a 'nyi-a nyor+

¹:Yee' :ybeh-dih-eh:, eh-: 'ye deh no, a 'ye 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn. 'Nyi a-a' :porluh+ sin 'gabaa, a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'nyii'-deh+ 'ble. :Yee' 'de Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-eh bo, 'do :wor a-a' :porluh+ 'ye :sin-dih: 'gabaa, eh 'ye 'o dih :zi.

²Deh no-eh, nyor :or po-a wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :en Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'nyi-or, or 'ye-a' po, or :se 'de nyor bo :wlu, jorwor: 'de Nyorsoa bo :oo' or wlu. Deh no-eh, nyor-a' 'worn deh or za-a-' dih. Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'kpih, me-: or no, 'de or za Nyorsoa-a' 'slan+-a' dhieh-'.

³Jorwor: nyor :or po-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh, or wlu 'de :gwlor-nyor+ bo. 'De or ku-dih-uh dih, or po 'de an-a' 'kpih, 'de or dhe-uh :porluh+ 'di dih.

⁴Nyor :or po-a wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :en Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'nyi-or, or 'ye-a' po, or ku-dih or-a' 'jeh :due' dih 'klein'. Jorwor: nyor :or po-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh, or ku-dih 'chore-a' klehkpeh dih.

⁵Eh mu 'on 'ton :korn, a-a' klehkpeh, a 'ye wlu+ 'doror: 'dor po :mloror' :kpeheh:. Jorwor: eh mu 'on 'ton :korn deh 'jeh, a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh po. Deh



no-eh, nyor :or po-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh, or-: 'kpa deh ken 'gabaa, or-: :zi 'o :yor :or po-a wlu+ 'doror: 'dor-'. :Mor eh 'dhu nyor :ne 'o, or 'ye wlu+ 'doror: 'dor or po-a gbor :za, 'de 'chore 'ye dih ku, :yee' 'on :se-' :mleheh' 'da.

6:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :mor 'on yi 'o a bo, 'de 'on 'ye wlu+ 'doror: 'dor po :poo:, :yee' 'mo :za-dih-eh-' :yeheh 'on :za-dih: a-uh' :eh? :Mor eh 'dhu 'on :ya 'de tubo-wlu:+ Nyorsoa :to-dih:-a 'on 'i-: :eh beh deh-' dih 'worn-eh-: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-eh-: 'dekorn: nyor+ deh :torne-eh-:, :yee' 'on :se-' :mleheh' 'da.

7'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, :mor blaa-deh:+ :en se-a :febeh' 'ble :en 'kpa-a :dholo-: 'dekorn: 'solo' :wepe'-: :mor nyor :or bla-ih-a, or se en-' wlu-' dih zela:, :yee' :kaa nyor+-a mu deh an bla-a eh-a' dih 'worn-a' :no :eh?

8:Yee' :mor 'yu :or bla-a tuh :vuwor', or se or-a' wlu-' dih zela: deh 'jeh, :yee' nyor :yoror :or mu ta-tiei dih 'dhu-' :eh?

9:Yee' 'de :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, :kaa nyor+-a mu deh a za-a-' dih 'worn-a' :no :eh? :Mor a-a' tubo-wlu+-a' po-a' klehkpeh :ne 'de wlu+ 'doror: 'dor 'di? A-a' wlu-a mu 'o 'ploba-' dih 'kpa-:.

10'Dawor'+-wlu:+ 'doror: 'dor, me-: :ne dha yao 'zorn. Eh se wlu :korn, :on 'ye :ao' :on se deh 'i :bleh-dih:.

11Jorwor: :mor 'on se wlu on po-a yubo:, :yee' nyor :or po-uh-a, or no 'dawor'-yu: 'do 'on bo, 'de 'on no 'dawor'-yu 'do or bo :ke.

12:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :ka a-a' :porluh+-a sin-a, a 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'nyii'-deh+ 'ble, :yee' a vorn a 'ye 'nyii'-deh:+ :en ku-dih-a 'chore dih, a 'ye-ih' :koan :no-dih: 'gabaa.

13:Yee' eh-a' dhih, nyor :or po-a wlu+ 'doror: 'dor, 'nyi or dhele: Nyorsoa dih, or 'ye-or' 'kpih 'nyi, or 'ye deh or :za-a-', eh-a' gbor :za-eh 'beh-dih:.

14Deh no-eh, :mor 'on :taa 'de Nyorsoa bo wlu, 'de wlu+ 'doror: 'dor 'di, :yee' or-a' :Zulu: mo-: :an yi-dih 'on-', :an wlu 'de or bo. Jorwor: 'an 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-deh se 'o deh 'ye. Deh no-eh, 'an-a' 'worn deh-' dih.

15:Yee' deh 'an mu-a :no, eh-: 'dhu, 'an mu Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' wlu :po, 'on 'ye 'de or bo :wlu, 'de 'on 'ye 'an :gwlor-nyor-wlu no, :on 'wluh-a 'de 'an 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-deh bo, 'on 'ye 'de or bo :wlu :ke. :Yee' 'an mu or-a' :Zulu-a' wlu :no, 'on 'ye 'duh ble, 'de 'on 'ye 'an :gwlor-nyor-wlu no, :on 'wluh-a 'de 'an 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-deh bo, 'on 'ye 'duh ble :ke.

16:Yee' :mor :on po Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' wlu, 'de :on 'ye or-a' 'zio po 'klein', :yee' :kaa nyor+ :on se-a Nyorsoa-a' deh-' dih 'worn deh 'jeh, 'de :on :ne-a 'de a bo 'chore-', :kaa an mu :an-a' bo 'worn-dih-eh :no :eh, 'do :an-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'zio :po-wlu bo :eh?



17:Mor :an-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'zio :po-wlu-a' :yeh :nmor 'yi dih, jorwor: :on 'be :yor :ne-a 'o, or :se-' :za-dih-eh:

18'On po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, 'on 'ye wlu+ 'doror: 'dor po :en Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'nyi-a 'on, 'on 'ye-a' po, 'on 'ye 'o a-a' klehkpeh-' :zi.

19Jorwor: eh mu 'yi dih :nmor, 'on 'ye wlu+-a' 'yor :mm' po, :en nyor+ 'beh-dih:-a on 'ye-a' dih 'worn, 'do an-a' deh :torne: 'da, :eh :zi 'o 'on po wlu+-a' 'wlu :wlu 'wlu 'de wlu+ 'doror: 'dor 'di, 'de nyor :se 'o deh 'worn.

20:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a 'bor :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh, :ka 'nynuu: :nyene'-a no-a. Jorwor: a gweh 'nynuu: :bleheh'eh:+ :on se-a deh-zon-a' deh 'i yubo:. A 'nyi a-a' :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh gweh :ka nyor+ :on ku-a dih, 'de Nyorsoa-deh 'di.

21Eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, :Gwlor :baa' 'da, "An mu nyor+ :an po-a 'dawor'+-wlu:+ 'sluh+ :no, "on 'ye 'de 'an nyor+ bo :wlu. "An mu 'duhba+ wlu 'worn :po on 'ye 'an tubo-wlu+ po. Jorwor: 'an nyor+ :se-' 'on :dou'+ bo :to i 'gboror:.

22:Yee' wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :po-eh :en Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'nyi-a nyor+, on 'ye-a' po, en :se 'yi :to-dih-deh: 'do nyor+ :on po-a 'Klae-a' dhii dhii 'jeh-' bo. Jorwor: nyor+ :on se-a or-a' dhii dhii 'jeh-' po, mo-: :korn 'yi :to-dih-deh: 'o. 'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-eh se 'yi :to-dih-deh: 'do nyor+ :on se-a 'Klae-a' dhii dhii 'jeh-' po bo. Jorwor: en no 'yi :to-dih-deh: 'do nyor+ :on po-a or-a' dhii dhii 'jeh-' bo.

23:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu 'chore-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'gbon-dih: :dha :due' 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh on 'ye wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :po-eh ya-' 'duo:, 'de nyor+ :on se-a Nyorsoa-a' deh-' dih 'worn deh 'jeh-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on se-a 'Klae-a' dhii dhii 'jeh-' po-: 'de on 'ye pa, on se 'beh-dih: on 'ye :ao' sena-: no a-uh :e?

24Jorwor: :mor nyor+-a' klehkpeh :taa wlu+ :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo en-' wele-eh po, 'de nyor+ :on se-a 'Klae-a' dhii dhii 'jeh-' po-: :yuh :on se-a Nyorsoa-a' deh-' dih 'worn deh 'jeh-: 'de on 'ye pa, :yee' an mu-eh 'i yubo: :ka on 'dhu-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+-' 'do deh on 'worn-a bo. An-a' :porluh+-a muh dhii :yeh-dih:, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh on 'worn-a bo.

25:Yee' deh+ :en 'zile:-a 'do on :porluh+ ken, en mu gbor :za-eh:.. :Yee' an mu dih 'jli-: on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za, 'de on 'ye-eh' :za 'de on 'worn, on 'ye :ao', Dhii 'jeh, Nyorsoa :ne 'noror a 'nyne-' 'weh 'jeh ka.

:Ka deh+ :korn en 'ye-a' :ne 'de 'chore-'

26:Yee' eh :nmor-: 'yi, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :mor a 'kpa :dha :due' a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za, :yee' nyor+ :noo' ble Nyorsoa-a' 'zio :po-duh, :noo' :torne: nyor+ deh, :noo' po tubo-wlu:+ Nyorsoa :to-dih-uh-a 'i, :noo' po tubo-wlu+ 'de wlu+ 'doror: 'dor 'di :en Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'nyi-uh-a, on 'ye-a' po. :Yee'



deh :eh :za-eh 'de wlu+ 'doror: 'dor 'di, :noo' za-eh gbor. A no deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, 'de eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+ 'ye :za-dih-eh:, 'de on 'ye ku.

27:Yee' :mor nyor mu wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :po 'de 'chore-', 'nyi nyor+ 'sororn', nyor+ taan no-eh, 'nyi on 'tola: 'de, an-a' :wlu-dih:-' :dha :due'. :Yee' 'nyi nyor :noror' :za dhih on :za-a-' gbor.

28Jorwor: :mor nyor se 'o :ne, or 'ye-ih' gbor :za, :yee' nyor :or po-a wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :dao', 'nyi or no 'dhuan, 'nyi or :wlu 'do or-a' 'jeh-a' :porluh ken-: 'dekorn: 'de Nyorsoa bo-:.

29:Mor Nyorsoa 'nyi nyor+ wele-eh: :on 'ye-eh' po, :yee' nyor+ 'sororn', nyor+ taan, mo-: :on 'ye-eh' no. 'De :yuh :on :sie:-a 'o, on 'ye 'de dhih :en :za-eh:-' 'di pobo:.

30Jorwor: :mor nyor :ne 'de a 'nyne-', 'de or 'ye dih :dhe, 'do a-a' 'gbon-dih: 'da, 'de Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'ye-or' 'nyi-eh:, :yee' 'nyi nyor :or 'si-a 'o :wlu 'da, or no 'dhuan.

31A-a' klehkpeh, a 'beh-dih: a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh po :due' :due' 'de a 'bei' bo, 'de an-a' klehkpeh 'ye deh 'chean', on 'ye 'kpih 'ye.

32'Nyi nyor :or po-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh, or :korn or-a' 'nyii'-deh: :dao' wlu 'ken.

33Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa 'bhorn deh+-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'o :dhororn' 'i :ne, 'de a 'ye wlu-' dih 'worn-eh 'ble. Or :se-' deh+ ya :gba-eh 'bhorn 'de a 'nyne-'. :Yee' :ka eh no-a :ne-eh 'de Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'nyne-',

34'nyi 'nynor+-kpao'+ no 'dhuan 'de a-a' 'gbon-dih: 'da. On :se-' 'tele' 'nyi-eh: on 'ye :wlu. 'Nyi on :ne 'o nyor+ 'zorn, :ka :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'da-a.

35:Mor eh 'dhu an 'bhorn on 'ye deh-' dih 'worn, :yee' :mor on mu :gwlor-', :yee' on dhele: an-a' yibeor-boi' dih, 'de on 'bli 'gbu+ 'di dih. Eh no dhen-deh: 'nynor 'ye :wlu 'de 'chore-a' 'gbon-dih: 'da.

36'De a bo :oo', Nyorsoa-a' wlu tba-dih ke :e? :Ae' a :due' 'dhu nyor+-' en yi 'de bo ke?

37:Yee' :mor nyor 'da or no Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: 'de mor or 'ye :ao' or 'ble or-a' :Zulu-a' 'nyii'-deh: 'jeh ka, :yee' or mu-eh yubo: :ka deh+ 'an 'chle-a 'de a bo, 'de en 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'tele'.

38Jorwor: :mor nyor se-ih :dou'+ bo :to, :yee' nyor-a' :to-or' :dou'+ bo :ke.

39:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'nyi a-a' :porluh+ sin, a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh po. Jorwor: nyor-a' :po-' wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :en Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'nyi a-uh, a 'ye-a' po, en-' po-a' 'borboa' 'i :ke.



⁴⁰Jorwor: a no deh+-a' klehkpeh 'de 'yi dih :nmor ka 'di, 'de en 'ye 'o :dhororn' 'i :ne.

1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 15

'Klae-a' nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh-eh:

¹:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'on po-a 'de a bo, en-' dhih a :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih:, :yih a kpon-a dih, 'de a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :nyina-a 'o ken dih.

²Tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa, me-: no-eh, 'de a 'puh, :mor eh 'dhu a kpa en-' dih :kpon-eh 'dlu bo, :ka 'on no-a en-' po-a' 'de a bo. Jorwor: :mor a se :ao' en-' dih :kpon-eh no, :yee' a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no deh 'plo.

³Tubo-wlu+-a' :yih :en 'kpa-a deh ken 'gabaa, me-: 'on kpon-dih, 'de 'on :zi-dih-ih 'de a bo, :en 'dhu-a, 'Klae 'meh-' 'do :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo, :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no-a eh-a' :za-a'.

⁴'De on nma-dih-or dih, 'de or no 'we taan 'de mor. 'De Nyorsoa za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di. Deh :eh 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh-: 'o, :eh 'kpa dhih 'jeh-'.

⁵Or 'wluh-dih: :Piteh' 'i :zai'. 'De or 'wluh-dih: or-a'a: bo :na-nyor:+ :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn' 'i.

⁶'De or 'wluh-dih: or-a' klei' :zi-nyor:+ :noo' 'i, :on zi-a :kehehn' :mm' dih, 'do :dha :due'. An-a' :dha :dhulu' mo-: :ne 'kmo-' :naa, keen' :mloror' an-a' :noo' 'meh.

⁷:Yeh or 'wluh-a 'o :neheh', :yee' or 'wluh-dih: 'Jeen 'i, 'de or 'wluh-dih: or-a'a: dboo-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'i :ke.

⁸:Yee' :yeh 'bor-dih:-a 'o klehkpeh, eh-: 'dhu, or 'wluh-dih: 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh 'i :ke. Keen' :mloror' 'on gweh nyor :or se-a ti 'jeh 'i 'wluh-dih:.

⁹Deh no-eh, 'mor no :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-a' 'zeehn. 'On se-eh 'i :bleh-dih:, 'on 'ye or-a'a: dboo-nyor 'da-dih-eh: :sloror'. Deh no-eh, 'on 'ye-dih: Nyorsoa-a' 'chore 'kle :zai'.

¹⁰Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' mla :oo', or-: no-eh, 'de 'on 'dhu-eh: nyor-' 'zean', :eh 'dhu-a :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor-deh: :daa. 'De or-a' mla or po-a 'on bo, or :se-' 'kwla 'wla-eh:. Jorwor: 'on no :koan:, 'on :zi 'o 'on 'bei' dboo-nyor:+ :yuh :sie:-a 'o. Keen' :mloror' eh :se 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'kpih, jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' mla :oo', or-: :no-dih: 'on :koan bo.

¹¹:Yee' eh-a' :yeh 'dhu 'mor-', 'on po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ :daa, 'de mor eh-a' :yeh 'dhu 'on 'bei' dboo-nyor+-, tubo-wlu:+ :daa :a po-a, me-: a po dhih 'jeh-'.

:A-a' nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh-eh:



- 12:Yee' :mor :gwlor-nyor+ :taa tubo-wlu+ po, :ka Nyorsoa :za-a: 'de 'Klae 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, :yee' :kaa eh no, 'de a-a' :noo' 'da, 'meheh'-nyor+ :se-' 'kmo-' bo :yi i :neheh' :eh?
- 13:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu dhih 'jeh-', 'meheh'-nyor+ :se-' 'kmo-' bo :yi i :neheh', :yee' Nyorsoa :se 'de 'Klae 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za 'da.
- 14'De mor :mor Nyorsoa se 'de 'Klae 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za :dee', :yee' tubo-wlu:+ :a po-a, en se deh-' 'dhu-eh: :dee'. :Yee' :a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh se deh 'di :ne :ke.
- 15:Yee' 'do 'de :neheh', :a 'dhu-dih: Nyorsoa dhih ken dih. Deh no-eh, :a 'da :a dhe-eh ken dih 'weh, Nyorsoa :za 'de 'Klae 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'weh. Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu dhih 'jeh-', :ka 'meheh'-nyor+ :se-a' 'kmo-' bo :yi i :neheh', :yee' Nyorsoa :se 'de 'Klae 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za 'da.
- 16'Deh no-eh, :mor eh 'dhu 'meheh'-nyor+ :se-' 'kmo-' bo :yi i :neheh', :yee' Nyorsoa :se 'de 'Klae 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za 'da.
- 17:Mor eh 'dhu Nyorsoa se 'de 'Klae 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za, :yee' a-a' 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh se deh 'di :ne, 'de a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih 'see bo 'ma-dih-eh 'gboror:.
- 18:Yee' :mor Nyorsoa se 'de 'Klae :za, :yee' or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor:+ :on 'kpa-a 'nyinor: :klaba'+-', on :zie: gbe :weh see.
- 19'Deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh: :a 'ble-a, :mor eh 'dhu 'Klae 'ye :a 'puh-dih: dha yao 'zorn :due' 'klein', :yee' :a-a' dhih :korn en 'ye :wehlih :ne, eh 'ye 'o nyor+-a' klehkpeh-' :zi.
- 20'Jorwor: eh no dhih-a' 'yor-eh:, Nyorsoa :za 'de 'Klae 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'weh. Or-: no :zai'-nyor, :or 'meh, 'de Nyorsoa :za-a: 'de nma-dih-deh 'di.
- 21:Yee' :ka nyor-kpalu :due' no-eh 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a 'meh-a, 'ka-: eh no :ke, 'de nyor-kpalu :due' :noror' no-eh, 'de 'meheh'-nyor+-a mu 'kmo-' bo :yi :neheh'.
- 22:A-a' 'Adan 'i :kor-eh: eh-: :ya 'de 'meh-a' 'do :a-a' klehkpeh bo. :Yee' 'ka-: eh :ne :ke, :a-a' 'Klae-a' :ne-a', eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de :a-a' klehkpeh, :a 'ye 'kmo-' :ne :dele' ka.
- 23'Jorwor: :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'kmo-' bo :yi-eh mu 'o :dhororn' 'i :ne. Nyorsoa :za 'de 'Klae 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'weh :zai' see. :Yee' :mor 'Klae :taa 'de yi, :yee' :yuh :on :korn-a 'de or bo, mo-: kor 'o dih.
- 24:Yee' :mor or no :ao', :yee' 'bluhba-a' 'dlu-' :jla-ti nyini 'o 'weh. 'Klae-a mu 'ku-: 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor:+ :on se-a Nyorsoa-a' dhih 'worn-dih-: or mu an-a' klehkpeh :du, 'de or 'ye or-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh Nyorsoa 'nyi, :or 'dhu-a or :Baa'-'.



25 Deh no-eh, 'Klae :korn or 'ye nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn :chio'lo., 'de or 'ye nyor+ :on 'nyeh-or' ya :ya, 'de or 'ye-uh' ken dih :na.

26 Mo 'nyeh-eh-dih-nyor: :or mu-a 'o 'bor-dih:, :or 'ye-a gbe :zie:, or-: 'dhu 'meh-a' 'kpih'-.

27 Eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, Nyorsoa po 'o deh+-a' klehkpeh 'do or :buhbuh+ 'zorn. Eh 'worn-eh-': dih :mloror', jorwor: :mor eh 'da, deh+-a' klehkpeh, :yee' Nyorsoa :se 'o 'kpa. :Eh :korn dhieh :oo' :eh? Nyorsoa :oo', :or po 'o deh+-a' klehkpeh 'do 'Klae :buhbuh+ 'zorn.

28 :Yee' ti Nyorsoa-a mu-a 'o deh+-a' klehkpeh 'do 'Klae 'zorn :po, or 'ye-ih'-a wlu 'ken :korn, :yee' 'Klae-a' 'yor-eh: :or 'dhu-a or-a' 'Yu-', or mu or-a' 'jeh 'do Nyorsoa 'zorn :po, :or po-a 'o deh+-a' klehkpeh 'do or 'zorn :zai'. 'De Nyorsoa 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh wlu 'ken :korn 'tene' :kpeen:.

29 :Mor eh 'dhu deh-', :yee' a 'nyi :a :na-dih: nyor+ :an po-a 'ni 'dlu 'do 'meheh'-nyor+-a' 'gor bo, an-a' dhieh :gwluhuh' dih. Deh on dhe :gwlii' an mu 'ye-: :eh? :Yee' :mor 'meheh'-nyor+ :se-' 'kmo-' bo :yi i :neheh' klehkpeh, :yee' deh on dhe :gwlii' 'de an po 'ni 'dlu 'do 'meheh'-nyor+-a' 'gor bo :eh?

30 :Yee' :mor 'meheh'-nyor+ :se-' 'kmo-' bo :yi i :neheh', :yee' :eh :korn dhieh, 'de :a :mor :mloror', :a na 'de 'meh-a' 'worn dih 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo :eh?

31 An 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a., 'mor-: 'dekorn: 'meh-a'-: :a pobo 'yli 'de dih, zorn 'o zorn. 'An buh+ a 'beh-dih:-a 'i, 'de :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' deh 'di, eh-: no-eh, 'de 'an za deh :daa'-.

32 On vorn 'Ehfesor-nyor+ bo, :ka nyor-a vorn-a kpoon-nimi+ bo. :Mor 'on se-eh :gwlii' dhe, 'de 'an vorn-a' :dao' 'di, :eh :mor, :mor 'on 'meh, 'an mu 'kmo bo :yi :neheh', :yee' deh 'on 'ye 'o :eh? :Yee' :mor 'meheh'-nyor+ :se-' 'kmo-' bo :yi :neheh', :yee' :a 'beh-dih: :a 'ye :ao', A 'nyi :a di deh, :a 'ye 'na. Deh no-eh, :glaa'e :a mu 'meh-:, :ka nyor+ :noo'-a 'da-a.

33 A-a' 'worn-:-' nyor-a' :bo-dih:-' a dih. Nyor+-zon+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'jeh-: an-a' bo nena-eh :gwle 'o, nyor+ 'jeh no-a' 'kor-dih: 'da.

34 :Yee' a yi a-a' 'jeh bo. A 'bor deh+-zon:+ :no-eh. Nyor+ :noo', mo-: :ne 'de a 'nyne-', mo-: se Nyorsoa yubo: deh 'jeh. Deh :daa, eh :korn eh 'ye a dhen :no-dih:.

:Ka yau: :dele' :an mu-a 'kmo bo :yi, an mu-a :ne

35 :Yee' nyor :noror'-a mu eh-a' dih dhele: 'bla, or mu :ao', :Kaa Nyorsoa-a mu 'meheh'-nyor+-a' 'kmo bo :ya-eh :no :eh? Yau-a' :yor-eh an mu 'ble-: :eh?

36 A :mor :daa, :or 'ble-a :porluh :due'. :Koo-yor-eh: :on tba-a 'de glu, :mor eh 'meh :weh, 'de eh me.



- 37'De :mor :on tba deh+-yor, eh :se en-' tu-a' :kpalu: :an mu-a :me, :on :se-' tba, jorwor: deh-a' 'yor-eh :due' :oo' :on tba. Eh 'beh-dih: eh 'ye :koo-yor-: 'dekorn: deh+-yor: :nee' no 'bla.
- 38'Yau: Nyorsoa gan-a 'do deh+-yor: :dao' bo, me-: or 'nyi-ih. Yau: :on :korn-a 'de en bo :due' :due', me-: or 'nyi-ih.
- 39:Yee' eh :se 'kmo :ne deh+-a' klehkpeh, me-: :korn yau: goor-dih: :deh. :Gwlor-nyor+-a' yau :ne 'o 'dor. 'De nimi-a' yau :ne 'o 'dor. 'De neme-a' ne :ne 'o 'dor :ke. 'De zimi-a' ne :ne 'o 'dor.
- 40'De deh+ :en :ne-a 'de yao en-' yau-tu :ne 'o :weh, 'de :yih :en :ne-a dha yao 'zorn, en-' yau-tu :ne 'o :ke. 'Yi dih :nmor-eh: :eh :korn-a 'de :yih :en :ne-a 'de yao bo, eh :ne 'o 'dor. 'De 'yi dih :nmor-eh: :eh :korn-a 'de :yih :en :ne-a dha yao 'zorn bo, eh :ne 'o 'dor.
- 41'Yluh 'ble an-a' 'jeh-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh:. 'Chuh 'ble 'yi dih :nmor-eh: 'dor. 'De 'chuh :dhlaen: 'ble en-' 'yi dih :nmor-eh: 'dor :ke. 'De mor 'de 'chuh :dhlaen-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', en 'ble 'yi dih :nmor-eh: 'dor :dor 'dor :ke.
- 42:Yee' 'ka-: eh mu :ne :ke, ti Nyorsoa-a mu-a 'de 'meheh'-nyor+ 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za. :Mor yau nma-dih-eh: dih, :yee' on no deh 'meh-a' :korn-a wlu 'ken, 'de :eh mu-a 'zorn-: Jorwor: :mor Nyorsoa za-uh 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, :yee' on no deh :eh :se-a' 'zorn-: i, 'de :eh :se-a' 'meh-: i :neheh'.
- 43:Mor on nma-dih-eh: dih, :yee' on nyini-: 'yi, 'de on se 'kpih 'ble. Jorwor: ti Nyorsoa-a mu-uh-a 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :za, :yee' an mu 'yi dih :nmor, 'de on 'ye :kmu.
- 44:Yee' :mor on nma-dih-eh: dih, :yee' on no yau: :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn 'gboror:. Jorwor: :mor Nyorsoa za-uh 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, :yee' on no yau: :on Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'nyi-a :febeh'. :Mor eh 'dhu yao 'zorn-yau :ne, :yee' yau: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'nyi-a :febeh' :ne :ke.
- 45:Yee' eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, :Tehn 'i-nyor-kpalu: Nyorsoa no-a :or 'dhu-a 'Adan-', or :no-eh or 'ye 'kmo :ne-nyor no. Jorwor: 'Adan :or 'bor-dih:-a 'o, or-: 'dhu :Zulu: :an 'nyi-a nyor+ :febeh'-'.
- 46'Eh :se yau: :yuh Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'nyi-a :febeh', on :se 'de yi :zai'. Jorwor: :yuh :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn, mo-: 'o :on 'yle :zai', 'de jorwor: :yuh or-a' :Zulu 'nyi-a :febeh' 'de an mu 'de :yi, :on 'kpa-a deh ken.
- 47'Bluh :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn, mo-: Nyorsoa no, 'de or no :tehn 'i 'Adan. Jorwor: 'Adan: :yor :or no-a 'sororn' nor, or 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'.
- 48:Yee' nyor+ :on :korn-a dha yao 'zorn bo, on gweh :yor Nyorsoa :no-dih:-a 'bluh. Jorwor: :yuh :on :korn-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' bo, on gweh nyor :or 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'.



49:Ka :a gweh-a nyor Nyorsoa :no-dih:-a 'bluh, 'ka-: :a mu nyor :or 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' or-a' gweh-a' :no :ke.

50'Nyi 'on zela: a :gwluhuh', 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:. Deh :eh 'ble-a nyomor-: 'dekorn: 'pla+-: eh se 'beh-dih: eh 'ye Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'ye. 'De mor yau: :an mu-a 'meh-:, on se 'beh-dih: on 'ye :dhe-da 'ye 'de :dha nyor+ :se-a' 'meh-dih: i.

51A :gbee'e:. 'An mu a deh :eh no-a 'slan a-uh :gwluhuh' zela:. Eh :se :a-a' klehkpeh, :a :se-' 'meh-: i. Jorwor: :a-a' klehkpeh, :a-a' yau-a mu :za-dih:,

52'yli :a bla-a 'i, ti :de 'bor-dih: :gamu-a mu-a :wlu. :Yee' :mor on :wlu, :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu nyor+ :on 'meh-a 'noror 'kmo bo de :ya. :Yee' on :se-' 'meh-: i :neheh'. :Yee' :a-a' klehkpeh, :a-a' yau-a mu :za-dih: :ke.

53:Yee' :a-a' yau: :an mu-a 'meh-:, an mu :yuh :on :se-a' 'meh-: i :za-dih:. 'De yau: :an mu-a 'zorn-:, an mu :yuh :on :se-a' 'zorn-: i :za-dih: :ke.

54:Yee' :mor yau: :an mu-a 'zorn-:, on :za-dih: yau: :on :se-a' 'zorn-: i, 'de :yuh :an mu-a 'meh-:, on 'ye :yuh :on :se-a' 'meh-: i :za-dih:, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' wlu-a mu dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa-: :eh no-a, 'Meh-a' :za-eh: :gla.

55'Meh-a', dha :an-a' nyor :du-kpih :ne :naa :eh? Dha :an-a' 'kpih :en puhba-a nyor+ dih, en :ne :eh?

56:Yee' 'kpih 'meh-a' 'ble-a, 'de :en puhba-a nyor+ dih, en 'wluh 'de deh-zon bo. 'De deh-zon :za 'de eh-a' 'kpih :en 'dba-a nyor+ 'de :Mose'-a' 'tele' bo.

57Jorwor: 'zio :korn 'de Nyorsoa bo :or 'nyi-a :a 'kpih, 'de :a du-a 'meh-a', :eh :yi-dih:-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-'.

58:Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :on :korn-a dhih 'on :kma-a, a :nyna dih deh 'jeh. A-a' 'wluh-dih:-' :gwliin'. A po 'de 'kpih a 'ye :Gwlor :baa'-a' :koan no 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :ka a yubo-eh, :eh :mor :koan: a no-a 'de or-a' deh 'di, or :se-a 'plo.

1 'Korli-chlee-deh: 16

'Wlii :en :za-eh 'do 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+ bo

1:Yee' 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye 'wlii: a mu-a :za 'do Nyorsoa-nyor+ :on :ne-a :Judi'a-bluhba ken bo, en-' dhih a-uh :gwluhuh' zela:. Deh 'on zela:-a 'chore-nyor+ :on :ne-a :Gale'tia-bluhba ken :gwluhuh', on 'ye-a' no, eh-: a 'ye no :ke.

2:Yee' 'do 'doror' :zai'-we-eh 'di, a-a' :due' :due' :za 'o 'nyii'-deh a 'ye 'for 'i :dhe-dih: 'de a 'bli 'gbu+ 'di dih. :Ka a no-a deh+-a' 'ye-a', 'ka-: a 'ye 'nyi-a' no. :Yee' :mor 'on 'yle, :yee' 'wlii :za-eh se :korn eh 'ye :ne :neheh'.



3:Yee' :mor 'on 'si dih, :yee' nyor+-kpalu:+ a dhe-a :gwlii', 'an mu-uh 'chlee-deh:+ :en :mor nyor+ 'ye-ih'-a, 'de on 'ye-uh'-a yubo: 'nyi-:, 'de 'on 'ye-uh' :Julu'slehn dbo, on 'ye 'wlii: a :za-a kpa.

4:Mor eh :nmor 'yi dih, on :ne 'on 'ye mu :ke, :yee' on-: 'mor-: :a mu :dha :due' :mu-dih:.

Deh :Poror' 'bhorn-a or 'ye-a' no

5:Yee' :mor 'on :yi-dih: 'Masordo'nia-bluhba ken, :yee' 'an mu a 'ye 'da :yi. Deh no-eh, 'do :wor 'an mu :yi-dih:.

6:Yee' nyor se yubo:, 'an mu ti-kpor-bei :zi 'do a bo 'bla, :eh beh 'an mu 'o a bo :ne 'de :chehbe'-a' ti 'ye zi-:, 'de a 'ye 'on bo 'kpa, 'de :dha :noror' 'an mu-a :mu :neheh', 'on 'ye 'o mu.

7:On :se-' 'bhorn, 'on 'ye 'de a bo yi :naa, 'de 'on 'ye 'o :dhie' chehn 'suh. Deh no-eh, 'on dhe-eh :gwlii', 'on 'ye 'o a bo ti :dhulu' zi, :mor :Gwlor :baa' 'worn-dih-eh ken dih.

8:Jorwor: 'an mu dha 'Ehfeesor :ne, 'de eh 'ye 'Pehnti'kor-we-eh no.

9:Deh no-eh, :kpa' 'wluh 'o 'weh, 'de or 'beh 'worn dih, 'on 'ye :koan: 'jeh :or mu-a deh 'i 'si-: no dha mor, keen' :mloror' nyor+ :doru', mo-: :an vorn 'on bo.

10:Yee' :mor :Timehte' 'si 'o a bo dih, a no-eh or 'ye dih van-dih: 'de a 'nyne-'. Deh no-eh, or no :Gwlor :baa'-a' :koan:, :ka 'an no-a :ke.

11:A-a' 'worn-:-' nyor-a' :vlehn-or'. A :za-dih-or, or 'ye or-a' :gwie 'dlu bo kpa 'de :porluh-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di, 'de or 'ye deka yi 'noror 'on bo. Deh no-eh, 'on dhe-eh :gwlii', :mor or :taa de yi, or :ne :a-a' :koan: :no-de-di'-boi' :noo' 'ye 'de :yi-dih:.

12:Jorwor: :a-a' 'Klae :de-di' :Apor'lor :mloror', 'on bale-or 'gabaa, or :ne :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :noo' 'ye a 'ye 'da yi. Jorwor: or 'see-eh ken dih 'worn-dih kele'a:. :Yee' :mor or 'ye ti, :yee' or mu 'de :yi.

'Bor-dih: 'o-wlu:+

13:Yee' a 'dhu :gbeheh'. A :nyna dih deh 'jeh 'de a-a' 'Klae-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di. A ku :gwluhuh', a 'ye :kmu.

14:Deh+-a' klehkpeh a mu-a :no, a no-ih 'de :ybeh-dih-eh 'di.

15:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a yubo-eh' nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de :Tehfa'nor 'bli 'gbu, mo-: no :zai'-nyor+ :on 'bili-:' dih, 'de :on no 'Klae-a' nyor+ 'de :Ehki'a-bluhba ken. 'De on :no-dih: an-a' 'kpih-a' klehkpeh :koan 'do Nyorsoa-nyor+ bo. :Yee' 'an bale a 'weh,



- 16a :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do eh :bo-nyor:+ :dao' 'zorn, :korn mor nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an mu-uh-a bo 'kpa-: on 'ye-a' :koan: 'jeh :dao' 'dlu bo kpa.
- 17:Yee' :yeh :Tehfa'nor-: 'Fortuna'tor-: 'dekorn: :Aki'kor-: on yi-a 'noror 'on bo, :yee' 'mona-: no 'on. Deh a se-a 'beh-dih: a 'ye-a' no 'do 'on bo, eh-: on no.
- 18Deh no-eh, on dhe 'on :porluh 'di dih, :ka on no-a a-a' dhih :ke. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, a :to eh :bo-nyor:+ :dao' :dou'+ bo.
- 19'Chore-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de 'Esea-bluhba ken, on 'da, mo-: 'ye a-uh. :Akwi'la-: :Plosi'la-: 'dekorn: 'chore :eh 'gbon-dih-a 'de on 'bli 'gbu-: on 'da, mo-: 'ye a-uh 'gabaa :ke, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne 'di.
- 20:A-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a' klehkpeh 'da, mo-: 'ye a-uh. A kpa 'de a 'bei' :bhluun'+-' :due' :due', a 'ye-uh' :gble-dih: 'de :porluh+-a' :vlehehn'-' :gweh ka 'di.
- 21'Mor :or 'dhu-a :Poror'-', 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' son, mo-: 'on no, 'de 'on 'chle a 'yee'-wlu:+ :daa bo, 'mor 'ye a-uh.
- 22:Yee' :mor nyor se :a-a' :Gwlor :baa'-' :ybeh, 'nyi Nyorsoa po-or 'chlo bo. :Yee' 'nyi :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' 'yle.
- 23'Nyi :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' mla :ne 'o a bo o.
- 24A yubo-eh' :ka 'on :ybeh-a a-a' klehkpeh 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-a' deh 'di. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.



2 'Korli-chlee-deh:

2 'Korli-chlee-deh: 1

¹'Mor :Poror' :oo', :or Nyorsoa 'da-a :or 'ye-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a'a: dboo-nyor no, 'de or-a' 'ton :korn ka 'di. 'Mor-: 'dekorn: :a-a' 'Klae :de-di' an 'da-dih-a :Timehte'-: :a :mor 'ye a-uh, a :mor :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'chore :eh :ne-a 'Korli-gwlor-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a :Ehki'a-bluhba ken bo-:.

²Mla-: 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'do a bo :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa'-: 'dekorn: :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-: bo.

:Poror' po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio

³:Yee' :a po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio :or no-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae :Baa', 'de :or no-a :a :Baa' :or :korn-a :wehlih, 'de :or :korn-a bo nyor+ :porluh+ 'di dih :dhe-eh-a' klehkpeh 'wluh-a.

⁴Nyorsoa, or-: dhe :a :porluh+ 'di dih 'do 'kle 'ye-eh-a' klehkpeh bo, 'de :a 'ye 'kpih 'ye, :a 'ye nyor+ :an 'ye-a 'kle :porluh+ 'di dih dhe :ke.

⁵:Yee' 'Klae 'ye 'kle, 'de :a-a' 'jeh :ke, :a 'ye 'kle :ka or no-a 'kle 'ye-eh.: :Yee' :ka Nyorsoa no-a, 'de or dhe-or :porluh 'di dih, 'ka-: eh no :ke, 'de Nyorsoa :yi-dih-or-' 'de or dhe :a :porluh+ 'di dih.

⁶:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu :a 'ye 'kle, :yee' a 'ye :porluh+ 'di dih :dhe-eh:, a 'ye 'puh :dih 'o. :Yee' :mor Nyorsoa dhe :a :porluh+ 'di dih, :yee' a-a' 'jeh :ke, a mu :porluh+ 'di dih :dhe-eh: :ke, 'de a 'ye 'kpih :en se-a sea-a' :korn 'nyi-eh: 'de :porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh 'di, :eh no-a 'kle 'ye-eh: :a-a' 'jeh :ke, :a :yi-dih:-a 'de 'di.

⁷:Yee' :gwlii' :dhe-eh: :a 'ble-a 'do a bo, eh ku-: dih. Deh no-eh, :a yubo-eh' 'kle :a 'ye-a, eh-: :korn 'be a 'ye :ke. 'De :porluh 'di dih :dhe-eh: :a 'ye-a, eh-: a 'ye :ke.

⁸:Yee' :a 'bhorn a 'ye eh-a' deh 'i yubo:, 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'do 'kle :a 'ye-a 'de 'Esea-bluhba ken, eh-a' dhiih. 'Kle :a 'ye-dih:-a 'de, eh :dhie: 'i. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :a :se-eh' :gwlii' dhe :dee', :ka :a mu-a 'kmo-' :ne.

⁹:A-a' :porluh+ zela: :a :gwluhuh', :eh gwheh-a :a :chehn-eh wlu 'ken :a 'ye-a' 'meh. Jorwor: eh :no-eh:-' 'de :a :ne-' :a-a' 'jeh :gwluhuh' :kpa-dih:. Jorwor: Nyorsoa, :or za-a 'de 'meheh'-nyor+ 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, or-: :a 'ye :gwluhuh' :kpa-dih:.

¹⁰Or :za 'de :a ji-a' 'worn. 'De mor or mu :a zeli: 'de ybei'. :A dhe-or-: :gwlii' or 'ye :a zeli: :neheh',

¹¹:mor eh 'dhu a 'kpa :a bo, 'do Nyorsoa-a' bo :wlu-eh bo 'do :a-a' dhiih bo. :Yee' eh mu-eh :no, 'de nyor+ :dhulu' 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'zio po 'do :a-a' dhiih bo. Deh no-eh, or 'worn bale-wlu:+ :dhulu' nyor+-a bale-a 'do :a-a' dha 'weh, 'de or po :a :bhorlie' bo.



Deh :korn-a dhih, :Poror' :za-dih:-a or-a' wlu :gwliin'

- 12:Yee' deh :eh 'beh-dih-a :a-a' buh+ 'i, eh-: :dhe dih. :A-a' :porluh+ zela :a :gwluhuh' 'weh, :ka 'kmo :a :ne-dih:-a 'kmo, on :gweh-a :vlehehn'-, 'de eh tba-a 'de :a 'di dih, :ka Nyorsoa no-ih-a :a-a' 'nyi-a', :yeh :a no-a 'jeh ka, eh-: 'dhu, ti :a :ne-a 'o a bo. Eh :se 'kmo-a' :toror', or-a' :na-dih: :a-uh. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' mla :oo'.
- 13:Yee' :a :se-' deh+ a se-a zlo-a' 'beh-dih:-: 'dekorn: deh+ a se-a-' dih 'worn-eh: 'beh-dih:-: bo 'chle. 'On dhe-eh :gwlii',
- 14:mor a 'worn deh+ :a no-a, en-' deh-beh dih :naa, :yee' eh mu ti :korn a mu :yih :en :sie:-a 'o dih 'worn-:, 'de eh 'ye a-a' buh+ 'i 'beh-dih: 'do :a-a' dhih bo. 'Ka-: :a mu :no :ke, eh 'ye :a-a' buh+ 'i 'beh-dih: 'do a-a' dhih bo :ke, 'do 'we-eh: :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a mu-a nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' zabe :zi-dih: 'di.
- 15'On yubo-eh' deh 'jeh, :ka a mu-a deh+ :daa dih 'worn-:, eh-: :korn dhih 'on 'dhu-eh' 'do 'on :gwlii' :dee', 'on 'ye 'de a bo yi :zai', 'de a 'ye 'o deh 'ye-eh kpor+ 'sororn' no.
- 16'On 'dhu-ih' 'on 'ye 'o a bo :pa-dih: :dee', :mor 'on :taa 'Masordo'nia-bluhba ken mu. :Yee' :mor 'on 'wluh 'Masordo'nia, 'de 'on 'ye 'o a bo yi :neheh' :ke, 'de a 'ye 'on son 'nyi, 'on 'ye :Judi'a-bluhba ken mu.
- 17:Yee' deh+ :daa 'on 'dhu-a, 'on gweh pehn-meo: 'ble-nyor :e? :Ae' :ka 'kmo bo-nyor+-a no-a, 'ka-: 'an no ke? 'De worn :ne-a :due' 'di, on no-a, Keen', keen'. :Yee' 'do :wor an no-dih, 'On :se-eh' :no i.
- 18:Yee' :ka Nyorsoa no-a :dhehehn-nyor 'jeh ka, 'ka-: 'on no :ke. :Mor 'on no, Keen', :yee' 'an-a' 'wluh 'o, 'an-a' no, 'Kei: :neheh'.
- 19Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :Yusu' 'Klae :or :korn-a tubo-wlu:+ 'mor-: :Salor'-: 'dekorn: :Timehte'-: :a po-a 'de a bo, or se pehn-meo 'ble. Or-: Nyorsoa :yi-dih: 'de or-a' keen'-a no keen' 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.
- 20'De mor deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-, en 'kpa-' dhih 'jeh 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-' Eh-: :korn dhih :a 'da, 'ka-: eh 'ye :ne, 'de or-a' 'nyne 'di, 'de eh 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi.
- 21Nyorsoa-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh: or-: no-eh, 'de a mor-: 'dekorn: :a mor-: 'de :a :nyna dih deh 'jeh 'de 'Klae-a' deh 'di. Or-: :ne-a :due', or-: 'o :or gan :a-uh,
- 22:a 'ye 'de or bo :korn. 'De or po or-a' :Zulu 'do :a :porluh+ ken, eh 'ye :a 'i :to-dih: :ka deh+-a' klehkpeh or 'ble-a 'do :a bo, or mu-ih-a :a 'nyi-:.
- 23:Yee' Nyorsoa, or-: no 'an dhih ken dih zela-nyor. Deh :korn-a dhih 'on se-a 'Korli yi, eh-: 'dhu, 'on :se-' 'bhorn, 'on 'ye-eh' no 'de a-a' :porluh+ 'ye 'zorn 'kpa.



²⁴Eh :se :a 'ye a 'kpih :kpa-dih:, 'do deh a 'ye-a dhiih 'jeh-' po, eh-a' dhiih :deh. Jorwor: a :ne :a no-dih :koan :dha :due', 'de eh 'ye a 'mona-' dih 'yi-dih:. Deh no-eh, :a yubo-eh', a ku-: dih 'de a-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di.

2 'Korli-chlee-deh: 2

¹:Yee' eh-: :korn dhiih, 'de 'on :na-dih-eh 'dlu 'di dih, 'on :ne-' a 'ye 'da yi :neheh', 'de eh :ne-eh' no 'de a-a' :porluh+ :ne-' 'zorn 'kpa.

²Deh no-eh, :mor 'on no deh, 'de eh 'ye a-a' :porluh+ 'zorn po, :yee' :or mu-eh :no, 'de 'on 'ye 'mona-' 'kpa :eh? Eh :se a :mor :ne-a :due' :e?

³'On 'chle a bo 'weh, deh no-eh, 'on :se-' 'bhorn, 'on 'ye a 'ye 'da yi :naa. Deh no-eh, nyor+ :an mu-eh :no, 'de 'mona 'ye-a' 'on dih 'yi-dih:, 'on :se-' 'bhorn on 'ye-eh' no, 'de 'an :porluh 'ye 'zorn 'kpa. 'On yubo-eh' deh 'jeh, :mor 'mona :taa 'on no, :yee' 'mona-a mu a-a' klehkpeh :no :ke.

⁴Deh no-eh, ti 'on 'chle-a a bo, :yee' 'an :porluh-a 'beh-dih 'on 'worn dih 'gabaa, 'de 'on 'ble 'pa 'do 'an :porluh ken, 'de 'an 'vin 'gabaa. 'On :se-' a bo 'chle, eh 'ye a-a' :porluh+ 'zorn po. Jorwor: 'an 'bhorn a 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka 'on no-a a-a' :ybeh-a' 'gabaa.

:Poror' 'tali: nyor :or no-or deh-zon 'bhun, eh-a' dhiih-: dih

⁵Nyor :or no-eh, 'de 'an :porluh 'ye-a' 'zorn 'kpa, eh :se 'on :due' or :se-eh' no, jorwor: a-a' klehkpeh :oo', or no-eh'. A 'bor, eh :se a-a' klehkpeh. (Deh :korn-a dhiih 'an za-a-' deh :daa, 'on :se-' 'bhorn deh or se-a no, 'on 'ye-eh' o or 'dlu po.)

⁶Nyor :dao', 'kle 'ye-eh: a-a' :dha :dhulu' po-a 'o or 'dlu, eh :dhie: 'i.

⁷:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a 'ma-dih: or-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhiih bo, 'de a 'ye-or :porluh 'di dih dhe, or-a' :porluh :ne-' 'zorn 'kpa, 'de or :ne-' :keheh' 'kpa.

⁸:Yee' 'an bale a 'weh. A :to-dih-eh or 'i :ka a ybeh-or' deh 'jeh.

⁹'Chlee-deh: 'on 'chle-a 'de a bo, 'on 'chle-eh', 'on 'ye a 'dhen, :eh beh a 'beh-dih: a 'ye 'o 'an wlu+-a' klehkpeh dih dhe-:.

¹⁰:Mor eh 'dhu a 'ma-dih: nyor-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhiih bo, :yee' 'an 'jeh :ke, 'on 'ma-dih: or-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhiih bo 'weh :ke. :Mor 'on 'ma-dih: nyor-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhiih bo, :mor deh :ne 'o :eh :korn-a dhiih 'on 'ye-a' bo 'ma-dih:, :yee' 'on no-eh 'do 'Klae ybei', 'do a-a' dhiih bo.

¹¹'On no deh :daa 'weh, 'de 'ku :ne-' 'kpih 'ble 'do :a ken. Deh no-eh, :a yubo: :gbeheh: 'ku 'dhu-a 'weh.

:Poror'-a' :porluh-a' 'neneh 'de-: dih 'de 'Tloa

¹²:Yee' :yeh 'on 'si-a 'Tloa-gwlor dih, 'on 'ye-a tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh, :en kor-a 'Klae 'i po, :yee' 'on 'ye-eh' :ka or :za-a 'o :kpa' 'do 'on bo, 'on 'ye-a :koan no 'do or bo.



¹³Jorwor: 'an :porluh-a 'neneh 'de-: dih, deh no-eh, 'on :se-' 'an 'Klae :de-di' Talor' 'ye 'de mor. :Yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on kpa nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o wlu, 'on 'wluh 'o on bo, 'on mu 'Masordo'nia-bluhba ken.

'Klae no-eh, 'de :a du deh+-zon+-a' tuh

¹⁴Jorwor: 'on po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio. Deh no-eh, or-: no-eh, 'de 'Klae du deh+-zon+-a' tuh, 'de :a 'ble 'for 'de or-a' tuh :du-eh: :dao' 'di. :A :mor Nyorsoa :yi-dih: 'de 'Klae-a' deh-' dih 'worn-eh: gweh deh+-a' klehkpeh 'dlu, :eh gweh-a :pofi'orn 'i.

¹⁵Deh no-eh, :a gweh deh+ :en po-a 'no 'jeh no :en 'Klae-a za-dih-a 'slaa 'do Nyorsoa ybei', :en mu-a 'de nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o 'puh-a' :gwie 'i-: 'dekorn: :yuh :on :ne-a 'o gbe :zie-eh-a' :gwie 'i-: bo.

¹⁶'Do :yuh :on :ne-a 'o gbe :zie-eh-a' :gwie 'i bo, on 'duo: 'no 'jeh :po-deh: :daa 'weh, eh 'ye 'no-zon no, :eh mu-a 'de 'meh-a' bo. Jorwor: :yuh :on :ne-a 'o 'puh-a' :gwie 'i, on 'duo-eh 'weh, eh 'ye 'no 'jeh :po-deh no, :eh mu-a 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh' bo. :Or 'beh-dih: :or 'ye :koan: :daa no :naa :eh?

¹⁷:Ka nyor+ :noo'-a no-a, :a se :ao' :ne, :on 'duo:-a Nyorsoa-a' wlu-', :on 'ye-uh'-a 'doror' :po-dih:. Jorwor: :ka Nyorsoa dbo :a-uh, :yee' :a no 'Klae-a' 'bhoi-nynuu: :an za-a :dhehehn-dih-' 'de nyor+ bo, 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

2 'Korli-chlee-deh: 3

Kuo :dele'

¹:Mor :a :taa deh :daa-' za, :yee' :a 'beh-dih: :a-a' 'jeh 'i :dele' ka :e? :Yee' :a :korn :a 'ye 'chlee-deh+ 'ble, :en 'ye-a :a 'kwla :za, 'de a 'ye :a yubo:, :ka :a no-a nyor+ 'jeh, :ka nyor+ :noo'-a no-a :e? :Ae' :a 'ye a dih dhele:, a 'ye 'chlee-deh+ 'chle, :en 'ye :a 'kwla :za 'de nyor+ :noo' bo :e?

²A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh:, a :mor 'dhu :a-a' 'chlee-deh-' :eh :ne-a 'o :a :porluh+ ken, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ye-eh' yubo:, 'de on 'ye-eh' zlo.

³Eh 'worn-eh-: dih :ka eh 'dhu-a 'Klae-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-' :or 'chle-a 'chlee-deh: :daa, 'de or :dbo-dih: :a bo. Or :se-' 'chlee-deh-tu-a' 'ni no, or :se-eh' 'chle. Jorwor: 'kmo :ne-Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: mo-: or no. Or :se-eh' 'chle 'do sobu' ken. Jorwor: 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' :porluh+ ken :oo', or 'chle-dih-eh.

⁴Deh :korn-a dhieh :a za-a deh+ :daa-', eh-: 'dhu, :a :kpa-dih: Nyorsoa :gwluhuh', :eh :yi-dih:-a 'Klae-'.

⁵:A se :a-a' 'jeh-a' 'kpih :gwlii' dhe, 'do :koan: :daa, or-a' no-a' bo. Jorwor: Nyorsoa :oo', or-: no-eh, 'de :a 'beh-dih: or-a' no-a'.

⁶Nyorsoa :oo' or-: no-eh, 'de :a 'beh-dih: or-a' kuo :dele'-a' :koan-a' no-a'. Kuo :dele' :daa, or :se-' 'tele' :eh 'chle-eh' 'i kor, jorwor: eh kor Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'i.



Deh no-eh, 'tele' :eh 'chle-eh, eh ya 'de 'meh-a'. Jorwor: or-a' :Zulu-a ya 'de :febeh'.

⁷:Mose'-a' 'tele', eh 'chle-eh:-' 'do sobu'+ ken. Eh :za-eh: 'kwla, 'de Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'di. Or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :dao', or-: no-eh, 'de :Mose'-a' 'yuba-a fan, keen' :mloror' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' fan-a' :dao', or :gweh worn, jorwor: 'Ezlea-nyor+ se or-a' ya pobo-eh 'beh-dih: 'gboror:. :Yee' :mor 'tele' :daa :eh chehn-a nyor+ wlu 'ken, on 'ye-a' 'meh, eh :taa 'de dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :or :ne :ao' ya,

⁸:yee' dha dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :or :korn-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' :koan bo, or mu :na-dih: :eh?

⁹:Yee' :mor kuo :soa: :or :ya-a: 'de nyor+-a' zabe 'i :chehn-eh, or no :ao' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ble-a', :yee' dha kuo :dele' :or no-eh, 'de :a no-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'do Nyorsoa ybei', or mu :na-dih: :eh?

¹⁰:A 'beh-dih: :a 'ye :ao', dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :or fan-a deh 'jeh :naa, or-a' dhih, eh-: no-eh, 'de dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :a 'da-dih-a faan-deh :dee', 'de nyor+ 'bor or-a' 'ye-a' :naa.

¹¹:Yee' :mor deh :eh mu-a worn :gweh, eh no :ao' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ble-a', :yee' :yeh :eh mu-a 'kmo :sie:, dha eh mu :na-dih: :eh?

¹²:Yee' :ka :a 'ble-a deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh: :daa, :yee' :a ku- :gwluhuh'.

¹³:A se :Mose' gweh, :or no-a 'yli-eh :or 'zile:-a or-a' 'yuba :dee', 'de 'Ezlea-nyor+ :ne-' or-a' 'yuba: :or fan-a, or-a' worn :gweh-eh 'ye.

¹⁴Jorwor: an-a' :porluh+ :kpe ken dih, 'de eh :yeh-dih: 'zean'-we-eh: :daa ken. :Mor on :taa kuo :soa-chlee-deh zlo, :yee' 'yli-eh-for: :dao', or 'jli-eh: an-a' :porluh+ ken 'gboror:. Deh no-eh, 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh:, eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de 'yli-eh-for: :dao', or 'ye 'o 'wluh 'klein'.

¹⁵'De mor 'ka-: eh :ne 'zean' :ke. :Mor on :taa :Mose'-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh zlo, :yee' 'yli-eh-for: :dao', or 'jli an-a' :porluh+-: ken 'gboror:.

¹⁶Jorwor: :mor nyor+ 'bili:-' dih 'noror :Gwlor :baa' bo, :yee' 'yli-eh-for: :dao', or 'wluh 'o 'weh.

¹⁷:Yee' :Gwlor :baa' :oo' :a 'da, or-: 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-'. 'De mor :dha :Gwlor :baa'-a' :Zulu :ne-a, :yee' 'do :wor 'gegeye 'zorn 'wluh-eh :ne.

¹⁸:Yee' :a-a' klehkpeh :or no-a 'Klae-a' nyor+, :a se 'yli-eh-for: :dao' 'dlu dih 'wla, 'de :a :to-dih: :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' nyor+ 'i. 'De :a :za-dih: or-a' tu-', :a gweh-or, 'de dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :or 'kpuhba-a ken dih 'di, :eh 'wluh-a 'de or bo, :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-'.
 2 'Korli-chlee-deh: 4



:Gwlor-nyor+-a' 'kpih-a chehn-', jorwor: Nyorsoa 'ble 'kpih

- 1:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :a-a' :porluh+ :se-' 'zorn 'kpa. Deh no-eh, :koan: :daa :a no-a, Nyorsoa-a' :wehlih: :korn-eh: 'o :eh no-eh, 'de :a no-or.
- 2:A :dhe-dih: dhen-deh:+ :en nyor+-a no-a 'de 'zile: ka 'di, 'for 'i. :A-a' :bo-dih: nyor+ dih. 'De mor :a-a' :za-dih: Nyorsoa-a' wlu :gwliin'. Jorwor: dhih :en no-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh, me-: :a za-'. 'De mor :a no-eh' 'do Nyorsoa ybei', 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ye :a-a' dhih 'worn-dih:.
- 3:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :a po-a, en :kma 'i, nyor+ :noo' 'ye-ih' dih 'worn, :yee' nyor+ :on :ne-a 'o gbe :zie-eh-a' :gwie 'i, mo-: 'o :on 'dhu nyor+-', :an-a' 'worn-ih' dih.
- 4Deh no-eh, 'ku :yuh 'kmo-a 'da-dih-a nyorsoa, :on korn-uh-a wlu 'ken, mo-: kan nyor+ :on se-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh, dhih 'jeh-' po, an-a' deh-' dih 'worn-eh 'i. Zorn-pli: :en fan-a 'do on ken, an-a' 'ye-ih, :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh bo :en za-a 'Klae-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' dhih-', :or :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' tu 'di.
- 5Eh :se :a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' tubo-wlu:+ :a :se-' po. Jorwor: tubo-wlu:+ :a po-a, :a 'da :Yusu' 'Klae, or-: no :Gwlor :baa'. Deh :due' :a za-a-' 'do :a-a' 'jeh 'bhun, eh-: 'dhu :a no 'bhoi-nynuu: 'do a bo, 'do :Yusu'-a' dhih bo.
- 6Nyorsoa :or no-a, zorn-pli-a mu :fan 'de :kule-', or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: no-eh, 'de or-a' zorn-pli-a fan 'do :a :porluh+ ken, :a 'ye or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' dih 'worn :eh fan-a 'do 'Klae 'yuba 'i.
- 7:Yee' :a gweh maa-yabo' :or :korn-a 'di Nyorsoa-a' bhaan-deh: :daa, eh :dhe-a 'di dih. Eh-: :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i, :ka 'kpih :kolu'+ :daa, en se-a 'de :a bo 'wluh, jorwor: en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo.
- 8Nyor+-a 'beh-dih :a 'worn dih 'for+-a' klehkpeh bo. Jorwor: eh se :a-a' du-a' 'beh-dih:. :Mor ti :nee' :ne 'o, :yee' deh+ :nee' :kpe-dih: 'o :a :gwlii' dih. Jorwor: :a 'ble :gwlii' :dhe-deh: 'gboror:.
- 9:Gwlor-nyor+-a 'ye-dih :a 'kle. Jorwor: Nyorsoa :se-' :a dih 'tali:. Nyor+-a no-eh', :a 'ga-: dih. Jorwor: :a :se-' gbe :zie:.
- 10:Yee' 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :a na 'de 'meh-a' 'worn dih :or :ne :Yusu'-a' 'meh-a goor-dih:-a. :Yee' :ka :a :ne-a 'kmo 'gboror: eh-: :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i :ka :Yusu' :ne-a 'kmo :ke.
- 11:Yee' 'do :a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh-a' klehkpeh bo, :a-a' :febeh' :ne 'de ji-a' 'worn :Yusu'-a' dhih, 'de :a-a' yau: :daa :an mu-a 'meh-:, on 'ye-eh' nyor+ 'i :to-dih: :ka :Yusu' :ne-a 'kmo.
- 12:Yee' deh :a na-a 'de 'meh-a' 'worn dih 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, eh-: no-eh, 'de a :ne 'kmo 'de Nyorsoa-deh 'di.



¹³Eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, 'On po-eh' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: :korn dhih 'an wlu. :Yee' :ka :a 'ble-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: :ne-a :due', :yee' :a-a' 'jeh :ke, :a po-eh' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: :korn dhih :a wlu.

¹⁴Deh no-eh, :a yubo-eh', Nyorsoa :or :za-a: 'de :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, or mu :a 'kmo bo :ya :ke, :mor :a 'meh, :ka or no-a :Yusu'-a' dhih. 'De or 'ye a mor-: 'dekorn: :a mor-: kpa 'do or ybei'.

¹⁵A-a' dhih :oo', 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, en :no-eh:. :Yee' :ka Nyorsoa-a' mla mu-a :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru'-a ken :yeh-dih-eh :no, 'de on 'ye-a' 'puh, eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'zio :po-eh 'ye ken dih 'kpuhba:, eh 'ye-or' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi.

'Klae-a' klei' :zi-nyor+ :ne-dih: or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'kmo-'

¹⁶:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :a-a' :porluh+ :se-' 'zorn 'kpa. Keen' :mloror' :a-a' yau :ne 'o 'zorn-a' :gwie 'i. Jorwor: :a-a' :porluh+-a 'kpa-' :dele' 'gwie-: :glaa'e-:.

¹⁷Worn dih 'beh-eh-yu-beh: :daa :eh :se-a 'o :gwle i, :a 'ye-a :naa, eh mu :a 'kmo :sie: :febeh' :eh 'ble-a dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :eh 'beh-a 'i, :eh :zi-a 'o 'kle 'ye-eh: :daa, 'nyi-:.

¹⁸:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, deh+ :a-a' 'yli-eh 'ye-a, eh :se 'de en bo, :a :se-' :a-a' :porluh+ po. Jorwor: :yih :a-a' 'ye-a, 'de en bo, 'do :wor :a po :a-a' :porluh+. 'De mor deh+ :a-a' 'yli-eh 'ye-a, en :se 'o :gwlee-deh:. Jorwor: :yih :a-a' 'ye-a, me-: no 'kmo :sie-deh+.

2 'Korli-chlee-deh: 5

¹:Yee' :a yubo-eh', :a-a' yau :daa :a 'ti-a 'de 'di, :mor on 'meh, :eh gweh-a :ka 'taa: 'por :gbalie blu-a, :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu 'gbu :noo' 'ble-: 'do :a bo 'de or 'bli yai', :a 'ye 'de on 'di 'ti, 'gbu or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh po-a :an mu-a 'kmo :sie: :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

²:Yee' :yeh :a :ne-a 'noror yau: :daa 'di 'gboror:, :yee' :a 'vin-dih 'di dih. Deh no-eh, :a 'bhorn :a 'ye yau: :yuh :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai-' pa.

³:A 'bhorn :a 'ye 'de :a-a' yau: :dele' 'di :ne. :Yee' :a mu yau 'ble-: 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

⁴:Yee' :yeh :a :ne-a 'noror yau: :yuh :daa 'di, :yee' :a 'vin-dih 'di dih :eh gweh-a :ka :a 'ble-a 'gbeh :a 'ye-a' kpa. Eh :se :a 'bhorn :a 'ye :a-a' yau: :a 'ble-a dha yao 'zorn, dih 'tali: :deh. Jorwor: :a 'bhorn :yuh :on :korn-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' bo, :a 'ye-uh' pa. :Yee' :a-a' yau: :an mu-a 'meh-:, on 'ye yau: :yuh :on :se-a' 'meh-: i :za-dih:.



⁵Nyorsoa :oo', or-: po :a-a' yau 'kpa 'do deh :daa bo. 'De or po 'o or-a' :Zulu 'do :a :porluh+ ken, eh 'ye :a 'i :to-dih: :ka deh+-a' klehkpeh or 'ble-a 'do :a bo, or mu-ih :a 'nyi-:.

⁶:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :a-a' :porluh+-a' 'worn, en-' 'kpa 'zorn, keen' :mloror' :a yubo-eh' :ka :mor :a :ne-a 'noror yau: :daa 'di, :yee' :a :tehn-dih:-a :Gwlor :baa' 'bli bo dih.

⁷:Yee' or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh:, eh-: no-eh, 'de :a :ne 'kmo. Eh :se or-a' 'ye-a' :se-eh' no.

⁸:A-a' :porluh+ :se-' 'zorn 'kpa. Eh mu :a 'ton :korn :a 'ye yau: :daa dih 'tali:, 'de :a 'ye 'de :Gwlor :baa' 'bli yai' mu.

⁹:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :a 'bhorn :a 'ye deh no, :eh 'ye-a or-a' :porluh dih 'pehn-dih:, :a-a' :yeh :ne 'noror yau: :on :ne-a 'noror yao 'zorn 'di-: 'de mor :a-a' :yeh :ne 'de :yuh :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'di-:.

¹⁰Deh no-eh, :a-a' klehkpeh :a :korn :a 'ye dih :nyna 'do 'Klae-a' zabe: :zi :kpala' ybei' :due' :due' :gbor. Deh+ :a-a' klehkpeh :a no-a ti :a :ne-a 'kmo dha yao 'zorn, :eh beh deh-zon: :a no-: :eh beh deh 'jeh :a no-: :a mu eh-a' geli' :za-dih-deh 'ye-: :due' :due'.

Tube-wlu:+ :en :ya-a: 'de wlu-' dih 'worn-eh

¹¹:Yee' :a yubo: deh :Gwlor :baa'-a' :fano: :ple-eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i 'weh. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :a vorn-' nyor+ 'ye tube-wlu:+ :daa dhih 'jeh-' po. Nyorsoa yubo: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'o :a :gwlii' 'weh. 'De 'on dhe-eh :gwlii', a yubo: nyor+ :a 'dhu-eh:-' 'weh :ke.

¹²Eh :se :a vorn-' :a 'ye :a-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: 'de a bo :dele' ka :deh. Deh :a no-a, eh-: 'dhu :a 'bhorn :a 'ye a 'kpih 'nyi, 'de eh 'ye a buh+ gbor po, 'do :a-a' dhih bo. 'De a 'ye nyor+ :an pobo-a nyor+-a' ken-ku ya, 'de :an-a' pobo-a 'o nyor+-a' :porluh+ ken, :an 'beh-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'i, an-a' wlu-a' kpa :za-eh 'beh-dih:.

¹³:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu sena, or :taa :a no 'jeh ka, :ka nyor+ :noo' 'da-a, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' dhih :oo', 'de sena-a no :a-uh. Jorwor: :mor sena se :a no, :yee' eh po 'o a deh 'jeh ka.

¹⁴:Yee' :ybeh-eh 'Klae 'ble-a 'do :a bo, eh-: :korn :a wlu 'ken. Deh no-eh, :a yubo-eh 'i :ka :mor nyor :due' 'meh-a 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' dhih bo, :yee' eh gweh nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'meh-' :ke.

¹⁵'De mor or 'meh-' 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' dhih bo, 'de :yuh :on :ne-a 'kmo, on :ne-' an-a' 'jeh-a' 'ton :korn deh no :neheh', jorwor: on 'ye 'Klae-a' deh 'kmo :ne-dih:. Deh no-eh, an-a' dhih :oo', 'Klae 'meh, 'de Nyorsoa za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di.



16:Yee' :eh 'wluh-a dha, 'de :eh mu-a 'dlu bo, :a :se-' :toror' :or :ne-a dha 'kmo bo :no i, 'de :a :se-' nyor+-a' zabe :zi i, nyor+ on 'dhu-eh:-'. Keen' :mloror' 'do ti :en zi-a 'di, :toror' :or :ne-a dha 'kmo bo, or-: :a no, 'de :a zi 'Klae-a' zabe. Jorwor: :yeh :daa :naa, :a :ne-a ken, :a-a' no-eh :neheh'.

17:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :mor nyor :ne 'Klae-', :yee' or no nyor :dele'. Deh+ :soa: klehkpeh, en zi-'. :Yee' deh+ :dele', me-: or :ne-dih: 'kmo :naa.

18Nyorsoa, or-: no deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa 'do :a bo. 'De mor deh 'Klae no-a, eh-: no-eh, 'de :a mor-: Nyorsoa-: :a 'worn-eh: wlu-' dih. :Koan: Nyorsoa 'nyi :a-uh, or-: 'dhu, :a 'ye-eh' no, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh :ne or 'ye wlu-' dih 'worn-eh:.

19Deh 'an 'da-a, eh-: :dhe dih. Nyorsoa :yi-dih: 'Klae-', 'de or vorn, or :ne nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, on 'ye wlu-' dih 'worn-eh:. Or 'tali: an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih-: dih. 'De or 'nyi :a tubo-wlu+ :a 'ye-ih' po, :ka or 'bhorn-a or :ne nyor+-a' klehkpeh on 'ye-a wlu-' dih 'worn-eh:.

20:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :a :mor wlu-dih 'o 'Klae 'gor-'. :A :mor 'o Nyorsoa :yi-dih:-' 'de or bale nyor+-a' klehkpeh. :A bale a 'weh 'do 'Klae-a' 'gor bo, a 'nyi a mor-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-: a 'worn-eh: wlu-' dih.

21:A-a' dhih, eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'duo: 'Klae-' or 'ye deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor no, :or se-a deh-zon-a' deh 'i yubo:, 'de :a 'ye 'Klae-' :yi-dih:, :a 'ye 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ no, 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

2 'Korli-chlee-deh: 6

1:Yee' :ka :a :ne-Nyorsoa-a no-dih-a :koan :dha :due' :naa, :yee' :a bale a 'weh, a po 'de 'kpih, a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' mla :daa or po a bo, deh-' :no-dih:.

2Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa 'dae: 'de or-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, :Yeh ti nyni-a 'o, 'on 'ye a-' :za-dih:, :yee' 'on :to a :dou'+ bo 'weh. "De mor :yeh ti nyni-a 'o, 'on 'ye a 'puh-dih:, :yee' 'on :za-dih: a-uh' 'weh. :Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a :gbee'e:. Ti nyni 'o 'weh Nyorsoa 'ye a-' :za-dih:. 'De mor Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ 'puh-dih-ti :wor :dhe dih.

3:A-a' po 'o deh 'do :gwie 'i, :eh 'ye-a' nyor+ 'gbele:, 'de :eh 'ye-eh' no 'de nyor+ 'ye-a :a-a' :koan: :daa 'bhun dih :wlu-dih:.

4Jorwor: deh+-a' klehkpeh :a no-a, :a :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i 'weh :ka :a 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-nynuu-', 'de :a se-a sea, 'de 'kle 'ye-eh-: :a-a' 'jeh 'worn 'ye-eh-: 'dekorn: 'worn dih 'beh-dih-eh-: 'di.

5Blaa-tu+-: :kasue 'di :po-eh-: gwlor vorn 'kponu: 'kpon :a-a' dhih-: :a-a' :koan: :dhulu' :no-dih-eh-: :a-a' 'mo-: 'dekorn: 'moeh-: me-: :a 'ye.

6:Yee' :a-a' :porluh+-a' :vlehehn'-: :gweh-eh-: Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' dih 'worn-eh-: :porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh-: 'dekorn: :porluh-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh-: me-:



:a no, 'de :a :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i :ke, :ka :a 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-nynuu-', :eh :yi-dih:-a or-a' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-' 'do :ybeh-eh: 'jeh :a 'ble-a 'do nyor+ bo 'di.

⁷:Yee' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en no-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih or 'nyi :a-uh-: me-: :a no, 'de :a :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i :ke. :Yee' :a 'ble :a-a' 'yi 'sleh-deh: :eh 'ye :a-a' :vorn-dih-deh no, eh-: :a no, 'de :a kpon nyor+, 'de mor :a kan-dih :a-a' 'jeh ken :ke.

⁸Nyor+ :noo', mo-: :an 'dhu 'o :a-uh, 'de :noo'-a po :a yaa'e. Nyor+ :noo', mo-: :an 'jle-dih :a-uh, 'de :noo'-a po :a dhih bo. Nyor+ :noo'-a 'da-dih :a nyor+ dih :bo-dih-nyor+:. Jorwor: :a za-' dhih-a' 'yor-eh:.

⁹Nyor+ :noo' 'da :a se deh-' 'dhu-eh:. Jorwor: nyor+-a' klehkpeh yubo: :a 'weh. :A na-dih 'de 'meh-a' 'worn dih. Jorwor: :a :ne-' 'kmo 'gboror:. Nyor+-a 'ye-dih :a 'kle 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. Jorwor: :a :se-' 'meh.

¹⁰:Mor :a-a' :porluh+ 'kpa 'zorn, :yee' 'ka-: eh :ne, 'de :a no 'mona 'gboror:. :A no nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble. Jorwor: :a :mor no-eh, 'de nyor+ :dhulu'-a bhan 'de Nyorsoa-a' deh 'i yubo: ka 'di. :A gweh nyor+ :on se-a deh 'ble. Jorwor: 'de Nyorsoa-a' yubo: ka 'di, :a :mor 'ble deh+-a' klehkpeh.

¹¹:Yee' a :mor 'Korli-nyor+:, :a kan-dih: :a-a' :porluh+ 'i 'de a bo. 'De :a wlu 'de a bo deh 'jeh. :A :se-' a deh dih 'zile:.

¹²:A :se-' :a-a' :porluh+ 'i kan 'do a bo. Jorwor: a :mor 'o :or kan a-a' :porluh+ 'i 'do :a bo.

¹³:Yee' 'an wlu 'de a bo :ka :baa'-a no-a 'de or-a' 'yu bo :wlu-eh. Eh-a' dhih, a kan-dih: a-a' :porluh+ 'i 'do :a bo, :ka :a no-a :a-a' no-a' 'i kan-dih-eh :ke 'do a bo.

A :ne nyor+ :on se-a Nyorsoa yubo:, a-a' nena:-' bo 'gabaa

¹⁴:Yee' nyor+ :on se-a 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po, on :ne a-a' :no-' deh :due'. :Kaa deh 'jeh-: deh-zon-: en no 'bei' :eh? 'De mor :kaa zorn-pli-: 'dekorn: :kule-: en na-dih :dha :due' :eh?

¹⁵:Kaa 'Klae-: 'dekorn: 'ku-: an mu ken dih kpon-dih-eh :no :eh? :Kaa nyor+ :on po-a :Yusu'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on se-a or-a' dhih 'jeh-' po-: :kaa an mu wlu :due' 'ble-a' :no :eh?

¹⁶'De mor wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-a' :yeheh :eh :ne 'o zuu+-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-: 'nyne bo :eh? Deh no-eh, :a :mor 'dhu 'kmo :ne-Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-', :ka Nyorsoa no-a eh-a' :za-a', or no-a, "An mu 'de 'an-a: nyor+ 'nyne-' 'ti-:, "de 'on 'ye dih zi-dih: 'de on 'nyne-'. "Mor-: mu an-a' Nyorsoa :no, "de on 'ye 'an-a: nyor+-' 'dhu-eh: :ke.

¹⁷:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :Gwlor :baa' 'dae: :neheh', A 'wluh 'de nyor+ :on se-a 'an dhih dhih 'jeh-' po 'nyne-', "de a 'ye-uh bo dih :tehn-dih:. Deh :eh se-a :vlehehn'-



' :gweh 'do 'on ybei', a-a' 'tuh-eh:-' dih. :Mor a se-eh dih 'tuh, :yee' 'an mu a dih :kpon.

¹⁸:Yee' 'an mu a :Baa' :no, "de a 'ye 'an-a: nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu-: 'dekorn: 'nynor+-kpao'+-nynuu-: no. "Ka-: 'mor :or 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa'-' :or 'ble-a 'kpih-a' klehkpeh kwa 'da.

2 'Korli-chlee-deh: 7

¹:Yee' :a 'bli-nyor+-a; :ka Nyorsoa po-a wlu+ :daa :dhama'-' 'do :a bo, :yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'nyi :a po deh+-a' klehkpeh dih, :en no-eh, 'de :a-a' :porluh+-: 'dekorn: yau: en pa-a :vlehehn'-'. A 'nyi :a 'ye Nyorsoa deh-', 'do :a-a' 'jeh-a' 'for 'i :dhe-dih-eh bo, 'do or bo.

'Mona: :or 'yi-dih:-a :Poror'-' dih

²:Yee' a kan-dih: a-a' :porluh+ 'i 'do :a bo. :A :se-' a-a' nyor deh-zon 'bhun no. :A :se-' nyor-a' 'dlu 'kor-dih:. 'De :a :se-' a-a' nyor 'dlu dih 'vleh.

³:Yee' eh :se 'on chehn a-a' zabe 'i, eh-: :korn dhih 'an za-a deh :daa-' :deh. Jorwor: :ka 'on no-a eh-a' :za-a' :chio'lo;, 'on 'da, :a kan-dih: :porluh+ 'i 'weh 'do a bo, :a-a' :yeh :ne 'kmo-: 'de mor :a-a' :yeh 'meh-:.

⁴'On :kpa-dih: a :gwluhuh' 'gabaa. 'De a 'beh-dih: 'an buh+ 'i. 'Kle 'ye-eh-a' klehkpeh :a :yi-dih:-a 'de 'di, 'an :porluh :se-' 'zorn 'kpa, jorwor: 'mona: 'yi-dih: 'on-: dih.

⁵:Yee' :yeh :a 'si-a 'Masordo'nia-bluhba ken dih, :a se :forn-a' 'ble. :Dha :yor :a :mu-dih:, :yee' :a 'ye 'kle. :A-a' 'bli :jeh-eh: 'noror 'zorn ka, 'de :fano-a no :a-uh 'noror 'di ka.

⁶Jorwor: Nyorsoa :or dhe-a nyor+ :on :korn-a :porluh+-a 'kpa-a 'zorn, :porluh+ 'di dih, or-: dhe :a :porluh+ 'di dih, 'do Talor'-a' yi-a' bo.

⁷'De mor eh :se or-a' yi-a' :due', eh :se-' :a :porluh+ 'di dih dhe, jorwor: tubo-wlu:+ 'wluh 'de or bo :ka a po-a 'de or-a' 'kpih. Or zela: :a :gwluhuh' 'weh :ka a 'bhorn-a, a 'ye-a 'on 'ye 'gabaa, 'dekorn: :ka a-a' :porluh+ no-a 'zorn 'kpa-eh-: 'gabaa, 'de :mor eh 'dhu-a deh-', a mu-a 'on ken :kan-dih:. :Yeh 'on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' 'mona-a: no 'on 'gabaa, eh :zi 'o ken dih.

⁸:Yee' :mor 'chlee-deh: 'on 'chle a bo, eh po a-a' :porluh+ 'zorn, jorwor: 'mor :mloror', eh :se-' 'an :porluh+ 'worn dih 'beh-dih:. Keen' :mloror', eh 'beh-dih: 'an :porluh+ 'worn dih :zai'. 'De 'on yubo-eh, eh po a-a' :porluh+ 'zorn, jorwor: eh :se 'o :gwle.

⁹Jorwor: :ka eh :ne-a :naa, 'mona-a: no 'on. Eh :se deh 'on no-eh, 'de a-a' :porluh+ 'kpa-a 'zorn, eh-: no-eh :deh. Jorwor: a-a' :porluh+-a' 'zorn 'kpa-eh:,



eh-: no-eh, 'de a 'bili: 'noror Nyorsoa bo. Or-: 'o, :or no-eh, 'de a-a' :porluh+ 'kpa 'zorn, 'de mor deh :daa, :a no-a, eh :se-' a dih puhba:.

10:Yee' :mor Nyorsoa no-eh, 'de nyor+-a' :porluh+ 'ye 'zorn 'kpa, eh-: no-eh, 'de an 'bili-' dih 'noror or bo, on 'ye 'puh, :mleheh' se :mor 'on 'ye :dee', 'dee' 'ble. Jorwor: :mor 'kmo no-eh, 'de nyor+-a' :porluh+ 'ye 'zorn 'kpa, eh-: ya 'de 'meh-a'.

11A :gbee'e:. A pobo: deh Nyorsoa no-a 'do a bo ya, :yeh or po-a a-a' :porluh+ 'zorn. Eh-: no-eh, 'de a-a' :porluh+-a sin, a 'ye-eh' gbor :za :ka a se-a deh-zon no. 'De 'chehn-a no a-uh, 'do deh :eh :no-eh bo. 'De mor :fano-a: no a-uh 'do :yeh :eh mu-a :no-eh: 'bla bo :ke. Eh-: no-eh 'de a 'bhorn a 'ye 'on 'ye, 'de a-a' :porluh+-a sin, a 'ye 'on dhik ken :za, 'de a 'ye nyor :or no-a 'on deh+-zon+ 'dlu dih 'kle 'ye-dih:. 'De deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa 'di, a :to-dih-eh nyor+-: 'i 'weh :ka a-a' son se-a 'de deh :eh :no-eh 'di :ne.

12:Yee' 'chlee-deh: 'on 'chle-a, eh :se nyor :or no-a deh-zon-: :eh beh :yor on no-a deh-zon: 'bhun-: an-a' dhik 'on :se-eh' 'chle. 'On 'chle-eh', eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'ye-eh' 'ye, 'do Nyorsoa ybei', :ka a-a' :porluh+-a sin-a 'gabaa 'do :a-a' dhik bo.

13Eh-: 'nyi :a 'kpih 'gabaa. :Yee' 'do 'de, Talor'-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'mona: or-: no-eh 'de :a 'kpa 'mona-' 'gabaa eh :zi 'o ken dih. Deh no-eh, a za-or :fano :gwlii'.

14'On po a dhik bo, 'de or bo, 'de a :se-' 'on dhen :no-dih:. Dhik-a' 'yor-eh:, me-: :a za-' 'de a bo 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. :Yee' 'de :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, :ka :a no-a a-a' dhik bo :po-eh 'de or bo, eh za-eh-: gbor :ka eh 'dhu-a dhik-a' 'yor-eh.

15Or :po-dih-eh :gwluhuh' bo 'weh, :ka a-a' klehkpeh, a dhe-a 'o or-a' wlu dih, 'de ti a kpon-or dih, a-a' 'tiei-a tleh 'de :fano: :ple-eh 'di. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :ybeh-eh: or 'ble-a 'do a bo, eh ku dih, eh :zi 'o ken dih 'gabaa.

16:Yee' 'mona-a: no 'on :naa. Deh no-eh, 'on 'beh-dih: 'on 'ye a :gwluhuh' :kpa-dih: deh 'jeh.

2 'Korli-chlee-deh: 8

Deh+ 'Klae-a' nyor+ :za-a 'do :Judi'a-nyor+ bo

1:Yee' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :a 'bhorn :a 'ye a :gwluhuh' zela: deh Nyorsoa-a' mla no-a 'do 'chore-nyor+: :on :ne-a 'Masordo'nia-bluhba ken bo.

2'Mo 'dhen-eh: :doru' eh-: :yi-dih-uh ya dih, 'de 'kle 'ye-eh: on :yi-dih:-a 'di bo. On no nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble 'jeh ka, jorwor: an-a' :porluh+ 'pehn-: dih 'gabaa, on 'ye nyor+ deh 'nyi 'do :porluh-a' 'worn :nmor-eh bo.



3:Yee' 'on 'beh-dih: 'on 'ye-eh' ken dih zela:, deh on 'beh-dih:-a on 'ye-a 'nyi, eh: 'o on 'nyi, 'de :porluh-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di. 'De mor :yih on 'nyi-a, en :zi 'o ken dih. An-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh;

4'on bale: :a 'weh deh 'jeh, on 'ye 'for 'ble 'de Nyorsoa-nyor:+ :on :ne-a :Judi'a-bluhba ken, an-a' :za-dih-eh 'di.

5'De mor deh+ :daa on no-a, :a :se-' :ao' en-' :gwlii' :dhe-eh no. :Zai' on :za an-a' 'jeh 'kwla 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo. 'De on :za an-a' 'jeh 'kwla 'noror :a bo, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'ton :korn ka 'di.

6'Talor', or-: :za 'wlii: :za-deh: :daa glu 'de a 'nyne-'. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :a bale-or', or 'ye-eh' 'dlu bo kpa, 'de or 'ye a-' :za-dih: a 'ye :ybeh-dih-eh: :daa :eh :ne :ao' 'i gweh.

7:Yee' a :mor :ne 'o a 'bei' 'dlu, 'do dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di-: Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :po-eh-: deh-' dih 'worn-eh-: :porluh-a' sin-a' 'do nyor+-' :za-dih-eh-: 'dekorn: :ybeh-eh: a 'ble-a 'do :a bo-: :Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'ye-eh bo, a 'ye-eh' no, a 'ye 'o a 'bei' 'dlu :ne 'do 'nyii'-deh:+ :daa, en-' 'nyi-a' bo :ke.

8'Eh :se 'tele' 'on :se-' a 'nyi. Jorwor: :ka 'chore-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'Masordo'nia-bluhba ken, an-a' :porluh+-a no-a sin-a', on 'ye-a 'nyi, eh-: 'o 'an po-dih-eh 'i. 'An 'bhorn a 'ye-eh 'on 'i :to-dih: :ka a-a' :ybeh-dih-eh 'dhu-a :ybeh-dih-eh: 'jeh-':

9'Deh no-eh, a yubo: :ybeh-eh: :klaba' :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae 'ble-a 'do :a bo 'weh. Keen' :mloror' or bhan-', jorwor: :a-a' dhih-a' 'bleh 'bleh, eh-: no-eh, 'de or no se deh-a' :za-da 'ble-nyor. Or no deh :daa 'weh, 'de :a 'ye bhan 'de Nyorsoa-a' deh 'i yubo-eh 'di.

10'Do zon :on zi-a 'di, a :mor no :zai'-nyor+ :or 'bhorn :or 'ye 'o 'nyii'-deh :to, 'de a no-eh. 'Slen 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye a 'dhu, me-: :dhe dih. Eh mu 'yi dih :nmor,

11'a 'ye deh a 'dhu-a glu 'i gweh. :Yee' 'nyi a-a' :porluh+ sin a 'ye-eh' 'i gweh, :ka a-a' :porluh+-a no-a sin-a', a 'ye-eh' no. :Ka a no-a deh+-a' 'ye-a', 'ka-: a 'ye 'nyi-a' no.

12:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu a-a' :porluh+ :taa sin, a 'ye nyor+ deh 'nyi, deh :yeh a 'beh-dih:-a, a 'ye-a 'nyi, :mor a 'nyi-eh, Nyorsoa-a mu-eh ken dih 'worn-dih:. Deh a se-a 'ble, or :se-eh' :gwlii' dhe, a 'ye-eh' nyor+ 'nyi.

13'Eh :se :yee' :a 'bhorn nyor+ :noo' 'ye 'o eh 'zorn 'wluh, 'de eh-a' 'gbeh 'ye 'o a :mor :mloror' 'dlu :ne :deh. Jorwor: :a 'bhorn deh+-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'beh-dih:.

14:Yee' deh a 'ble-a :naa, eh :dhie: 'i. :Mor a 'nyi-eh on, :yee' on 'beh-dih: on 'ye deh on se-a 'ble 'ye. :Yee' :mor ti :zi-dih: 'o ken dih, :yee' an-a' :neh on 'ble-a :eh :dhie:-a 'i, 'de on 'ye a 'nyi :ke, :mor eh 'dhu a se deh 'ble. :Yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh-a mu 'beh-dih:.



15:Ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, :Yee' nyor :yor :or po-a dii-deh:+ :dhulu' :dha :due', or-a' 'ye 'o deh ken. 'De mor nyor :yor :or po-a dii-deh+-yor-bei :dha :due', or 'ye deh 'weh :ke.

Talor'-: 'dekorn: or 'bei'-:

16A 'nyi :a po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, :or no-eh, 'de :ka 'an :porluh-a no-a sin-a', 'on 'ye a-' :za-dih:, 'de Talor'-a' no-a no :ao' sin-a' :ke.

17Ti :a bale-or, or 'ye-a 'de a bo yi, :yee' or 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh. Or-a' :porluh-a sin-', or 'ye-eh' no :dee' see, 'do or-a' 'jeh bo, 'de :a mu 'de or bo :wlu.

18:Yee' Talor'-: 'dekorn: 'Klae :de-di' :due'-: mo-: :a dbo 'de a bo :naa. 'De-di'-nyor-kpalu-a' 'jeh :dao', 'chore-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ble or-a' 'nyne 'jeh, 'do or-a' Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' :po-eh-a' :koan bo.

19Or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'chore-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :za, or :ne :a 'ye mu, :a 'ye 'nyii'-deh: :daa kpa, :en mu-a 'de dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :ya 'do :Gwlor :baa' bo, 'de :en mu-eh nyor+ 'i :to-dih:, :ka :a-a' :porluh+-a sin-a, :a 'ye-a nyor+ bo 'kpa.

20:A :se-' 'bhorn nyor+ 'ye :a dhih 'bhun :za-dih: 'do :ka :a no-a 'nyii'-deh:+ :dhulu' :daa en-' nyor+ 'nyi-eh: bo, eh-: :korn dhih :oo'.

21Deh no-eh, deh :a 'bhorn-a :a 'ye-a' no, eh-: 'dhu :a :se-' 'bhorn :a 'ye deh :eh 'sleh-a 'i no 'do :Gwlor :baa' :due' ybei'. Jorwor: :a 'bhorn :a 'ye-eh' no 'do :gwlor-nyor+ ybei' :ke.

22:Yee' :a dbo 'Klae :de-di' :noror', or-: :ne an yi-dih 'de. :A 'dhen-or-: dih 'do kpor+ :dhulu' 'di, 'de or :to-dih: :a 'i :ka or-a' :porluh-a sin-a or 'ye-a a bo 'kpa. :Yee' :ka or :kpa-dih:-a :a :gwluhuh' 'gabaa :naa, :yee' or-a' :porluh-a sin-' 'gabaa, eh :zi 'o ken dih, or 'ye-eh' no.

23:Yee' Talor' :mloror', or :ne 'an na-dih :dha :due', 'de or no 'on 'be :koan: :no-nyor 'do a-a' dhih bo. Jorwor: :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :on :ne-a 'sororn' :on :ne or yi-a 'de a bo, mo-: 'chore-nyor+ 'dhu 'o, 'de on :ya 'de dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do 'Klae bo.

24:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a :to-dih-eh nyor+ :daa 'i, 'do 'chore-nyor+ ybei', :ka a ybeh-uh-a 'jeh ka, 'de on 'ye-eh' yubo: deh :korn-a dhih :a 'beh-dih:-a :a-a' 'jeh 'i, 'do a-a' dhih bo.

2 'Korli-chlee-deh: 9

'Wlii: :en 'ye-a' :za-eh: 'do 'Klae-a' nyor+ bo

1:Yee' 'on se :korn 'on 'ye a bo 'chle 'do Nyorsoa-nyor+: :on :ne-a 'de :Judi'a-bluhba ken, an-a' :za-dih-deh bo.



²Deh no-eh, 'on yubo-eh', a-a' :porluh+-a sin-' a 'ye nyor+-' :za-dih:. Eh-: :korn dhih 'de 'an po a dhih bo, 'de nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de 'Masordo'nia-bluhba ken bo. 'On zela-uh-: :gwluhuh', 'on 'da, :Eh 'wluh-a zon zi-a 'bli :chio'lo, a :mor :Ehki'a-nyor:+, a :ne buh+ ken a 'ye nyor+ deh 'nyi. :Yee' a-a' :porluh+-a sin-a' :dao', eh-: po 'de 'Masordo'nia-nyor+-a' :dha :dhulu'-a' 'kpih, on 'ye deh no.

³:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :daa, mo-: 'an dbo 'de a bo, 'de dhih bo :po-eh: :a po a bo, eh :ne-' deh 'plo no, 'de a 'ye buh+ ken :ne, a 'ye a-a'a' :nyii'-deh 'nyi, :ka 'on no-a eh-a' :za-a'.

⁴:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, 'mor-: 'dekorn: 'Masordo'nia-nyor+-a' nyor+ :noo'-: 'de :a 'ye dih 'si, 'de a 'ye :ao' a 'see deh za, :yee' eh mu :a dhen-' dih :po. Deh no-eh, :a :kpa-dih: a :gwluhuh' :dee' 'gabaa. :Yee' dha a :mor :mloror' a mu :na-dih: :ke :eh?

⁵:Yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on 'da eh :nmor-: 'yi, 'on 'ye 'de-di'-boi' :daa bale:, on 'ye 'on ybei' yi 'noror a bo, on 'ye 'nyii'-deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :korn-a wlu a po-a :dhama-' :dha :due' po. 'De :mor 'on 'si dih 'suh, 'on 'ye-ih' 'duo:. :Yee' eh mu-eh nyor+ 'i :to-dih: :ka a-a' :porluh+ 'pehn-a dih, a 'ye-eh' no, 'de nyor se-a a kpon.

⁶:Yee' a :na-dih-eh :gwluhuh' dih, nyor :or tba-a deh+-yor-bei, :yee' deh+-yor-bei: or mu 'kpan-:. Jorwor: nyor :yor :or tba-a :dhulu', or mu deh+-yor: :dhulu' 'kpan-:.

⁷Deh nyor-a' :porluh 'worn-dih-a ken dih, or 'ye-a 'nyi, eh-: or 'ye 'nyi. Jorwor: 'nyi or no-eh 'de :porluh-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di, :eh :se-a nyor 'kpih :kpa-dih-eh:, deh no-eh, nyor :or to-a 'o 'nyii'-deh 'de :porluh-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di, or-: Nyorsoa :ybeh-'.

⁸'De mor Nyorsoa 'beh-dih: or 'ye a :bhorlie' :dhulu' 'nyi, eh 'ye 'o ken dih :zi, 'de eh 'ye-eh' no, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, a 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh a se-a 'ble, a 'ye-ih 'ye, 'do a-a' 'jeh bo. :Yee' a mu :dhulu' 'ble-: a 'ye :koan: 'jeh :nor 'doror: 'dor no 'do nyor+ bo.

⁹:Ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, Or to 'nyii'-deh:+ 'do nyor+ :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble bo, 'de :porluh-a' 'worn :nmor ka 'di. "De mor or-a' :porluh-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh :se 'boror'-deh:.

¹⁰Nyorsoa :oo' or-: 'nyi :gwlor-nyor deh+-yor or 'ye tba. 'De or no-eh, 'de :gwlor-nyor 'ye 'o dii-deh. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, or mu a deh+-yor-a' klehkpeh a 'beh-dih:-a a 'ye-a' tba 'nyi-:, 'de or 'ye-eh' no en 'ye ku. :Yee' or mu-eh :no, 'de a-a' :porluh+-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh: :dao', en 'ye 'yor :doru' po.

¹¹Or mu-eh :no 'de a 'ye bhan, 'de 'for+-a' klehkpeh bo, 'de a :sor :kmu 'kwa dih 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'de :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu' 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'zio po, 'do a-a' 'nyii'-deh:+ :a 'nyi-uh-a bo.



¹²Deh no-eh, :koan: :daa a no-a, eh :se a 'ye Nyorsoa-nyor+: :on :korn-a son+ se-a 'o nnyi deh 'nyi :due' :deh. Jorwor: eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de nyor+ :dhulu' 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'zio po.

¹³:Yee' :koan: :daa a no-a, or mu-uh deh 'i :to-dih: nyor+ a 'dhu-eh:-', 'de nyor+ :dhulu' 'ye Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi. Deh no-eh, a dhe 'o tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en kor-a 'Klae 'i, en-' 'tele'-: dih. 'De mor deh a 'ble-a, a :nmor-dih-eh :gwluhuh' 'do eh-a' 'nyi 'da, 'de on bo-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :noo' :noo'-:.

¹⁴:Yee' an mu 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu 'do a-a' dhih bo. :Yee' an mu a-a' 'ye-a' 'bhorn 'gabaa. Deh no-eh, or po a mla :dhulu' :or :zi-a 'o ken dih bo.

¹⁵A 'nyi :a po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, 'do 'nyii'-deh: or 'nyi :a-uh bo, :eh :a-a' 'worn se-a 'i po-a' 'beh-dih:.

2 'Korli-chlee-deh: 10

:Poror' zela: or-a' :koan-a' dhih ken dih

¹'Mor :Poror', 'an no 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' wlu, 'an wlu 'de a bo. Nyor+ 'da :mor 'on :ne 'o a bo, :yee' 'on bhlor-'. Jorwor: :mor 'on :tehn-dih: a bo dih, :yee' 'on :kma 'i. :Yee' 'de 'Klae-a' 'jeh ya :ya-eh-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'yi :kpon-eh-: 'di,

²'an bale a 'weh, :mor 'on 'yle, a-a' :no-eh' 'de 'an-a' :kma 'i 'do a ken, :ka 'on no-a eh-a' :gwlii' :dhe-eh, 'on 'ye-a nyor+ :noo'-a' dhih no, :on no-a, :ka nyor+ :on :ne-a dha 'kmo bo, an no-a, 'ka-: :a no.

³Keen' :mloror' :a :ne 'noror 'kmo bo 'weh. Jorwor: :a-a' vorn :ka 'kmo bo-nyor+-a no-a.

⁴:Vorn-dih-deh:+ :a no-a, 'de :a vorn-a, en :se :vorn-dih-deh:+ :yih :en :ne-a dha 'kmo bo. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih :en no-a :vorn-dih-deh, me-: 'o :a no, 'de :a gba 'kulu-deh+-a' gwlor+ en dhe-a :gwlii' ya. :A :za 'o sih-deh:+ nyor+-a dhobo-a-: :en se-a deh 'di :ne :gwie 'i 'weh.

⁵Deh+-a' klehkpeh 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih-nyor+ po-a 'o :gwie 'i, 'de nyor+ :sor yubo-: a Nyorsoa, me-: :a :wa-dih: dih klehkpeh. 'De :a vorn :a 'ye-eh' no, :a 'ye :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'dlu+ dih 'bili:, 'de an-a' 'dlu+ 'di dih :na-dih-deh 'ye 'o 'Klae-a' :gwie 'i :ne, 'de on 'ye 'o or-a' 'tele' dih dhe.

⁶:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, a :to-dih-eh :a 'i, :ka a dhe-a 'o or-a' 'tele' dih deh 'jeh, :yee' :a :ne buh+ ken :a 'ye nyor+ :an-a' dhe-a 'o or-a' 'tele' dih 'kle 'ye-eh' 'dlu po.

⁷A pobo deh :eh :ne-a 'o a 'yli-eh 'zorn ya 'klein'. :Mor nyor yubo-eh deh 'jeh, :ka or :korn-a 'de 'Klae bo, :yee' 'nyi or :na-dih-eh :gwluhuh' dih :ke, :a-a' 'jeh :ke, :a :korn 'de 'Klae bo, :ka or :ne-a.

⁸:A-a' :Gwlor :baa', or-: 'nyi :a 'kpih 'do a 'dlu. Eh :se :a 'ye a 'kor-dih: :deh. Jorwor: eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de a 'ye ku. Keen' :mloror' 'on 'beh-dih: 'an 'jeh-: 'i 'do



'kpih 'Klae 'nyi-a 'on bo, eh :zi 'o ken dih deh-beh. Jorwor: eh :se-' 'on dhen-' dih po.

⁹'On :se-' 'bhorn eh 'ye-eh' gweh :eh :mor 'an po a :fano 'di 'do 'an-a: 'chlee-deh+ bo.

¹⁰Deh no-eh, nyor+ :noo' 'da, or-a'a: 'chlee-deh+ :kma 'i 'do :a ken, 'de en 'neh :a ken. Jorwor: :mor or-a' nyior-tu :ne 'o :a bo, :yee' or se 'kpih ken :ne, 'de or-a' wlu se deh-' 'dhu-eh:.

¹¹:Yee' nyor :or mu :ao' 'da-:, 'nyi or 'worn deh :daa dih, deh+ :a za-a-' 'noror :a-a: 'chlee-deh:+ :daa 'di, me-: :ne-a :due' :oo' :a mu :za, :mor :a :ne 'o a bo.

¹²:Yee' :a se :gwluhuh' :ku :a 'ye :a-a' 'jeh nyor+ :dao' :an po-a an-a' 'jeh dhih bo, 'i :po-dih:. An no an-a' 'jeh-a'a: 'tele', 'de an zi an-a' 'jeh-a' zabe. An po-dih an-a' 'jeh on 'bei'-'. :Mor on :taa 'o no, :yee' on no :bobo-nyor:+.

¹³Jorwor: :a :mor :mloror' :a :se-' :a-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: i, eh :se 'o 'dlu dih :zi. Jorwor: :koan: Nyorsoa dbo :a-uh, :a 'ye-a' no, or-: :korn dhih :a mu :a-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih:. 'De mor a no :koan: :dao', or-a' 'for :ke.

¹⁴:A-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih-eh :se 'o 'dlu dih :zi. Deh no-eh, :a :mor 'o, :or :ya 'de tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en kor-a 'Klae 'i, 'de a bo.

¹⁵:Yee' :a-a' 'beh-dih: :a-a' 'jeh 'i, eh :zi 'o ken dih, 'do :koan :a 'bei' no-a bo. Jorwor: deh :a dhe-a :gwlii', eh-: 'dhu a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ye ku, 'de :a 'ye :koan: :kolu'+ :no-eh 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'o ken dih :zi, 'de a 'nyne-'.

¹⁶:Mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' :a 'beh-dih: :a 'ye zi, :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :po 'da mu 'de 'bluhba+-dlu:+ :en :ne-a 'de a 'kpuh 'i ken. :Yee' :a se :korn :a 'ye :a-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: 'do nyor :noror' 'bli or :no-dih:-a :koan :zai'.

¹⁷Jorwor: :ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, Nyor :or mu-a or-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih:, 'nyi or 'beh-dih: or-a' 'jeh 'i, 'do deh :Gwlor :baa' no-a, eh-a' dhih bo.

¹⁸Deh no-eh, eh :se nyor :or po-a or-a' 'jeh-a' dhih bo, Nyorsoa :se-' ken dih 'worn-dih:. Jorwor: nyor :yor :Gwlor :baa' po-a dhih bo, or-: 'o Nyorsoa 'worn-dih: ken dih.

2 'Korli-chlee-deh: 11

:Poror'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ an 'da-dih-a an-a' 'jeh :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-:

¹:Yee' 'an 'bhorn a 'ye a-a' :porluh+ dih kpon :weh-beh:, 'do :bobo-dih: 'an yi-a :za 'da bo. A :korn 'gen, 'an 'bhorn a 'ye-eh' no.



²'An no :gwlehehn' a-a' dhih, :ka Nyorsoa-a no-a. A gweh 'nynor-kpao'-yu: :or se-a nyor-kpalu-dhih yubo:, 'de :or :gweh-a :vlehehn'-', :or :korn-a wlu 'on po-a :dhama'-' :or 'ye-a nyor-kpalu :due' 'bli 'ti, an 'da-dih-a 'Klae.

³Jorwor: :fano-a: no 'on, deh :eh :no-eh 'do 'li bo, eh :ne-' :no-eh: 'do a bo. Sehn po :bhuli' 'de eh :bo-dih-or dih, 'de or no deh-zon. 'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, a-a' 'dlu+ 'beh-dih: en 'ye 'o :gwie 'i 'wluh 'weh, :eh 'ye-eh' no 'de a-a' 'Klae-a' :ybeh-a' :eh tba-a 'de a 'di dih, :eh :gweh-a :vlehehn'-', eh 'ye 'kor :ke.

⁴Deh no-eh, :mor nyor :noror' yi 'o a bo, 'de or 'ye tubo-wlu:+ :en kor-a :Yusu' :noror' 'i po, :or :se-a :yor :or :korn-a tubo-wlu:+ :a po-a 'de a bo. 'De mor a 'ye :zulu: :noo' 'ye, :on :se-a Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: :yuh a 'ye-a :zai', 'de a 'ye tubo-wlu:+ :nee' :nee' dih kpon, :eh :se-a :yih a kpon-a dih :zai', :yee' eh-: 'o, a 'worn-dih ken dih.

⁵:Yee' 'on yubo-eh' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor:+ :daa, a 'da-dih-a dhih-a' 'i 'beh-nyor:+ :on :zi-a 'o nyor+-a' klehkpeh-', :ka on no-a, on 'kpa-a deh ken, 'ka-: 'on no, 'on 'kpa deh ken 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di.

⁶Eh gweh 'on :se-' dha deh 'chean'-dih: 'do :wlu-a' bo 'bla, jorwor: 'on 'ble deh- 'dih 'worn-eh: 'gboror:. :A :florn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, deh 'jeh, 'de a bo :zai'.

⁷'On po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'weh 'de a bo, 'de 'on :se-' a geli' :za-dih-deh dih dhele:. 'On :ya 'an 'jeh ya 'weh 'de a bo, 'de eh 'ye a ya-' 'duo:. :Mor 'on :taa :ao' no, :yee' deh-zon: 'o, 'on no 'de Nyorsoa bo :e?

⁸'Chore-nyor:+ :noo' 'nyi 'on 'wlii:, 'de 'on 'ye-ih :koan :no-dih: 'de a 'nyne-'. :Mor 'on :taa 'ye, :yee' 'an 'yli nyor+ :an 'nyi-a 'on 'wlii: :dao' 'weh, 'do a-a' :za-dih-eh bo.

⁹:Yee' ti 'on :ne-a 'de a bo, 'de 'an son :gweh-a, 'on :se-' a-a' nyor 'worn dih 'beh-dih:. Deh no-eh, 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :on 'wluh-a 'Masordo'nia-bluhba ken, mo-: :ya 'on deh+-a' klehkpeh 'on se-a 'ble. :Yee' :ka 'on no-a, 'de 'on se-a a 'worn dih 'beh-dih:, 'ka-: 'an mu :no, 'on :se-' a 'worn dih 'beh-dih: i, :ka eh mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

¹⁰'Klae-a za-' dhih-a' 'yor-eh 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. :Yee' 'ka-: 'an no :ke, :mor 'on 'da nyor se 'noror :Ehki'a-bluhba ken :ne, :or 'ye-a 'on 'borboa' 'i po, :mor 'on :taa 'an 'jeh dhih bo po 'do deh :daa, eh-a' dhih.

¹¹:Eh :korn dhih :oo' :eh? 'On se a-' :ybeh :dhih 'o :e? Nyorsoa yubo-eh', 'on :ybeh a-uh' 'weh.

¹²Deh 'an no-a 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, eh-: 'an mu 'dlu bo :kpa, 'de eh 'ye nyor+ :dao', :an 'bhorn-a :on 'ye-a an-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih:, 'borboa' 'i po, 'de on :ne-' 'an-a :koan: 'an no-a, 'an nor 'i :po-dih:.



13 Nyor+-kpalu:+ :dao', on :se :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor:+ 'jeh :no. An 'tmo sih 'do :koan: an no-a bo. 'De on po an-a' 'jeh 'kpa, on gweh 'Klae-a'a: dboo-nyor:+ 'jeh no.

14 Eh :se deh :oo' :eh 'ye 'de a 'di dih 'ma-dih: :deh. 'Ku-a' 'jeh :ke, an za-dih-', 'de an gweh 'enjoyr: :or :korn-a dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-a fan.

15 Yee' eh :se deh :dele' :mor 'ku-a' 'bhoi-nynuu po an-a' 'jeh 'kpa, 'de on 'ye 'yi 'sleh-Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-nynuu gweh. 'Do eh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da, deh+ on no-a, me-: :korn geli' :za-dih-deh: an mu 'ye-:.

:Poror' 'beh-dih: or-a' 'jeh-: 'i, 'do 'kle or 'ye-a bo

16 Yee' 'an za-eh-: de :neheh'. Nyor-a' 'da-dih: 'on :bobo-nyor. Jorwor: :mor nyor no-eh, :yee' 'nyi or kpon 'on dih :ka nyor :or kpon-a :bobo-nyor dih, 'de 'on 'ye 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: :weh-beh:.

17 Deh 'an za-' :naa, eh :se 'tele' :Gwlor :baa' 'nyi-a 'on. 'Jeh 'i 'beh-dih-eh: 'an 'da-a, :ka :bobo-nyor-a wlu-a, 'ka-: 'o 'an wlu.

18 Jorwor: :ka nyor+ :dhulu'-a 'beh-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'i, :ka 'kmo-a no-a, :yee' 'an 'jeh :ke, 'an mu 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih:.

19 A se :ao', a :mor :toror' :korn-nyor:+ 'o :neheh' :e? Eh-: :korn dhih, 'de a :za :bobo-nyor+ 'yli-eh dih, 'de :porluh+-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di :neheh' :e?

20 Yee' :mor nyor :no-dih: a 'ge-yu, a za-or 'yli-eh dih :chio'lo:. 'De mor :mor nyor 'yli a bo, a za-or 'yli-eh dih :chio'lo:. 'De mor :mor or-a' :yeh 'vleh a 'dlu dih, or-a' :yeh po a 'kpa 'yli, a za-or 'yli-eh dih :chio'lo:, 'de or no-eh.

21 A :korn a-a' deh 'gen o nii:. Jorwor: 'mor :mloror', eh po 'on dhen-' dih, 'on se eh-a' :gwluhuh'-' :ku :kao:, 'on 'ye deh :eh :ne :ao' no 'do a 'bhun o. Jorwor: :mor nyor :ku :gwluhuh' or 'ye or-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: 'do deh-a' dhih bo, keen' :ke, :yee' 'an mu :gwluhuh' :ku, 'on 'ye 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: 'do deh :ne-a :due', eh-a' dhih bo :ke. 'An wlu-' :ka :bobo-nyor 'i :naa.

22 An-a' 'jeh :daa, mo-: :Hiblu'-nyor+ :oo' :e? 'Ka-: 'on :ne :ke. Mo-: 'Ezlea-nyor+ :oo' :e? 'Ka-: 'on :ne :ke. :Ae' mo-: 'Eble'hehn-a' 'di-a'-nynuu :oo' ke? 'Ka-: 'on :ne :ke.

23 Ae' mo-: 'Klae-a' 'bhoi-nynuu :oo' ke? (:Mor 'on :taa :ao' :wlu-a' no, :yee' sena-: no 'on.) 'On zi-uh' 'weh 'do 'bhoi-yu-deh-a' no 'da. 'On no :koan: :dhulu', 'on zi-uh'. 'On :po-eh: :kasue 'di kpor+ :dhulu' 'di, eh zi-uh'. Nyor+ bla 'on, eh zi-uh' :ke. 'De 'an pobo 'de 'meh-a' 'yli 'de, 'do ti :dhulu' 'di, eh zi-uh'.

24 Jueh'-nyor+-a' sene'eh+-a' :kwlaa taan 'yor :meheh' :nyieh, me-: 'on 'ye 'do kpor+ :mm' 'di.

25 Wloon-nyor+ no 'an tu+ :bla-dih-eh kpor+ taan. 'De eh :korn ti :due' nyor+ :noo' :tba-dih: 'on sobu'+ dih, on 'ye 'on 'dba :dee'. 'De 'ni ken-meheh no 'an



'wla-dih-eh kpor+ taan. 'De 'on no zorn-we-eh-: glu-we-eh-: 'do yobo' 'worn, ti 'ni ken-meheh 'wla-dih:-a 'on.

²⁶Deh+-a' klehkpeh 'an na-' dih, 'an na 'de 'meh-a' 'worn dih. 'Yii'-ni-a' 'dhan-a'-: 'ylih'-nyor+ 'nyne-' :yi-dih-eh-: 'on 'bli :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: :an 'bhorn-a :on 'ye-a 'on 'dba, 'de gwlor+ 'di dih-: 'de 'kwla 'di-: 'de yobo' ken-: 'dekorn: 'de-di'-boi' :an 'da-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'Klae-a' klei' :zi-nyor+ 'de :an 'tmo-a sih-: en-' klehkpeh :dao', me-: 'dhu 'de 'meh-a' 'an na 'de 'worn dih.

²⁷'On no :koan: 'gabaa, eh :zi 'o ken dih. 'Do ti :dhulu' 'di, 'an-a' 'mo. 'De 'moeh-: 'ni 'na-ton-: en no 'on, 'do ti :dhulu' 'di. 'An-a' 'ble dii-deh-: 'dekorn: paa-wla-: 'De :chehbe'-a no 'on.

²⁸:Yee' 'on :se-' :yih :daa :mlee' 'da. Jorwor: 'gbeh :klaba' 'on 'ble-a eh-: 'dhu, 'an :porluh+-a 'beh-dih 'on 'worn dih, zorn 'o zorn, 'do 'chore-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' dhih bo.

²⁹Or-a' 'nyne :or :korn 'kpih-a: chehn, 'de 'an ne :se-' chehn :ke :eh? Nyor :yoror :or :korn 'be no-eh, 'de or no deh-zon, 'de 'an :porluh :se-' 'plun :eh?

³⁰:Mor eh 'dhu 'on :korn 'on 'ye 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih-: :yee' deh on po-a 'on dhen-' dih :poo: 'do :gwlor-nyor+ ybei', eh-: :korn dhih 'an mu 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih-.

³¹Nyorsoa :or no-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' :Baa', or yubo-eh' :ka 'on se-a sih 'tmo. :Bhorlie' 'do or bo, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

³²Ti 'on :ne-a 'de :Dama'kor-gwlor 'di, :yee' 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :or :ne-a 'o 'Keen :Ali'ta 'zorn, or-: po 'o nyor+ 'do gwlor-a' gba-dih-gba worn 'i, on 'ye 'on kpon.

³³Jorwor: 'de :too' 'di, 'do :wor nyor+ po 'on, 'de on :ya-dih: 'o 'on gba-dih-gba-a' :dha-beh-: or :florn-a worn 'de :too' 'di, 'de on 'si-dih: 'on dih, 'de 'on ple, 'on 'dhan 'de or 'kwa dih.

2 'Korli-chlee-deh: 12

:Poror'-a' 'yli-eh 'kpa deh 'i, 'de Nyorsoa :to-dih-or deh 'i

¹Keen' :mloror', 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih-eh se 'o 'on deh po 'i. Jorwor: 'on :korn 'on 'ye-eh' no 'gboror-: 'De mor :kana :naa, ti 'an 'yli-eh 'kpa-a deh 'i, deh+ :Gwlor :baa' no-a, 'de 'on 'ye-a-: 'dekorn: :yih or :to-dih:-a 'on 'i-: me-: :korn dhih 'an mu :za :naa.

²'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor :due' 'on yubo:-a, or-: Nyorsoa kpa 'de or 'bli yai' :dha :dhorno'. Eh :no-eh-: 'naa eh-a' zon+-a' :bhue: 'yor :nyieh, me-: zi. 'On se-eh yubo: :eh beh or-a' nyior-tu mu 'de 'weh 'jeh ka-: :eh beh or-a' :zulu :due' :oo' :on mu 'de-: Nyorsoa :due', or-: yubo-eh.



³'On yubo-eh' nyor-kpalu: :daa, or :kpa-eh: 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'weh. :Eh beh or-a' nyior-tu: 'o :on mu 'de-: :eh beh or-a' :zulu :due' :oo', :on mu 'de-: Nyorsoa :due', or-: yubo-eh.

⁴Or :kpa-eh: 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'weh. 'Do :wor or 'worn-dih: deh+ :en :ne-a gban 'i, :en se-a :korn :en 'ye-a' :za-eh: 'de mor :en se-a :korn :en 'ye-a' 'o :gwlor-nyor+ worn 'i :yi-dih:.

⁵'An mu 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: 'do nyor-kpalu: :daa, or-a' dhih bo. Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' dhih-', 'on :se-eh' :no i. Jorwor: deh on po-a 'on dhen-' dih, 'do :gwlor-nyor+ ybei', me-: :korn dhih 'an mu 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih:.

⁶Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih:, :yee' eh :se :bobo-deh:. Deh no-eh, dhih-a' 'yor-eh: 'o, 'an mu-' :za. Jorwor: 'on :se-' 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: i. 'On :se-' 'bhorn nyor+ 'ye deh+ :nee' :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih: :eh :mor 'on no nyor :klaba'. Jorwor: deh+ on 'worn-a, 'de 'on 'worn-: 'dekorn: :yih on 'ye-a 'on, 'an no-a-: me-: on 'ye ya pobo:.

⁷Nyorsoa :to-dih: 'on deh+ :kolu'+. Jorwor: or dbo deh :neheh' 'noror 'an yau 'zorn, eh-: gweh 'wu :an 'nyna 'on, eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de 'on :sor 'beh-dih: 'an 'jeh 'i. 'Wu :daa, on no 'ku-a' 'bhoi-yu: :or 'ye-a 'on 'worn dih 'beh-dih:, 'de :or 'ye-a 'on 'borboa' 'i po, 'on :sor 'beh-dih:-a 'an 'jeh 'i.

⁸'On bale: :Gwlor :baa' 'weh kpor+ taan, or 'ye 'on deh :daa 'de :za.

⁹Jorwor: or :wlu-' 'de 'on bo, or 'dae:, 'An mla :due', or-: :on :korn :on 'ye 'ye. Deh no-eh, 'an 'kpih :kmu-' 'de :on 'di, en :zi 'o ken dih, :mor :an-a' 'kpih :taa chehn. :Yee' :mor eh :ne :ao', 'de 'Klae 'ye or-a' 'kpih 'on 'nyi :chio'lo:, :yee' 'an :porluh-a mu dih 'pehn-: 'gabaa, 'on 'ye 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: :ka 'an 'kpih-a chehn-a.

¹⁰:Yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de 'an :porluh 'pehn dih, 'an 'kpih-a' :yeh :taa chehn, nyor+-a' :yeh 'jle-dih: 'on, 'an :yeh :taa 'kle 'ye, nyor+-a' :yeh 'ye-dih: 'on 'kle, deh+-a' :yeh :yi-dih: 'on ya dih 'do 'Klae-a' dhih. Deh no-eh, :mor 'an 'kpih :taa chehn, :yee' 'Klae-a' 'kpih-a no-eh' 'de 'an kmu.

:Poror' :na-dih: 'Korli-nyor+-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih

¹¹:Yee' deh+ :bobo-nyor+-a no-a, me-: 'o 'an no. Jorwor: a :mor no-eh, 'de 'an no-ih. Deh+ 'jeh :ne 'an no-a, a :mor :korn :or 'ye en-' dhih-' :za :dee'. Keen' :mloror' 'on se deh-' 'dhu-eh:, jorwor: :yuh a 'da-dih-a :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ :on :korn-a dhih 'beh-a' 'i, :on :zi-a 'o nyor+-a' klehkpeh-', :ka on no-a, on 'kpa-a deh ken, 'ka-: 'on no, 'on 'kpa deh ken 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di.

¹²Nyorsoa :yi-dih: 'on-', 'de or no 'yi :to-dih-deh+-: nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: deh+ :kolu'+-: 'de a 'nyne-', ti 'an no-a 'an-a: :koan 'de :porluh-a' dih



:kpon-eh 'di. Deh+ :daa, me-: :to-dih: a 'i :ka 'on 'dhu-a :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor-'
deh 'jeh.

¹³Deh 'on no 'do 'chore-nyor:+ :noo' 'bhun, 'on :se-' no 'do a 'bhun :eh? :Mor eh
'dhu :yeh 'on se a 'dlu :dhe, :yee' 'on :se-' :mleheh' 'da. :Yee' 'do a 'bli :tehn ya,
'do :mleheh' bo.

¹⁴:Yee' 'on :ne buh+ ken, 'on 'ye a 'ye 'da yi, 'do kpor+-a' taan neh 'di :naa. 'On
:se-' a 'dlu :dhe 'da yi, 'de mor 'on :se-' deh 'bhorn 'de a 'kwa. Jorwor: a-a' nyior-
tu 'an 'bhorn. Deh no-eh, eh :se 'nynuu:, an-a' :gban-dih: on :bai'. Jorwor: :bai',
mo-: :korn :on 'ye an-a'a: 'nynuu :gban-dih:.

¹⁵Jorwor: 'mor :mloror', eh mu 'on 'mona-' dih 'yi-dih: 'on 'ye 'wlii-a' klehkpeh
'on 'ble-a plo 'do a-a' dhih bo, eh :yeh 'dhu 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'kwla :za-eh, 'de eh
'ye a-' :za-dih:. Deh 'on :ybeh-a a-uh' deh :dao', eh-: no-eh, 'de a se 'on-' :ybeh
deh 'jeh :e?

¹⁶A yubo-eh' :ka 'on se-a a 'dlu :dhe. Jorwor: nyor+ :noo' 'da, 'on no :bhuli'-: sih-
: 'de 'on 'ye a-a' :kpon 'da.

¹⁷Nyor+ 'on dbo-a 'de a bo, on :se-' a 'dlu dih 'vleh.

¹⁸'On bale: Talor' 'weh, or 'ye 'de a bo yi. 'De 'on :dbo-dih-or 'Klae :de-di' :noror'
bo. A 'bhorn a 'ye 'on :gwluhuh' zela: Talor' 'vleh a 'dlu dih :e? Eh :se :gwie: :ne-
a :due', :a-a' klehkpeh, :a se kpa :e? 'De mor eh :se kplen or 'ble-a 'on se 'ble :e?

¹⁹Nyor-a' :na-dih-eh' :gwluhuh' dih :eh :mor :a vorn-' :a 'ye :a-a' 'jeh ken :kan-
dih: 'de a bo. :A za-' dhih-a' 'yor-eh: 'do Nyorsoa ybei', :ka :a :ne-a 'Klae-'. :Yee'
deh+-a' klehkpeh :a no-a, :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, :a no-ih', en 'ye a-' :za-dih:.

²⁰:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :fano-a: no 'on, :mor 'on 'si 'o a bo dih, 'de deh 'on dhe-a :gwlii'
a 'ye-a' no, a :sor se-eh no. 'De mor deh a dhe-a 'on :gwlii' 'on 'ye-a' no, 'on :sor
se-eh no. :Fano-a: no 'on, 'on :ne-' jeh-a'-: :gwlehehn'-: 'chehn 'kpa-eh-: 'cheh
'ya 'cheh 'ya-: 'jlei: :po-eh-: nyor+ chehn-eh-: 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih-eh-: 'dekorn: deh+
ya :gba-eh-: 'ye 'noror a 'nyne-'.

²¹'De mor :fano-a: no 'on, :mor 'on 'si 'o a bo dih :neheh', Nyorsoa :ne-eh' no, 'de
dhen :ne 'on no 'do a-a' dhih bo. :Yee' 'an :porluh-a mu 'zorn 'kpa-: 'do nyor+
:on no-a deh+-zon:+ :ne-a :due' on no-a :zai' bo, 'de :on 'see-ih-a 'kpuh ya to,
:en 'dhu-a se :vlehehn'-: :gweh-deh+-: 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh-: 'dekorn: 'pebe' 'i
'kpa-eh-:.

2 'Korli-chlee-deh: 13

'Slen-: 'dekorn: 'yee'-wlu+-: :en 'bor-dih:-a 'o



- 1:Yee' 'an kpor+-a' taan neh :wor :dhe dih 'an yi a 'ye 'da. :Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da, :Mor :on po nyor dhih 'dlu, :yee' nyor+ 'sororn', nyor+ taan, dhe-eh ken dih, ti or no-eh, 'de :on 'ye-or' dhih 'dlu po.
- 2'Ti 'on yi-a 'de a bo 'do kpor+-a' 'sororn' neh 'di, 'on zela: a :gwluhuh' 'weh, 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: :ka :mor nyor :or se-a deh+-zon:+ :no-eh dih 'tali:, 'an mu-or 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu :po. Jorwor: :ka 'on :tehn-a bo :naa, 'an zela a :gwluhuh' :neheh'.
- 3'Eh-: mu a 'i :to-dih: :ka 'an wlu-dih-a 'do 'Klae gor-'. :Mor or po a 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu, :yee' eh :se or-a' 'kpih-a: chehn :deh. Jorwor: or-a' 'kpih, me-: :ne 'de a 'nyne-'. :Yee' ti or 'ye-a' 'o tu 'i :kor-dih-eh:, :yee' or se 'kpih 'ble. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih 'nyi-or :febeh', 'de or :ne 'kmo :neheh'. :A se 'kpih ken :ne, :ka 'Klae no-a :dee'. Jorwor: 'do a-a' dhih bo, :a mu Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih 'kmo :ne-dih:, :ka 'Klae no-a :ke.
- 5:Yee' a pobo: 'o a-a' 'jeh-a' :porluh+ ken, a 'ye a-a' 'jeh-a' zabe zi, :eh beh a :ne-dih: 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'kmo-:. A yubo-eh' 'jeh ka, or :ne a-uh' :e? :Mor eh 'dhu a se-or dhih 'jeh-' po, :yee' 'on :se-' :mleheh' 'da.
- 6'On dhe-eh :gwlii' a mu-eh yubo: :ka :a 'dhu-a :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ 'jeh ka, 'de :a zi-a 'de eh 'di.
- 7'An :dou'+ se 'de :ne, :mor 'on se :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor: 'jeh gweh 'de a 'yli 'de. Deh :due' :eh :korn-a dhih 'an wlu-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, eh-: 'dhu, a :ne-' deh-zon no. Deh :due' 'an 'bhorn-a a 'ye-a' no 'klein', eh-: 'dhu a 'ye deh :eh 'sleh-a 'i no. Eh :se :yee' 'an vorn 'on 'ye :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor: 'jeh gweh :deh.
- 8'Deh no-eh, deh :eh 'beh-dih:-a :eh 'ye-a tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa dih :ku-dih:, eh-: :a no. :A se 'beh-dih: :a 'ye deh no :eh 'ye-ih'-a ya gba.
- 9:Mor eh gweh :a-a' 'kpih-a: chehn 'de nyor+ 'yli 'de, 'de a 'ye :kmu, :yee' 'mona-a: no :a-uh. Eh-: :korn dhih :a wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, a 'ye 'de 'kpih po 'de 'Klae-a' deh 'di.
- 10:Yee' deh :korn-a dhih 'an 'chle-a 'chlee-deh: :daa 'de a bo, :dha 'on :tehn-dih:-a a bo :dueh'leh:, eh-: 'dhu, 'on :se-' 'bhorn :mor 'on 'yle, 'on 'ye 'kpih :Gwlor :baa' 'nyi-a 'on no 'do a 'dlu, 'de 'on 'ye 'i :kma 'do a ken. 'Kpih :daa, or 'nyi-a 'on, eh :se 'on 'ye a 'kor-dih: :deh. Jorwor: en 'ye-eh' no, 'de a 'ye ku.
- 11:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'an kpa a wlu o. A vorn a 'ye 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ no. A :to 'an bale-wlu+ :dou'+ bo. A 'worn-dih: a 'bei' bo :due' :due'. A :ne-dih: ken dih kpon-dih-eh-a' 'kmo. :Yee' Nyorsoa :or 'ble-a :ybeh-dih-eh-: 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: or mu 'o a bo :ne.



12A kpa 'de a 'bei' :bhluun'+-' :due' :due', a 'ye-uh' :gble-dih: 'de :porluh+-a' :vleehn'-' :gweh ka 'di. Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on 'da, mo-: 'ye a-uh.

13:Yee' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' mla-: Nyorsoa-a' :ybeh-dih-eh-: 'dekorn: :dha :due' :na-dih-eh: :eh or-a' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu no-a 'de :eh :ne-a 'de a 'nyne-: 'nyi en :ne 'o a-a' klehkpeh bo o.



:Gale'tia-chlee-deh:

:Gale'tia-chlee-deh: 1

¹'Mor :Poror' :oo', :or no-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a'a: dboo-nyor. 'An dboo-nyor-deh: :daa, eh :se :gwlor-nyor: :or :se-eh' 'on 'nyi, 'de mor eh :se-':gwlor-nyor-' :yi-dih: :ke. Jorwor: eh 'wluh 'de :Yusu' 'Klae bo, 'dekorn: :a :Baa' Nyorsoa :or za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di-:.

²'Mor-: 'dekorn: :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'on bo-: :a :mor 'ye a-uh, a :mor 'dhu-a 'chore-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a :Gale'tia-bluhba ken.

³Mla-: 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'do a bo, :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa'-: 'dekorn: :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-: bo.

⁴Eh no Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa' or-a' ken dih 'worn-dih-deh: 'de 'Klae 'ye or-a' 'jeh 'kwla :za, or 'ye gban 'i 'dhu-dih-eh: 'do :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo, 'de eh 'ye 'o :a deh+-zon:+ :en :ne-a dha 'kmo bo :naa, en-' 'gegeye 'zorn :za.

⁵Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do Nyorsoa bo, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.

Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :due' 'klein'

⁶:Yee' deh a no-a, eh :florn-dih: 'on-: worn. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa :or 'da-a a-uh, 'de eh :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a' mla-', a :se 'o :gwle, a 'wluh 'o or-a' :gwie 'i, 'de a kpon tubo-wlu:+ 'sluh+ dih.

⁷Tubo-wlu:+ :daa a kpon-a dih, en :se tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh. Deh no-eh 'de 'an za-a deh :daa-', eh-: 'dhu, nyor+ :noo' :noo', mo-: :an 'beh-dih a-a' :porluh+ 'worn dih, 'de an vorn on 'ye tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en kor-a 'Klae 'i dih gwel, 'de on 'ye 'de sih ne po.

⁸Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu :a mor-' :eh beh 'enjoy: :or 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'-: 'de :a-a' nyor 'ye tubo-wlu+ po, 'de en :ne :yih :a po-a 'de a bo :zai', 'de en 'ye :ao', en se :gwie :due' kpa, :yee' 'nyi Nyorsoa po nyor :dao' 'chlo bo.

⁹:Yee' deh :a :za-a-' :zai', eh-: 'an za de :neheh', :mor nyor po tubo-wlu+ 'de a bo, 'de en 'ye :ao', en :ne :yih :a po-a 'de a bo :zai', en se :gwie :due' kpa, :yee' 'nyi Nyorsoa po nyor :dao' 'chlo bo.

¹⁰:Mor a :taa 'ye, :yee' eh gwel 'an 'bhorn :gwlor-nyor+ 'ye 'on dhih bo po :e? 'Kei:. 'On :se-eh' 'bhorn. Nyorsoa, or-: 'an 'bhorn :or 'ye 'on dhih bo po. :Ae' 'an vorn 'on 'ye-eh' no :gwlor-nyor+ 'ye 'on-' :ybeh? :Mor 'on :taa vorn, 'on 'ye-eh' no 'gboror:, :yee' 'on :se-' 'Klae-a' 'bhoi-yu :no i :dee'.

:Ka :Poror' no-a :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor: :no-eh



- 11'Nyi 'on zela a :gwluhuh', 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'an po-a, en :se 'dlan+ :yih :gwlor-nyor+-a po-a :dha :due', 'de an po-a.
- 12'On se-ih 'de nyor-beh-nyor-beh 'kwa :za. 'De mor :gwlor-nyor se-ih' 'on :torne.: :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'yor-eh: 'o, or-: :to-dih-ih 'on 'i.
- 13'A 'beh-dih: a 'ye-eh' 'worn, deh+ 'an no-a :dee', ti 'an za-a Nyorsoa :weheh' :ka :Jueh'-nyor+-a no-a or-a' :weheh' :za-eh. 'De 'on 'ye-dih: Nyorsoa-a' 'chore 'kle 'gabaa, 'de 'an vorn-eh bo :dee', 'on 'ye-eh' ya gba.
- 14'De :ka 'an no-a Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za-eh 'de :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'tele' 'di, :yee' 'mor :ne 'o 'on 'bei' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :dha :dhulu' 'dlu, :on :ne 'on 'beh-dih:-a 'do ti :dao' 'i. :Porluh: 'on 'ble-a, 'do 'tele' :a :za-a 'de :a :bai'-a' :bai' 'kwa :dee', mo-: 'beh 'i 'gabaa.
- 15'Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' mla, or-: no-eh, 'de or gan 'on :weh, 'de jorwor: 'an mu 'wluh-:. 'De or 'da 'on, 'on 'ye or-a' :koan no. :Yee' :yeh ti nyni-a 'o,
- 16'or 'ye-a or-a' 'Yu 'on 'i :to-dih:, 'de 'on 'ye-a or-a' tubo-wlu:+ po, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo, :yee' 'on :se-' nyor dih dhele: or 'ye :ka 'on 'ye-a eh-a' no-a' no :gwluhuh' zela:.
- 17'De mor 'on :se-' :Julu'slehn mu, 'on :se 'de :yuh :on no-a :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+ :zai' 'do 'on ken, an-a' nyor bo mu, or 'ye 'on deh :torne:. Deh :due' 'on no-a, eh-: 'dhu 'on mu 'de 'bluhba: an 'da-dih-a :Ale'bia ken. 'Do :wor 'on :sie-dih:, 'de 'on 'bili:-' dih, 'on yi 'kwi :gwlor an 'da-dih-a :Dama'kor de.
- 18:Yee' eh kpa zon+ taan :weh, 'de 'an mu :Julu'slehn :mu, 'an mu :Piteh' 'ye 'da :mu, 'on 'ye-or' yubo:. 'We-a' :bhue: 'yor :mm', me-: 'on no 'do or bo.
- 19:Yee' :dele' ka, 'on :se-' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor: :noror' 'ye. Jorwor: 'Jeen :due' 'on 'ye. 'Jeen: :dao' or no :a-a' :Gwlor :baa'-a' dei'.
- 20'Deh+ 'an 'chle a bo, :mor en 'dhu sih-', Nyorsoa, or-: mu-eh bo dih zela:.
- 21:Yeh 'on 'wluh-a 'o, :yee' 'on mu 'Silia-bluhba-a' 'for-: 'dekorn: :Sele'sia-bluhba-a' 'for-: ken dih.
- 22:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'i, 'chore-nyor+: :on :ne-a :Judi'a-bluhba ken, :on :ne-a 'Klae-', on 'see 'an nyior-tu 'ye :zai'.
- 23'Deh+ nyor+ :noo'-a za-a-' 'do 'an dhiih bo, en :due' me-: an 'worn, :en 'dhu-a, Nyor-kpalu: :or 'ye-dih:-a :a 'kle :dee', or-: zela nyor+ :gwluhuh' :naa, :ka on 'ye-a 'Klae-a' dhiih dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh no, :eh :korn-a dhiih or vorn-a :dee', or 'ye-a nyor+ :on po-a 'Klae-a' dhiih dhiih 'jeh-' ya gba.
- 24:Yeh on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' an po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya, 'do deh or 'bili:-a 'on-' dih, eh-a' dhiih.



:Gale'tia-chlee-deh: 2

:Poror'-: 'dekorn: or 'bei' :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-:

- ¹:Yee' :yeh zon+-a' :bhue: 'yor :nyieh zi-a, :yee' 'an mu :Julu'slehn de. :Yeh 'on :taa mu, :yee' 'on kpa :Bana'ba-: 'dekorn: Talor'-: 'weh.
- ²Deh no-eh, 'de 'on mu-a, eh-: 'dhu, Nyorsoa :to-dih-eh 'on 'i 'weh, :ka 'on :korn 'on 'ye-a 'de mu. :Yeh 'on mu-a 'de, :yee' 'mor-: 'dekorn: 'chore-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+-a' 'bleh 'bleh :due'-: :a :mor :dhe dih. 'De 'on zela: tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'an po-a 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo, en- 'dhih ken dih. Deh no-eh, 'on :se- 'bhorn :koan: 'on no-a-: 'dekorn: :yor 'an no-a :naa-: or 'ye deh 'plo no.
- ³Keen' :mloror' Talor' :or :ne 'on :yi-dih:-a 'de, or no 'Glii-yu:. Jorwor: on :se-or' 'kpih :kpa-dih: or 'ye :bhlororn' 'meh.
- ⁴Jorwor: nyor+ :noo' :an 'da-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+, mo-: za-eh 'blo. An 'bhorn or 'ye :bhlororn' 'meh. Nyor+ :dao', on yi :a 'yli-eh 'zorn dih :bla 'da 'noror :a 'nyne-', 'de on 'ye-eh' 'ye :ka :a van-dih:-a dih 'de :a-a' 'Klae-a' deh 'di. An 'bhorn :a 'ye 'ge-nynuu no.
- ⁵:A :se-eh' ken dih 'worn-dih: klehkpeh klehkpeh. Deh no-eh, :a 'bhorn Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en no-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh, a 'ye-ih' 'dlu bo kpa.
- ⁶:Yee' :yuh nyor+-a 'da-dih-a 'chore-a' nyor+ :klaba'+, deh no-eh, 'de 'on po-a wlu :daa, eh-: 'dhu, eh se deh-' 'dhu-eh: 'do 'on bo, nyor+ on 'dhu-eh. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' pobo: nyor-a' ken ku ya, 'de or-a' zi or-a' zabe. Nyor+ :daa, on :se 'o deh :dele' :neheh' 'do tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa 'an po-a, ken po.
- ⁷Jorwor: on 'ye-eh' :ka Nyorsoa 'nyi-a 'on tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :po :koan: :daa, 'on 'ye-ih'-a po 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo, :ka or no-a 'de or 'nyi-a or-a' tubo-wlu:+ :po :koan :Piteh', or 'ye-ih'-a po 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ bo :ke.
- ⁸Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih, me-: no-eh, 'de 'on no :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo, :ka or-a' 'kpih no-eh, 'de :Piteh' no-a or-a'a: dboo-nyor 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ bo :ke.
- ⁹:Yee' 'Jeen-: :Piteh'-: 'dekorn: :Jororn'-: :on nyor+-a 'da-dih-a 'chore-a' :zi-tu+, on yubo-eh 'i :ka Nyorsoa zela: 'on :gwluhuh', or no-a 'an-a: :koan: 'on 'ye-a no, or-: 'o. Eh-: no-eh, 'de on 'tuh 'de 'mor-: :Bana'ba-: :a 'kwa dih. Eh-: po-eh 'i :ka on :ne :a no-a deh :due'. 'De eh 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, 'mor-: 'dekorn: :Bana'ba-: :a 'ye :koan no 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ 'nyne-', 'de on 'ye :koan no 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ 'nyne-' :ke.
- ¹⁰Deh :due' on dhele: :a dih, eh-: 'dhu, on 'da, A-a' 'ma-dih:-' se deh-a' :za-da 'ble-nyor+: :on :ne-a 'noror :a :mor :Jueh'-nyor+ 'nyne-', an-a' dhih bo o. 'De mor, eh-: no deh 'an :porluh-a sin, 'on 'ye no :dee' see.



:Poror' :wlu 'de :Piteh' bo 'de 'Antior, 'do deh or :zi-a 'i bo

11:Yee' ti :Piteh' yi-a :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Antior 'di, :yee' or-: 'mor-: :a dhe-dih: ybei' dih, 'de 'on :wlu 'de or bo. Deh no-eh, deh or no-a, eh no deh-zon: 'jeh ka.

12:Yee' :tehn 'i :dee', or :ne nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, an kpuhba son+ ybei'. Jorwor: :yeh nyor+ :on 'wluh-a 'de 'Jeen bo, 'de on yi-a 'de, :yee' or :jli-dih-eh: de. Or-a' 'worn, or :ne an-a' :di-dih: deh :dha :due' :neheh', 'de or :tehn-dih-uh bo dih. Deh no-eh, or ple nyor+ :an 'neh-a :bhlororn' 'meh-deh ken, an-a' 'yli.

13:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :noo' :on :sie:-a 'o, :on no-a 'Klae :de-di'-boi', on 'kpa 'o :Piteh' klei' 'weh :ke, 'de an ple nyor+-a' 'yli. :Bana'ba-a' 'jeh :ke, or 'kpa-uh-: bo :ke, 'de an ple nyor+-a' 'yli.

14:Yee' :yeh 'on 'ye-a deh+ an no-a, 'de en se-a 'o dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :en :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'di, en-: 'gwie 'i :ne, :yee' 'on :wlu-' 'de :Piteh' bo 'do 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh ybei', 'on 'da, :Mor :Jueh'-yu: 'o. Jorwor: :ka nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, an-a' 'kmo :ne-a, 'ka-: :on :ne. :Yee' :eh :korn dhih :an 'kpa-dih nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ 'kpih, on 'ye 'o :Jueh'-nyor+ 'bli-deh+-a' 'tele' dih dhe :eh?

'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: eh-: 'puh-dih: :a-uh

15:Yee' :a :mor :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'kpa :oo'. :A :se nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+ :yuh :Jueh'-nyor+-a 'da-dih-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+.

16'De mor :a yubo-eh' :gwlor-nyor-a' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh:, eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor. Eh :se deh :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'da-a, :mor or no-eh :gbor :deh. :A-a' 'jeh :ke, :a po :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' 'weh, 'de Nyorsoa 'ye :a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih: 'do :a-a' 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo. Eh :se deh :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'da-a :mor :a no-eh :gbor :deh. Deh no-eh, eh :se nyor :korn-Nyorsoa 'ye-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor 'da-dih: 'do :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih :dhe-eh bo.

17:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu :a vorn Nyorsoa 'ye :a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih: 'do :a-a' 'Klae-a' :ne-a' bo, :yee' :a 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, :ka :a 'dhu-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+-, :ka nyor+ :noo' :ne-a. :Mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' a 'bhorn a 'ye :a :gwluhuh' zela: :eh :mor 'Klae :oo', or-: no-eh, 'de deh+-zon+-a no-eh :e? 'Kei:.

18:Mor 'on 'kpa 'tele' 'on wa-a, eh-a' dih :dhe-eh ken :dele' ka, :yee' 'on :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i, :ka 'on no-a deh-zon: :no-nyor 'jeh ka.

19:Mose'-a' 'tele'-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh:, eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on se 'o eh-a' 'kpih 'zorn :ne :neheh', 'de 'on 'ye 'kmo-' :ne 'do Nyorsoa bo. 'On gweh 'meheh'-nyor: 'do eh bo. 'Mor-: 'Klae-: :a 'meh-dih: 'o tu 'i.

20'De eh :se 'mor-: :or se 'kmo-' :ne :dele' ka. Jorwor: 'Klae, or-: 'ti 'noror 'on 'di :naa. 'Kmo :daa 'on :ne-a :naa, 'on :ne-dih: Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-a' 'kmo, :or :ybeh-a 'on-', 'de :or :za-a or-a' :febeh' 'kwla, 'do 'an dhih bo.



21'On :se-' Nyorsoa-a' mla 'kpuh ya :to i. Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu :Mose'-a' 'tele'-a' dih :dhe-eh 'bleh 'bleh, eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih nyor+ 'yi 'sleh-nyor+, :yee' dhih 'Klae 'meh-a, en se 'nyne :korn.

:Gale'tia-chlee-deh: 3

Dhe 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih :e? :Ae' 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh:?

1:Yee' a :mor :Gale'tia-nyor:+ :daa, :or se-a :toror' 'di :ne, :or :za 'o a-a' 'dlu+ :gwie 'i :eh? 'Do a ybei'-a' 'yor-eh:, 'do :wor 'on :florn-dih-eh ken dih, :ka :Yusu' 'Klae 'meh-a 'do 'klorse tu 'i.

2A zela: 'on deh :due' :gwluhuh', deh a dhe-a 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih, eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :korn a-a' :porluh+ wlu 'ken :e? :Ae' deh a 'worn-a :eh kor-a 'Klae 'i, 'de a po-a dhih 'jeh-', eh-: 'o ke?

3:Eh no a-uh', 'de a se :toror' 'di :ne deh :dao' :eh? Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'kpih, me- : a 'dhu-dih: Nyorsoa-deh glu. :Yee' a 'bhorn a 'ye-eh' 'dlu-' jla, 'de a-a' 'jeh-a' 'kpih 'di :e?

4:Yee' 'kle on 'ye-dih: a-uh, a :se 'o deh 'ye-: i :e? A :se 'o deh 'ye-: i 'jeh ka :e?

5:Yee' deh+ :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'da-a, a 'ye-a' no, 'de a no-a, eh-: :korn dhih Nyorsoa 'nyi a or-a' :Zulu a-uh, 'de or no deh+ :kolu'+ 'de a 'nyne-' :e? :Ae' deh a 'worn-a :eh kor-a 'Klae 'i, 'de a po-a dhih 'jeh-', eh-: 'o ke?

6A :na-dih: 'Eble'hehn-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih, :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no-a eh-a' :za-a', eh no-a, Or po Nyorsoa-a' dhih dhih 'jeh, 'de or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor.

7:Yee' deh a 'ye-a' yubo:, eh-: 'dhu, nyor+ :on po-a Nyorsoa-a' dhih dhih 'jeh, :ka 'Eble'hehn no-a, mo-: 'dhu 'Eble'hehn-a' 'wluhuh'-nynuu deh 'jeh.

8Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh za-eh' 'weh :dee' see, eh 'da, nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, an-a' Nyorsoa-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh:, eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de or 'ye-uh' 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih:. Eh-: :korn dhih 'de Nyorsoa sie ti de, 'de or po or-a' tubowlu:+ 'jeh 'de 'Eble'hehn bo, or 'da, :Mor 'an mu-' :yi-dih:, 'de 'on 'ye nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken :bhorlie' bo po.

9:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on po-a Nyorsoa dhih 'jeh-', :ka 'Eble'hehn no-a, mo- : or mu :bhorlie' bo :po, :ka or no-a 'Eble'hehn-a' dhih.

10:Yee' nyor+ :on dhe-a :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih :dhe-eh :due' :gwlii', on :ne 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'chlo 'zorn. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'dae:, Nyor :or se-a 'o deh+-a' klehkpeh :en 'chle-eh 'noror :Mose'-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, en-' 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh dih dhe, :yee' on :ne 'o or-a' 'chlo 'zorn.

11:Yee' eh zela-eh-: ken dih 'weh :naa, :eh :mor Nyorsoa-a' 'da-dih: nyor 'yi 'sleh-nyor 'do :Mose'-a' 'tele'-a' dih :dhe-eh bo. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh



'dae: :ke, Nyor Nyorsoa 'da-dih-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor 'do or-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo, :yee' or-: mu 'kmo-' :ne.

¹²:Mose'-a' 'tele'-a' dii :dhe-eh-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' dhiih 'jeh :po-eh-: en :se-' :gwie :due' kpa. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da, Nyor :or dhe-a 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh dii, :yee' or-: mu 'kmo-' :ne.

¹³Jorwor: 'Klae 'ye :a zelie: 'do 'chlo :Mose'-a' 'tele' po :a bo 'zorn :dhiih 'o, eh-: :korn dhiih Nyorsoa po-or 'chlo bo, 'do :a 'gor bo 'do or-a' 'klorse tu 'i :kor-dih-eh bo. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da, Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :kor-dih-eh 'o tu 'i, on :ne 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'chlo 'zorn.

¹⁴Klae no deh :daa 'weh 'de :bhorlie' :eh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-' 'do 'Eble'hehn bo, eh 'ye :Yusu' 'Klae :yi-dih:, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, on 'ye-eh' 'ye. 'De mor :ke :a-a' Nyorsoa-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de or-a' :Zulu: :on :korn-a wlu or po-a :dhama'-', or 'ye-uh :a 'nyi.

'Tele' se 'beh-dih: eh 'ye 'o :dhama'-' :po-wlu :gwie 'i :za

¹⁵:Yee' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, deh+ :en :no-eh 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, me-: 'an mu Nyorsoa-a' :dhama'-' :po-wlu 'yi :po-dih:.. :Mor nyor+ 'sororn' 'worn-dih: deh-' dhiih ken dii, 'de on 'ye-eh son ken po, nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye-eh wa, 'de mor or 'ye-eh deh :neheh' ken po.

¹⁶:Yee' :dhama'-' :po-wlu:+ Nyorsoa po-a, or po-ih' 'de 'Eble'hehn-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'die'-yu-: bo. Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh se :ao', 'die'-nynuu:, :eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i, nyor+ :dhulu'. Jorwor: eh 'da, nyor :due' 'klein'. :Yee' nyor-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'dhu 'Klae'-.

¹⁷:Yee' deh 'an 'da-a, eh-: :dhe dii. Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: 'Eble'hehn-: on po kuo. 'De Nyorsoa po wlu :dhama'-' :eh :mor deh or 'da-a, or mu-eh :no. :Yee' :Mose'-a' 'tele' :yeh zon+-a' :kehehn' :nyieh :kwlaa taan zi-a 'de :eh 'ye-a' 'de yi, eh se 'beh-dih: eh 'ye kuo :dao' wa, 'de mor eh 'ye Nyorsoa-a' :dhama'-' :po-wlu ya gba.

¹⁸:Yee' :a 'beh-dih: :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'nyii'-deh 'ye, 'do :Mose'-a' 'tele' dii :dhe-eh bo :e? :Mor eh 'dhu eh mor-', :yee' eh :se deh :korn-a dhiih Nyorsoa po-a wlu :dhama'-' 'da. Jorwor: :ka Nyorsoa po-a wlu :dhama'-', 'de or-a' mla 'di, or 'ye-a 'Eble'hehn 'nyii'-deh: :dao' 'nyi, eh-: :korn dhiih :oo', 'de or 'nyi-eh 'Eble'hehn.

¹⁹:Yee' :eh :korn dhiih 'da, 'de Nyorsoa 'nyi :Mose' 'tele' :daa :eh? 'Tele' :daa, eh 'kpa 'o kuo ken 'weh 'suh, 'de nyor+ 'ye deh+ an no-a, :en no-a deh+-zon+ yubo:, eh 'ye dii ku :chio'lo:, eh 'ye 'Eble'hehn-a' 'die'-yu: :or :korn-a dhiih Nyorsoa po-a wlu :dhama'-' 'de or bo, or-a' ti ken :yeh-dih:. 'Enjor-nyor:+, mo-: 'nyi :Mose' 'tele' :daa, 'de or no gwea: :ne-nyor, or 'nyi-eh nyor+.

²⁰Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu nyor :due' 'klein', :yee' gwea: :ne-nyor se :korn or 'ye 'o :ne. Jorwor: Nyorsoa :due', or-: po wlu :dhama'-' 'klein'.



Deh :korn-a dhiih Nyorsoa po-a 'tele' :daa

²¹A 'bhorn a 'ye 'on :gwluhuh' zela:, :Mose'-a' 'tele'-: 'dekorn: wlu+ Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-', en :se-' deh :due' 'da :e? 'Kei:. Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, Nyorsoa 'nyi :a 'tele' :eh 'beh-dih:-a :eh 'ye-a nyor+ :febeh' 'nyi :dee', :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu nyor+ 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih: 'do eh-a' dih :dhe-eh bo.

²²Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da, Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn, on :ne 'o deh+-zon+-a' 'kpih 'zorn. :Yee' eh-a' dhiih, deh :mor nyor po-a 'Klae-a' dhiih dhiih 'jeh-' or mu-a 'ye-: :eh :korn-a wlu :po-eh :dhama'-', eh 'nyi-eh: nyor+ :on po-a 'Klae-a' dhiih dhiih 'jeh-' 'weh.

²³:Yee' :yeh eh 'ye-a ti nyor+ 'ye-a 'Klae-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh ken :yeh-dih:, :yee' :Mose'-a' 'tele' :daa, eh po :a :gbolo-eh buh-', 'de eh-a' 'worn :a-a' kpa 'dlu yai', 'de jorwor: 'Klae-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh: :daa, Nyorsoa-a mu-eh :a 'i :to-dih:.

²⁴'Tele' :daa, eh-: :korn :a wlu 'ken :dee', 'de jorwor: 'Klae-a mu 'de :yi. 'Tele' no deh :daa 'weh, 'de :a-a' 'Klae-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ye-eh' no 'de ybei', 'de Nyorsoa 'ye :a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih:.

²⁵:Yee' :kana :naa, 'Klae-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh-a' ti nyini 'o :weh. :Mose'-a' 'tele' se :a wlu 'ken :korn :neheh'.

²⁶:Yee' a-a' klehkpeh, a-a' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh:, eh-: no-eh, 'de a no Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu.

²⁷A-a' klehkpeh, :or :po-a 'ni 'dlu 'de 'Klae-a' 'nyne 'di, a pa-or' 'weh.

²⁸:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, deh-' :gble-eh se 'o :Jueh'-nyor+-: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'ge-nynuu-: :yuh :on :se-a 'ge-nynuu-: nyor+-kpalu+-: 'nynor+-kpao'+-: 'dekorn: an-a' klehkpeh 'nyne bo :ne. Deh no-eh, a-a' klehkpeh, a no deh :due' 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-'.

²⁹:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, a :korn 'de 'Klae bo, :yee' a :mor 'Eble'hehn-a' 'die'-nynuu: 'o. 'De deh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'- 'do or-a' 'die'-nynuu bo, a mu-eh 'ye-: :ke.

:Gale'tia-chlee-deh: 4

¹:Yee' deh 'an za-a-', eh-: :dhe dih. Nyor-kpalu-yu: :or :korn-a :or 'ye-a or :baa'-a' :kororn-deh+ kpa, :yee' :ka nyor+-a no-a 'ge-yu-a' dhiih, 'ka-: an no or-a' dhiih :ke, ti or no-a 'yu-yu, keen' :mloror', or-: :korn deh+-a' klehkpeh.

²:Yee' nyor+ :noo', mo-: :an pobo 'o or bo dih, 'de :noo'-a 'dhu or-a'a' :kororn-deh:+ :dao' 'yli-eh bo, :mor ti or :baa' chehn-a, en nyini 'o, 'de or 'ye-ih' 'ye.

³:Yee' 'ka-: :a :ne :dee' :ke. :A no 'ge-nynuu: 'do 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ :en :korn-a 'bluhba: :daa wlu 'ken bo :dee', 'de jorwor: :a mu dhiih-a' 'yor-eh yubo:.



⁴Jorwor: :yeh ti Nyorsoa 'da-a, en nyni-a 'o, :yee' or dbo or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'Yu 'weh 'noror yao 'zorn. 'De or :yi-dih: 'nynor-kpao'. Or 'ti 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ 'nyne-':on :ne-a 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'zorn,

⁵'de or 'ye :a-a' klehkpeh :or :ne-a 'o 'tele' :dao' 'zorn zeli:, 'de :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu no.

⁶:Yee' eh 'ye :a 'i :to-dih-eh:, :ka :a 'dhu-a or-a' 'nynuu-', eh-: :korn dhih Nyorsoa dbo or-a' 'Yu-a' :Zulu, on 'ye :a-a' :porluh+ wlu 'ken :korn. Or-a' :Zulu: :daa, mo-: :an no-eh, 'de :mor :a :taa Nyorsoa 'da, :a no, 'On-ba:, 'On-ba:.

⁷:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a :se 'ge-nynuu: :neheh'. Jorwor: a no Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu:. :Yee' :ka a 'dhu-a or-a' 'nynuu-', :yee' or mu a deh+-a' klehkpeh or 'ble-a 'do or-a' 'nynuu bo a-uh 'nyi-: :ke.

:Poror'-a na-dih :Gale'tia-nyor+-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih

⁸:Yee' :zai' :dee', a se Nyorsoa yubo:. Eh-: no-eh, 'de a no 'ge-nynuu 'do 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ bo, :en :se-a Nyorsoa.

⁹:Yee' :ka a yubo:-a Nyorsoa :naa, keen', Nyorsoa yubo: a-uh 'weh, :yee' :eh :korn dhih, a 'bhorn a 'ye dih 'bili: 'de 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ :dao' :en :korn-a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh: se-a 'kpih 'ble, :en se-a 'o Nyorsoa-' :zi, 'de :en se-a deh-' 'dhu-eh:, 'de en bo :neheh' :eh? :Eh :korn dhih, a 'bhorn a 'ye en-' 'ge-nynuu: :no-eh de :za :neheh' :eh?

¹⁰A :za 'o 'we :nee'-: 'chuh+ :nee'-: ti :nee'-: 'dekorn: zon+ :nee'-: me-: a 'ye deh-':

¹¹'An na-dih a-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih, 'de :koan-a' klehkpeh 'on no-a 'do a bo, or :ne-' deh 'plo no.

¹²:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'an bale a 'weh. :Ka 'on :ne-a, 'ka-: a 'ye :ne. Deh no-eh, :ka a :ne-a, 'ka-: 'on :ne :naa. A :se-' 'on deh-zon 'bhun no, eh-a' 'gor :se 'o :sie: :zai'.

¹³A yubo-eh', 'an kormu-eh:, eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh, ti 'on yi-a 'de a bo :zai'.

¹⁴Keen' :mloror' 'an kormu-eh 'worn, eh 'ye-dih a 'kle 'gabaa. Jorwor: a :se 'on :vlehn, 'de mor a :se 'on 'kpuh ya :to. Jorwor: :ka a mu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'enjoy-a' dih :kpon-eh :no :dee', 'ka-: a no 'an dih :kpon-eh. 'De mor :ka a mu-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dih :kpon-eh :no :dee', 'ka-: a no 'an dih :kpon-eh :ke.

¹⁵A 'yi-dih: 'mona-' dih :dee'. Jorwor: dha a-a' 'mona :ne :naa :eh? 'On yubo-eh', :mor eh 'dhu, no ka se :ne :dee', a 'beh-dih: a 'ye 'de a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'yli :za, a 'ye-ih' 'on 'nyi 'weh :dee'.



16:Yee' dhih 'an zela-a a dhih-a' 'yor-eh :gwluhuh', eh-: :korn dhih a 'nyeh-a 'on-
' :naa :eh?

17:Yee' nyor+ :yuh :dao', :an 'neh-a :Mose'-a' 'tele'-deh ken 'gboror:, :porluh: on
'ble-a on 'ye-a a jli 'de on bo, mo-: 'beh 'i. Jorwor: deh on 'ble-dih:-a 'dlu 'di dih,
eh se 'yi dih :nmor 'do a bo. Deh :due' an 'bhorn-a, eh-: 'dhu, on 'ye a-: 'mor-: :a-
' gble, 'de a-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'de on bo :ne.

18Eh :nmor-: 'yi nyor-a' :porluh: or 'ble-a 'do deh bo, on 'ye 'i 'beh, 'do ti-a'
klehkpeh bo. Eh :se :mor 'on :ne 'o a bo :due' :deh. Jorwor: 'nyi deh-a' 'jeh :dao',
eh :ne 'o :gwie 'i.

19:Yee' :dele' ka, 'an 'nynuu-a.: :Mor 'nynor :taa :gbano: :za-da yi, :ka 'de or 'di-a
no-a 'fean'-a', eh-: 'on gwheh :ke 'do a-a' dhih bo. 'De 'on 'di-a: 'fean'- 'do a-a'
dhih bo, a 'ye 'Klae-a' klei' :zi-nyor+ no 'jeh ka, 'de jorwor: 'de 'ye 'bor.

20'An :porluh-a sin-', 'on 'ye 'de a bo :ne :naa, 'de 'on :ne- 'ao' :wlu-a' no 'de a bo
:neheh'. 'An :porluh :gba ya 'do a-a' deh bo.

:Haga'-: 'dekorn: :Selor'-: an-a' 'yi :po-dih-deh:

21:Yee' 'nyi 'on dhele: a :mor :yuh :an 'bhorn-a :on 'ye-a 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'zorn
:ne dih, dhih eh :za-a-', a :se-ih' 'worn :e?

22Eh 'dae:, 'Eble'hehn 'wluh nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu 'sororn'. 'Nynor :or no-a 'ge-
nynor, or-: 'wluh :due'. 'De 'nynor :or :se-a 'ge-nynor:, or 'wluh 'sororn' nor.

23Jorwor: :yor or :ne 'nynor :or :se-a 'ge-nynor:, on 'wluh-a, or-a' neh :ne 'o 'dor,
deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'yor-eh: or-: po or-a' wlu :dhama'-, 'de jorwor: or mu
'wluh-:.

24Deh+ 'sororn' :daa, nyor 'beh-dih: nyor 'ye-ih' deh 'i :po-dih:. 'Nynor+
'sororn' :daa, on :nyna 'o kuo-a' 'dlu+ :ne-a 'sororn', en- 'gor bo dih. :Yee' :yor
:korn-a 'nynuu 'wluh-dih:-a 'ge-nynuu-deh, or-a' 'nyne :wor :Haga'. 'De or :nyna
'o kuo :or :po-eh 'do tluh an 'da-dih-a 'Sanae-tluh ken, an-a' 'gor bo dih.

25:Yee' :Haga' :nyna 'o 'Sanae-tluh: :on :ne-a :Ale'bia-bluhba ken 'di, an-a' 'gor
bo dih. Nyor 'beh-dih: nyor 'ye-uh :Julu'slehn-a' 'zean' neh 'i :po-dih: :ke. Deh
no-eh, :Julu'slehn-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :ne-a 'de or 'di-: on :ne 'de
'gegeye 'zean'.

26Jorwor: :Julu'slehn: :or no-a Nyorsoa-a' gwlor, or se 'de 'gegeye :ne, 'de or-:
no :a 'de.

27Deh no-eh, eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh 'da, :Mor 'nynor :daa,
:or :sie:-a :zlama, no 'mona, :on 'ye 'geh+ po, :mor :or 'kwli 'see-a no :zai'. Deh
no-eh, 'nynor :or :po-eh 'zorn, or mu 'nynuu: :dhulu' 'ble-: or 'ye 'o 'nynor :or
:korn-a yibeor se-or 'zorn :po :zi.



²⁸Jorwor: :kana :naa, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a no Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu.: :Ka Ase' :ne-a, 'de or 'wluh-a 'do Nyorsoa-a' :dhama'-':po-wlu 'ken, 'ka-: 'o a :ne ke.

²⁹:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'i, nyor-kpalu-yu: :or :korn-a wlu se-a :dhama'-':po-eh:, 'de :or 'wluh-a, or 'ye-dih :yor :or Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'kpih no-eh, 'de :or 'ye-a' 'wluh 'kle. 'De mor 'ka-: 'o eh :ne 'zean' :ke.

³⁰Jorwor: :kaa Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da :eh? Eh 'dae:, Po 'nynor :dao' :or no-a 'ge-nynor-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: nyor-kpalu-yu-: 'zorn. Deh no-eh, 'nynor :or no-a 'ge-nynor, or-a'a: nyor-kpalu-yu se 'for 'ble 'do or :baa'-a'a: :kororn-deh+ 'ken. 'Nynor :or :se-a 'ge-nynor:, or-a'a: nyor-kpalu-yu:, or-: :korn :kororn-deh:+ :dao'.

³¹:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :a :se 'nynor :or no-a 'ge-nynor, or-a'a: 'nynuu.: Jorwor: 'nynor :or :se-a 'ge-nynor:, or-a'a: 'nynuu:, mo-: :a 'dhu-eh:-'.

:Gale'tia-chlee-deh: 5

'Klae zelie: :a 'weh

¹:Yee' :ka 'Klae zelie: :a-uh, :yee' :a zelie-eh:-' deh 'jeh. 'De mor 'nyi a gweh nyor+ :on zelie-eh :ke. A-a' 'worn-:-' nyor+-a' :no-eh' 'de a-a' :ne-' 'kmo :eh gweh-a :ka 'ge-nynuu 'i :neheh'.

²'Mor :or 'dhu-a :Poror'-', a :to deh 'an yi-a :za 'da :dou'+ bo. :Mor eh 'dhu a 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, 'de nyor+ :noo' 'ye a :bhlororn' 'dba, :yee' 'Klae se deh-' 'dhu-eh: 'do a bo klehkpeh klehkpeh.

³:Yee' 'an zela a :gwluhuh' :dele' ka, nyor :or 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, nyor+ :noo' 'ye a :bhlororn' 'dba, :yee' or :korn or 'ye 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh dih dhe :dueh'leh:.

⁴:Yee' a :mor :yuh :an 'bhorn-a :on 'ye-a 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih dhe, 'de Nyorsoa 'ye-a a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih:, a :za 'o a-a' 'jeh 'do 'Klae 'bhun 'weh, 'de a :tehdih: Nyorsoa-a' mla bo dih.

⁵Jorwor: :a :mor :mloror', Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: :za-dih: :a-uh', 'de :a 'beh-dih: :a 'ye 'de ybei' pobo:, 'de :a-a' 'Klae-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di, 'de :a dhe-eh :gwlii' :ka Nyorsoa-a mu-a :a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih:.

⁶Deh no-eh, :mor eh 'dhu :a :ne :Yusu' 'Klae-', :yee' 'meh :bhlororn' o, se :bhlororn' 'meh o, en :se-' deh 'da. Jorwor: deh :eh 'dhu-a deh-', eh-: 'dhu, :a-a' 'Klae-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh-', :eh no-eh 'de :a :ybeh-a nyor+-'.

⁷A po 'de 'kpih 'weh :dee' 'jeh ka. Jorwor: :or no-eh, 'de a 'bor dhieh-a' 'yor-eh-a' 'tele'-a' dih :dhe-eh :eh?

⁸'On yubo-eh', eh :se Nyorsoa :or 'da a-uh, or :se-eh' no.



9:A 'ble 'dlan, or-: :a po, :a 'da, Deh+ :en 'vu-dih-a 'bhlee, en-' :bhebe'-deh+-bei, me-: 'vu-dih 'bhlee: :kpuan'-a' klehkpeh.

10'On :kpa-dih: :Gwlor :baa' :gwluhuh'. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on yubo-eh deh 'jeh, :ka a :se-a 'o nyor :noror' wlu klei' 'kpa-: i. Nyor :or 'beh-dih-a a-a' 'dlu+ 'worn dih, nyor :yor or mu-a-' 'dhu-eh, Nyorsoa-a mu-or 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu :po.

11:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :mor eh 'dhu, :ka nyor+ :noo' 'da-a, on no-a, tubo-wlu:+ 'an po-a en 'da, nyor :korn or 'ye :bhlororn' 'meh :gbor :gbor, :yee' :eh :korn dhieh nyor+-a 'ye-dih 'on 'kle 'gboror: :eh? :Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, 'on :taa-eh no 'jeh ka, :yee' tubo-wlu:+ 'an po-a, :en 'dhu-a, 'Klae 'meh-' 'do tu 'i, en :se 'de :zaa'za :ya i :dee'.

12Jorwor: :yuh :dao' :an 'beh-dih-a a 'worn dih, :mor 'on :ne :due', :yee' on kpa-eh 'dlu bo, on 'ye an-a' 'jeh gbor-' dih 'dba.

13:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a :mor :mloror', Nyorsoa 'da a 'weh, a 'ye 'de 'gegeye 'wluh. :Yee' :ka a 'wluh-a 'de 'gegeye :naa, :yee' a-a' :yi-dih-eh:-' 'i, 'de a-a' no deh+-zon:+ a-a' :gwlor-nyor-tu-a 'bhorn-a. Jorwor: a no a 'bei'-a' 'bhoi-nynuu, 'de :ybeh-dih: ka 'di.

14Deh no-eh, :Mose'-a' 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh 'wluh 'noror 'tele' :due' :daa 'di, :eh 'dhu-a, :Ybeh nyor+ :on :ne 'ti-a :dha :due'-', :ka :on no-a :an-a' 'jeh-a' :ybeh-a'.

15:Yee' :mor a :taa-' 'memeh, 'de a 'ye a 'bei' 'kle 'ye-dih: :eh gwheh-a 'dle-: ji-:, :yee' a 'dhu-eh :dhororn' :mor a se :gwluhuh' dih 'wla, a-a' :dha :due' 'kpa-eh mu ya :gba 'tene' :kpeen:.

Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-: 'dekorn: :gwlor-nyor-tu-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-:

16Deh 'an za-a-', eh-: :dhe dih. A 'nyi Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :korn a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh wlu 'ken. :Yee' deh+-zon:+ a-a' :gwlor-nyor-tu-a 'bhorn-a a 'ye-a' no, a :se-' :no i.

17Deh no-eh, deh+-zon:+ a-a' :gwlor-nyor-tu-a 'bhorn-a-: 'dekorn: deh Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a 'bhorn-a-: en se :gwie :due' kpa. 'De mor wlu-' dih 'worn-eh se 'o en 'nyne bo :ne. Eh-: no-eh, 'de a-a' no deh a 'bhorn-a a 'ye-a' no.

18:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :taa a na-dih, :yee' a se 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'zorn :ne.

19Deh+-zon:+ :en 'wluh-a 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'bhororn'-deh+ bo, nyor+ yubohih', me-: 'dhu, 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh-: se :vlehehn'-' :gwheh-deh+-: 'pebe' 'i 'kpa-eh-:

20nyor+ :an za-a zuu+-a' :weheh'-: :yuh :on no-a 'gwiorn+-: nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a on 'bei'-: 'dekorn: :yuh :korn-a wlu+-a vorn-a 'de an-a' 'jeh 'nyne-: :gwlehehn' :korn-nyor+-: 'chehn-' :gwlii' :ne-nyor+-: nyor+ :an zi-a on :due' dhieh-:, a :za a-a' 'jeh 'sororn'-: 'de a 'kpuhba: ya dih-: :korn mor 'cheh 'ya 'cheh 'ya-:



²¹:porluh-a' sin-a' 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh bo-: nomor 'na-eh-: 'nynor+ :zie-dih-eh-a' gor+ deh+-' dih-: 'dekorn: noo-deh:+ :nee' :en :ne-a :yih :daa en-' goor-dih:-a-: :ke. 'On 'dhu a 'slen 'weh :zai'. Jorwor: 'an za-ih-' de :neheh', nyor+ :an no-a deh+ :en :ne :ao', on :se-' Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn :pa i.

²²Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a: no-eh, 'de nyor+-a ybeh-dih, 'de 'mona 'yi-dih nyor+-' dih, 'de on 'ble wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: :porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh-: :porluh-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh-: deh+ 'jeh :no-eh-: 'dekorn: :dhehehn-nyor+-:.

²³'De :Zulu: :ne-a :due', an no-eh, 'de nyor+-a kpon-eh 'i, 'de an korn an-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken, on :ne-' deh-zon no. Eh se 'tele' :korn :eh 'ye deh-zon-' :za, 'do deh+ :daa 'bhun.

²⁴'De mor nyor+ :on :korn-a 'de :Yusu' 'Klae bo, an-a' 'worn an-a' :gwlor-nyor-tu-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon:+ :en an 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a' no 'gabaa, en-' korn-uh wlu 'ken :neheh'.

²⁵Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: no-eh, 'de :a :ne 'kmo. :Yee' 'nyi on :korn :a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh wlu 'ken.

²⁶:Yee' a 'bor a-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih-eh, 'de mor a 'bor a 'bei' 'chehn-' dih :po-eh-: 'dekorn: a 'bei' :gwlehehn' bo :no-eh-:.

:Gale'tia-chlee-deh: 6

A :za-dih: a 'bei-' 'de a 'nyne-'

¹:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :mor a 'ye nyor 'de or 'ye deh-zon no, :yee' a :mor :yor ku-a 'de Nyorsoa-deh 'di, a :mor :or 'ye-or' 'o :gwie 'i de po. Jorwor: a 'pehn-dih: wlu dih, 'de or bo. :Yee' a 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn' 'de deh or no-a, a :ne-' eh-a' no-a' 'bhorn :ke.

²:Yee' :mor a 'be :taa 'kle 'ye, :yee' a :za-dih-or-'. :Mor a :taa 'o no, :yee' 'tele' 'Klae :torne: a-uh, eh-: 'o a dhe 'o dih.

³:Mor nyor :or se-a deh-' 'dhu-eh:, 'de or 'ye or-a' 'jeh deh 'da-dih:, :yee' or bo-dih or-a' 'jeh 'weh.

⁴A-a' klehkpeh, a pobo: a-a' noo-deh+ ya :due' :due'. :Mor en :nmor 'yi dih, :yee' or 'beh-dih: or 'ye or-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: 'do deh or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh no-a bo. Or-a' :po-dih:-' deh or no-a, or 'be :noror'-a' noo-deh 'i.

⁵Deh no-eh, nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on :korn on 'ye an-a' 'jeh-a' noo-deh+-a' 'gbeh+ 'ble :due' :due'.

⁶:Mor nyor :torne: a tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en kor-a 'Klae 'i, :yee' deh 'jeh :neh a 'ble-a, a :za 'o deh, a 'ye-or 'nyi.



7A-a' :bo-dih:-' a-a' 'jeh dih. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa :se :goba'-dih ken dih 'wluh-dih-nyor:. Deh nyor 'dhu-a, eh-: or mu 'kpan-:.

8:Mor nyor 'dhu deh+-zon+ or-a' :gwlor-nyor-tu-a 'bhorn-a, :yee' or mu 'meh-a' 'kpan-:. Jorwor: :mor nyor 'dhu deh+ Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a 'bhorn-a, :yee' or mu 'kmo :sie: :febeh' :eh 'wluh-a 'de :Zulu bo 'kpan-:.

9:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a 'nyi :a 'bor sea-a' 'do deh 'jeh-a' no-a' bo. Deh no-eh, :mor :a se sea, eh mu ti :korn, :a mu 'o deh+ 'jeh 'kpan-:.

10:Yee' eh-a' dhah, :dha :a 'ble-dih:-a ti, :a 'ye-a' deh no, 'nyi :a no deh 'jeh 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo. Nyor+ :a 'ye-eh' bo dih no 'gabaa, mo-: 'dhu nyor+ :on :ne :a no-a deh :due' 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhah 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di.

'Slen-: 'dekorn: 'yee'-wlu+-: :en 'bor-dih:-a 'o

11:Yee' a pobo: 'chlee-deh+-a' 'yli :klaba'+ 'an no-a, 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' son, 'an 'chle-a a bo ya.

12:Yee' nyor+ :an 'bhorn-a :on 'ye a 'kpih :kpa-dih:, 'de a 'ye-a :bhlororn' 'meh, an 'bhorn on 'ye an-a' 'jeh nyor+ 'i :to-dih: 'do deh+ :gwlor-nyor+-a 'ye-a deh-' bo. Deh :korn-a dhah an no-a deh+ :daa, eh-: 'dhu, on :se-' 'bhorn :mor on po :ka 'Klae 'meh-a 'do 'klorse tu 'i, eh-a' tubo-wlu+, 'de nyor+ :ne-uh' 'kle 'ye-dih:.

13'De mor :yuh-a' 'jeh :on 'meh-a :bhlororn', an-a' 'worn, an-a' dhe 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih. Jorwor: an 'bhorn :mor on 'dba a :bhlororn' :weh, 'de on 'ye an-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih:, on 'ye :ao', nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, :a 'ye-uh' :bhlororn' 'dba.

14Jorwor: 'mor :mloror', :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'klorse tu 'i 'meh-dih-eh :due', eh-: :korn dhah 'an mu 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih:. Deh no-eh, or-a' 'klorse :tu, mo-: no-eh, 'de 'kmo-a' deh+ no 'meheh'-deh+ 'do 'on bo, 'de 'on no 'meheh'-nyor 'do 'kmo bo.

15:Mor nyor 'meh :bhlororn' o, or se :bhlororn' 'meh o, 'koror'-deh se 'de eh 'di :ne. Deh :due' :eh 'kpa-a deh ken, eh-: 'dhu, 'nyi Nyorsoa po :on :dele'-: :neheh' :dele' ka.

16:Yee' :yuh :on :ne-dih:-a deh+ 'on :torne: a-uh 'kmo, 'nyi wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: Nyorsoa-a' :wehlih: :korn-eh-: en :ne 'o on bo, mo-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-nyor:+ :noo'-a' klehkpeh-:.

17:Yee' :mor 'on 'ye jla, :eh 'wluh-a dha 'zean' 'bli, nyor-beh-nyor-beh:-a' 'beh-dih: 'on 'worn dih :neheh' o. Deh no-eh, fan :daa 'on 'ble-a 'do 'an yau 'bhun, eh :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i, :ka 'on 'dhu-a :Yusu'-a' 'ge-yu-'.

18'Nyi :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' mla :ne 'o a-a' klehkpeh bo o, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.



‘Ehfesor-chlee-deh:

‘Ehfesor-chlee-deh: 1

¹'Mor :Poror' :or Nyorsoa 'da-a :or 'ye-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a'a: dboo-nyor no 'de or-a' 'ton :korn ka 'di, 'mor 'ye a-uh, a :mor 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de 'Ehfesor-gwlor 'di, 'de :or no-a :dhehehn-nyor+ 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-a' deh 'di.

²Mla-: 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'do a bo, :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa'-: 'dekorn: :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae bo.

Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' :bhorlie' :eh :yi-dih:-a 'Klae-'

³Dhah-a' 'i 'beh-a' :korn 'de Nyorsoa bo, :or 'dhu-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae :Baa'. Deh no-eh, :ka :a :ne-a 'Klae-', :yee' or po :a :bhorlie' bo 'weh, 'for+-a' klehkpeh bo, 'de or-a' deh 'di, :bhorlie' :eh 'wluh-a 'de or 'bli yai', eh-: or no.

⁴'De mor :yeh 'bluhba 'ye-a' :no-eh:, :yee' Nyorsoa gan :a 'weh see :a 'ye or-a'a: nyor+ no, 'do :a mor-: 'Klae-: :a-a' :dha :due' 'kpa-eh: bo, 'de :a 'ye :vlehehn'-: :gweh-nyor+ no 'do or ybei' :on se-a dhah 'bhun :ne. Or :ybeh :a-uh' 'weh. Eh-: no-eh,

⁵'de or gan :a-uh :dee' see 'do or-a' 'jeh bo, :a 'ye or-a'a: 'nynuu no :eh :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae-'. Eh-: no or-a' 'mona-deh: or 'bhorn-a or 'ye-a' no.

⁶A 'nyi :a po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya, 'do or-a' dhah-a' 'i 'beh-mla bo :or no-a 'nyii'-deh or 'nyi-a :a-uh yaa'e :eh :yi-dih:-a or-a' :dhah :kma-yu-'.

⁷'De 'Klae-a' 'meh-a' 'di, 'do :wor :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhah 'ma-dih-eh: bo, 'de :a zeli-eh:. 'De Nyorsoa-a' mla :dhulu' 'di, 'do :wor or :no-dih-eh.

⁸'Do or-a' :toror' klehkpeh 'di-: 'dekorn: or-a' deh-' dih 'worn-eh 'di-: 'do :wor or :po-dih: :a mla :dhulu' :daa bo.

⁹:Yee' deh 'Klae no-a, eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa :to-dih: or-a' 'slan, or 'dhu-a :dee' see, :a 'i.

¹⁰Deh :daa Nyorsoa 'dhu-a, or mu-eh 'i :gweh :mor ti nyini 'o. Eh-: mu deh+-a' klehkpeh or no-a :dha :due' :ya, :yih :en :ne-a 'de or 'bli yai'-: 'dekorn: :yih :en :ne-a dha yao 'zorn-:. 'Klae or-: :ne 'o en 'dlu.

¹¹Nyorsoa no deh+-a' klehkpeh 'weh, :ka or no-a eh-a' 'dhu-a'. 'De or gan :a-uh :dee' see, :a ye or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' nyor+ no, 'do :a-a' 'Klae-a' :ne-a' bo 'dekorn: :ka or 'bhorn-a eh 'ye-a' :ne.

¹²:Yee' a 'nyi :a :mor :or no-a :zai'-nyor+ :or dhe-a 'Klae :gwlii', :a po Nyorsoa-a' dhah-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyne ya.

¹³:Yee' ti a 'worn-a tubo-wlu:+ :daa :en no-a dhah-a' 'yor-eh, :yee' a no Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ :ke, :en no-a tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa :en :ya-a: 'de 'puh-a' 'do a bo. A po



'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' 'weh. Eh-: :korn dhih Nyorsoa 'nyi or-a' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu a-uh, :on :korn-a wlu or po-a :dhama'-', eh 'ye a 'i :to-dih: :ka a :korn-a 'de or bo.

14:Yee' :ka :a 'ble-a or-a' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu: :dao', :yee' a 'nyi :a yubo-eh :ka :a mu-a deh :korn-a wlu or po-a :dhama'-' 'de or-a' nyor+ bo 'ye-:. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :a yubo-eh deh 'jeh, :ka or mu-a nyor+ :on 'dhu-a or-a'a: nyor+-' zeli:. A 'nyi :a po or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyne ya.

:Poror'-a' Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh:

15:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :yeh 'on 'worn-a :ka a no-a :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: 'dekorn: :ybeh-eh: a 'ble-a 'do Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo-:

16:yee' 'an-a' 'worn 'an-a' 'bor Nyorsoa-a' 'zio :po-eh 'do a-a' dhih bo. 'De :mor 'on :taa 'de Nyorsoa bo wlu, 'an po 'de a-a' 'nyne 'weh.

17'De 'an dhele Nyorsoa dih :or no-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' Nyorsoa, :or no-a dhih-a' 'i 'beh :Baa', or 'ye a or-a' :Zulu a-uh 'nyi, :an mu-eh :no, 'de a 'ye-a :toror' :korn, 'de on 'ye-a a Nyorsoa 'i :to-dih: :ke, 'de a 'ye-or' dih 'worn deh 'jeh.

18:Yee' 'an dhele-or dih :neheh', or 'ye a deh-' dih 'worn-eh 'nyi, 'de deh a 'ye-a' :gwlii' dhe :eh :korn-a dhih or 'da a-uh 'de a 'ye-eh' yubo:. 'De a 'ye or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh :bhorlie' :dhulu', :or :korn-a wlu or po-a :dhama'-' or no-a or mu or-a'a: nyor+ 'nyi-: 'de a 'ye eh-a' dhih dih 'worn deh 'jeh.

19'De 'an dhele-or dih, :ka or-a' 'kpih no-a 'i 'beh-a', 'de :en no-a :koan, 'de :a :mor :or po-or dhih 'jeh-' 'di, 'de a 'ye-ih' dih 'worn deh 'jeh. 'Kpih :dao' :en no-a :koan 'de :a 'di, me-: :ne-a :due' me-: 'o :en 'dhu dhih-a' 'i 'beh-kpih-',

20:en Nyorsoa no-a, ti or :za 'de 'Klae 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, 'de or dhe-or 'o 'do or-a' :dila-son bo dih, 'de or 'bli yai'.

21'Klae :ne 'o nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+-: nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+-: nyor+ :klaba'+-: 'dekorn: 'kpih-a' klehkpeh :nee'-: :en :ne-a 'o yao :gwlii'-: :yih :ne-a 'noror 'zorn-: or-: :ne 'o en-' klehkpeh 'dlu. 'Nyne or 'ble-a 'do :koan: or no-a bo, en-' dhih 'beh-: 'i, en :zi 'o 'nyne-a' klehkpeh-'. Eh :se ti :yih :a :ne-a ken :naa :due', en-' dhih se 'i 'beh, jorwor: ti :yih-a: mu-a 'de :yi :ke o.

22'De mor Nyorsoa po 'o deh+-a' klehkpeh 'do or :buhbuh+ 'zorn. 'De or no-eh 'de or no nyor :klaba' 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'de 'chore bo.

23'Chore, eh-: 'dhu 'Klae-a' yau-'. 'De 'chore 'yi-dih-or dih, :or no-a nyor :or deh+-a' klehkpeh 'yi-dih:-a dih.

‘Ehfesor-chlee-deh: 2

'Wluh 'o deh+-zon+-a' 'kpih 'zorn, 'de :ne 'kmo-' 'do 'Klae bo



- ¹:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'tele'-a' wa-a'-: 'dekorn: a-a' deh+-zon+-: me-: no-eh 'de nyor 'beh-dih: or 'ye :ao', a 'meh-' :dee', 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.
- ²:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'i, a zi 'o 'kmo-a' 'kulu-kplen klei'. A dhe 'o 'ku :on :korn-a 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ wlu 'ken, an-a' 'tele' dih. 'Ku :dao', mo-: :korn nyor+ :an-a' dhe-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih wlu 'ken :naa.
- ³Keen', 'ka-: :a-a' klehkpeh :a :ne :ke :dee'. :Ka :a-a' :porluh+-a 'bhorn-a :a 'ye-a 'kmo-' :ne-eh no, 'ka-: :a no :dee'. 'De :a no deh+-zon:+ :a-a' :gwlor-nyor-tu-: 'dekorn: :a-a' 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-deh+-: en 'bhorn-a :a 'ye-a' no. :Yee' :ka :a 'dhu-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+-' :ka :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :ne-a, :yee' :a :korn :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-yuba 'ye :ke :dee'.
- ⁴Jorwor: Nyorsoa :or :korn-a :wehlih 'gabaa-: 'dekorn: or-a' :ybeh-eh: :klaba' or 'ble-a 'do :a bo-:
- ⁵or-: no-eh, 'de :a mor-: 'Klae-: :a :ne-dih: 'kmo-' :dha :due' :neheh', ti :a gwheh-a 'meheh'-nyor+ 'do or ybei', or-a' 'tele'-a' waa-dih. Or-a' mla, or-: no-eh, 'de a 'puh.
- ⁶'De Nyorsoa 'duo: :a mor-: 'Klae-: ya-' :dha :due', 'de :a :ne-dih: 'kmo-' :dha :due' :neheh', 'de or :ne :a mor-: :a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' wlu 'ken :korn.
- ⁷Or no deh :daa 'weh, 'de eh 'ye-eh' no 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka or-a' mla :kolu' :ne-a, 'de nyor se-a or-a' 'yba-dih-eh 'beh-dih:, 'do ti-a mu-a 'de :yi 'di. Or :yi-dih: :Yusu' 'Klae-', 'de or :to-dih: :a or-a' :porluh-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh: :a 'i.
- ⁸:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' mla :oo' :or no-eh, 'de a 'puh, :eh :yi-dih:-a dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh-'. Eh se 'de a-a' 'yor-eh bo 'wluh, jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'nyii'-deh: 'o.
- ⁹'Puh-a' :daa or :se 'de a-a' 'yor-eh-a' :koan bo 'wluh, 'de nyor-beh-nyor-beh :ne-' or-a' 'jeh' 'i 'beh-dih:.
- ¹⁰Deh no-eh, :yeh :a :ne-a :naa, Nyorsoa :oo', or-: no-eh 'de :a :ne :ao'. :A 'ye :koan: 'jeh nor no :dhieh 'o, eh-: :korn dhieh 'de Nyorsoa :yi-dih: :Yusu' 'Klae-' 'de or no :a-uh. :Koan: 'jeh :nor :daa, Nyorsoa po-or: 'kpa :dee' see :a 'ye-or' no.

Dhieh 'jeh-' :po-nyor:+ :on no-a deh :due' 'de 'Klae-'

- ¹¹A yubo-eh', :ka a :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, 'de a 'wluh-dih-eh. Jorwor: :yuh :on 'meh-a :bhlororn' 'de nyor+ 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka on 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-nyor+-', an-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: :an 'da-dih a, se Nyorsoa yubo-nyor+. Deh no-eh a :se-' :bhlororn' 'meh-eh: :dao', :eh :korn-a 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a' yau bo no.
- ¹²:Yee' a yubo-eh', 'do ti :dao' 'i, a mor-: 'Klae-: a :gble-eh:-' 'weh. A se 'de nyor+ Nyorsoa gan-a :on 'dhu-a 'Ezlea-nyor+-' bo :ne, 'de a no 'duhba+. A se 'for 'ble 'de kuo 'di, :eh 'dhu-a wlu or po-a :dhama-' 'de or-a' nyor+ bo. :Yee' a 'ti dha



'bluhba: :daa ken 'weh 'suh, 'de a se deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh 'ble, 'de a se Nyorsoa yubo: :dee'.

¹³Jorwor: :kana :naa, a-a' :Yusu' 'Klae-' :ne-eh; eh-: no-eh, 'de a :mor :or :tehn-a bo :dee', 'de 'Klae-a' gban 'i 'dhu-dih-eh 'do tu 'i, no-eh, 'de a 'koan'-dih: Nyorsoa dih.

¹⁴Deh no-eh, 'Klae-a' 'yor-eh: or-: :ya 'de wlu-' dih 'worn-eh: 'do nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on 'dhu-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'nyne bo, 'do an-a' :dha :due' :po-eh bo, on 'ye nyor :due' no. Or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' yau: mo-: or no, 'de or :za 'o gba-dih-gba :or :ne-a 'o on 'nyne bo, 'de :or gble-uh-a :dee', :or no-eh, 'de on 'nyeh-eh-dih:-a :dee'.

¹⁵Or-a' yau: :ne-a :due', mo-: no-eh, 'de or gwesh :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh dih 'de nyor :se-ih' 'o dih :dhe i :neheh'. Or no deh :daa 'weh, 'de eh 'ye-eh' no 'de nyor+-a' 'dlu+-kpor+ 'sororn' :daa, on 'ye :dha :due' 'kpa, en :ne or 'ye deh :due' no, :eh 'dhu-a wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-'.

¹⁶:Yee' or-a' tu 'i 'meh-dih-eh; eh-: no-eh 'de nyor+ 'bor 'nyeh-eh-dih-eh. Or-a' tu 'i 'meh-dih-eh; eh-: no-eh 'de nyor+-a' 'dlu+-kpor+ 'sororn' :daa, on no deh :due', 'de or ya-uh 'noror Nyorsoa bo de.

¹⁷:Yee' eh-a' dhih 'Klae 'yle, 'de or po tubo-wlu:+ :en 'ble-a wlu-' dih 'worn-eh 'de a :mor :or :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, :or :tehn-dih:-a Nyorsoa bo dih :dee'-: 'dekorn: :Jueh'-nyor:+ :on 'koan'-dih:-a Nyorsoa dih:-: 'de on bo.

¹⁸:Yee' deh 'Klae no-a, eh-: no-eh, 'de :a-a' klehkpeh :or 'dhu-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :se :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'de :a :yi-dih: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: :ne-a :due'-', :on no-eh, 'de :a 'beh-dih:-a :a 'ye-a 'o :a :Baa' Nyorsoa ybei' dih :nyna.

¹⁹:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a :mor :or :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, a :se 'duhba:+ :dele' ka. A mor-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' nyor+-: a no 'bluhba :due'-' nyor+. 'De a no nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli 'gbu-a' nyor+.

²⁰A-a' 'jeh :ke, 'gbu :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-: on 'dhu-a glu, 'do :wor a :po-dih-eh: :ke. :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'yor-eh: or-: no an-a' :zi-tu.

²¹:Yusu'-a' 'yor-eh; or-: po 'gbu-a' klehkpeh :daa :dha :due', or-: kpon-uh dih, 'de or no-eh, 'de on ku, on no gban 'i :ne-sla: :on :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i 'do :Gwlor :baa' bo.

²²:Yee' :ka a :ne-a 'Klae-', :yee' a mor-: 'dekorn: or-a' nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: 'Klae or-: no-eh, 'de a no 'gbu :yuh Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'ti-a 'de 'di.

‘Ehfesor-chlee-deh: 3

:Poror'-a' :koan: 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo



- ¹:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'mor :Poror', 'an wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo 'do a-a' dhih bo, 'mor :or :Yusu' 'Klae no-eh, 'de :or 'dhu-a :kasue-nyor-', 'do a :mor :or :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, a-a' dhih.
- ²Keen' a 'worn-ih' 'jeh ka, :ka eh 'dhu-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' mla 'di-', or 'nyi-a 'on :koan: :daa 'on 'ye-or' no 'do a bo.
- ³Nyorsoa :to-dih: or-a' 'slan or 'dhu-a 'on-: 'i, 'de 'on 'chle deh-beh 'do eh 'bhun 'noror 'chlee-deh: :daa 'di.
- ⁴:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, a mu deh 'on 'chle-a :zlo, :yee' :ka 'on no-a 'slan :or kor-a 'Klae 'i, or-a' dih 'worn-eh, :yee' 'ka-: a mu eh-a' dih 'worn-a' :no :ke.
- ⁵'Do ti :en zi-a 'di, 'slan :daa, or :se-: 'gwlor-nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela-eh:. Jorwor: :kana :naa Nyorsoa no-eh' 'de or-a' :Zulu :to-dih-or or-a' nyor+ :on :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i 'do or bo 'i, :on 'dhu-a or-a' dboo-nyor+-: 'dekorn: or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-:.
- ⁶'Slan :daa, or-: :dhe dih. :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih, Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh no-eh, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, on 'ble 'for 'de :dhama'-: 'po-wlu:, Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-: 'de :Jueh'-nyor+ bo 'di. 'De or no-eh, on no nyor :due'.
- ⁷Nyorsoa :no-dih: 'on 'bhoi-yu: 'do tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa bo, :en no-a 'nyii'-deh: or 'nyi-a 'on, :en :yi-dih:-a or-a' 'kpih-'.
- ⁸Keen' :mloror' 'mor :or no 'zeehn-a' 'zeehn 'do Nyorsoa-a' nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'zorn, 'de or 'nyi 'on :koan: :daa, 'on 'ye 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ :gwluhuh' zela: :ka 'Klae no-eh, 'de :a 'ble-a :bhorlie' 'dhulu', :eh nyor se-a zlo-a' 'beh-dih:.
- ⁹'de 'on 'ye-eh' no 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ye-eh' 'ye :ka Nyorsoa-a mu-a or-a' 'slan or 'dhu-a, or-a' :koan: :no-dih-eh :no. Nyorsoa :or no-a deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' noo-nyor, or 'zile: deh :daa 'weh 'do or :porluh ken :chio'lo: 'do ti :dhorno'+ :en zi-a 'di :dee'.
- ¹⁰Deh no-eh, ti :a :ne-a ken :naa, or 'bhorn or 'ye 'chore :yi-dih: 'de or 'ye or-a' :toror' 'doror: 'dor, 'enjoy-nyor+: :on :ne-a 'de or 'bli yai' 'i :to-dih:, :yuh :on :korn-a deh+ wlu 'ken-: 'dekorn: :yuh :on :korn-a 'kpih-:.
- ¹¹Or no deh+ :daa 'weh, :ka or no-a en- 'dhu-a' :eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da. :A-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae, or-: or :yi-dih:-' 'de en :no-eh:.
- ¹²:A-a' 'Klae :ne-eh-: or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: me-: no-eh, 'de :a :ku :gwluhuh', :a :za :fano :gwlii, 'de :a mu 'o Nyorsoa ybei'.
- ¹³:Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'an bale a 'weh, a-a' :porluh+ :nee' 'zorn 'kpa, :mor 'on 'ye 'kle 'do a-a' dhih bo. A 'ye 'o deh 'ye :dhih 'o, 'de 'an 'ye 'kle.

:Ybeh-eh: 'Klae 'ble-a 'do :a bo



- 14:Yee' eh-: :korn dhih, 'an 'jli dih 'do 'kooor-dlu+ ken 'do :a :Baa' Nyorsoa ybei'.
- 15'De or bo, 'do :wor deh+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: :on :ne-a 'de or 'bli yai'-: 'dekorn: dha yao 'zorn-: an-a' :febeh' 'wluh.
- 16'An bale Nyorsoa 'weh, 'de or-a' :bhorlie' :dhulu' 'di, or-a' :Zulu 'ye a 'kpih 'nyi, 'de a 'di.
- 17'De 'an bale-or :neheh', 'de 'Klae 'ye 'o a :porluh+ ken 'ti, :eh :yi-dih:-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh:-'. 'An bale-or 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh a mu-a :no, en 'ye :ybeh-dih-eh 'i kor,
- 18'de a mor-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: a 'ye 'kpih 'ble, :en mu-eh :no, 'de a 'ye-eh' yubo: deh 'jeh, :ka 'Klae no-a a-a' :ybeh-eh 'gabaa, :eh :zi-a 'o ken dih.
- 19'An bale Nyorsoa 'weh :neheh', a 'ye :ka 'Klae no-a a-a' :ybeh-a' 'gabaa, a 'ye-eh' yubo:, :ybeh-eh-a' :yeh nyor se-a 'zorn :gweh-eh 'beh-dih:. Deh :daa, eh-: :korn dhih 'an bale Nyorsoa, a 'ye or-a' kplen-a' klehkpeh-' dih 'yi-dih:.
- 20Nyorsoa 'beh-dih: or 'ye deh+ :doru' no, 'de or-a' 'kpih :en no-a :koan 'de :a 'di, en 'ye 'o :yih :a dhele-or dih-: 'dekorn: :yih :a na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih-' :zi.
- 21Dih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do or bo :eh :yi-dih:-a 'chore-: 'dekorn: :Yusu' 'Klae-: 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.

‘Ehfesor-chlee-deh: 4

:Ka :a no-a yau :due'-a' no-a' 'de 'Klae'-

- 1:Yee' 'mor :Poror' :or no-a :kasue-nyor 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih bo, 'an bale a 'weh, Nyorsoa 'da a 'weh, a 'ye or-a' nyor+ no, :yee' a :ne 'kmo :ka or-a' nyor+ :ne-a.
- 2:Yee' 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, a :ya a-a' 'jeh ya. A no 'yi :kpon-eh-nyor+. A kpon a-a' :porluh dih. A :to-dih: a-a' :ybeh-dih-eh a 'bei' 'i, 'do a-a' :porluh+-a' dih :ku-dih-eh bo, 'do an-a' noo-kplen bo.
- 3A po 'de 'kpih deh 'jeh, a 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh no, a 'ye ken dih kpon-dih-eh: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'nyi-a a-uh 'dlu bo kpa. Or-a' :Zulu: :dao', mo-: no-eh, 'de a 'ble wlu-' dih 'worn-eh, :eh po-a a :dha :due'.
- 4:Yee' :ka a-a' klehkpeh, a 'ble-a Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :due', :yee' a-a' klehkpeh a no yau :due' 'de 'Klae-' :ke. 'Ka-: eh :ne :ke, a dhe deh :due' :gwlii' :eh :korn-a dhih Nyorsoa 'da a-uh.
- 5'De mor :ke :a 'ble :Gwlor :baa' :due' 'i-a' :due' gbai. 'De :a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :ne :due'. 'De :a-a' 'ni 'dlu :po-eh :ne :due' :ke.



⁶Nyorsoa :due' 'i-a' :due' 'klein', :or no-a :Baa' 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo, :or no-a nyor :klaba' 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'dlu. 'De or :yi-dih: :a-a' klehkpeh-', or no :koan, 'de or :ne :a-a' klehkpeh-'.

⁷Klae 'nyi :a-a' :due' :due' 'nyii'-deh:+ 'doror: 'dor, 'de or se 'kwa dih :kmu.

⁸Eh-: :korn dhih Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da, Ti or mu-a 'de yai', :yee' nyor+ or du-a, mo-: or :kpa-dih: 'de, "de or 'nyi :gwlor-nyor+ 'nyii'-deh+.

⁹:Yee' deh or-a' yai' :mu-eh :bleh-dih: 'i :eh? Eh :bleh-dih: 'i or yi 'bluhbor: :zai' 'noror :gwlebo.

¹⁰:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, nyor :or :ne-a :due' :or yi-a 'noror 'bluhbor, or-: 'o, :or mu 'o yao :gwlii', 'de or zi, or mu 'de yao 'de :dha :dhorno', 'de or 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh-' dih :ne.

¹¹Or-: :ne-a :due', or-: 'o, :or 'nyi :gwlor-nyor+ :koan: 'doror: 'dor. Or :za :noo', on 'ye or-a' dboo-nyor+ no, :noo' 'ye or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ no, :noo' 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh deh+-' dih kpa, :noo' 'ye 'chore-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+ no, 'de :noo' 'ye nyor+ deh :torne-nyor+ no.

¹²Or no deh+ :daa 'weh or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ 'kpa po, 'de on 'ye :koan: nyor+ :an zi-a 'o or klei' an no-a, on 'ye-or' no, 'de 'Klae-a' nyor+ :on 'dhu-a or-a' yau, on 'ye :kmu.

¹³'De :a-a' ken dih kpon-dih-eh 'ye ken dih kpon-dih-eh: 'jeh no, 'de :a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di-: 'dekorn: :a-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-a' deh-' dih 'worn-eh 'di-: 'De :a 'ye 'yu-yu-deh:+ :no-eh 'bor, 'de :a 'ye 'Klae-a' kplen-a' klehkpeh-' dih 'yi-dih:.

¹⁴:Yee' :a-a' :gweh-' 'nynuu: :nyene' :neheh', :an po-a nyor+ deh :torne-eh-a' klehkpeh, dhih 'jeh-', :eh nyor+ sih-deh:+ :torne-nyor+-a ya-a 'de, 'de nyor+ 'sleh dih :po-dih: ka 'di, :eh gweh-a 'dho yobo'-a' 'duh+-a kpa-a, en ya-a de, 'de :pobor'-a bla-a 'for+-a' klehkpeh bo dih.

¹⁵:Yee' :a :korn :a 'ye ku 'de 'Klae-a' deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di :or :ne-a 'o 'chore-a' klehkpeh 'dlu. A :za dhih-a' 'yor-eh-' 'de a-a' 'jeh 'nyne bo, 'de :ybeh-dih: ka 'di. Me-: :a mu-' :yi-dih: 'de :a 'ye ku.

¹⁶:Yee' :ka or :korn-a deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'o yau 'bhun wlu 'ken, eh-: no-eh, 'de yau-a' klehkpeh on :po-eh: :dha :due'. 'De an-a' 'yi 'dhu-dih-deh:+, me-: kpon-uh dih. :Yee' :mor yau-a' 'for+-a' klehkpeh no an-a' :koan on :korn on 'ye-a' no, :yee' yau-a' klehkpeh an mu :ku 'de :ybeh-dih-eh 'di, 'de on 'ye :kmu 'do an-a' 'jeh bo.

'Kmo :ne-eh: :dele' nyor+ 'ye-a' 'kmo-' :ne-dih: 'de 'Klae-'

¹⁷:Yee' 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne 'di, 'an 'dhu a 'slen, nyor+ :on se-a Nyorsoa yubo; 'kmo on :ne-dih:-a 'kmo, nyor-a' :kpa-uh' 'dlu bo. Nyor+ :dao', deh+ an-a' :porluh+-a na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih, en se deh 'di :ne.



- 18'De an-a' deh-' dih 'worn-eh :ne 'de :kule-'. 'Kmo :sie: :febeh' Nyorsoa 'nyi :a-uh, on se 'for 'ble 'de eh 'di. Deh no-eh, on se deh yubo:, 'de an-a' :porluh+ :kmu, on :se-' 'bhorn on 'ye deh yubo:.
- 19'Deh-a' :no-dih-uh dhen :dele' ka. On :za an-a' 'jeh 'kwla, 'de 'pebe' 'i 'kpa-eh bo. Deh+ 'doror: 'dor :en se-a :vlehehn-' :gweh, me-: an-a' :porluh+-a sin, on 'ye no.
- 20'Eh :se-eh :mor a :se-' 'chean' 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-a' deh 'di.
- 21'Keen', a 'worn or-a' dhih-: dih. :Ka a 'dhu-a or-a' klei' :zi-nyor+ :naa, on :torne: a dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :en :ne-a 'de or-a' deh 'di 'weh.
- 22:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'kmo a :ne-dih:-a 'kmo-' :dee', a 'bor an-a' 'kmo :ne-dih-eh :dele' ka, :on no-a 'kmo soa, :on :ne-a 'de a-a' noo-deh:+ soa bo. A-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon:+ :en bo-dih-a a dih :dee', me-: 'kor-dih a-uh.
- 23:Yee' a-a' :porluh+-: 'dekorn: a-a' 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-deh+-: en :korn en 'ye :dele'-' :ne.
- 24'De a 'ye ku :dele'-' pa. Ku :dele' :daa Nyorsoa no-uh', 'de on gweh or-a' 'yor-eh. :Yee' a mu 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i 'do or bo-: :no 'jeh ka.
- 25:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, sih 'tmo-eh se :ne :neheh'. 'Nyi nyor+-a' klehkpeh :za dhih 'jeh-' 'de an-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' bo. Deh no-eh, :a-a' klehkpeh, :a no deh :due' 'de 'Klae-'.
- 26:Yee' :mor a 'kpa 'chehn-', a-a' 'worn-:-' a-a' 'chehn-' :no-eh' a-a' :no-' deh-zon. 'De mor a-a' 'chehn-' :gor-dih:-' glu.
- 27'De mor, a-a' 'worn-:-' 'ku-a' 'ye-:-' a-a' ka.
- 28:Yee' nyor :or 'yli-a, or 'bor 'yli-a'. 'Nyi or no or-a' son, or 'ye :koan: 'jeh nor no, 'de or 'ye nyor+ :on :korn-a son+ se-a 'o nyni, an-a' :za-dih-eh 'beh-dih:.
- 29'A-a' :nyini-' 'worn dih. Jorwor: a 'pehn-dih: wlu+ dih, wlu+-a' :yih :en 'beh-dih:-a :en 'ye-a 'de nyor+-a' 'kpih po-: en-' :yih :en 'beh-dih:-a :en 'ye-a nyor+ :porluh+ 'di dih dhe-: me-: a 'ye no. :Yee' :mor a no :ao', :yee' nyor+ :on :to-a a-a' wlu :dou'+ bo, eh mu-uh 'o deh :po.
- 30'A-a' :no-eh' 'de Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a' 'zlu-:-' 'do a-a' dhih bo. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: :dao', mo-: or 'nyi a-uh, eh 'ye a 'i :to-dih:, :ka eh mu-a 'we-eh :korn, or 'ye-a a zelie:.
- 31'Dhih 'bor 'de a 'di 'neh-eh, 'de 'chehn 'bor 'de a 'di dih :sin-dih-eh. A 'bor nyor+ 'yi dih 'wor-dih-eh, 'de a 'bor nyor+ deh+-zon+ 'bhun dih :za-dih-eh. A 'bor 'galo-deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' no-a'.



³²Jorwor: a 'ble :porluh-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh. A 'ye a 'bei' :wehlih. :Mor on no a deh+-zon+ 'bhun, :yee' a 'ma-dih: an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo, :ka Nyorsoa no a a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih-eh :ke 'Klae-a' dhih.

‘Ehfesor-chlee-deh: 5

A :ne-dih: zorn-pli 'kmo-'

¹:Yee' :ka a 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' :dhih :kma-nynuu, :yee' deh+ or no-a, me-: a 'ye no :ke.

²'De mor 'nyi :ybeh-dih-eh :na-dih: a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh, :ka 'Klae no-a :a-a' :ybeh-eh, 'de or :za-a or-a' :febeh' 'kwla 'do :a-a' dhih bo, :eh no-a gban 'i 'dhu-dih-deh: :eh 'pehn-dih:-a Nyorsoa-a' :porluh dih.

³:Yee' :ka a no-a Nyorsoa-a' nyor+, :yee' eh se 'i 'sleh nyor 'ye 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh-: se :vlehehn'- :gweh-: deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'klan :korn-eh-: a 'ye en-' deh-beh no. A-a' :no-ih', 'de nyor+ 'plo :ne-' a 'nyne-' 'si, 'do en-' deh 'bhun.

⁴'De mor eh se 'yi dih :nmor a 'ye 'de 'za+ po, 'de a 'ye :bobo-dih-' :za, a 'ye :goba'-dih-zon+ 'wluh :en kor-a 'nynor-: yibeor-: deh 'i. Jorwor: deh a 'ye-a' no, eh-: 'dhu, a po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio.

⁵:Yee' a yubo-eh', nyor+ :an korn-a 'tmeor+-: :yuh se-a :vlehehn'- :gweh 'do Nyorsoa ybei'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :korn-a deh+-a' klehkpeh 'klan-: on se 'for 'ble 'de 'Klae-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-: an-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'di. Deh :korn-a dhih 'klan :korn-nyor+ :se-a' 'de :ne i :ke, eh-: 'dhu, deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'klan :korn-eh no deh+ :nee'-a' :weheh' :za-eh-a' 'for.

⁶A-a' 'worn-:-' nyor+-a' :no-' wlu+ :en se-a deh 'di :ne, 'de an-a' :bo-dih:-' a dih, deh+ :daa, en-' dhih. Deh no-eh, deh+ :daa en-' dhih :oo' Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-yuba-a mu 'noror nyor+ :on se-a 'o or-a' 'tele' dih dhe bo 'bili:.

⁷:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a mor-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao-:- a-a' nena:-' bo.

⁸A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh: :ne 'de :kule-' :dee'. Jorwor: :ka a no-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' nyor+ :naa, :yee' a :ne 'de zorn-pli-'. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'nyi a :ne 'kmo :eh gweh-a :ka nyor+ :ne-a 'de zorn-pli-'. :

⁹Deh no-eh, zorn-pli: 'o, me-: :an ya 'de 'bi 'jeh ne-a' po-a', :en no-eh, 'de nyor+-a no-a deh+ 'jeh-: :yih :en 'sleh-a 'i-: 'dekorn: dhih-a' 'yor-eh-:.

¹⁰A vorn a 'ye deh :eh 'pehn-dih-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' :porluh dih yubo:.

¹¹'De mor a-a' :po-' deh+ :en se-a deh 'di :ne son 'di, :yih nyor+ :noo'-a no-a :en no-a deh+ :en :korn-a 'de :kule-' bo. Jorwor: a no-eh, 'de nyor+ 'ye deh+ :dao' yubo: :ka en no-a deh+-zon+.



- 12:Deh+ an 'zile-a 'de an no-a, en no dhen-deh:+ nyor+ 'ye en-' dhih-' :za-a' 'jeh :sloror'.
- 13:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, en yi 'o zorn-pli-', :yee' :gwlor-nyor+ yubo-eh' deh en 'dhu-eh:-'.
- 14:Deh no-eh, zorn-pli: 'o, me-: :to-dih: :a deh+-a' klehkpeh 'i :ka en :ne-a. Eh-: :korn dhih 'de nyor+ :noo' 'da, :Sorn-', 'moo'-nyor:. "Wluh 'de nma-dih-deh 'di. :Yee' 'Klae-a' zorn-pli-a mu :fan 'do :on ken.
- 15:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a 'wla :gwluhuh' dih :ka a no-a 'kmo-' :ne-eh. A-a' :ne-' 'kmo :ka nyor :or se-a deh 'i yubo:. Jorwor: a gweh :toror' :korn-nyor.
- 16:Ti-a' klehkpeh a 'ble-a :naa, 'nyi a :no-dih-ih :koan, nyor-a' :zi-dih:-' ti, deh no-eh, ti-zon:+ 'o, :a :ne ken :naa.
- 17:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a-a' :no-' :bobo-nyor+. Jorwor: a vorn a 'ye deh :Gwlor :baa'-a 'bhorn-a a 'ye-a' no, a 'ye-eh' yubo:.
- 18:A-a' :no-' nomor 'na-nyor+, :eh mu-a a nyor+-gba-' :po. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' dih 'yi-dih-eh:, eh-: a 'ye 'dlu bo kpa.
- 19:Mor a :taa 'de a 'bei' bo wlu, :yee' a no Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh-a' 'duh+-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'zio :po-duh+-: :Yee' a ble 'duh+ Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'nyi a-uh. A ble 'duh+, a 'ye :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne ya po 'do a :porluh+ ken.
- 20:Yee' 'de :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'nyne 'di, a po :a :Baa' Nyorsoa-a' 'zio 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh bo.

'Nynor+-: 'dekorn: yibeor-boi'-:

- 21A :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do a 'bei' 'zorn :due' :due'. Deh no-eh, 'Klae-a' :fano-a' ple-a', :dhih 'o, a no-eh.
- 22:Yee' a :mor 'nynor+-kpao'+-a:, a :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do a-a'a: yibeor-boi' 'zorn, :ka a no-a a-a' 'jeh ya :ya-eh 'do :Gwlor :baa' 'zorn.
- 23:Deh no-eh, nyor-kpalu 'ble 'kpih 'do or-a'a: 'nynor 'dlu :ka 'Klae no-a, 'de or 'ble-a 'kpih 'do 'chore 'dlu :ke. 'De mor, 'Klae-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh:, or-: no 'puh-dih-nyor 'do 'chore bo, :eh 'dhu-a or-a' yau'.
- 24:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'nynor+-kpao'+ :korn on 'ye an-a' 'jeh ya :ya 'do an-a'a: yibeor-boi' 'zorn 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di, :ka 'chore-a no-a eh-a' no-a' :ke 'do 'Klae bo.
- 25:Yee' a :mor yibeor-boi'-a:, a :ybeh a-a'a: 'nynor+-' :ke, :ka 'Klae no-a or-a'a: 'chore-a' :ybeh-a', 'de or :za-a or-a' :febeh' 'kwla, or 'ye-a' 'meh, 'do eh-a' dhih bo.



²⁶Or no deh :daa 'weh, 'de 'chore 'ye 'for 'i :dhe-dih-eh: 'do Nyorsoa bo, 'do or-a' tubo-wlu+-a' 'kpih bo. 'Ni, eh-: or no, 'de or worlor-eh, eh :gweh :vleehn'-'.

²⁷Or no-eh', 'de 'chore 'ye 'o or ybei' dih :nyna, 'de eh-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh 'di, :eh se-a fan 'bhun :ne, 'de :eh se-a 'pona:, deh-beh-deh-beh se-a 'o 'bhun :ne, 'de :eh 'sleh-a 'i 'do Nyorsoa ybei', :eh se-a dhiih 'bhun :ne.

²⁸:Yee' nyor+-kpalu+ :korn on 'ye an-a'a: 'nynor+-' :ybeh :ka an no-a an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' yau-a' :ybeh-a' :ke. Nyor-kpalu: :or :ybeh-a or-a'a: 'nynor-', :yee' or :ybeh or-a' 'jeh-' 'weh :ke.

²⁹Eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-a or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' yau 'nyeh. Nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an 'nyi an-a' yau dii-deh:, 'de an pobo 'o on bo dih :ka 'Klae-a no-a, :a :mor :or 'dhu-a or-a'a: 'chore, :a-a' dhiih :ke,

³⁰deh no-eh, :a no or-a' yau: :daa, an-a' 'for :ke.

³¹:Ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no-a eh-a' :za-a', eh no-a, Eh-: :korn dhiih, 'de 'nynor-: 'dekorn: nyor-kpalu-: an mu an-a' 'cheh dih 'tali:, 'de on 'ye :dha :due' 'ti. :Yee' mo-: :on :ne-a 'sororn', an mu nyor :due' :no.

³²:Yee' wlu+ :daa, me-: 'dhu 'slan :or 'kpa-a deh ken, :or 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh: :dao' 'di, me-: 'on 'worn-' dih :ka en za-a 'Klae-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'chore-: an-a' dhiih-'.

³³'De mor wlu+ :daa, en wlu-' 'de a bo :ke. :Yee' a :mor yibeor-boi'-a' klehkpeh, a :korn a 'ye a-a'a: 'nynor+-kpao'+ :ybeh, :ka a no-a a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' :ybeh-a'. 'De mor 'nynor+-kpao'+-a' klehkpeh, on :korn on 'ye an-a'a: yibeor-boi' deh-' 'ye :ke.

‘Ehfesor-chlee-deh: 6

'Nynuu-: 'dekorn: on 'de-: on :baa'-:

¹:Yee' a :mor 'wluhuh'-nynuu-a:, :ka a :korn-a 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo, :yee' a dhe 'o a 'de-: 'dekorn: a :baa'-: an-a' wlu dih. Eh-: no 'yi 'sleh-deh a 'ye no.

²:Zai'-tele' :eh :korn-a wlu :po-eh: :dhama'-', :mor nyor no-a, :yee' or mu-a 'o deh 'ye-:, eh-: :dhe dih. A 'ye a 'de-: 'dekorn: a :baa'-: deh-',

³'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'yi dih :nmor 'do a bo, 'de a 'ye 'kmo-' :gwle dha 'bluhba ken.

⁴A :mor 'nynuu :bai'-a:, nyor-a' :no-' deh 'do a-a'a: 'nynuu 'bhun :eh se-a 'i 'sleh, 'de eh :ne-uh' 'chehn-' po. Jorwor: :Gwlor :baa'-a' nyor+-a' kplen-: 'dekorn: 'slen-: me-: a 'ye-uh' 'dhu-dih:, 'de on 'ye 'de en 'di :ku-dih:.

'Ge-nynuu-: 'dekorn: an-a'a: nyor+ :klaba'+-:



⁵:Yee' a :mor 'ge-nynuu-a:, a dhe 'o a-a'a: nyor+ :klaba'+-a' wlu dih, :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn, 'de deh- 'ye ka 'di-: 'dekorn: an-a' :fano: :ple-eh 'di-: 'De mor 'nyi eh tba 'de a 'di dih, :ka a mu-a 'Klae-a' dhih :no :ke.

⁶Eh :se :mor an-a' 'yli-eh :ne 'o a ken, 'de a 'ye-eh' no :deh, :eh gweh-a :ka a 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a' a dhih bo po :deh. Jorwor: 'do a-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh bo, a no deh Nyorsoa 'bhorn-a a 'ye-a' no, :ka a no-a 'ge-nynuu :naa 'do 'Klae bo :ke.

⁷A no a-a'a: 'ge-yu: :koan :due' :due', 'de 'mona: ka 'di, :eh gweh-a :ka nyor no-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'bhoi-yu, :eh :se-a 'o :gwlor-nyor bo.

⁸A yubo-eh', :ka :Gwlor :baa'-a mu-a nyor+-a' klehkpeh geli' :za, 'ge-nynuu-: :korn mor :se 'ge-nynuu-: 'do :koan: 'jeh on no-a bo.

⁹:Yee' a :mor 'ble-a 'ge-nynuu, a 'ye a-a'a: 'ge-nynuu deh-', 'de :ka :ne-a :due' 'di. A-a' :no-', a mu-uh deh 'bhun :no. A yubo-eh', :ka a mor-: 'dekorn: a-a'a: 'ge-nynuu-: a :korn-a 'de Nyor :Klaba' :due' bo :or :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', :or-a' :za- 'gwie-for :due'.

Nyorsoa-a' ta-tiei: a :korn a 'ye-a' pa.

¹⁰:Yee' eh-a' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da, a :ku-dih: a-a' 'kpih dih 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' :ne-a' bo. 'Nyi or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-kpih :ku-dih: a dih.

¹¹A pa Nyorsoa-a' ta-tiei-a' klehkpeh or 'nyi-a a-uh, 'de a 'ye 'ku-a nyor+ dih :bo-dih-eh 'i :nyna.

¹²Deh no-eh, eh :se :gwlor-nyor+-a' nyior-tu: :a :se-' bo vorn. Jorwor: :a vorn 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ :en :ne-a 'o yao :gwlii'-: :yih :en :korn-a :kule wlu 'ken dha yao 'zorn-: 'dekorn: :yih :en :korn-a 'kpih-:.

¹³:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a pa Nyorsoa-a' ta-tiei-a' klehkpeh :naa. 'De :mor 'kulu-we-eh 'yle, 'de a :ne-' ken :za-dih: :Yee' :mor a vorn :chio'lo:, 'de a 'ye :ao', a se sea, 'de a 'ye-eh' 'dlu-' jla, :yee' a mu 'o :dha a :nyna-a dih :nyna 'gboror:.

¹⁴:Yee' a :nyna dih deh 'jeh, 'de dhih-a' 'yor-eh 'di, eh 'ye 'behleh no, a 'ye-eh' bo 'dhu. 'Yi 'sleh-deh:, eh-: 'ye a-a'a: :gwlii' :kan-dih-deh no.

¹⁵A :ne buh+ ken a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en 'ble-a wlu-' dih 'worn-eh :po 'da mu. 'Nyi a-a' buh+ ken :ne-eh: :dao', eh no buh+-: :po-deh 'do a bo.

¹⁶:Yee' 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, a kpa dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh, eh 'ye a-a'a: 'yi :kan-dih-deh no. Deh no-eh, eh-: a mu :no, 'de a 'ye neh-a' klehkpeh :eh mu-a 'o 'ku-a'a: pluh-sehn mlai' 'wluh-: 'mo-dih:.

¹⁷A 'worn-dih: 'puh-a' Nyorsoa 'nyi-a a-uh or-a' dhih ken dih. Or-: no deh nyor+-a' dhu-a 'dlu 'de deh-a' tba-a nyor+. 'De mor a 'worn-dih: Nyorsoa-a' wlu :on no-a or-a' :Zulu-a' :bhla 'jlehn-a' dhih ken dih :ke.



18A no deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa 'de Nyorsoa-a' bo :wlu-eh 'di. A dhele-or dih, or 'ye a-uh' :za-dih:. A :wlu 'de or bo 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo 'de or-a' :Zulu-a' 'kpih 'di, :ka an no-a a-a' :na-dih-eh. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, a-a' 'mo-:-', 'de mor a-a' :sea:-'. A :wlu 'de or bo 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo 'do or-a' nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an-a' dhih bo.

19'De mor a :wlu 'de or bo, 'do 'an dhih bo :ke, or 'ye 'on tubo-wlu+ 'nyi, :mor 'on :taa or-a' dhih-' :za 'da mu. 'De 'on 'ye 'slan :or kor-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'i, 'on 'ye-or ken dih zela:, 'de :gwluhuh' :ku ka 'di.

20:Yee' :koan: :daa 'on no-a, eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on :ne :kasue 'di :naa. Jorwor: a bale: Nyorsoa, 'on 'ye :gwluhuh' :ku, :ka 'on :korn-a 'on 'ye-a' :ne, :mor 'on :taa tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa po.

'Yee'-wlu:+ :en 'bor-dih:-a 'o

21:Yee' :Teki'kor: :or no-a :a-a' :dhih :kma-de-di'-: 'dekorn: :dhehehn-bhoi-yu- 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh 'di, or-: mu a tubo-wlu+-a' klehkpeh 'nyi-: 'do 'an dhih bo, 'de a 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka 'on :ne-a :naa, 'dekorn: deh 'an no-a.

22Eh-: :korn dhih 'de 'an dbo-or 'de a bo, or 'ye a :gwluhuh' zela: :ka :a-a' klehkpeh, :a :ne-a :naa, 'de or 'ye 'de a-a' 'kpih po.

23:Yee' 'nyi Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa'-: 'dekorn: :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-: or 'nyi 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a' klehkpeh wlu-' dih 'worn-eh: 'dekorn: :ybeh-dih-eh: :eh 'ble-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-:.

24'Nyi Nyorsoa-a' mla :ne 'o nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ybeh-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae bo, 'de :ybeh-dih-eh: :eh se-a 'dlu-' :jla 'da :korn 'di.



:Fele'pa-chlee-deh:

:Fele'pa-chlee-deh: 1

¹'Mor :Poror'-: 'dekorn: :Timehte'-: :a :mor no-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'bhoi-nynuu, :a :mor 'ye a-a' klehkpeh :on 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-nyor:+ :on :korn-a 'de :Yusu' 'Klae bo 'de :Fele'pa-gwlor-: 'dekorn: a-a'a: 'chore-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'dikeh-boi'-:.

²Mla-: 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'do a bo, :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa'-: 'dekorn: :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae bo.

:Poror'-a wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo 'do :Fele'pa-nyor+-a' dhih bo

³:Yee' 'an po 'an Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :mor 'on :na-dih: a-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih.

⁴'Do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :mor 'on :taa 'de Nyorsoa bo wlu, 'do a-a' klehkpeh-a' dhih bo, :yee' 'an wlu-' 'de 'mona: ka 'di.

⁵Deh no-eh, a 'kpa 'on-: bo, 'do Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' :po-eh bo, :eh 'wluh-a 'de :zai'-we-eh bo, 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a 'zean'-we-eh ken.

⁶Deh :due' 'on yubo:-a deh 'jeh, eh-: :dhe dih, Nyorsoa :or po-a 'o deh+ 'jeh ne 'do a :porluh+ ken, 'de :or 'dhu-eh glu, or mu-eh 'dlu bo :kpa, 'de or 'ye-eh' 'i gweh, 'de jorwor: 'we-eh: :Yusu' 'Klae-a mu-a 'de :ya, 'de eh 'ye 'o nyni.

⁷A-a' klehkpeh-a' dhih :ne 'o 'on :gwlii' 'weh. Eh-a' dhih, eh :nmor-: 'yi, 'on 'ye 'mona-' 'kpa, a-a' dhih. A-a' klehkpeh, a :za-dih: 'on-' 'weh 'do :koan: Nyorsoa 'nyi-a 'on, or-a' no-a' bo, :eh 'dhu-a, or-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' dhih ken dih zela-eh: en 'ye-a' dih ku, 'an :yeh :ne :kasue 'di, 'de mor 'an :yeh :se 'de :kasue 'di :ne.

⁸Nyorsoa yubo-eh' :ka 'an 'bhorn-a 'on 'ye-a a 'ye 'gabaa, 'de :ka :Yusu' 'Klae no-a a-a' :ybeh-a', 'ka-: 'o 'on no a-a' :ybeh-a' :ke.

⁹:Mor 'on :taa 'de Nyorsoa bo wlu, 'do a-a' dhih bo, :yee' 'an dhele-or-: dih, or 'ye-eh' no, a-a' :ybeh-dih-eh 'ye ken dih 'kpuhba:, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. 'De a 'ye deh 'i yubo-eh-: 'dekorn: deh-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'ble,

¹⁰'de a 'ye 'de dhih 'di pobo-eh 'beh-dih:, a 'ye 'de 'yi 'sleh ne :za. :Mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' a mu :vlehehn'-: 'gweh-nyor+ :no, 'de 'Klae :ne-' a dhih 'bhun 'ye-dih:, 'do 'we-eh: or mu-a 'de :ya 'di.

¹¹:Yusu' 'Klae, or-: mu-eh :no, a 'ye 'bi 'jeh ne :tlo 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'do Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'nyne-a' ya :po-eh-: bo.

'On 'ye 'Klae-a' :weheh' :za :dhih 'o, 'on :ne 'kmo



- 12: Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'an 'bhorn a 'ye-eh' yubo:, deh+ :en yi-dih-a 'on ya dih :naa, me-: no-eh, 'de nyor+ :doru' po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh dhih 'jeh-'.
- 13 Deh+ :daa, me-: no-eh, 'de sorye'-a' klehkpeh :an 'dhu-a 'keen-a'a: 'sla 'yli-eh bo-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :sie:-a 'o-: on yubo-eh', deh 'an na-a 'Klae de, eh-: :korn dhih :oo', on po 'de 'on :kasue 'di.
- 14 Deh 'on :ne-a 'noror :kasue 'di, eh-: no-eh, 'de 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a' :dha :dhulu' 'ble :gwluhuh' :ku-eh 'gabaa, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh 'di. Eh-: no-eh, 'de on ku :gwluhuh' 'gabaa, 'de :fano: :gweh 'o on :gwlii' dih, :mor on :taa Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ po.
- 15 Keen' :mloror', nyor+ :noo', mo-: :an za 'Klae-a' dhih-', 'de :gwlehehn'-: 'dekorn: dih dhobo-eh-: 'di. Jorwor: nyor+ :noo', mo-: :an no-eh, 'de :ka 'jeh nor 'di.
- 16 Nyor+ :daa, an no-eh', 'de 'an :ybeh-dih: ka 'di. Deh no-eh, on yubo-eh', :ka 'on :po-eh: 'o, 'do Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' ken dih zela-eh bo.
- 17 Jorwor: :yuh :an za-a 'Klae-a' dhih-', 'de :gwlehehn' ka 'di, an po-ih', on 'ye-ih deh 'ken 'ye 'do an-a' 'jeh bo. En :se 'de on 'di dih tba. Jorwor: an 'bhorn eh 'ye 'on 'kle 'ye-dih: 'noror :kasue 'di 'on :ne-a.
- 18 Eh :se deh 'do 'on bo. Deh :eh 'pehn-dih:-a 'an :porluh dih, eh-: 'dhu, an po tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en kor-a 'Klae 'i 'weh, an-a' :yeh po-ih 'de :gwlehehn' :ka 'di-: :eh beh 'de :ka 'jeh 'di-: . Keen', 'an :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh mu 'dlu bo :mu :chio'lo:.
- 19 Deh no-eh, 'on yubo-eh' :ka 'an mu-a :kasue 'di 'wluh-: . Eh :korn dhih :oo' :eh? A bale 'o 'an dha 'weh, 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-a' :Zulu-a mu 'o 'on bo 'ma-: :ke.
- 20 Deh :eh :korn-a :gwie 'i 'an pobo-a 'gabaa, 'de 'on dhe-a :gwlii', eh-: 'dhu, 'on :se-' deh :no i, eh :se-' 'on dhen-' dih :po i klehkpeh klehkpeh. Jorwor: 'on :korn 'on 'ye :gwluhuh' :ku-eh: :doru' 'ble, 'on 'ye-eh' no, 'de 'an yau-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'Klae-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi, 'an :yeh :ne 'kmo, 'de mor 'an :yeh 'meh.
- 21 'Do 'on bo, :mor 'on :ne 'kmo, :yee' 'on :ne-' 'kmo, 'on 'ye 'Klae :weheh' :za, 'de :mor 'on 'meh :ke, :yee' eh po 'o 'on deh.
- 22 :Mor 'on :gwle 'kmo-', :yee' 'an mu :koan: 'jeh :nor :no-eh 'dlu bo :kpa. Eh-a' dhih, 'meh-a'-: 'dekorn: 'kmo :ne-eh-: :yeh 'on 'ye-a 'o :za, 'on se-eh yubo:.
- 23 'On :ne 'o 'kpan-: gban-: 'nyne bo. 'An 'bhorn 'on 'ye 'kmo :daa dih 'tali:, 'de 'on 'ye 'de 'Klae bo :ne. Deh :daa, eh-: mu 'yi dih :nmor 'gabaa 'do 'on bo, :eh 'ye 'o 'kmo-' :ne-eh :zi.



²⁴Jorwor: 'do 'for :noror' ken, :mor eh 'dhu, a-a' dhih-', :yee' eh 'kpa deh ken, 'on 'ye 'kmo-' :ne, :eh :zi 'o 'on 'ye 'meh.

²⁵:Yee' :ka 'on yubo:-a deh :daa 'i deh 'jeh, :yee' 'on yubo-eh', :ka 'an mu-a 'kmo :ne-eh-a' 'dlu bo :kpa. :Yee' 'an mu a-a' klehkpeh bo 'kpa-:, 'de a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-a' ku-a' 'ye 'dlu bo mu, 'de a 'ye 'mona no, 'de a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di.

²⁶:Yee' :mor eh no :ao', 'de 'on 'ye 'o a bo :ne :neheh', :yee' a mu deh 'ble-: a 'ye a-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih, 'do 'an dhih bo.

²⁷:Yee' deh :due' a 'ye-a' no, eh-: 'dhu, 'nyi a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh no-eh, 'de tubo-wlu:+ :en kor-a 'Klae 'i, en 'ye deh-' 'ye-eh:. :Yee' :mor eh no :ao', 'an :yeh beh :or 'yle, :or 'ye a-uh, 'de mor 'on 'ye a-a' 'nyne 'worn, ti 'on se a 'o :ne, :yee' 'an mu-eh yubo: :ka a :nyna-a dih deh 'jeh neh, 'de deh :due' 'di, 'de a vorn-dih-a :dha :due', a 'ye-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: :eh 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh bo, ken dih zela: deh 'jeh.

²⁸A-a' :ple-' nyor+ :an vorn a bo, an-a' :fano. Eh-: mu 'yi :to-dih-deh :no 'do on bo, :ka an mu-a gbe :zie:, 'de a mu-a 'puh-:. Nyorsoa :oo', or-: mu a 'puh-dih:.

²⁹Nyorsoa po a mla bo 'weh. Or-a' mla :dao', or :se 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :due', jorwor: 'kle-a' 'ye-a' 'do 'Klae-a' dhih bo, eh no mla :ke.

³⁰:Yee' :kana :naa, a-: 'mor-: :a vorn tuh :due', tuh-a' 'jeh :dao', :on a 'ye-a 'on, 'on vorn-a :zai', :on :korn-a 'nyne a 'worn-a :naa, mo-: 'o, 'an vorn 'gboror:.

:Fele'pa-chlee-deh: 2

A :ya a-a' 'jeh ya :ka 'Klae :ne-a

¹:Yee' a-a' 'Klae-a' :ne-a', eh po 'de a-a' 'kpih 'weh :e? Or-a' :ybeh-eh dhe a :porluh+ 'di dih 'weh :e? A mor-: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-: a 'woorn-dih: wlu-' dih 'weh :e? 'Klae :torne: a :gwluhuh' :nmor-eh-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :wehlih 'ye-eh-: 'weh :e?

²:Yee' :mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' a no-eh, 'on 'ye 'mona-' dih 'yi-dih:, 'do a-a' :gwluhuh' :due' 'ble-eh bo-: a-a' :ybeh-dih-eh :due' 'ble-eh bo-: a-a' :porluh :due' 'ble-eh bo-: 'dekorn: a-a' :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh :due' 'ble-eh bo-:.

³Deh+-a' klehkpeh a mu-a :no, a-a' :zi-' a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh dhih, 'de a-a' 'ble-:-' :porluh:+ :klaba'+. Jorwor: a :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do a 'bei' bo. :Yee' a 'ye a 'bei' deh-', eh 'ye 'o a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-' :zi.

⁴A-a' :zi-' a-a' :due'-' dhih. Jorwor: a zi a 'bei'-a' dhih :ke.

⁵:Yee' 'nyi a-a' noo-kplen :ne :Yusu' 'Klae-a' noo-kplen goor-dih:.

⁶Keen' :mloror' :Yusu' no Nyorsoa, 'de or-a' 'jeh-a' tu 'di, jorwor: or :se-' vorn, or-: Nyorsoa-: on 'ye 'beh-dih:.



⁷Jorwor: or 'tali: or-a' nyor :klaba'-deh-: dih, "de or po 'de or-a' 'jeh 'bhoi-yu-tu 'di, "de :ka :gwlor-nyor :ne-a, or :ne :ao' :ke.

⁸:Yee' :yeh or :yi-dih:-a 'de :gwlor-nyor-tu 'di, :yee' or :ya or-a' 'jeh-: ya, "de or dhe 'o Nyorsoa-a' wlu dih, or 'worn-dih: or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'meheh'-dih:, :eh no-a dhen-meh-a' 'do tu 'i :sloror'.

⁹:Yee' eh-a' dhiih, eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'duo-or ya-', or 'ye nyor :klaba' no 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh 'dlu. "De or 'nyi-or 'nyne, :en :ne-a 'o 'nyne-a' klehkpeh 'dlu bo.

¹⁰:Yee' :Yusu'-a' 'nyne-a' deh-' 'ye-eh-a' dhiih, eh-: no-eh, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'-: dha yao 'zorn-: 'dekorn: 'de :gwlebo-: an mu 'koor-dlu+ yi glu :bla 'do or ybei'.

¹¹:Yee' eh-: no-eh :ke, 'de :meo+-a' klehkpeh 'ye-eh-' :za, :ka :Yusu' 'Klae 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa'-', "do :a :Baa' Nyorsoa-a' dhiih-a' 'i 'beh-a' bo.

A no Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu 'jeh

¹²:Yee' :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, a dhe 'o 'an wlu dih 'weh, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, ti 'on :ne-a 'o a bo. :Yee' :kana :naa, :yeh 'on :tehn-a bo :naa, :yee' a :korn a 'ye 'o 'an wlu dih dhe, eh 'ye 'o :zai' neh-' :zi. :Yee' a kpa noo-deh:+ :en mu-a a 'puh-dih: 'dlu bo, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :fano-a' ple-a'-: 'dekorn: or-a' deh-' 'ye-eh-: bo.

¹³Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa :oo', or-: no :koan 'do a-a' :porluh+ ken, eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de a 'ye or-a' :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-deh-a' no-a' 'bhorn, 'de a 'ye-eh' no :ke.

¹⁴Deh+-a' klehkpeh a mu-a :no, a-a' :wlu-dih:-' worn dih, 'de mor a-a' 'jeh-' :ke,

¹⁵'de a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu 'dhu-eh: :on se-a dhiih 'bhun :ne, 'de :on :gweh-a :vlehehn-', 'de 'Klae :ne-' a 'klii'-deh 'bhun 'ye-dih:, keen' :mloror' a 'ti 'de deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+ :on se-a 'i 'sleh 'nyne-'. Jorwor: a :korn a 'ye fan 'de on 'nyne-', :ka 'chuh :dhlaen: :en :ne-a 'de yai', en no-a fan-a',

¹⁶:mor a :taa-uh-a Nyorsoa-a' wlu :an 'nyi-a nyor+ :febeh' 'nyi. :Mor a no deh+ :daa, :yee' eh mu 'an buh+ 'i 'beh-dih: 'do 'we-eh: 'Klae-a mu-a 'de :ya 'di. Eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de nyor+ 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka 'yi :kma :koan: 'on no-a, or :se-a :koan: 'plo.

¹⁷A-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh gweh 'slaa: :za-dih-deh: nyor+-a 'nyi-a Nyorsoa. :Yee' eh 'beh-dih: eh 'ye :no-eh:, 'de 'an 'meh-a' 'ye 'o a-a' 'slaa: :za-dih-deh ken 'kpa. :Mor eh no :ao' :dee', :yee' 'an :porluh-a mu dih 'pehn-:, 'de 'on 'ye a-a' klehkpeh bo 'kpa, :a 'ye 'mona :dha :due' :no-dih:.

¹⁸:Yee' a-a' 'jeh :ke, a-a' :porluh+ :korn en 'ye dih 'pehn, 'de a 'ye 'on bo 'kpa, :a 'ye 'mona :dha :due' :no-dih:.

:Timehte'-: 'dekorn: :lpa'flordi'tor-:



19:Yee' 'on dhe-eh-: :gwlii', :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a mu-eh ken dih 'worn-dih:, 'on 'ye 'dhobo:, 'on 'ye :Timehte' dbo 'de a bo, 'de 'an :porluh 'ye dih 'pehn, :mor 'on 'worn 'de a bo dih.

20:Timehte' :due', or-: no nyor 'on 'ble, :or na-dih a-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih 'gabaa.

21Nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an zi an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' dhih :due' 'klein'. An-a' 'worn, an-a' zi :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih.

22Jorwor: a yubo-eh', :ka :Timehte' :to-dih:-a or-a' 'jeh :a 'i, :ka or 'dhu-a nyor 'jeh-'. Deh no-eh, or-: 'mor-: :a :no-dih: :koan :dha :due', 'do Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' :po-eh bo, :eh gweh-a :ka :baa'-: 'dekorn: 'yu-: an no-dih-a :koan :dha :due'.

23:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'on dhe-eh :gwlii', 'on 'ye 'dhobo:, 'on 'ye-or 'de a bo dbo, :mor 'on yubo: :ka deh+-a mu-a :ne 'noror 'on bo.

24:Yee' 'on :kpa-dih: :Gwlor :baa' :gwluhuh'. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on yubo-eh deh 'jeh, :ka 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh :se-a 'o :gwle i, 'on 'ye 'de a bo yi :ke.

25Jorwor: 'mor :mloror' 'on 'da, eh no deh 'jeh, 'on 'ye :a-a' 'Klae :de-di' :Ipa'flordi'tor 'de a bo de dbo. Or no 'on 'be :koan: :no-nyor:, 'de or-: 'mor-: :a no 'Klae-a' sorye'. Or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'dhu-a a-a' dboo-nyor-' a dbo-a 'noror 'on bo, :or 'ye-a 'o 'on bo dih pobo:.

26'An dbo-or 'de a bo de. Deh no-eh, or 'bhorn or 'ye a-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'gabaa. 'De mor or-a' :porluh 'kpa-: 'zorn :ke. Deh no-eh, a 'worn or-a' 'nyne, on 'da, or puhba:-' :dee'.

27Keen', or puhba:-' :dee'. Deh-beh: :sie: 'o :dee', or 'ye 'meh. Jorwor: Nyorsoa 'ye or-a' :wehlih 'weh. Eh :se 'do or :due' bo. Jorwor: 'do 'on bo :oo' :ke. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa no-eh', 'de :porluh-a' 'zorn 'kpa-eh: :klaba' :dao' eh :se 'o 'on bo yi.

28:Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'an :porluh-a sin-' 'gabaa, eh :zi 'o ken dih, 'on 'ye-or 'de a bo dbo. :Mor a 'ye-or :neheh', 'de a-a' :porluh+ 'ye dih 'pehn, 'de mor 'an :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh 'ye ya yi :ke.

29:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a kpon-or dih, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' ka 'di, 'de 'mona: ka 'di. :Ka or :ne-a, nyor+ :on :ne :ao', a 'dhu-uh 'o.

30Deh no-eh, eh :sie: 'o deh-beh: or 'ye 'meh :dee', 'do 'Klae-a' :koan-a' dhih bo, 'de or 'ma-dih: or-a' 'jeh-a' :febeh'-a' dhih bo, 'do 'an bo 'kpa-eh bo, :eh a se-a no-a' 'beh-dih:.

:Fele'pa-chlee-deh: 3

:Ka Nyorsoa no-a nyor+ 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'da-dih-eh:



- ¹:Yee' eh-a' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a, a no 'mona, :ka a :korn-a 'de :Gwlor :baa' bo. Eh se 'i :kma 'do 'on bo, 'on 'ye deh+ :ne-a :due' 'chle :neheh' 'de a bo, :ka 'on no-a :zai'. Me-: mu-eh :no, 'de a 'ye deh-' dih 'worn deh 'jeh, 'de a :ne 'o :gwie 'i 'wluh.
- ²A 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn' 'do gbe+ :dao' bo, :an no-a deh+ :en se-a 'o :gwie 'i :ne, 'de :an chehn-dih an-a' 'jeh-a' yau dih, :an 'meh-a :bhlororn'.
- ³:A :mor 'o, :or 'dhu :bhlororn' 'meh-nyor+ :jeh no-'. Deh no-eh, :a za Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' 'weh, 'de or-a' :Zulu-a' 'kpih 'di. 'De mor :Yusu' 'Klae, or-: 'beh-dih: :a-a' buh+ 'i. :A :se-' :gwlor-nyor+-a' noo-deh+ :gwlii' dhe,
- ⁴keen' :mloror', 'an 'jeh, 'on 'beh-dih: 'on 'ye-ih' :gwlii' dhe :dee'. :Mor nyor 'da or 'ble deh+ :doru', or no-a, me-: no-eh, 'de or 'puh, :yee' 'an 'jeh :ke, 'on 'ble deh+ :doru', :en :korn-a dhih 'on 'ye-a' 'an 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: :ke, :eh zi-or'.
- ⁵:Yeh 'on 'wluh-a, :yee' 'do 'we-eh-a' :meheh' na neh 'di, 'do :wor 'on 'meh-dih: :bhlororn'. 'Mor 'Ezlea-yu: 'o, :or 'wluh-a 'o 'Behnjemeh-a' 'cheh-dlu 'i. 'On no :Hiblu'-yu-a' 'kpa. 'Do :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'tele'-a' dih :dhe-eh bo, 'mor :Falasi'-yu: 'o :ke.
- ⁶'An Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za :porluh: mo-: 'beh 'i, eh-: no-eh, 'de 'an 'ye-dih 'chore 'kle :dee'. 'On 'sleh-: 'i :dee', 'do :Mose'-a' 'tele' dih :dhe-eh bo 'gabaa. Eh se nyor :korn, :or 'ye-a 'on 'tele' dih :kpon-dih: :dee'.
- ⁷Jorwor: deh+-a' klehkpeh :dao' 'on no-a, :en 'kpa deh ken :dee' 'do 'on bo, me-: 'an 'da-dih se deh ken 'kpa-deh+ :naa, 'do 'Klae-a' dhih bo.
- ⁸Eh :se deh+ :dao', en-' dhih :due'. Jorwor: 'on 'duo: deh+-a' klehkpeh-' 'weh, en 'ye :ao', en se deh ken 'kpa 'do 'on bo :naa. Deh no-eh, 'an :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' yubo-eh 'kpa deh ken 'gabaa, eh zi-ih'. :Yee' or-a' dhih :oo', 'on po deh+-a' klehkpeh 'kwla, 'de 'on 'duo-ih', en 'ye :gbehne no, 'de 'on 'ye 'Klae kpa,
- ⁹'de or-: 'mor-: :a 'ye nyor :due' no. :Yee' eh :se :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'on dhe-a 'o dih, eh :se-eh no, 'de Nyorsoa :se-' 'on 'yi 'sleh-nyor 'da-dih:. Jorwor: deh 'on po-a 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', eh-: no-eh, 'de or 'da-dih: 'on 'yi 'sleh-nyor. Deh no-eh, dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: 'o, eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih: :a 'yi 'sleh-nyor+.
- ¹⁰:Yee' deh 'an 'bhorn-a, eh-: 'dhu, 'on 'ye 'Klae yubo: deh 'jeh, 'de 'on 'ye or-a' 'kpih :en za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di dih 'worn. 'De 'on 'ye 'for 'ble 'de or-a' 'kle 'ye-eh 'di, 'de 'on 'ye-or' gweh, 'do :ka or no-a 'meh-a' bo.
- ¹¹:Yee' 'on dhe-eh-: :gwlii' :ka :mor 'on 'meh-a, :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu-a 'de 'on nma-dih-deh 'di :za :ke.

'An mu-eh :kpa, 'on 'ye-eh' 'i gweh



12:Yee' 'on :se :ao', 'on 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa 'weh, 'de mor 'on :se :ao' 'on gweh-ih 'zorn :weh. Jorwor: 'an vorn-' 'gabaa, 'on 'ye deh+ :daa 'ye. Deh no-eh, en-' dhih :oo', :Yusu' 'Klae no-eh 'de 'on 'kpa 'de or-a' 'for bo.

13'An 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'on yubo-eh', 'on 'see nyini 'gboror:. Jorwor: deh :due', 'an-a' 'worn, 'an-a' no-a, eh-: 'dhu, 'an-a' 'worn, 'an-a' pobo: deh+ :en zi-a ya. Jorwor: :yih :en :ne-a 'de 'on ybei', me-: 'an po 'kpih bo.

14'An vorn-' 'gabaa, 'on 'ye-eh 'dlu-' jla, 'de 'on 'ye eh-a' geli' :za-dih-deh 'ye, :eh :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae-', :eh 'dhu-a, Nyorsoa 'da 'on 'weh, 'de or 'bli yai'.

15:A :mor :yor, :or ku-a dih, 'de Nyorsoa-deh 'di, 'ka-: :a :korn :a 'ye eh-a' :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh no :ke. Jorwor: :mor a :na-dih-eh :gwluhuh' dih, 'de :ka :noror' 'di, :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu-eh ken dih :florn-dih: 'de a bo.

16Deh :eh no-a :kmaa-deh, eh-: 'dhu, deh+ 'jeh :ne :a kpon-a dih :dee', me-: :a 'ye dih kpon 'gboror:.

17:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a-a' klehkpeh, a zi 'o 'an 'gor klei'. :Yee' nyor+ :an no-a deh+ on 'ye-a 'de :a 'kwa, a pobo-uh ya.

18'On zela: a :gwluhuh' 'weh, 'do kpor+ :dhulu' 'di :zai', 'de 'an za-eh de, 'de 'viin' ka 'di :neheh', eh :korn nyor+ :dhulu', mo-: :korn 'kmo :ne-eh gweh 'Klae-a' tu 'i 'meh-dih-eh se deh-' 'dhu-eh: 'do on bo.

19Nyor+ :daa, 'do ti-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da, an mu gbe :zie:. An-a' yau-a' 'bhororn'-deh:+, me-: 'dhu an-a' nyorsoa-'. 'De deh+ :en :korn :en 'ye-uh'-a' dhen-' dih po, me-: an no-dih :nya-dih-eh ken dih. 'Kmo-a' deh+ :due', me-: an na-dih :gwluhuh' dih.

20Jorwor: :a :mor :mloror', :a no 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'-a' nyor+. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, :a-a' :porluh+-a sin-', 'de :a fuo :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor, :or 'dhu-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-', or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'wluh.

21Or mu-eh :no, :a-a' yau: :daa :on se-a deh ken 'kpa, on 'ye :za-dih: 'de on 'ye or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-yau gweh. Or mu deh :daa :no, 'de or-a' 'kpih 'di, :en no-eh, 'de or 'beh-dih:-a or 'ye-a' deh+-a' klehkpeh :dha :due' po, 'de or 'ye-ih' wlu 'ken :korn.

:Fele'pa-chlee-deh: 4

'Bor-dih: 'o-slen: :Poror' 'dhu-uh-a

1:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'on :ybeh a 'weh, 'de 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye a 'ye 'gabaa. A :mor :korn dhih :oo', 'de 'an no 'mona, 'de a 'beh-dih: 'an buh+ 'i. :Yee' :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, a :nyina dih deh 'jeh, 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh 'di.



2:Yee' 'an bale 'Yodia-: 'dekorn: :Sehnte'ki-: on 'ye wlu-' dih 'worn-eh :korn, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh 'di.

3:Yee' 'on 'be :koan: :no-nyor: :or :ne 'an no-dih-a :koan :dha :due' 'gabaa, 'an bale :on 'weh, :on 'ye 'o 'nynor+-kpao'+ :daa bo dih pobo:, on 'ye wlu-' dih 'worn-eh:. On 'worn, on :za-dih: 'on-' 'gabaa, :mor 'on :taa Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh po, 'mo-: 'Klehme-: 'dekorn: 'on 'bei' :koan: :no-nyor:+ :noo'-: :on :korn-a 'nyne :ne-a 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh'-a' 'chlee-deh 'di.

4A no 'mona 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh 'di. 'An mu-eh-' :za :neheh', a no 'mona.

5A no deh+ 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo, 'de on 'ye-eh' 'ye, :ka a :kpon-eh 'i. Deh no-eh, :Gwlor :baa'-a' de :yi-ti-a 'koan'-: bo.

6A-a' :porluh+-a' 'beh-dih:-' a 'worn dih, 'do deh-beh-deh-beh-a' dhih bo. Jorwor: a :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di. Deh+-a' klehkpeh a mu-or dih dhele:-: 'dekorn: :yih :korn-a dhih a mu-or bale:-: a no-eh, 'de or-a' 'zio :po ka 'di.

7:Yee' :ka a :korn-a 'de :Yusu' 'Klae bo, Nyorsoa-a mu a :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh 'nyi-: :eh :gwlor-nyor+ se-a-' dih 'worn-eh 'beh-dih: klehkpeh klehkpeh. Eh-: mu a-a' :porluh+-: 'dekorn: a-a' 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-deh+-: wlu 'ken :korn.

8:Yee' eh-a' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a :na-dih: deh+ :daa :gwluhuh' dih, :en 'dhu-a, deh+ :en no-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh-: deh+ :en no-a deh-' 'ye-deh+-: deh+ :en 'sleh-a 'i-: deh+ :en :gweh-a :vlehehn'-: deh+ :en :nmor-a 'yli-eh ken dih-: 'dekorn: deh+ :en 'ble-a 'nyne 'jeh-:. Deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :nmor-a 'yi dih-: 'dekorn: deh+ nyor+ 'beh-dih:-a on 'ye-a' dhih bo po-: me-: a :korn a 'ye :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih:.

9:Yee' deh+ a 'chean'-a-: a :za 'noror 'on 'kwa-: 'de deh+ a 'worn-a 'noror 'on bo-: 'dekorn: :yih a 'ye-a 'on, 'an no-a-: me-: a 'ye no. :Yee' Nyorsoa :or 'nyi-a nyor+ :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh, or mu 'o a bo :ne.

'On po a-a' 'zio

10:Yee' 'an no 'mona: deh 'jeh neh, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh 'di. Deh no-eh, a na-dih 'an dhih :gwluhuh' dih :dele' ka :neheh'. Keen' :mloror', a na-dih 'an dhih :gwluhuh' dih 'weh :dee'. Jorwor: ti :se-' a 'nyi-eh: a 'ye-eh 'on 'i :to-dih:.

11Eh :se 'on se deh 'ble, eh-: 'an 'bhorn, eh-a' dhih :oo', 'an za dhih :daa :deh. Deh no-eh, 'on 'chean' :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh 'weh, :ka eh-a' :yeh beh :eh 'ye :eh :ne.

12'On yubo: :ka :mor nyor-a' son :gweh-a, or :ne-a 'weh. 'De 'on yubo: :ka :mor nyor 'ble-a deh+ :dhulu', or :ne-a 'weh. 'On 'chean' :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh-a' :gwie+ 'weh, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, dha :yor 'on :ne, :mor 'moeh-a' :yeh beh :eh



se 'on no-: :mor 'moeh-a' :yeh beh :eh :taa 'on no-: 'an :yeh 'ble deh+ :dhulu'-: 'de mor 'an :yeh se deh 'ble-:.

13'On 'beh-dih: deh+-a' klehkpeh worn 'i 'weh, 'do 'kpih 'Klae 'nyi-a 'on bo.

14Jorwor: eh :nmor-: 'yi, 'de a :za-dih: 'on-', ti 'an 'ye-a 'kle :dee'.

15:Yee' a :mor :Fele'pa-nyor:+, a yubo-eh' deh 'jeh neh, ti 'on 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :po-eh glu :zai', 'de 'on 'ye-a 'Masordo'nia-bluhba ken 'wluh, 'chore :neheh' :se-' 'on bo 'kpa. A :due' gbai, a :mor 'kpa 'on bo, :or 'nyi 'on 'wlii.

16Deh no-eh, ti 'on :ne-a 'de 'Tehsolo'nika-gwlor-' :sloror', a dbo 'on 'wlii bo, 'do kpor+ :dhulu' 'di, ti 'an son :gweh-a.

17Eh :se 'an 'bhorn 'nyii'-deh: :deh. Jorwor: 'an 'bhorn Nyorsoa 'ye a-a' :bhorlie' 'dlu 'yi-dih:, deh no-eh, a 'nyi nyor+ deh+.

18Deh+-a' klehkpeh 'on :korn 'on 'ye-a' 'ye, 'on 'ble-ih'. Keen', en :zi 'o :yih 'on :korn 'on 'ye-a' 'ye :dee' 'weh. 'Nyii'-deh+-a' klehkpeh a :dbo-dih:-a :Ipa'flordi'tor bo, 'on 'ye-ih'. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on 'ble deh+ :dhulu' :naa. 'Nyii'-deh:+ :daa, en gweh 'slaa: :za-dih-deh:+ :en po-a 'no 'jeh no, 'de Nyorsoa 'worn-dih:-a ken dih, 'de :en 'pehn-dih:-a or-a' :porluh dih.

19:Yee' 'an Nyorsoa-a' :bhorlie' :dhulu' or 'ble-a, :eh :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae-', 'do :wor or mu deh :za, or 'ye 'o a bo dih pobo: :mor a-a' son+ :gweh.

20Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do Nyorsoa :or 'dhu-a :a :Baa' bo, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.

'Yee'-wlu:+ :en 'bor-dih:-a 'o

21'Mor 'ye Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, :on :korn-a 'de :Yusu' 'Klae bo. 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :yuh :on :ne-a 'noror 'on bo, on 'da, mo-: 'ye a-uh.

22Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'da, mo-: 'ye a-uh. :Yee' :yuh :on :ne-a 'de 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen 'bli 'gbu, on 'da, mo-: 'ye a-uh :yee: o.

23'Nyi :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' mla :ne 'o a-a' klehkpeh bo o. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.



:Kolorsi'-chlee-deh:

:Kolorsi'-chlee-deh: 1

¹'Mor :Poror' :or Nyorsoa 'da-a :or 'ye-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a'a: dboo-nyor no, 'de or-a' 'ton :korn ka 'di. "Mor-: 'dekorn: :a-a' 'Klae :de-di' :Timehte'-: :a :mor 'ye a-uh,

²a :mor :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-nyor+ 'de :Kolorsi'-gwlor 'di, 'de :or no-a :a-a' :dhehehn: :de-di'-boi' 'de 'Klae-a' deh 'di. Mla-: 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'do a bo, :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa' bo.

:Poror' po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio

³:Yee' 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :a po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio :or no-a :Baa' 'do :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae bo, :mor :a :taa 'de or bo wlu, 'do a-a' dhih bo.

⁴Deh no-eh, :a 'worn a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: a 'ble-a 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-' eh-a' 'nyne 'weh 'dekorn: :ybeh-eh: a 'ble-a 'do Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo.

⁵:Yeh tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en no-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh, en yi-a 'de a bo :zai', a 'worn-ih' :ka eh 'dhu-ih'-a mor-' :en :ya-a: 'de deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh 'do a bo. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: 'dekorn: :ybeh-dih-eh-: en 'wluh 'de deh a dhe-a :gwlii' bo, :eh :dhe-eh dih 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'do a bo.

⁶Tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa, me-: :en ya 'de :bhorlie' :chio'lo:, 'de eh gweh 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh 'dlu, :ka eh :ne-a 'noror a 'nyne-' 'do :tehn 'i-we-eh: a 'worn-dih-:a Nyorsoa-a' mla-a' 'nyne, 'de a yubo-:a dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :en kor-a mla :dao' 'i.

⁷:Ipa'fa: 'o, or-: zela: a :gwluhuh' 'do Nyorsoa-a' mla-a' dhih bo, :or no-a :a 'be 'bhoi-yu :or :korn-a dhih :kma-a, 'de :or no-a :dhehehn-nyor 'de 'Klae-a' :koan 'di 'do :a 'gor bo.

⁸:Ybeh-dih-eh: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'nyi-a a-uh, or zela: eh-a' dhih ken dih 'weh 'noror :a bo.

⁹:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :a wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo 'do a-a' dhih bo 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :eh 'wluh-a 'o ti :a 'worn-a a-a' 'nyne. :A dhele Nyorsoa-: dih or 'ye a deh 'i yubo-eh-' dih 'yi-dih:, 'de a 'ye or-a' 'ton :korn-deh yubo:. Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu:, mo-: :an no-eh, 'de a 'ble :toror'-: 'dekorn: deh-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'de mo-: :ne-a :due', mo-: no-eh, 'de a yubo: Nyorsoa-a' 'ton :korn-deh.

¹⁰:A dhele :Gwlor :baa'-: dih, 'do deh :daa, eh-a' dhih bo, 'de a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh 'ye nyor+ :on :korn-a 'de or bo gweh, eh 'ye or-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi, 'de a 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh :en mu-a or-a' :porluh dih 'pehn-dih: no. :Yee' a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh mu :koan: 'jeh-a' klehkpeh a no-a nyor+ 'i :to-dih:. :Yee' a mu :ku, 'de Nyorsoa-a' deh-' dih 'worn-eh 'di.



11:A dhele Nyorsoa-: dih, a 'ye dih ku, 'do 'kpih-a' klehkpeh :en 'wluh-a 'de or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-kpih 'di, 'de a 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh 'i :nyna-a' 'beh-dih: 'de :porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh 'di, 'dekorn: 'de 'mona: ka 'di-:.

12A po :a :Baa' Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, :or no-eh, 'de a :bleh-dih-eh 'i, a 'ye-a 'for 'ble 'do deh Nyorsoa dhe-a dih 'do or-a'a: nyor+ bo, 'de or-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' zorn-pli-':.

13Or zelie: :a 'weh 'do 'ku-a' :kule-a' 'kpih 'zorn, 'de or :ya 'de :a 'noror or-a' :dhih :kma-yu-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn :pehleh'peh:.

14Or-a' 'Yu :dao', or-: no-eh, 'de or 'ma-dih: :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or zelie: :a-uh.

Nyor 'Klae 'dhu-eh-: 'dekorn: :koan: or no-a-:

15'Klae :ne 'de Nyorsoa nyor+-a' 'ye-a, or-a' tu 'di. 'De mor or-: no :tehn 'i-yu, :or no nyor :klaba' 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :no-eh 'dlu.

16:Yee' or-: Nyorsoa :yi-dih:-', 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'-: 'dekorn: dha yao 'zorn-: en :no-eh:, 'de :yih nyor+-a' 'yli-eh 'ye-a-: 'dekorn: :yih nyor+-a' 'yli-eh-a' 'ye-a-: :eh beh 'keen-boi'-: nyor+ :klaba'+-: nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'kpih-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'o yao :gwlii'-: :yih :ne-a 'noror 'zorn-: Or-: Nyorsoa :yi-dih:-' 'de or no deh+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: On :no-eh:-' 'do or-a' dhih bo.

17'Klae :ne-', 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh, en mu :no-eh. Or-: deh+-a' klehkpeh :yi-dih:-', 'de en :po-eh: deh+ en :korn-a-' dih, 'de en kpon-dih: dih.

18'Klae-a' yau: mo-: 'dhu 'chore-'. 'De 'chore :dao', or-: no eh-a' 'dlu. Or-: no-eh, 'de yau: :daa on :ne 'kmo. Or-: no :zai'-nyor :or 'wluh 'de nma-dih-deh 'di. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or no deh+-a' klehkpeh en-' 'dlu.

19Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'yor-eh: 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, 'de or-a' 'kwla :gweh-eh-a' klehkpeh :ne 'de or-a' 'Yu-':.

20Or-a' 'Yu, or-: or :yi-dih:-' 'de or polo-eh, or 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn-: 'dekorn: 'de or 'bli yai'-: deka :ya 'do or-a' 'jeh bo. Or-a' 'Yu-a' 'meh-a' 'do tu 'i, eh-: or :yi-dih:-', 'de or :ya 'de wlu-' dih 'worn-eh: :daa.

21:Tehn 'i :dee', a :tehn-dih: Nyorsoa bo dih, 'de or :za a :dou'+ bo, 'do deh+-zon+-: 'dekorn: deh+ a na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih-: bo.

22Jorwor: :kana :naa or-a' 'Yu-a' 'meh-a', eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa kpon a 'be-', eh 'ye-eh' no, a 'ye 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ no 'do or ybei', 'de dhih :sor :ne 'o a 'bhun, 'de dhih :ne-' a kpon 'do or ybei'.

23A mu 'o Nyorsoa ybei' dih :nyna, :mor eh 'dhu a :taa a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'dlu bo kpa, 'de a 'ye dih ku, :ka 'gbu-a' :zi-tu :ne-a, 'de a 'ye :ao', a se 'o deh :gwlii'



:dhe-eh-a' :gwie 'i 'wluh, :eh a :ne-a 'i, ti a 'worn-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :zai', :en :po-eh 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn. En-' dhih :oo', 'mor :or 'dhu-a :Poror'-', 'on no 'bhoi-yu.

:Poror' no :koan: 'de 'chore-' :eh gweh 'bhoi-yu 'i

24:Yee' :kana :naa, 'mona-a: no 'on, 'do 'kle 'an 'ye-a :naa, 'do a-a' dhih bo. Deh no-eh, 'kle 'Klae 'ye-a 'do or-a' yau: :on 'dhu-a 'chore bo, 'kle-a' 'jeh :dao', eh- 'an kpa 'dlu bo, 'de 'an :gwlor-nyor-tu 'di.

25'De Nyorsoa no 'on 'bhoi-yu-' 'do or-a' 'chore bo. Or 'nyi 'on :koan: :daa, 'on 'ye-or' no 'do a-a' dhih bo. :Koan: :daa, or-: 'dhu, 'on 'ye or-a' tubo-wlu+-a' klehkpeh po,

26:en no-a 'slan or 'zile:-a nyor+-a' klehkpeh dih, 'do ti :dhorno'+ :en zi-a 'di. Jorwor: :kana :naa, or za-or-: gbor 'de or-a'a: nyor+ bo.

27Deh Nyorsoa-a 'bhorn-a, eh-: 'dhu, or 'ye or-a' 'slan, :or 'ble-a dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :klaba', or-a' nyor+ 'i :to-dih:, :or no-a 'slan 'do 'dawor'+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh bo. 'Slan :daa, or-: 'dhu, 'Klae :ne a-uh 'weh, 'de or-: :a dhe :gwlii' :ka :a mu 'for 'ble-: 'de Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'di.

28:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :a :za 'Klae-a' dhih-' 'weh 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo. :A 'dhu-uh 'slen, 'de :a torne-uh deh, 'de :toror' klehkpeh 'di, 'de an-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'o Nyorsoa ybei' yi, on 'ye 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ no, 'de 'Klae-a' deh 'di.

29:Yeh deh :daa, eh 'ye-a' :no-eh:, :yee' 'on no :koan: 'gabaa, :eh :zi 'o ken dih. Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-kpih: 'Klae 'nyi-a 'on, me-: 'on :no-dih: :koan: :daa-'.

:Kolorsi'-chlee-deh: 2

1:Yee' a 'nyi 'on zela: a :gwluhuh' :ka 'on no-a :koan: :no-eh 'gabaa 'do a bo-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :ne-a 'Lolesi'a-gwlor 'di-: :korn mor nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'see-a 'an nyior-tu 'ye :zai'-:.

2'On no-eh, eh 'ye 'de an-a' 'kpih po, 'de an-a' klehkpeh 'ye :dha :due' 'kpa 'de :ybeh-dih-eh 'di, 'de on 'ye deh-' dih 'worn-eh-a' klehkpeh 'ye, :eh no-a :bhorlie' :kolu' 'do on bo, :eh mu-eh :no, 'de on 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' 'slan yubo:, :or 'dhu-a 'Klae-a' 'yor-eh-'.

3Or-: no :koeh'eh: :eh kan-dih 'o :dha Nyorsoa 'zile:-a or-a' bhaan-deh+-a' klehkpeh :en 'dhu-a deh-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'dekorn: :toror'-:.

4:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'an zela a :gwluhuh', a-a' 'worn-:-' nyor-a' :bo-dih-:-' a dih, 'de or-a' :za 'o a :gwie 'i, :ka deh+ an za-a-', en-' :yeh no 'yi dih :nmor-eh.

5Keen' :mloror' 'an nyior-tu se 'de a bo :ne, jorwor: 'an :porluh+-a' klehkpeh :ne 'de a bo 'weh. :Yee' 'mona-a: no 'on, :ka a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh :ne-a 'o :gwie 'i, 'de mor a no-a dih :nyna-eh deh 'jeh 'de a-a' 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di.



:Ka 'kmo :ne-eh:, :eh :ne-a 'Klae-' eh :ne-a

6:Ka a 'worn-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih, or 'ye-a a-a' :Gwlor :baa' no, :yee' a :ne-dih-or 'kmo, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

7A kor a-a' 'jeh 'do :Yusu' 'bhun. 'Nyi a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh-a' klehkpeh tba 'o or ken dih. :Yee' a ku-dih 'de or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di, :ka on no-a a-a' deh :torne-eh. :Yee' a po or-a' 'zio 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

8A 'dhu-eh 'yli-eh bo, :gwlor-nyor+ :ne-' 'kmo-a' :toror' no, :or se-a deh 'di :ne, 'de on :ne 'o a 'yi 'sleh :gwie 'i :za, a :ne-' 'ge-nynuu no :neheh'. Deh no-eh, nyor+ :noo', mo-: :an no 'kmo-a' :toror' 'de :an torne nyor+ deh+ :en 'wluh-a 'de 'nai' bo-: 'dekorn: 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+-: :en :korn-a nyor+ wlu 'ken dha yao 'zorn-:. Eh :se 'de 'Klae bo, en :se-' 'wluh.

9Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'kwla :gweh-eh-a' klehkpeh :ne 'de 'Klae-a' nyior-tu 'di.

10:Yee' :ka a :ne-a 'Klae-' :naa, :yee' Nyorsoa 'nyi a 'kmo :ne-eh: 'jeh neh 'weh klehkpeh klehkpeh. 'De 'Klae :ne 'o nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: 'kpih-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'o yao :gwlii'-: :yih :ne-a 'noror 'zorn-: 'dlu.

11:Yee' :ka a :ne-a 'Klae-', :yee' a 'meh-: :bhlororn'. Eh :se :bhlororn' 'meh-eh: :yeh :gwlor-nyor+-a' son-a no-a, jorwor: :yeh 'Klae :ya-a: 'de :oo', :eh 'dhu-a a-a' :gwlor-nyor-tu-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon+-a' 'gegeye 'zorn 'wluh-eh.

12:Yee' ti a :po-eh 'ni 'dlu, :yee' a mor-: 'dekorn: 'Klae-: eh gweh :ka a nma-dih-eh: dih :dha :due'. :Yee' 'de 'ni 'dlu :po-eh 'di, eh gweh or-: a mor-: a 'wluh 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'weh, 'do a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih 'di :or :za-a: 'de 'Klae 'de nma-dih-deh 'di.

13:Yee' a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih-: 'dekorn: :ka a no-a nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ :on se-a :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'ble-: eh-: no-eh, 'de a gweh 'meheh'-nyor+ 'do Nyorsoa ybei' :dee'. Jorwor: :kana :naa, Nyorsoa no-eh' 'de a mor-: 'Klae-: a :ne-dih: :dha :due' 'kmo-' :naa. Or 'ma-dih: :a-a' klehkpeh, :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih-: bo.

14Deh+-a' klehkpeh :en kpon :a-uh, 'do :a-a' :Mose'-a' 'tele'-a' waa-dhih, me-: Nyorsoa :za 'o :a 'dlu, 'de or :kor-dih-ih 'o, 'klorse tu 'i.

15:Yee' 'do 'klorse :tu :dao' 'i, 'do :wor 'Klae :za-dih: 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ :en 'ble-a 'kpih-: 'dekorn: :yih :en :korn-a nyor+ wlu 'ken-: gla. 'Do :wor or :torne-eh :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :ka en :gweh-a worn.

16:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a-a' 'worn-:-' nyor-a' :po-' 'tele'+ :dhulu' 'do deh a mu-a :di-: a mu-a 'na-: 'we-eh: 'for 'i :dhe-dih-eh 'do zon 'di 'do Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za-eh bo-: 'dhu gor 'do 'we-eh: 'nynor :dele' :nyna-a bo-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh bo-:.



¹⁷Deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa :en :ne :ao', deh+ :en mu-a 'de :yi, en-' 'yi :to-dih-deh: 'o. Jorwor: eh-a' 'kpa :wor 'dhu 'Klae-'.

¹⁸Eh 'ble nyor+ :noo', mo-: 'da an ya an-a' 'jeh ya, 'de an za 'enjoy-nyor+ :weheh'. Deh+ :daa, me-: :no-dih-uh 'mona. :Mor an-a' 'yli-eh 'kpa deh 'i, :yee' an 'duo: an-a' 'jeh-' 'weh, on 'ye nyor+ :klaba'+ no. Nyor+ :dao', :ka :gwlor-nyor+-a no-a :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh, 'ka-: an no :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh :ke, 'de an 'beh-dih an-a' 'jeh 'i. 'De dhih an 'beh-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'i, en se 'nyne :korn. A-a' 'worn-:-' nyor+ :dao', an-a' :za 'o a-a' geli' :za-dih-deh-a' :gwie 'i.

¹⁹Nyor+ :dao', on 'tali: 'Klae-a' son-: dih, :or 'dhu-a yau-a' 'dlu-' :on 'dhu-a or-a' 'chore-'. 'Klae :korn yau wlu 'ken, 'de or 'nyi-uh dii-deh. Or po-uh :dha :due' 'do an-a' 'yi 'dhu-dih-deh+-a' klehkpeh-: bo. 'De an ku :ka Nyorsoa-a 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a' ku-a' no.

'Klae 'nyi :a 'kmo :ne-eh :dele'

²⁰:Yee' :ka a gweh-a :ka a :ne 'Klae 'meh-dih:-a :dha :due', 'de a 'wluh-a 'o 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ :en :korn-a 'bluhba: :daa wlu 'ken, en-' 'kpih 'zorn, :yee' :eh :korn dhih, 'de a :ne 'kmo :eh gweh-a :ka nyor :korn-a 'de 'kmo :daa bo 'gboror: :eh? :Eh :korn dhih a :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do 'tele'+ :daa 'zorn :eh? :En 'dhu-a,

²¹Nyor-a' :kpon-' deh+ :yih :daa dih, nyor-a' 'dhen-:-' :yih :daa worn, 'de mor nyor-a' 'tuh-:-' :yih :daa dih.

²²'Tele'+-a' klehkpeh :daa, en kor deh+ :mor nyor+ :no-dih-ih-a :koan, :yee' :en :korn-a ti :jla-a 'i. 'Tele'+ :daa, en no 'tele'+ :en 'wluh-a 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'worn, 'de an torne-ih nyor+.

²³'Tele'+ :daa, :en :ne :ao', en gweh :ka deh+ :ne-a :toror' 'di :dee'. Nyor+ :an torne-a nyor+ deh+ :daa, an-a' 'jeh-a' 'yor-eh-a'a: 'tele'+ :oo' an po, :ka nyor+ 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za-eh no. 'De on 'da, an ya an-a' 'jeh ya. 'De deh+ an-a' yau-a 'bhorn-a, an-a' 'worn, an-a' no-ih. Jorwor: 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh :daa, en se 'kpih :korn en 'ye yau-a' 'bhororn'-deh+ 'borboa' 'i po.

:Kolorsi'-chlee-deh: 3

¹:Yee' :ka a :ne 'Klae 'wluh-dih:-a 'de nma-dih-deh 'di :dha :due', :yee' 'do eh-a' dha, deh+ :en :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', 'do :wor a 'ye a-a' :porluh+ po, :dha 'Klae :dhe-a dih, 'do or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh :kpala' ken 'do Nyorsoa-a' :dila-son bo.

²Deh+ :en :ne-a 'de or bo yai', 'do :wor a-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh 'ye :ne. A-a' :porluh+-a' :ne-' dha :yih :en :ne-a dha yao 'zorn bo.

³Deh no-eh, a 'meh-', 'de 'Klae 'duo: a-a' :febeh'-, 'de or 'zile-eh 'de Nyorsoa bo.

⁴'Klae :or 'dhu-a :a-a' :febeh'-, ti or mu-a or-a' 'jeh nyor+ 'i :to-dih: :neheh' dha 'bluhba ken, :yee' :a mu 'o :ne, 'de :a 'ye 'for 'ble 'de or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'di.



'Kmo soa-a' :ne-a'-: 'dekorn: 'kmo :dele'-a' :ne-a'-:

5:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a 'tali: a-a' 'kmo-a' 'bhororn'-deh+ dih, :en 'dhu-a, 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh-: se :vlehehn'-: :gweh-: :porluh-a' sin-a' 'do deh+-zon+-a' no-a' bo-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'klan :korn-eh-: :eh no-a deh+ :nee'-a' :weheh' :za-eh-a' 'for.

6:Yee' nyor+ :an no-a deh+ :daa :en :ne :ao', Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-yuba-a mu 'de on bo 'bili:.

7:Yee' :tehn 'i :dee', deh+ :dao', me-: a no, ti a :ne-a 'de 'kmo :dao' 'di.

8:Jorwor: :kana :naa, a :korn a 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa dih 'tali:, :en 'dhu-a, 'chehn 'kpa-eh-: 'galo: :korn-eh-: 'De mor 'jlei-wlu:+ :sloror' 'bor 'o a 'worn 'i :yi-dih-eh :ke, :korn mor 'worn dih :nyi-eh-:.

9:A 'bor sih dih 'tmo-dih-eh. Deh no-eh, a po ku soa-: 'dekorn: an-a' noo-deh+-: dih,

10:'de a pa ku :dele'-: :naa, a 'ye nyor :dele' no, :or Nyorsoa no-a, 'de or po a :dele'- 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :ka or :ne-a, a 'ye :ao' :ne, 'de eh 'ye-eh' no, or 'ye a or-a' deh- dih 'worn-eh-a' klehkpeh 'nyi.

11:Yee' deh Nyorsoa no-a, eh-: no-eh, 'de deh-: :gble-eh se 'o :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+-: 'nyne-':ne :dele' ka. Nyor+ :on 'meh-a :bhlororn'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on se-a :bhlororn' 'meh-: deh-: :gble-eh se 'o on 'nyne-':ne. 'Dawor'+-dlu:+ 'sluh+-: nyor+ :on se-a 'kwi deh 'i yubo-: 'ge-nynuu-: nyor+ :on :se-a 'ge-nynuu-: 'Klae, or-: 'kpa deh ken, or-: :zi 'o an-a' klehkpeh-'. 'De mor, or-: :ne a-a' klehkpeh-':.

12:Yee' Nyorsoa :ybeh a-uh' 'weh, 'de or gan a-uh, a 'ye or-a' nyor+ :on :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i no 'do or bo. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, a pa 'wla+ :en no-a, nyor+ :wehlih 'ye-eh-: :porluh-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh-: an-a' 'jeh ya :ya-eh-: 'yi :kpon-eh-: 'dekorn: :porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh-:.

13:A 'bor a 'bei' 'chehn- 'kpa-dih-eh. A 'ma-dih: a 'bei'-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo, :mor eh 'dhu on no a deh-zon 'bhun. A 'ma-dih: an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo, :ka :Gwlor :baa' no-a, 'de or 'ma-dih:-a a-a' ne-a' dhih bo :ke.

14:Yee' :ybeh-dih-eh:, eh-: 'ye 'o deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa 'dlu :ne. Eh-: 'kpa deh ken. Eh-: po deh+-a' klehkpeh :dha :due', 'de ken dih mu-dih-eh: 'jeh 'di.

15:Wlu-' dih 'worn-eh: 'Klae 'nyi a-uh, 'nyi eh :korn a-a' :porluh+ wlu 'ken. Eh-a' dhih :oo', Nyorsoa po a :dha :due' 'do yau :due' bo, a 'ye wlu-' dih 'worn-eh: :daa 'ble. :Yee' a po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio.

16:Nyi tubo-wlu:+ :kolu'+ :en kor-a 'Klae 'i, en :ne 'o a-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh ken. A :torne: a-a' 'jeh deh 'de a 'nyne-'. :Yee' a no :toror'-a' klehkpeh, a 'ye a 'bei' deh :jii-eh 'i dih po. A ble Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh-a' 'duh+. :Yee' a ble



Nyorsoa-a' 'zio :po-duh+. A ble 'duh+ Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'nyi a-uh, 'de or-a' 'zio :po ka 'di, 'do a :porluh+ ken.

17:Yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh a mu-a-' :za-: a mu-a :no-: a no en-' klehkpeh, 'de :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' 'nyne 'di. A :yi-dih-or-' a 'ye :a :Baa' Nyorsoa-a' 'zio po.

'Tele' :eh :ne-a 'de 'Klae-a' nyor+ 'bli 'gbu

18:Yee' a :mor 'nynor+-kpao'+-a:, a :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do a-a'a: yibeor-boi' 'zorn. Deh no-eh, :ka a 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' nyor+-', :yee' eh-: a :korn a 'ye no.

19:Yee' a :mor yibeor-boi'-a:, a :ybeh a-a'a: 'nynor+-'. Nyor-a' :kma 'i 'do on ken.

20:Yee' a :mor 'wluhuh'-nynuu-a:, a dhe a 'de-: 'dekorn: a :baa'-: an-a' wlu dih, 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di. Deh no-eh, eh-: 'pehn-dih :Gwlor :baa'-a' :porluh dih.

21:Yee' a :mor 'nynuu :bai'-a:, a-a' :chehn-' a-a' 'nynuu-a' 'kpih, 'de on :ne-' 'chehn-' 'kpa. Deh no-eh, eh mu-eh :no, an-a' :porluh+ 'ye 'zorn 'kpa.

22:Yee' a :mor 'ge-nynuu-a:, a dhe 'o a-a'a: nyor+ :klaba'+-a' wlu dih, 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di, :on :ne a :ne-a dha yao 'zorn. Eh :se :mor an-a' 'yli-eh :ne 'o a ken, 'de a 'ye-eh' no :deh, :eh gweh-a :ka a 'bhorn-a on 'ye a dhih bo po. Jorwor: 'nyi eh tba 'de a 'di dih, :ka a no-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' :fano: :ple-eh.

23:Yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh a mu-a :no, a no-ih, 'do a-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh bo, :eh gweh-a :ka a no-a :koan 'do :Gwlor :baa' bo :eh :se-a 'o :gwlor-nyor bo.

24A :na-dih-eh :gwluhuh' dih, :ka :Gwlor :baa'-a mu a eh-a' geli' :za-dih-deh a-uh 'nyi-: :eh or dhe-a dih 'do or-a' nyor+ bo. Deh no-eh, :Gwlor :baa' 'Klae, or-: :korn 'bhoi-yu-deh: a no.

25'De mor deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an mu deh+-zon:+ on no-a, en-' geli' :za-dih-deh 'ye-: 'tene' :kpeen:. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' :za :gwie-for :due'.

:Kolorsi'-chlee-deh: 4

1:Yee' a :mor 'ble-a 'ge-nynuu, a 'ble a-a'a: 'ge-nynuu 'de 'yi 'sleh ka 'di. A-a' :ne-' :bhuli'-'. A :na-dih-eh :gwluhuh' dih, :ka a-a' 'jeh :ke, a 'ble-a Nyor :Klaba' 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'.

'Tele' :neheh'

2A 'duo: a-a' ti-a' klehkpeh-' 'do Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh bo. :Mor a :taa 'de or bo wlu, :yee' 'do :wor a-a' 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-eh-a' klehkpeh 'ye :ne. A po or-a' 'zio :ke.

3A bale-or 'do :a-a' dhih bo :ke, 'de :kpa' 'ye 'o 'wluh 'do :a bo, :a 'ye or-a' tubo-wlu+ po, :a 'ye 'slan :or kor-a 'Klae 'i, or-a' dhih-' :za. Deh no-eh, en-' dhih :oo', 'on :ne :kasue 'di :naa.



4:Yee' a :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'on 'ye :wlu :ka 'on :korn 'on 'ye-a wlu-a' no, 'de 'on 'ye-eh' ken dih zela: deh 'jeh, on 'ye-eh' dih 'worn.

5A no :toror' :korn-deh+ 'do nyor+ :on se-a 'Klae-a' dhii dhii 'jeh-' po ybei'. Ti-a' klehkpeh a 'ble-a, a :no-dih-ih :koan: 'jeh nor-' 'do on ybei'.

6:Yee' 'nyi deh a mu-a-' :za, a 'wla :gwluhuh' dih, 'de nyor+ 'ye a :dou'+ bo :to. 'De :mor nyor dhele a deh dih, 'de a 'ye eh-a' gbor :za-da yubo: 'de :dhehehn: ka 'di.

'Yee'-wlu:+ :en 'bor-dih:-a 'o

7:Yee' :Teki'kor: :or no-a :a-a' :dhii :kma-de-di', 'de :or no-a :dhehehn-koan: :no-nyor-: 'dekorn: :a 'be 'bhoi-yu-: 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh 'di, or-: mu a tubo-wlu+-a' klehkpeh 'nyi-: 'do 'an dhii bo.

8Eh-: :korn dhii 'de 'an dbo-or 'de a bo, or 'ye 'de a-a' 'kpih po, 'de or 'ye a :gwluhuh' zela: :ka 'noror :a bo :ne-a.

9Or-: :Oni'sima-: mo-: :an mu 'de :yi-dih: :or no-a :a-a' 'Klae :dhii :kma-de-di', 'de :or no-a :dhehehn-nyor. Mo-: :an mu a deh+-a' klehkpeh :en mu-a 'dlu bo 'noror :a bo :gwluhuh' zela:.

10'Alita'kor: :or :ne 'on :ne-a 'noror :kasue 'di, or 'da, or-: 'ye a-uh. 'Make :or :ne :Bana'ba no-a 'de-di' :yi-nyor+-a' 'nynuu, or 'da or-: 'ye a-uh :ke o. A 'ye 'chlee-deh 'weh, 'do or-a' dhii bo, :eh zela:-a a :gwluhuh', a 'ye-or dih kpon, :mor or yi 'de a bo.

11:Jasua' :or :korn 'nyne :nee' 'dhu-a 'Jehtor-', or 'da, or-: 'ye a-uh :ke o. Nyor+ taan :daa mo-: no :Jueh'-nyor+ 'klein' :on 'wluh 'de :Jueh'-nyor+: :on po-a :Yusu'-a' dhii dhii 'jeh-' 'nyne-', 'de :on :ne 'an no-dih :koan :dha :due', 'do Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' dhii bo, 'de on 'worn, on dhe 'on :porluh 'di dih 'gabaa.

12:Ipa'fa 'da, or-: 'ye a-uh, :or no-a a-a' nyor :due' :ke, 'de :or no-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'bhoi-yu. Or wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo 'weh 'do a-a' dhii bo, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo 'gabaa. Or dhele Nyorsoa-: dih, or 'ye-eh' no, 'de a 'ye-eh yubo: deh 'jeh, deh+ Nyorsoa 'bhorn-a a 'ye-a' no, 'de a 'ye en-' klehkpeh no deh 'jeh.

13'An 'jeh 'yor-eh: 'on 'beh-dih: 'on 'ye-eh' ken dih zela: :ka or no-a :koan: :no-eh 'gabaa 'do a bo, 'dekorn: nyor+ :on 'ti-a :gwlor+ an 'da-dih-a 'Lolesi'a-: 'dekorn: 'Yala'poli-:.

14'Lu :or no-a :a-a' kwein: :di-nyor 'de :or no-a :a-a' :dhii :kma-nyor, or-: 'Dima-: on 'da, mo-: 'ye a-uh.

15A zela: :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :on :ne-a 'Lolesi'a, :gwluhuh', :a :mor 'ye-uh o, 'dekorn: :a-a' 'de-di'-nyor-kpao' :Nefa'-: :korn mor 'chore :eh 'gbon-dih-a 'de or 'bli 'gbu :ke-:.



16:Yee' :mor 'chlee-deh: :daa eh :zlo-eh: 'de a bo, :yee' a 'ye-eh bo, eh 'ye :zlo-eh: 'do 'chore :eh :ne-a 'Lolesi'a ybei'. 'De mor 'chlee-deh: 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :on :ne-a 'Lolesi'a, an mu-a a bo 'chle-:, a zlo-eh :ke.

17A zela: :Aki'pa :gwluhuh', or 'ye-eh' bo 'ye, :koan: :or 'nyi-eh or-uh, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh 'di, or 'ye-or 'i gweh.

18'Mor :or 'dhu-a :Poror'-, 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' son, mo-: 'on no, 'de 'on 'chle-a 'yee'-wlu:+ :daa bo, 'mor 'ye a-uh. Nyor-a' 'ma-dih:-' 'an dhih bo, :ka 'on :ne-a 'noror :kasue 'di. "Nyi Nyorsoa-a' mla :ne 'o a bo o.



1 'Tehsolo'nika-chlee-deh:

1 'Tehsolo'nika-chlee-deh: 1

¹'Mor :Poror'-: :Salor'-: 'dekorn: :Timehte'-: :a :mor 'ye a-uh, a :mor :or 'dhu-a 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de 'Tehsolo'nika-gwlor 'di :or :korn-a 'de Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa'-: 'dekorn: :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-: bo. Mla-: 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'do a bo.

'Tehsolo'nika-nyor+-a' 'kmo-: 'dekorn: an-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-:

²:A po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio 'weh 'do a-a' klehkpeh-a' dhih bo. :Mor :a :taa 'de or bo wlu, :yee' :a po 'de a-a' 'nyne 'weh.

³Deh no-eh, :mor :a :taa 'de :a-a' Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa' bo wlu, :yee' :a po 'de a-a' 'nyne 'weh, :ka a no-a :koan: :no-eh 'de a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di-: 'dekorn: :ka a-a' :ybeh-dih-eh no-a eh-a' no-a' 'de a no-a :koan 'gabaa-: 'dekorn: :ka a-a' deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh: a 'ble-a 'de :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-deh 'di, 'de eh ku-a dih 'gabaa-:.

⁴:Yee' a :mor :or 'dhu-a :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-, :a yubo-eh' :ka Nyorsoa :ybeh-a a-uh, 'de or gan a-uh, a 'ye-a' 'de or bo :korn.

⁵Deh no-eh, eh :se :a-a' wlu+ 'plo :due', :a :se-' no, :a :se-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :ya, 'de a bo. Jorwor: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a' 'kpih, me-: :a no. 'De :a :to-dih: a 'i :ka :a no-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh :en :ne-a 'noror tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa 'di en-' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh deh 'jeh. :Yee' ti :a :ne-a 'de a bo, a yubo: 'kmo :a :ne-dih:-a 'kmo 'weh. En-' klehkpeh :daa, :a no-ih' 'do a-a' dhih bo.

⁶'Kmo :a :ne-dih:-a 'kmo-: 'dekorn: 'kmo :Gwlor :baa' :ne-dih:-a 'kmo-: mo-: :korn 'gor a zi 'o klei'. Keen' :mloror', nyor+ 'ye-dih: a 'kle 'weh 'gabaa, jorwor: a po tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa dhih 'jeh 'gboror: 'de 'mona: ka 'di, :or 'wluh-a 'de Gban 'i :ne :Zulu bo.

⁷:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a :mor 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'Masordo'nia-bluhba ken-: 'dekorn: :Ehki'a-bluhba ken-: a :mor an mu ya pobo:.

⁸Eh :se 'Masordo'nia-: 'dekorn: :Ehki'a-: :due', tubo-wlu:+ :en kor-a :Gwlor :baa' 'i, en :se-' :po-dih-eh:, jorwor: a :mor no-eh, 'de en mu deh+-' dih. 'De mor a-a' Nyorsoa-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-a' 'nyne mu deh+-a' klehkpeh-' dih 'weh :ke. Deh :neheh' se 'o :ne, :a 'ye 'o :za-dih:.

⁹Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :daa, an za-ih' 'weh :ka a no-a :a-a' dih :kpon-eh, ti :a yi-a a 'ye 'da, 'dekorn: :ka a no-a zuu+-a' :weheh' :za-eh dih 'tali-eh:, 'de a yi-a 'noror Nyorsoa bo :or no-a Nyorsoa 'jeh nor, 'de :or no-a 'kmo :ne-Nyorsoa, a 'ye-or :weheh' :za.



¹⁰'De a fuo or-a' 'yu :Yusu' 'Klae-a' de :yi-ti ken, or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'wluh. :Yusu' 'Klae :daa, or-: Nyorsoa :za-a: 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, 'de or :za 'o :a Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-yuba: :or yi-a 'de 'zorn.

1 'Tehsolo'nika-chlee-deh: 2

:Koan: :Poror' no-a 'de 'Tehsolo'nika-gwlor 'di

¹:Yee' :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh:, a yubo-eh', :a :se-' a 'ye 'da yi yaa'e.

²A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh:, a yubo-eh' :ka on no-a :a-a' 'kle 'ye-dih-eh, 'de on no-a :a-a' 'jle-dih-eh 'de :Fele'pa-gwlor:-', 'de jorwor: :a mu-a 'de a bo :yi. Keen' :mloror' nyor+ :doru' mo-: :se-' :a-a' dhih 'worn-dih:. Jorwor: :a-a' Nyorsoa po :a 'kpih bo, :a 'ye tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa :en 'wluh-a 'de or bo po, 'de a bo.

³:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu :a :taa Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' za 'de a bo, 'de :a :taa 'de 'kpih po, a 'ye-ih' dhih 'jeh-' po, :a-a' 'tmo sih, :a-a' :po-dih: nyor+ 'sleh dih, 'de mor :a-a' :bo-dih: nyor+ dih.

⁴Jorwor: :ka Nyorsoa 'bhorn-a :a 'ye-a' :wlu-a' no, 'ka-: :a no :wlu-a'. Deh no-eh, or dhe :a :gwlii', 'de or 'duo: :a-uh, or po 'de or-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'de :a 'kwa. :A :se-eh' no, :a 'ye :gwlor-nyor+-a' :porluh+ dih 'pehn-dih:. Jorwor: Nyorsoa :or pobo-a 'o :a-a' :porluh+ ken, or-a' :porluh: mo-: :a 'bhorn :a 'ye dih 'pehn-dih:.

⁵A yubo-eh' deh 'jeh, :a :se 'de yi, :a 'ye a dhih bo po, :eh gweh-a :ka :a 'bhorn-a deh 'de a 'kwa :deh. Eh :se :a 'bhorn deh 'de a 'kwa :deh, eh-: :korn dhih :a po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'de a bo :deh. Nyorsoa yubo: deh :a no-a 'weh.

⁶:A :se-' deh+ no, a mor-: :korn mor nyor+ :noo'-: a 'ye :a dhih bo po.

⁷Keen' :mloror', :ka :a 'dhu-a :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-', :yee' :a :bleh-dih-eh 'i :dee', :a 'ye a deh 'yba-dih:. Jorwor: :a-a' :porluh+ :nmor worn ti :a :ne-a 'o a bo. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :a pobo 'o a bo dih, :eh gweh-a :ka 'de-a pobo-a 'o or-a'a: 'nynuu bo dih.

⁸:Yee' :ybeh-eh: :a 'ble-a 'do a bo, eh-: no-eh, 'de :mor eh 'dhu deh-', 'de :a 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, :a 'ye :a-a' 'jeh 'kwla :za, :a 'ye 'meh, 'do a-a' dhih bo. Eh :se Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :due', me-: :a 'ye-ih a :torne: :deh. Deh no-eh, :a :ybeh a-uh' 'weh 'gabaa.

⁹Keen' 'jeh ka, :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a yubo-eh' :ka :a no-a :koan: :no-eh 'gabaa, 'de eh zi-a 'o ken dih. Deh :korn-a dhih :a no-a :koan, 'gwie-: :glaa'e-: eh-: 'dhu :a :se-' 'bhorn :a 'ye a 'dlu :dhe ti :a po-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'de a bo.

¹⁰A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh yubo: deh :a no-a 'weh, 'de mor Nyorsoa yubo: deh :a no-a 'weh :ke. Ti :a :ne-a 'de a :mor :or 'dhu-a 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+ bo, :a



:gweh-' :vlehehn', 'de :a no 'yi 'sleh-deh+, 'de mor a se 'beh-dih: a 'ye :a dhih-zon+ 'bhun-' :za-dih:.

11A yubo-eh' :a :za-dih: a-a' klehkpeh :daa 'weh, :ka 'nynuu :baa' no-a or-a'a: 'nynuu-' :za-dih-eh.

12:A po a 'kpih bo 'weh, 'de :a dhe a :porluh+ 'di dih, 'de :a zela: a :gwluhuh' deh 'jeh 'gboror:, a 'ye 'kmo :an 'pehn-dih-a Nyorsoa-a' :porluh dih 'kmo-' :ne-dih:, :or 'da-a a-uh, a 'ye-a 'for 'ble 'noror or-a' 'jeh-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'di-: 'dekorn: or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'di-:.

13Deh :neheh' :ne 'o, eh-: :korn dhih :a po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. Ti :a po-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'de a bo, a 'worn-ih', 'de a kpon-ih dih. A kpon-ih-: dih :ka nyor-a kpon-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ dih, :en :se-a :gwlor-nyor+-a' :ne. Keen', en no Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+: 'jeh ka. 'De a :mor :or po-or dhih 'jeh-', Nyorsoa-a no :koan: 'de a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh 'di.

14:Yee' :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, deh :eh :no-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chore-nyor+: :on :ne-a :Judi'a-bluhba ken bo, :on no-a nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de, :on :korn-a 'de :Yusu' 'Klae bo. Eh :no-eh: :ke 'do a bo, a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' nyor+ :on :ne a 'ti-a dha a 'bli-bluhba ken, mo-: 'ye-dih: a 'kle. 'Ka-: :Jueh'-nyor+ no :ke, 'de on 'ye-dih: 'chore-nyor+: :dao' 'kle :ke.

15Mo-: :ne-a :due', mo-: 'dba :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-: 'De on no :a dih. An po Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-' 'gabaa. On 'nyeh nyor+-a' klehkpeh-' 'weh.

16An-a' 'jeh, an vorn-' on 'ye :a 'borboa' 'i po, :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+: :po-eh 'bor 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo :en mu-eh :no 'de on 'ye-a' 'puh. Deh+-zon+-a' klehkpeh on 'duo:-a no-a', deh-zon: :yeh :daa, on 'bor-dih:-a 'o, eh-: zi 'o en-' klehkpeh-'. 'De :kana :naa Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-yuba 'bili: 'de on bo 'weh.

:Poror' 'bhorn or 'ye 'Tehsolo'nika-nyor+ 'ye :neheh'

17Jorwor: :a :mor :mloror', 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, ti :a :tehn-dih: a bo dih 'do ti kpor-bei 'di, keen' :mloror' :a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' nyior-tu :se 'de a bo :ne, jorwor: :a na-dih a-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih 'weh 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. :A 'bhorn :a 'ye-a a 'ye 'gabaa. Eh-: :korn dhih :a vorn :a 'ye a 'ye :neheh'.

18:A 'bhorn :a 'ye a 'ye 'da yi :dee'. 'An 'yor-eh:, 'on vorn-' 'do ti :dhulu' 'di, 'on 'ye 'de yi. Jorwor: 'ku-a' 'worn.

19Eh :se a :mor :or se-eh no 'de :a :se-' deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh-: 'mona-: 'dekorn: :a-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih-eh-: 'ble-: i, 'do :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' ybei' 'do 'we-eh: or mu-a 'de :ya 'di :e?

20Keen' 'jeh ka, a :mor 'beh-dih: :a-a' buh+ 'i, 'de a po :a 'mona 'di.



1 'Tehsolo'nika-chlee-deh: 3

1:Yee' :a se-eh 'i :nyna-a' 'beh-dih: :neheh', :mor :a se a 'ye. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :a 'dhu 'i, :a-a' 'bleh 'bleh 'ye 'Atehn-gwlor 'di dih :dhe.

2'De :a dbo :Timehte' 'de a bo, :or no-a :a-a' 'Klae :de-di', 'de :or :ne :a no-a :koan 'do Nyorsoa bo, 'do tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en kor-a 'Klae 'i, en-' :po 'da. :A dbo-or', or 'ye 'de a-a' 'kpih po, 'de or 'ye-eh' no, a-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ye dih ku,

3'de 'kle 'ye-dih-eh: nyor+-a 'ye-dih a-uh, eh :ne-eh' no, 'de a-a' nyor :ne-' 'Klae-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh dih 'tali:. A-a' 'yor-eh:, a yubo-eh', Nyorsoa-a za 'kle 'ye-eh: :eh :ne :ao' 'yli-eh dih, 'de eh yi 'o :a bo.

4'De mor ti :a :ne-a 'o a bo 'gboror:, :a sie ti de, 'de :a zela: a :gwluhuh', :ka nyor+-a mu-a :a 'kle 'ye-dih:. 'De a yubo-eh' 'jeh ka, 'ka-: eh :ne :kpeheh:.

5'Eh-: :korn dhiih, 'de 'on dbo :Timehte' 'de a bo. Deh no-eh, 'on :se-eh' 'i :nyna-a' 'beh-dih: :neheh'. 'On dbo-or' 'de a bo 'weh, or 'ye dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh: a 'ble-a' 'de 'Klae-' 'ye. 'De 'an na-dih a-a' dhiih :gwluhuh' dih, 'de 'ku :ne-' a dih 'dhen, a :ne-' deh-zon no, 'de :a-a' :koan-a' klehkpeh :a :no-dih:-a, 'de or :ne-' deh 'plo no.

6'Jorwor: :Timehte' yi-: de :naa. 'De or :ya 'de kuna'+ 'jeh, 'do a-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: 'dekorn: :ybeh-dih-eh-: bo. Or zela: :a :gwluhuh' 'weh :ka a na-dih-a :a-a' dhiih :gwluhuh' dih deh 'jeh, 'de a 'bhorn-a a 'ye-a :a 'ye 'gabaa, :ka :a no-a 'de :a 'bhorn-a, :a 'ye a 'ye :ke.

7:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'kle nyor+ 'ye-dih: :a-uh-: 'dekorn: 'worn dih 'beh-dih-eh-: en-' klehkpeh :daa :a 'ye-a, :yeh :a 'worn-a kuna'+ 'jeh :en 'wluh-a 'de a bo, :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a, :yee' eh po 'de :a-a' 'kpih 'weh. A-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh:, eh-: 'o :eh po 'de :a-a' 'kpih.

8:Yeh :a 'worn-ih'-a :ka a :nyna-a dih deh 'jeh 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh 'di, :yee' :a van-dih: dih, 'de 'mona no :a-uh.

9:Yee' :kana :naa, :a po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio 'do a-a' dhiih bo. :A po or-a' 'zio 'do 'mona: :a 'ble-a 'do or ybei' 'do a-a' dhiih bo.

10'Gwie-: :glaa'e-: :a dhele-or dih 'do :a-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh bo, or 'ye-eh' no, 'de a :ne :a 'ye 'ye-dih: :neheh', 'de deh :yeh :sie:-a 'o 'do a-a' 'Klae-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di, 'on 'ye-eh a-uh :torne:.

11:Yee' 'nyi Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa', or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-: 'dekorn: :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-: on po :gwie: :eh yi-a 'de a bo 'kpa, 'de :a 'ye 'de a bo yi.

12'Nyi :Gwlor :baa' no-eh, a-a' :ybeh-dih-eh 'ye ken dih 'kpuhba: 'de a 'nyne-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: . A :ybeh-dih: 'gabaa, eh 'ye 'o ken dih :zi, eh 'ye :ka :a no-a a-a' :ybeh-dih-eh ken :yeh-dih:.



13:Yee' 'nyi or 'nyi a 'kpih, 'de :mor or 'yle, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :korn-a 'de or bo, on 'ye-or 'de dih 'gola:, :yee' a :se-' dhih 'bhun :ne i, 'de a 'ye :vlehehn'- :gweh 'do :a :Baa' Nyorsoa ybei'.

1 'Tehsolo'nika-chlee-deh: 4

'Kmo :an 'pehn-dih-a Nyorsoa-a' :porluh dih

1:Yee' eh-a' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da, :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :a :torne: a-uh :ka a 'ye-a 'kmo :an 'pehn-dih-a Nyorsoa-a' :porluh dih, an-a' :ne-a' no 'weh. Keen', 'ka-: 'o a no 'kmo :ne-eh. :Yee' :a bale a 'weh, 'de :a 'neh a ken, 'de :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' 'nyne 'di, a 'ye-eh' no, eh 'ye 'o ken dih :zi.

2Deh no-eh, a yubo: deh :a zela: a :gwluhuh' 'weh, a 'ye-a' no. 'Tele' :daa eh 'wluh 'de :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' bo.

3Deh Nyorsoa 'bhorn-a a 'ye-a' no, eh-: 'dhu a 'ye :vlehehn'- :gweh, 'de a 'ye 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh dih 'tali: :ke.

4A-a' klehkpeh, a :korn a 'ye a-a' yau-a' wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'chean' :due' :due' 'de :vlehehn'- :gweh ka 'di-: 'dekorn: a-a' yau-a' deh- 'ye-eh-: :ke.

5A-a' :porluh+-a' :sin-' 'do 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh-a' dha, :ka 'kmo bo-nyor:+ :on se-a Nyorsoa yubo:, an no-a.

6:Yee' nyor-a' 'bhorn-:-' or 'be-a' 'nynor. :Mor or no-eh, :yee' or-a' 'dlu dih 'vleh-eh: 'o, or no. :Yee' or no deh-zon: 'do or 'bhun :ke. :A zela: a deh :daa :gwluhuh' 'weh see. 'De :a 'dhu a 'slen deh 'jeh, :ka :Gwlor :baa'-a mu-a nyor+ :an no-a deh+ :dao' 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu :po.

7Nyorsoa :se-' :a 'da, :a 'ye 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh 'kmo-' :ne-dih:. Jorwor: or 'da :a 'weh, :a 'ye :vlehehn'- :gweh-eh-a' 'kmo-' :ne-dih:.

8:Yee' eh-a' dhih, nyor :or se-a nyor+ deh :torne-eh: :daa dih kpon, :yee' eh :se nyor :or :torne-or deh, or-: 'o or :se-' dih kpon :deh. Jorwor: Nyorsoa :or 'nyi-a or-a' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu a-uh, or-: 'o or :se-' dih kpon.

9:Yee' 'on se :korn 'on 'ye a bo 'chle :eh :mor a :ybeh a 'bei' 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh :torne: a-uh 'weh :ka a 'ye-a a 'bei'-a' :ybeh-a' no.

10Keen' 'jeh ka, 'ka-: a no. A :ybeh 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'Masordo'nia-bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken 'weh. :Yee' :a bale a 'weh, :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :yeh a mu-a :no, eh 'ye 'o ken dih :zi.

11A 'nyi eh :ne 'o a :porluh+ ken, a :ne-' :dhlumeh' :doru' :po-eh: 'kmo-' :ne-dih:. A-a' :po-' nyor+-a' dhih buh 'di. A no :koan: a 'ye a-a' 'jeh-a' deh 'bhorn, :ka :a no-a a-a' :gwluhuh' zela-eh :zai'.



12:Yee' 'de :ka :dao' 'di, a mu-eh :no, 'de nyor+ :on se-a 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po, on 'ye a deh-' 'ye. :Yee' a :se-' nyor+ 'dlu :dhe i.

:Gwlor :baa'-a' de :yi-eh:

13:Yee' :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a;, :a :se-' 'bhorn eh 'ye 'de a 'di dih :kpe-dih:, 'do nyor+ :on 'meh-a see 'bhun, 'de a :ne-' 'zlu 'do an-a' dhih bo, :ka nyor+ :on se-a deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh 'ble, an no-a 'zlu-a' 'do 'meheh'-nyor+-a' dhih bo, on no-a on :se-uh' 'ye-: i :neheh'.

14:A po-eh' dhih 'jeh :ka :Yusu' 'meh-a, 'de or 'wluh-a 'de nma-dih-deh 'di. :Yee' :ka eh 'dhu-a dhih 'jeh-', :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu 'de nyor+ :on po-or dhih 'jeh-', 'de :on 'meh-a, nma-dih-deh 'di :za :ke, 'de or 'ye mo-: :Yusu'-: de :ya 'do or-a' 'jeh bo.

15:Deh :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'yor-eh :torne: :a-uh, eh-: 'o :a torne a-uh. :A :mor :or mu-a 'kmo-' :ne 'do 'we-eh: :Gwlor :baa'-a mu-a 'de :ya 'di, :a :se-' nyor+ :on 'meh-a ybei' :mu i 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'.

16:Yee' nyor+-a mu wlu 'worn-: on 'ye 'wor, on 'ye 'tele' 'nyi, 'de 'enjoy: :klaba' :due' 'ye :wlu. Nyor+-a mu Nyorsoa-a' :gamu-a' wlu 'worn-:. 'De :gwlor :baa'-a' 'yor-eh 'ye 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'wluh. :Yee' nyor+ :on po-a 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', 'de :on 'meh-a, mo-: :an mu 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh-: :zai'.

17:Yee' :a :mor :or :ne-a 'kmo-', 'de :or po-a 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh, :yee' on :ne :a mu :dha :due' 'kpa-: 'de 'ni-kpan+ 'nyne-', 'de :a 'ye :Gwlor :baa' 'yi 'ya-dih: 'do yao :gwlii'. :Yee' :a mu 'o or bo :ne :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu :tehn.

18:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a no wlu+ :daa, a 'ye 'de a 'bei'-a' 'kpih po :due' :due'.

1 'Tehsolo'nika-chlee-deh: 5

A po a-a' 'jeh 'kpa, a 'ye :Gwlor :baa'-a' de :yi-ti :fuo:

1:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a;, 'on se :korn 'on 'ye a bo 'chle, 'do ti deh+ :daa en mu-a :no-dih-eh 'di.

2:Deh no-eh, a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh:, a yubo-eh' :ka 'ylii'-nyor+-a no-a 'de yi-a', 'ka-: 'we-eh: :Gwlor :baa'-a mu-a 'de :ya eh mu :ne.

3:Mor nyor+ 'da, Vorn-a' se :ne, :a 'puh-', :yee' 'yli :a bla-a 'i, on :ne 'de an-a' 'jeh 'worn 'ye-eh 'di 'gabaa. :Ka 'kwli-a no-a 'nynor-a' ken :ge-dih-eh, 'ka-: eh mu 'de yi-a' :no. :Yee' on :se-' eh-a' 'zorn-a' 'wluh-eh 'beh-dih: i.

4:Jorwor: a :mor :mloror', 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a;, a se 'de :kule-' :ne. :Yee' 'we-eh: :dao', eh se :korn eh 'ye a ken :ge-dih: :ka 'ylii'-nyor no-a.

5:A-a' klehkpeh, a no nyor+ :on :korn-a 'de zorn-pli bo, 'de a :korn 'de zorn bo :ke. :A se 'de glu-: 'dekorn: :kule-: bo :korn.



6:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'bor 'mo-a' :ka nyor+ :noo'-a no-a. A 'nyi :a :sorn-'. A 'nyi :a :korn :a-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken, :a :ne-' deh-zon no.

7:Mor glu gor, 'de nyor+-a 'mo. 'De mor :mor glu gor, 'de nyor+-a 'na nomor, 'de nomor-a no-uh.

8Jorwor: :a :mor :mloror', :a :korn 'noror zorn bo. :Yee' :a :korn :a 'ye :a-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken :korn, :a :ne-' deh-zon no. A 'nyi :a 'ble dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: 'dekorn: :ybeh-dih-eh-: eh 'ye :a-a'a: deh nyor kan-dih-a 'o :gwlii' 'de or vorn-a no. A 'nyi :a dhe-eh :gwlii' :eh :mor Nyorsoa-a mu :a 'puh-dih: :gbor :gbor, eh 'ye deh nyor 'dhu-a 'dlu, 'de deh-a' tba-or no.

9Nyorsoa :se-' :a gan :a 'ye 'kle 'ye 'do or-a' 'chehn-yuba 'zorn, jorwor: :a 'ye 'puh-a' :or :yi-dih:-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-' 'ye :dhih 'o, eh-: :korn dhih or gan :a-uh.

10:Yusu' 'meh-' 'do :a-a' dhih bo. 'De 'we-eh: or mu-a 'de :ya, :mor :a-a' :yeh 'meh, 'de mor :a-a' :yeh :ne 'kmo, or :ne :a 'ye 'kmo :dha :due' :ne-dih:.

11:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a po 'de a 'bei'-a' 'kpih :due' :due'. :Yee' a :za-dih-uh' :ka a no-a :naa.

'Tele'-: 'dekorn: 'yee'-wlu+-: :en 'bor-dih:-a 'o

12:Yee' a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a; :a bale a 'weh, a 'ye nyor+ :an no-a :koan 'de a 'nyne-' deh-' 'ye deh 'jeh. Mo-: :an na-dih a-uh, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh 'di, 'de :an zela a :gwluhuh' :ka a 'ye-a 'kmo-' :ne-eh no.

13A 'nyi-uh deh-' 'ye-eh-a' klehkpeh. :Yee' a ybeh-uh' :ke, 'do :koan: an no-a bo. :Yee' a kpon-dih: ken dih 'de a 'nyne-' :ke.

14:Yee' :a 'neh a ken, a :mor :or 'dhu-a :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-, a zela: nyor+ :on vlan-a :gwluhuh', on 'ye vlaan-deh+-a' no-a' 'bor. Nyor+ :on :fano :ne-a 'o :gwlii', a za-uh :fano :gwlii'. A :za-dih: nyor+ :on se-a dih ku-'. A kpon :porluh dih, 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo.

15A 'ye-eh' bo, nyor :ne-' deh-zon kpa-' :za-dih:. Jorwor: 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, a 'ble-dih-eh 'o a :gwlii' a 'ye deh+ 'jeh ne no 'do a 'bei' bo, 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh-:.

16A 'yi-dih: 'mona-' dih 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

17A :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

18A po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di. Eh-: or 'bhorn 'de :a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh 'di, :eh kor-a :Yusu' 'Klae 'i.

19Nyor-a' :kan-' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'i.

20Nyor-a' :vlehn-' Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-eh.



- 21 A 'dhen deh+-a' klehkpeh. :Yee' :yeh :eh :nmor-a 'yi dih, a dhe-eh dih.
- 22 De mor a :tehn-dih: deh+-zon+ 'doror: 'dor bo dih.
- 23 Nyi Nyorsoa :or 'nyi-a :a wlu-' dih 'worn-eh: or no-eh, a 'ye 'for 'i :dhe-dih-eh: 'do or bo, 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di. :Yee' 'nyi or no-eh, 'de a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh-: a-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: a-a' yau-: en :sor :ne deh-zon 'bhun, 'do 'we-eh: :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a mu-a de :ya 'di.
- 24 Nyor :or 'da-a a-uh, or 'beh-dih: or 'ye-eh' no. Deh no-eh, or no :dhehehn-nyor:.
- 25 :A-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo 'do :a-a' dhih bo.
- 26 A kpa 'de :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a' klehkpeh :bhluun'+-', a 'ye-uh' :gble-dih: 'de :porluh+-a' :vlehehn-' :gweh ka 'di.
- 27 :Yee' 'an bale a 'weh, 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne 'di, a 'ye 'chlee-deh: :daa zlo, 'de 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo.
- 28 Nyi :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' mla :ne 'o a-a' klehkpeh bo o.



2 'Tehsolo'nika-chlee-deh:

2 'Tehsolo'nika-chlee-deh: 1

¹'Mor :Poror'-: :Salor'-: 'dekorn: :Timehte'-: :a :mor 'ye a-uh, a :mor :or 'dhu-a 'chore :eh :ne-a 'Tehsolo'nika-gwlor 'di, :or :korn-a 'de Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa'-: 'dekorn: :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-: bo.

²Mla-: 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'do a bo, :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa'-: 'dekorn: :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae bo.

Nyorsoa-a mu nyor+-a' zabe :zi 'de 'yi 'sleh ka 'di

³:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :a :korn :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'zio po 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'do a-a' dhih bo. Eh :nmor-: 'yi :a 'ye :ao' no. Deh no-eh, a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh ku-: dih 'gabaa :naa. 'De :ybeh-dih-eh: a 'ble-a 'do a 'bei' bo :due' :due', 'de eh 'kpuhba ken dih.

⁴Eh-: :korn dhih, ti :a mu-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chore-nyor+ 'nyne-' 'de :a po a dhih bo 'de on bo. Deh a ku-a dih, 'de a se-a sea 'de a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di-: 'kle on 'ye-dih a-uh-: 'dekorn: a-a' 'jeh 'worn 'ye-eh-: :en :korn-a klehkpeh a :nyna-a 'i, eh-: :korn dhih :a po a dhih bo.

⁵En-' klehkpeh :daa en :to-dih: :a 'i, :ka Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-eh 'sleh-a 'i. 'De deh+ :en :yi-dih:-a a ya dih, me-: mu-eh :no, 'de a 'ye :zlo-eh: 'de Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn :eh :korn-a dhih a 'ye-a 'kle.

⁶Deh :eh 'sleh-a 'i, eh-: Nyorsoa-a mu :no. Or mu nyor+ :on 'ye-dih-a a 'kle, 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu :po.

⁷:Yee' a :mor :or 'ye-a 'kle-: 'dekorn: :a mor-: Nyorsoa-a mu-eh :no, :a-a' klehkpeh, :a 'ye 'kle 'ye-eh 'bor. Ti :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'kpih 'ble-enjor-nyor+-: an mu-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'wluh-:, 'do :wor or mu-eh :no- dih:.

⁸:Yee' neh :dhulu'-a mu 'o :ne, 'de or 'ye nyor+ :on se-a Nyorsoa-a' dhih 'worn- dih: 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu po, 'dekorn: :yuh :on se-a 'o tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en kor-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'i, en-' 'tele' dih dhe.

⁹'Kle 'ye-eh: :eh mu-a 'o on 'dlu :po-eh, eh mu gbe :zie-eh :no, :eh se-a 'dlu-' :jla 'da :korn. 'De mo-: :Gwlor :baa'-: an mu 'i chehn-eh-dih: :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn, 'de on 'ye or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'kpih bo dih :tehn-dih:.

¹⁰'do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, or mu-a 'de :ya. Or mu 'de :yi, or 'ye dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ye, 'de or-a' nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'kwa, 'de or 'ye deh-' 'ye-eh 'ye, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on po-or dhih 'jeh-' 'kwa. :Yee' a mu 'de on 'nyne-' :ne :ke. Deh no-eh, tubo-wlu:+ :a po-a 'de a bo, me-: a po dhih 'jeh-'.



¹¹Eh-: :korn dhih, :a wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'do a-a' dhih bo. :A dhele :a-a' Nyorsoa dih, or 'ye a zlo 'do 'kmo or 'da-a a-uh, a 'ye-a 'kmo-' :ne-dih: bo. 'Nyi Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih no-eh, 'de deh+ 'jeh ne-a' klehkpeh a 'bhorn-a a 'ye-a' no, en 'ye :no-eh:. 'De en 'ye-eh' no, 'de :koan-a' klehkpeh a no-a, 'do dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-a' dhih bo, a 'ye-or' 'i gweh.

¹²:Yee' eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' 'nyne 'ye dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ye 'de a 'kwa. 'De or 'ye-eh' no, a 'ye dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ye :ke. Deh no-eh, :a-a' Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-: on po a mla :dhulu' bo.

2 'Tehsolo'nika-chlee-deh: 2

'Kulu-nyor: :or mu-a 'de :yi

¹:Yee' :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' de :yi-deh-: 'dekorn: :a-a' :dha :due' 'kpa-eh 'do or bo-: 'an bale a 'weh, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a;

²:mor nyor+ :noo' 'da, 'We-eh: :dao', eh nyini 'o :weh, 'de nyor+ :noo' 'ye :ao', Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: zela-uh :gwluhuh' :eh :mor eh nyini 'o :weh, 'de :noo' 'ye :ao', :a :mor 'chle 'chlee-deh: :or za-ih' :eh :mor eh nyini 'o :weh, a-a' 'worn-:-' nyor+ :dao', an-a' :za 'o a-a' 'dlu+ :gwie 'i :wleh o, 'de a-a' :ple-' :fano :ke.

³A-a' 'worn-:-' nyor-a' :bo-dih:-' a dih klehkpeh klehkpeh. Deh no-eh, 'we-eh: :daa, eh 'see 'de yi kele'a: :Mor ti :dao', en 'ye 'o nyini, :yee' nyor+ :dhulu'-a mu Nyorsoa worn :bla-dih:, 'de on 'ye-or 'kpuh ya :to, 'de 'kulu-nyor: Nyorsoa-a mu-a gbe :zie:, or 'ye 'bluhba 'i 'wluh-dih:, 'de jorwor: 'we-eh: :dao', eh 'ye 'o nyini.

⁴Or mu deh+-a' klehkpeh nyor+-a 'da-dih-a nyorsoa+, bo :vorn, :korn mor deh-beh-deh-beh: nyor+-a za-a :weheh'-:. Or mu-eh :no, or 'ye en-' klehkpeh 'dlu :ne. Or mu :mu 'de or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn dih :dhe :sloror', 'de or 'ye or-a' 'jeh Nyorsoa 'da-dih:.

⁵A se 'beh-dih: a 'ye deh+ :daa :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih: :e? Ti 'on :ne-a 'o a bo, 'on :se-' a deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa :gwluhuh' zela: :e?

⁶:Yee' a-a' klehkpeh, a yubo-eh' deh :eh :ne-a 'o, 'de deh :daa, eh 'see-a no-eh kele'a: 'Do 'we-eh: eh :korn eh 'ye-a' :no-dih-eh 'di, :mor eh nyini 'o, :yee' 'kulu-nyor: :dao', or mu 'bluhba 'i 'wluh-dih:.

⁷:Yee' 'kulu-kplen: nyor+-a' 'ye-a, en no en-' :koan 'weh :naa. Jorwor: deh, eh-: kan-dih: 'o :gwie 'i, 'de 'kulu-nyor: :daa, or 'see 'bluhba 'i 'wluh-dih. :Mor deh :dao', eh 'wluh 'o :gwie 'i, :yee' or mu 'bluhba 'i 'wluh-dih:.

⁸:Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'i, 'kulu-nyor: :dao', or mu 'bluhba 'i 'wluh-dih: Jorwor: :mor :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'yle, or-a' :pobor' :or 'wluh-a 'de or 'worn, or-: or mu :no or



'ye-or' 'dba. Or-a' yi-a'-a mu dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ble-: 'gabaa, eh-: mu-eh :no 'de 'kulu-nyor: :dao', or 'ye gbe :zie:.

⁹:Yee' 'kulu-nyor: :dao', or mu 'de 'ku-a' 'kpih :ya, 'de or 'ye deh+ :kolu'+-: nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+-: en 'ye nyor+ dih :bo-dih:.

¹⁰Or mu 'kulu-deh:+ 'doror: 'dor :no, or 'ye nyor+ :an mu-a gbe :zie: dih :bo-dih:. Deh :korn-a dhih an mu-a gbe :zie:, eh-: 'dhu on se dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :en mu-uh-a 'puh-dih: :ybeh.

¹¹Eh-: no-eh 'de Nyorsoa no-eh, 'de on zi :gwie 'i, 'de on po nyor+ dih :bo-dih-deh+ dhih 'jeh-':.

¹²:Yee' eh-a' dhih, nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on se-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh dhih 'jeh-' po, 'de :an no-a 'mona 'do deh+-zon+-a' no-a', Nyorsoa-a mu an-a' zabe 'i :chehn.

Nyorsoa gan a 'weh, a 'ye 'puh

¹³:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :a :korn :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'zio po, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'do a-a' dhih bo, a :mor :or :Gwlor :baa' :ybeh-a. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa gan a 'weh :zai', a 'ye 'puh, :eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da. 'De Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'kpih 'ye-eh' no, a 'ye 'for 'i :dhe-dih-eh: 'do or bo, 'do a-a' dhih-a' 'yor-eh-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo.

¹⁴Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :a po-a 'de a bo, me-: or :yi-dih-', 'de or 'da a-uh 'do deh :daa bo, a 'ye a-a'a: 'for 'ble 'de :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'di.

¹⁵:Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a :nyna dih deh 'jeh, a 'ye dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :a :torne: a-uh, 'do tubo-wlu:+ :po 'da-: 'dekorn: 'chlee-deh:+ :a dbo-a a bo dih-: a 'ye-ih' dih kpon.

¹⁶:Yee' :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-: 'dekorn: :a :Baa' Nyorsoa :or :ybeh-a :a-uh-: 'de :or 'nyi-a :a 'kpih, :en no-eh, 'de :a se-a sea-a' :korn-: 'de :or 'nyi :a deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh: 'jeh 'de or-a' mla 'di-:

¹⁷nyi or po 'de a-a' 'kpih, 'de eh 'ye a-' :za-dih:, a 'ye noo-deh:+ 'jeh ne no, 'de mor a 'ye dhih 'jeh ne-' :za :ke, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

2 'Tehsolo'nika-chlee-deh: 3

A :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo 'do :a-a' dhih bo

¹:Yee' eh-a' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da, :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'do :a-a' dhih bo, 'de tubo-wlu:+ :a po-a, :en kor-a :Gwlor :baa' 'i, en 'ye 'dhobo: en 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh 'dlu gweh, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ye-ih' dih kpon, 'de deh-' 'ye ka 'di, :ka en :ne-a 'de a 'nyne-' :ke.



²A :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo :ke, 'de :a :ne 'de deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'kulu-nyor+-: 'kwa 'kpa. Deh no-eh, eh :se nyor+-a' klehkpeh, mo-: po tubo-wlu:+ :daa dhih 'jeh-' :deh.

³Jorwor: :Gwlor :baa' no :dhehehn-nyor:. Or mu a dih :ku-dih:, 'de or 'ye 'o a bo dih pobo:, 'kulu-deh :ne 'o a bo yi.

⁴:Yee' or-: no-eh, 'de :a :kpa-dih: a :gwluhuh', :ka deh+ :a zela: a :gwluhuh', a no-ih-a, 'de mor a mu en-' no-a' 'dlu bo :kpa 'gboror:.

⁵'Nyi :Gwlor :baa' no-eh, 'de a 'ye Nyorsoa-' :ybeh. 'De a 'ye :ao', a se sea, :ka 'Klae no-a :ke.

'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh on :korn on 'ye :koan no

⁶:Yee' :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :a zela a :gwluhuh' 'de :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'nyne 'di, a 'ye 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-dih:-a vlaan 'kmo bo dih :tehn-dih:, 'de :on se-a 'o 'tele' :a :torne-uh-a klei' zi.

⁷A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh:, a yubo-eh' deh 'jeh, deh :a no-a, eh-: a :korn a 'ye no :ke. Ti :a :ne-a 'o a bo, :a-a' no vlaan-deh+.

⁸Dii-deh+-a' klehkpeh a 'nyi :a-uh, :a dhen-ih'. :A no :koan: 'gabaa, eh :zi 'o ken dih, :a :ne-' a-a' nyor 'dlu :dhe, eh-: :korn dhih :a no :koan 'gwie-: :glaa'e-:.

⁹Eh :se, :a se :korn :a 'ye a deh 'yba-dih: eh-: :korn dhih :a no-eh :deh. Jorwor: :a no-eh', 'de a 'ye 'o :a-a' 'gor klei' zi :dhih 'o.

¹⁰Ti :a :ne-a 'o a bo, :a zela: a :gwluhuh' 'weh, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :a 'da, Nyor :or se-a :koan: :no-dhih 'worn-dih:, nyor-a' 'worn-:-' or-a' :di-' deh.

¹¹Deh :korn-a dhih :a :za-a deh :daa-', eh-: 'dhu, :a 'worn-ih' :ka nyor+ :noo'-a no-a vlaan-deh+ 'de a 'nyne-'. An-a' 'worn-dih: :koan: :no-dhih. Jorwor: an po nyor+-a' dhih buh 'di.

¹²Eh-a' nyior-tu:+ :dao', :a 'nyi-uh 'tele' 'de :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'nyne 'di, 'de :a 'dhu-uh 'slen, on 'ye :dha :due' dih :dhe, on 'ye an-a' 'jeh-a' dii-deh+-a' :koan no.

¹³:Yee' a :mor :mloror', 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a 'bor sea-a' 'do deh 'jeh-a' no-a' bo.

¹⁴:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu nyor se 'o 'tele' :eh :ne-a 'noror 'chlee-deh: :daa 'di dih dhe, :yee' a 'dhu-or 'yli-eh bo, or :ne a-a' nena:-' bo, 'de eh 'ye-or' dhen-' dih po.

¹⁵Nyor-a' 'duo-or' 'nyeh-eh-dih-nyor: ka. Jorwor: a 'dhu-or 'slen :ka a mu-a a-a' 'de-di'-a' 'slen 'dhu-eh:-' :no :dee'.

'Bor-dih: 'o-wlu:+



16:Yee' 'nyi :Gwlor :baa' :or 'nyi-a nyor+ wlu-' dih 'worn-eh or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh, 'nyi a wlu-' dih 'worn-eh: 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo-: 'dekorn: 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di-: .Yee' 'nyi or :ne 'o a-a' klehkpeh bo.

17'Mor :or 'dhu-a :Poror'-', 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' son, mo-: 'on no 'de 'on 'chle-a 'yee'-wlu:+ :daa bo. 'Ka-: 'an no 'an 'nyne-a' 'chle-a' 'do 'an-a: 'chlee-deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da. 'Ka-: 'an no en-' 'chle-a'.

18'Nyi :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' mla :ne 'o a-a' klehkpeh bo.



1 :Timehte'

1 :Timehte' 1

¹'Mor :Poror' :or Nyorsoa :or no-a :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor-: 'dekorn: :Yusu' 'Klae :or no-a :a-a' :gwlii' :dhe-nyor-: on 'nyi-a 'tele', :or 'ye-a dboo-nyor no, 'mor 'ye :on,

²:Timehte', :mor :or gweh-a 'an 'jeh-a'a: 'yu, 'de 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di. Mla-: :wehlih: :korn-eh-: 'dekorn: :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh-: 'do :on bo, :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa'-: 'dekorn: :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae bo.

Nyor+ 'slen 'dhu-eh: 'do nyor+ sih-deh:+ :torne-eh-a' dhih bo

³:Yee' 'an 'bhorn :on 'ye 'de 'Ehfeesor-gwlor 'di dih :dhe, :ka 'on no-a :an-a' bale-eh, ti 'an mu-a 'Masordo'nia-bluhba ken. Nyor+ :noo', mo-: :ne 'de, :an torne nyor+ sih-deh+. Dhe-uh 'tele' 'i, on 'ye 'bor.

⁴Zela-uh :gwluhuh', on 'bor an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' ti :zi-dih-eh, 'do sih :manua: :bla-eh bo, 'dekorn: 'wluh-a-keli: :dhorno'+ :en se-a 'dlu-: :gborluh'-: :korn. Deh no-eh, :zaa' :due', or-: en ya 'de. 'De en-' 'worn, nyor+-a' no Nyorsoa-a' :koan, :or dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh mu-eh :no, 'de :a 'ye-a' no.

⁵Deh :korn-a dhih 'an 'nyi-a :on 'tele' :daa, eh-: 'dhu, :a 'ye :ybeh-dih: :dhih 'o, :eh 'wluh-a 'de :porluh: :on :gweh-a :vlehehn'-' bo-: :porluh: :on se-a :an-a' 'jeh zabe :kpon-dih-: 'dekorn: 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: 'jeh-:.

⁶Nyor+ :noo' :to deh+ :daa 'kpuh+ ya, 'de on 'bili: 'de :bobo: dhih-a' :polo-eh bo.

⁷An 'bhorn on 'ye nyor+ :Mose'-a' 'tele' :torne-nyor+ no. Jorwor: deh+ an za-a', on se-ih 'i yubo:. 'De mor deh+ :mor on :taa nyor+ torne, 'de an-a' 'neh-dih:-a 'dlu deh 'i, deh+ en 'dhu-eh:-', on se-ih 'i yubo:.

⁸:A yubo-eh', :ka :Mose'-a' 'tele' no-a 'tele' 'jeh, :mor eh 'dhu, :a no-eh 'de :ka 'jeh nor 'di.

⁹De mor :a yubo-eh :ke, :ka eh se-a :no-eh: 'do 'yi 'sleh nyor+ bo. Jorwor: eh :no-eh:-' 'do 'tele' :wa-nyor+ bo-: nyor+ :an bla-dih-a 'gomla worn-: nyor+ :an-a' 'nyi-a Nyorsoa deh-' 'ye-eh-: deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+-: nyor+ :an-a' 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' gban 'i :ne-deh+ deh'-: nyor+ :an-a' :za-a Nyorsoa :weheh'-: nyor+ :an 'dba-a on 'de-: on :baa'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :an 'dba-a nyor+ :noo'-:.

¹⁰Eh :no-eh:-' 'do nyor+ :an korn-a 'tmeor+ bo-: nyor+-kpalu:+ :an po-a on 'bei'-nyor+-kpalu+ 'nynor+-: nyor+ :an plo-a nyor+ on 'ye-a' 'ge-nynuu no-: nyor+ :an 'tmo-a sih-: nyor+ :an 'dhu-dih-a nyor+ dhih ken dih-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :an no-a deh+ :nee' :en se-a 'o nyor+ deh :torne-eh: 'jeh-a' :gwie 'i :ne-:

¹¹:eh 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa :or :gweh-a 'kwla, or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh or po-a 'de 'on 'kwa bo.



:Poror' po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio 'do or-a' :wehlih: :korn-eh bo

12:Yee' 'on po :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae 'zio, :or 'nyi-a 'on 'kpih, 'de :or dhe-a 'on :gwlii', :or :za-a 'on, 'on 'ye-a or-a' :koan no.

13Keen' :mloror', 'on 'kor-dih: or-a' 'nyne, 'de 'an 'ye-dih nyor+ 'kle :dee', 'de 'on no deh+ 'kor-dih-nyor, jorwor: Nyorsoa 'ye 'an :wehlih:. Deh no-eh, deh+ 'an no-a :dee', 'on se-ih 'i yubo:, 'de mor 'on 'see-or dhieh 'jeh-' po 'do ti :dao' 'di.

14:Yee' :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' po 'on mla :dhulu' bo. 'De or no-eh, 'on 'ye dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh-: 'dekorn: :ybeh-dih-eh-: :en 'wluh-a 'de or bo 'ble.

15Dhieh :daa, 'an yi-a :za 'da, en no dhieh 'jeh. 'De nyor+ 'beh-dih: on 'ye-ih' :gwlii' dhe, :en 'dhu-a, :Yusu' 'Klae yi dha yao 'zorn, or 'ye deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+ 'puh-dih: :on :korn-a 'dlu 'on no-a.

16Jorwor: Nyorsoa 'ye 'an :wehlih:. 'De or no-eh, 'de 'mor :or no-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu, 'on no 'yi :to-dih-deh 'do :Yusu' 'Klae-a' :porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh: :eh se-a 'dlu-' :jla 'da :korn bo. Eh-: no 'yi :to-dih-deh, 'do nyor+ :an mu-or dhieh 'jeh-' :po bo, 'de on 'ye 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ye.

17:Yee' 'nyi 'kmo :sie-keen, :or :se-a 'meheh'-nyor:, 'de :or nyor+-a' 'ye-a, :or no-a Nyorsoa :due' 'klein', 'nyi deh-' 'ye-eh-: 'dekorn: dhieh-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: :korn 'de or bo, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.

18:Yee' :Timehte', 'an 'yu, 'tele' :daa, 'an 'nyi-a :on, eh kor dhieh Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ :za-a-: 'dee' see, 'do :an-a' dhieh bo 'i. :Mor :on zi 'o en klei', :yee' :an mu vorn-a' 'jeh nor :vorn.

19Kpa :an-a' 'Klae-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh-: 'dekorn: :porluh: :on se-a an-a' 'jeh dhieh :kpon-dih-: 'dlu bo. Nyor+ :noo', mo-: :se-: an-a' :porluh+ :dou'+ bo :to. Eh-: no-eh, 'de on 'kor-dih: an-a' 'Klae-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh.

20Nyor+ :dao', an-a' nyor+ 'sororn' :wor 'dhu, :Ame'na-: 'dekorn: 'Ehleza'na-:. Mo-: 'on :za 'kwla, 'on po 'de 'ku-a' 'kpih 'kwa, eh 'ye-uh' :torne:, 'de on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne-a' 'kor-dih-eh 'bor.

1 :Timehte' 2

Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za-eh 'de 'chore-

1:Yee' :tehn 'i-deh:, 'an bale :on 'weh, wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo. Bale-or 'do an-a' dhieh bo, or 'ye-uh' :bhorlie' bo po. :Yee' po-or 'zio 'do an-a' dhieh bo.

2:Yee' :wlu 'de or bo, 'do 'keen-boi'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: an-a' dhieh bo, eh 'ye-eh' no, :a 'ye 'kmo 'jeh :on 'ble-a wlu-' dih 'worn-eh, 'de :on se-a 'worn dih 'beh-dih-eh 'ble, 'kmo-' :ne-dih:, 'de Nyorsoa-a' deh-' 'ye ka-: 'dekorn: noo-deh:+ :en 'sleh-a 'i-: 'di.



- ³Deh :daa, eh-: :nmor 'yi dih, 'de :eh 'pehn-dih Nyorsoa :or no-a :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor, or-a' :porluh dih.
- ⁴Or no nyor :or 'bhorn-a :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh on 'ye-a' 'puh, 'de mor on 'ye-a' dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :en kor-or 'i yubo:.
- ⁵Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa :due' gbai, :yee' 'yu :due', or-: :ne 'o :gwlor-nyor+-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-: an-a' gwea. 'Yu :dao', or-: 'dhu :Yusu' 'Klae-', :or no-a :gwlor-nyor,
- ⁶:or :za-a or-a' 'jeh 'kwla :or 'ye-a' 'meh, :or 'ye-a' :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh zeli:.. Nyorsoa :to-dih: :a deh :daa 'i, 'do ti 'jeh 'i.
- ⁷Eh-: :korn dhih :oo', 'de Nyorsoa gan 'on, 'on 'ye or-a'a: tubo-wlu:+ :po-nyor-: 'dekorn: :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor-: no, 'on 'ye nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor:+, 'on 'ye-uh' deh+ :en kor-a 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'i-: 'dekorn: or-a' dhih-a' 'yor-eh-: :torne:. 'On :se-' sih 'tmo. Dhih 'jeh :oo', 'an za-a-'.
- ⁸:Yee' 'an 'bhorn :mor nyor+-kpalu+ :taa 'de Nyorsoa bo wlu 'de 'chore-', :yee' 'nyi on no :vlehehn'-: :gweh-nyor:+ :an to-a an-a' son+ 'de or bo. 'De an-a' :wlu- 'de or bo, 'de 'chehn ka 'di. 'De mor on :ne nyor+-a' :jeh-'.
- ⁹:Yee' 'an 'bhorn :ke, 'nynor+-kpao'+ 'ye an-a' deh- :pa son :dhororn' 'dhu. 'An 'bhorn on 'ye deh-' pa 'de deh-' 'ye ka 'di. On se :korn on 'ye an-a' 'mii :bheh-dih: 'gabaa, 'de nyor+ :ne-uh' dih 'ye, 'de on se :korn on 'ye 'tiei: :en 'kpa-a deh ken 'gabaa, :eh :zi-a 'o ken dih-' pa.
- ¹⁰Jorwor: on :korn on 'ye noo-deh:+ 'jeh ne no, me-: :korn :en 'ye an-a' :bheh-dih-deh+ no. Eh-: 'dhu 'yi 'sleh-deh-' 'do 'nynor+ :on no-a, :an za-a Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' bo.
- ¹¹:Yee' 'nyi 'nynor+-kpao'+ :ya an-a' 'jeh ya, 'de on 'ye deh 'chean', 'de bhloror ka 'di.
- ¹²'On :se-uh' 'tele' 'nyi, on 'ye nyor+ deh :torne:, 'de mor on 'ye 'kpih 'ble, 'do nyor+-kpalu+ 'dlu. On :korn on 'ye 'dhan no.
- ¹³Deh no-eh, 'Adan, or-: :no-eh: :zai', 'do 'li ken.
- ¹⁴Eh :se 'Adan:, 'ku :se-' dih :bo-dih:. 'Nynor-kpao' :dao' :oo', or-: 'ku :bo-dih: dih, 'de or no deh-zon: :no-nyor.
- ¹⁵Jorwor: 'do :gbano: :za 'da, 'nynor+-kpao'+-a mu 'puh-:, :mor on kpa 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: :ybeh-dih-eh-: 'dekorn: :vlehehn'-: :gweh-eh-: 'dlu bo, 'de :dhehehn: ka 'di.

1 :Timehte' 3

Nyor+ :klaba'+ :an na-dih-a nyor+ 'de 'chore-'



¹:Yee' dhih :en no-a dhih 'jeh, me-: :dhe dih. :Mor nyor :taa 'bhorn or 'ye 'chore-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor no, :yee' :koan: or 'bhorn-a, or :nmor-: 'yi, 'de or 'kpa deh ken.

²:Yee' eh-a' dhih, nyor+ se :korn on 'ye 'chore-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor dhih 'bhun 'ye. Or :korn or 'ye 'nynor :due' :korn 'klein'. 'De mor, or-a' 'jeh :dao', or :korn or 'ye nyor :or tba-a 'de 'yli 'de dih no. Or :korn or 'ye :gwluhuh' dih :florn. Or :korn or 'ye or-a' 'jeh deh-' 'ye. :Yee' or :korn or 'ye or-a'a' :gbu 'kwla :za 'de 'duhba+ bo. Or :korn or 'ye nyor+ deh :torne-eh 'beh-dih:.

³Or-a' :no-' nomor 'na-nyor-: 'dekorn: deh+ 'kor-dih-nyor-:. Jorwor: or :korn or 'ye 'yi :kpoehn:. Or-a' :no-' :wluu-nyor. Or-a' :no-' nyor :or :kma-a 'wlil-dhih.

⁴Or :korn or 'ye 'de or 'bli 'gbu wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'beh-dih: deh 'jeh. Or :korn or 'ye-eh' no, or-a'a' :nynuu 'ye 'o or-a' wlu dih dhe, 'do deh-' 'ye ka 'di.

⁵:Mor nyor se 'de or 'bli 'gbu-a' wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'beh-dih:, :yee' :kaa or mu Nyorsoa-a' 'chore-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-eh :no :eh?

⁶Or se :korn or 'ye 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor: :dele' no, 'de or :ne-' or-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih:, 'de :ka Nyorsoa no-a 'ku-a' zabe: :zi-eh, or :ne-' :ao', or-a' zabe: :zi-eh no :ke.

⁷:Yee' or :korn or 'ye 'nyne 'jeh 'ble, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a 'noror 'chore :ne bo, 'de or :ne-' yaa'e 'kpa, 'de or :ne 'de 'ku 'kwa dih 'si-dih:.

'Dikeh-boi'-a' :koan: 'de 'chore-'

⁸:Yee' 'de :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, nyor+ an 'da-dih-a 'dikeh-boi' 'de 'chore-', on :korn on 'ye an-a' 'jeh deh-' 'ye. Or se :korn or 'ye dhih 'kpuh ken :chehn-dih:. Or :korn or 'ye :porluh 'di dih tba, 'de or 'ye :wlu. An-a' :no-' nomor 'na-nyor+. 'De an-a' :no-' nyor+ :an zi-a 'wlil-dhih :due'.

⁹On :korn on 'ye 'slan :or kor-a :a-a' 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'i, dih kpon :glii:, :eh :se-a 'de :porluh+-a' dhobo: ka 'di.

¹⁰On :korn on 'ye-uh' bo dih yubo: :zai'. :Yee' :mor deh-zon se 'o on 'bhun :ne, 'de jorwor: on 'ye 'dikeh-boi' no 'de 'chore-'.

¹¹'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, 'nynor+-kpa+' :an no-a :koan 'de 'chore-', on :korn on 'ye an-a' 'jeh deh-' 'ye. On se :korn on 'ye nyor+ :chehn-nyor+ no. On :korn on 'ye nyor+ :on tba-a 'de 'yli 'de dih no. On :korn on 'ye :dhehehn-nyor+ no, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh an mu-a :no bo.

¹²:Yee' nyor :or no-a 'dikeh 'de 'chore-', or :korn or 'ye 'nynor :due' :korn 'klein'. 'De or :korn or 'ye or-a'a' :nynuu-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :noo' :on :ne-a 'de or 'bli 'gbu- :an-a' wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'beh-dih: deh 'jeh.



13:Yee' 'dikeh-boi' :on no-a :koan: 'jeh nor, :koan: 'jeh nor, on no-a, or-: mu-eh :no, 'de on 'ye 'nyne 'jeh 'ble, 'de or mu-eh :no :ke, on 'ye :gwluhuh' :ku, :mor on :taa dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: on 'ble-a 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-', eh-a' dhih-' za.

'Slan :or :korn-a dhih 'beh-a 'i

14:Yee' 'an 'chle deh+ :daa 'de :on bo, keen' :mloror' 'on dhe-eh-: :gwlii', 'on :se 'o :gwle i, 'on 'ye 'de :on bo yi.

15Jorwor: :mor deh :kpan-dih: 'on, :yee' 'chlee-deh: :daa, eh-: mu :on :gwluhuh' zela; :ka nyor+-a' kplen :korn en 'ye-a' :ne, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chek 'klu-', :on 'dhu-a 'kmo :ne-Nyorsoa-a' 'chore. :Ka 'gbu-a' :zi-tu-: 'dekorn: an-a' glu 'dhu 'da-: en no-a an-a' dih :kpon-eh, 'ka-: 'chore no dhih-a' 'yor-eh-a' dih :kpon-eh :ke.

16Nyor se eh-a' dhobo-eh 'beh-dih:, :ka Nyorsoa-deh: :a no-a, eh-a' 'slan-a' dhih 'beh-a 'i. 'Slan :daa, or-: :dhe dih. "Klae yi 'noror :a bo 'weh, 'de :gwlor-nyor-tu-'. "De Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di. 'De 'enjoy-nyor+ 'ye-or. :Gwlor-nyor+ po tubo-wlu+: :en kor-or 'i 'weh, 'de 'dawor'+-dlu+ bo. :Gwlor-nyor+: :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn, on po-or-' dhih dhih 'jeh. 'De Nyorsoa kpa-or yai', or 'nyi or-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'.

1 :Timehte' 4

Nyor+ sih-deh:+ :torne-nyor:+

1:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a za-eh' 'weh, 'de eh 'si 'de nyor+ :dou'+- dih, on 'da nyor+ :noo'-a mu 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'kpuh ya :to, 'do :de 'bor-dih-ti 'i. :Yee' an mu 'o 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ :en bo-dih-a nyor+ dih, en-' nyor+ deh :torne-eh klei' :zi.

2Nyor+ deh :torne-eh: :daa, eh 'wluh 'de sih 'tmo-nyor+: :an bo-dih-a nyor+ dih bo, :on :korn-a :porluh+ 'meh-a.

3Nyor+ :dao', mo-: 'o, :on dhe nyor+ 'tele' 'i, on :ne-' 'bli 'ti-dih:. An-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: 'da :gwlor-nyor+-a' :di-' dii-deh:+ :nee' :nee', Nyorsoa no-a. Nyorsoa no dii-deh:+ :dao' 'weh, nyor+ 'ye-ih' di, nyor+ :on po-or dhih 'jeh-', 'de :on yubo-: a dhih-a' 'yor-eh, :mor on :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, on po or-a' 'zio, :yee' an di-ih'.

4Deh+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa no-a, en :nmor-: 'yi. Eh-a' dhih, nyor se :korn or 'ye deh 'bor. :Mor nyor :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, :mor or po or-a' 'zio, :yee' or di-ih'.

5Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' wlu-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'zio :po-eh-: eh-: no-eh, 'de en :nmor 'yi dih, 'do di-a' bo, 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

:Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'bhoi-yu: 'jeh :nor

6:Yee' deh+ :daa, :mor :on :torne-ih 'Klae :de-di'-boi', :yee' :an mu :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'bhoi-yu: 'jeh :no. :An mu-eh nyor+ 'i :to-dih: :ka :on ku-a dih, 'de wlu+ :en kor-a 'Klae 'i-: 'dekorn: nyor+ deh :torne-eh: 'jeh :on zi-a 'o klei' 'di-:.



⁷:Tehn-dih: sih :manua: :or se-a Nyorsoa deh- 'ye-eh 'nyi, or-a' bla-a' bo dih, :or se-a deh 'di :ne. Jorwor: :torne: :an-a' 'jeh deh, :on 'ye 'yi 'sleh-nyor no 'do Nyorsoa bo.

⁸Ple-dih :an-a' 'tiei 'ye 'o 'si, eh :nmor-: 'yi :mloror'. Jorwor: 'yi 'sleh-deh+-a' no-a' 'do Nyorsoa ybei', eh-: 'kpa deh ken, 'do :an-a' 'kmo :ne-eh-a' klehkpeh bo, :eh mu-a 'de :yi-: 'dekorn: :yeh :daa-:.

⁹Dih: :daa, 'an yi-a :za 'da, dhieh 'jeh :oo', 'de nyor+ 'beh-dih: on 'ye-ih' :gwlii' dhe.

¹⁰:Yee' :a vorn-', 'de :a no :koan 'gabaa. Deh no-eh, :a dhe :a-a' 'kmo :ne-Nyorsoa :gwlii', :or 'dhu-a :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an-a' 'puh-dih-nyor-'. Jorwor: nyor+ :on po-or dhieh 'jeh-', mo-: or 'puh-dih 'jeh ka.

¹¹:Torne: nyor+ deh+ :daa 'de 'chore-'. :Yee' 'nyi-uh 'tele' on 'ye-ih' no.

¹²:An-a' 'worn-:-', nyor-a' :vlehn-' :on, :an-a' 'yu-yu-dih. Jorwor: :an-a' :wlu-a' : noo-deh+-: :an-a' nyor+-a' :ybeh-a'-: 'Klae-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh-: 'dekorn: :an-a' :vlehehn' :gweh-eh-: me-: 'ye 'yi :to-dih-deh+ no, 'do dhieh 'jeh-' :po-nyor+ ybei', on 'ye 'o :an-a' gor klei' zi.

¹³:Yee' zlo Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'de nyor+ bo. Po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'de nyor+ bo. :Torne: nyor+ deh. Deh+ :daa, me-: :on 'ye no, :on 'ye 'dlu bo kpa :chio'lo:, 'de 'on 'ye 'de a bo yi.

¹⁴'Nyii'-deh: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'nyi-a :on, :eh :yi-dih:-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-', ti 'chore-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ tba-a :on son+ ken dih, :an-a' :bla-dih:-eh' worn.

¹⁵Po 'de 'kpih, :on 'ye deh+ :daa no. :Yee' :za :an-a' 'jeh 'kwla, 'do deh+ :daa, en- 'no-a' bo, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on 'ye :an-a' noo-deh+-a' ku-a' 'ye.

¹⁶Dhu :an-a' 'jeh-: 'dekorn: deh :an torne-a nyor+-: :dhororn'. Kpa deh+ :daa, en- 'no-a' 'dlu bo. Deh no-eh, :mor :on no-ih, :yee' :an mu nyor+ :an to-a :on :dou'+ bo-: 'dekorn: :an-a' 'jeh-: 'puh-dih:.

1 :Timehte' 5

Deh :on :korn :on 'ye-a' no 'do 'chore-nyor+ bo

¹:Yee' :an-a' :kma-dih:-' wlu 'i, 'do nyor+ :bholuh+ bo. Jorwor: :ka :an no-a :on :baa'-a' 'slen 'dhu-eh, 'ka :wor :on 'ye an-a' 'slen 'dhu-eh no :ke. :Ka :an no-a :an-a' 'de-di'-nyor-kpalu-a' deh- 'ye-eh, 'ka :wor :on 'ye :on 'bei' :goba'+-a' deh- 'ye-eh no :ke.

²:Ka :an no-a :on 'de-a' deh- 'ye-eh, 'ka :wor :on 'ye 'nynor+ :on :gweh-a :an-a' 'wluh-a' deh- 'ye-eh no :ke. :Ka :an no-a :an-a' 'de-di'-nynor+-kpa'+-a' deh-



'ye-eh, 'ka :wor :on 'ye 'nynor+-kpao'+-nynuu-a' deh-' 'ye-eh no :ke, 'de :porluh-a' :vlehehn'- :gweh ka 'di, klehkpeh klehkpeh.

³:Yee' :dhoba: 'nynor+ :on :korn-a son+ se-a 'o nyini 'jeh ka, pobo: 'o on bo dih.

⁴Jorwor: :mor or 'ble 'nynuu-:, 'dekorn: 'die'-nynuu-: :yee' 'nynuu: :dao', :tehn 'i-deh: on :korn on 'ye-a' 'chean', 'do an-a' Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za-deh 'di, eh-: 'dhu, on 'ye an-a' 'jeh-a'a: 'cheh 'yli-eh bo 'dhu. :Mor on no deh :daa, :yee' kpa :oo', an za, 'do on 'de-: on :baa'-: 'dekorn: an-a' 'na-boi'-: bo. Deh :daa, eh-: 'pehn-dih Nyorsoa-a' :porluh dih.

⁵:Dhoba: 'nynor, :or :korn-a son se-a 'o nyini 'jeh ka, 'de :or :ne-a 'o or-a' 'jeh bo, 'nynor :or :ne :ao', or dhe Nyorsoa :gwlii'. 'De or kpa or-a' bo :wlu-eh 'dlu bo, or bale-or 'gwie-: :glaa'e-: or 'ye-or' :za-dih:.

⁶Jorwor: :dhoba: 'nynor :or 'kpa-a 'kmo bo, :or 'pehn-dih:-a or-a' 'jeh-a' :porluh dih, keen' :mloror', or-: :dao', or :ne 'kmo 'weh, jorwor: or 'meh-'.

⁷Zela: nyor+-a' klehkpeh deh+ :daa :gwluhuh', 'de nyor :ne-uh' dhih 'bhun 'ye.

⁸:Yee' nyor :korn or 'ye or-a'a: 'wluh-a-nyor+ 'yli-eh bo 'dhu, :yuh :on :ne-a 'de :or 'bli 'gbu, mo-: or 'ye-eh' bo dih no 'gabaa. :Mor or se-eh no, :yee' or :to 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'kpuh ya. :Yee' or :zi 'o nyor :or se-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ble 'weh.

⁹:Mor :dhoba: 'nynor-a' zon+ se :kwlaa :meheh'lo ken :yeh-dih:, :yee' :an-a' :po- 'or-a' 'nyne 'de 'chlee-deh: :eh :korn-a 'di, :an po-a :dhoba: 'nynor+-a' 'nyne. :Mor :on 'ye 'nynor-a' 'nyne po, :yee' 'nyi or no 'nynor :eh 'wluh-a 'o ti or-a'a: yibeor 'meh-a, :or 'see-a yibeor: :noror' korn.

¹⁰:Yee' 'nyi or no 'nynor :or 'ble-a 'nyne 'jeh, 'do deh+ 'jeh ne-a' no-a' bo-: :eh po-a 'nynor :or pobo-a 'o or-a'a: 'nynuu bo dih-: 'nynor :or za-a or-a'a: 'gbu 'kwla 'de 'duhba+ bo-: 'nynor :or-a' ple-a or-a' 'jeh ya :ya-eh, 'do Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' :za-dih-eh bo-: 'nynor :or za-dih-a nyor+-', :mor on :taa 'kle 'ye-: 'dekorn: 'nynor :or 'duo:-a or-a' ti-a' klehkpeh-', 'do deh+ 'jeh :ne 'doror: 'dor-a' no-a' bo-:.

¹¹:Yee' 'nynor+ :gbolo'+ :on :korn-a yibeor-boi' 'meh-a, :an-a' :po-' 'de an-a' 'nyne, 'de 'chlee-deh: :dao' 'di. Deh no-eh, :mor an-a' nyor-kpalu: :porluh 'beh 'i, on :zi 'o :porluh on 'ble-a 'do 'Klae bo, :yee' an 'bhorn on 'ye nyina 'ti :neheh'.

¹²Eh-a' dhih, :yee' on :ya 'de zabe: :zi-eh: 'do an-a' 'jeh bo. Deh no-eh, deh :korn-a wlu on po-a :dhama'- 'de 'Klae bo, on :se-eh' no.

¹³Jorwor: eh :se-eh :due'. An 'chean' vlan-a'. 'De an na 'o yaa'e dih. An no, mu 'gbu :noo' 'di, 'wluh 'de. Eh :se-eh :due', an-a' no. Jorwor: an chehn nyor+. 'De an po nyor+-a' dhih buh 'di. Deh+ on se-a :korn, on 'ye-a' wlu bo po, me-: an po wlu bo.



14:Yee' deh 'on 'da-a, eh-: :dhe dih. 'An 'bhorn 'nynor+ :gbolo'+ :on :korn-a yibeor-boi' 'meh-a, on 'ye nyina 'ti. 'De on 'ye 'nynuu 'wluh. 'De on 'ye an-a'a: 'gbu+ 'yli-eh bo 'dhu. 'De nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a :a-uh', on :ne-' ka 'ye, 'do :a-a' deh+zon+ 'bhun dih :za-dih: 'da.

15'Deh :korn-a dhiih, 'de 'an za-a deh :daa-', eh-: :dhe dih. An-a' nyor+ :noo', mo- : 'wluh 'o 'Klae 'de, 'de an zi 'o 'ku klei'.

16:Yee' :mor 'Klae-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-nynor 'ble :dhoba: 'nynor+ 'do or 'bli neh 'i, :yee' 'nyi or 'kpa-uh bo, 'de an-a' dhiih :sor :po-eh 'o 'chore 'dlu, 'de 'chore 'ye :dhoba: 'nynor+ :yuh :on se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble 'jeh ka, an-a' bo dih pobo-eh 'beh-dih:.

17'De mor :ke, 'chore-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ :an no-a :koan: 'jeh, 'do nyor+ :na-dih-eh bo, an-a'a: geli' :za-dih-deh: an mu-a 'ye-:, eh :korn eh 'ye ken 'dhu-eh:, eh 'ye 'o on 'bei-' :zi. Nyor+ :an no-a :koan, 'do nyor+ deh :torne-eh bo-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ :po-eh bo-: mo-: :korn :on 'ye geli' :za-dih-deh: :daa 'ye.

18'Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da, A 'bor :blii'-a' worn :san-eh, :mor eh :taa deh+-yor sonor 'do a bo. 'De eh 'da :ke, Nyor :or no-a :koan, or :bleh-dih-eh 'i, or 'ye or-a'a: geli' :za-dih-deh 'ye.

19:Yee' :mor nyor :ya 'de 'chore-a' nyor :klaba'-a' :jii-eh 'de :on bo, :an-a' :po-eh' dhiih 'jeh-' 'suh. :Mor nyor+ 'sororn' taan dhe-eh ken dih :weh, 'de jorwor: :on 'ye-eh' dhiih 'jeh-' po.

20'Jorwor: :mor or no-eh 'jeh ka, 'de or 'ye or-a' deh+-zon+-a' no-a' :dao' 'dlu bo kpa, :yee' za-eh' 'do 'chore ybei', 'de :yuh :sie:-a 'o, on 'ye :fano ple, on :ne-' deh-zon no :ke.

21'An 'da :on 'weh, 'do Nyorsoa-: :Yusu' 'Klae-: 'dekorn: 'enjoy-nyor:+ or gan-a- : ybei', :on 'ye 'o deh+ :daa 'an za-a-', dih dhe. :An-a' 'chleh-: 'de dih. 'De mor deh+-a' klehkpeh :an mu-a :no, :an-a' :za-' :gwie-for :due'.

22:Mor :on :taa nyor son+ ken dih tba, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :koan: :no-eh bo, :yee' 'wla :gwluhuh' dih, 'do eh-a' no 'da. :An-a' :zi-', eh-a' noo-dhiih 'suh. :Yee' :ke, :an-a' 'kpa-:-' nyor+ bo, 'do deh+-zon:+ :no-eh bo. Jorwor: 'dhu :an-a' 'jeh :dhororn', :on 'ye :vlehehn-' :gweh.

23:An-a' 'na-:-' 'ni-a' 'plo :due' :neheh'. Jorwor: 'na 'glee-nomor-deh+-bei, 'de :on 'di-a' dhiih bo-: 'dekorn: :an-a' kormu-eh: 'tihlih' 'tihlih'-a' dhiih-: :ke.

24'Nyor+ :noo'-a' deh+-zon+ :nyeh ken. En mu on ybei', 'do :dha nyor+-a zi-dih-a zabe, 'de jorwor: an mu-ih ken dih :mu. Jorwor: nyor+ :noo'-a' deh+-zon+-a' 'ye-a' :kma 'i. Eh gwle 'o :weh, 'de jorwor: nyor+-a 'ye-ih.

25'Ka-: deh 'jeh :no-eh-a' no ken :nyeh-eh :ke. 'De mor en-' :yeh se ken :nyeh :tehn 'i, en mu ken :nyeh :gbor :gbor.



1 :Timehte' 6

¹:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on no-a 'ge-nynuu, on :korn on 'ye an-a'a: nyor+ :klaba'+ :on korn-uh-a wlu 'ken, deh-' 'ye-eh-a' klehkpeh 'nyi, 'de nyor+ :ne-' Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: :a-a'a: nyor+ deh :torne-eh-: deh+-zon+ 'bhun dih :za-dih:.

²:Yee' 'ge-nynuu: :yuh 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor+ korn-a wlu 'ken, an-a' :no- ', :A-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :oo', :on :dhe dih. 'De an-a' :vlehn-uh'. Jorwor: 'ge-nynuu: :dao', on :korn on 'ye an-a'a: nyor+ :klaba'+ :dao', an-a' :koan no deh 'jeh neh, eh 'ye 'o :zi. Deh no-eh, an-a'a: nyor+ :klaba'+ :dao', :an 'ye-dih-a :koan: an no-a deh 'i, an-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :oo'. 'De on no an-a' :dhih :kma-nyor+ :ke.

'Wlii-a' 'klan :korn-eh se 'yi dih :nmor

Deh+ :daa, me-: :on 'ye-uh' :torne:. :Yee' 'neh-uh ken, on 'ye-ih' no.

³:Yee' :mor nyor :torne: nyor+ sih-deh+, 'de or-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh :ne :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'yi 'sleh-deh: or torne-a nyor+, en 'ye :ao', en se :gwie :due' kpa, 'de sih-deh:+ :dao', en :ne-Nyorsoa-deh se :gwie :due' kpa :ke,

⁴:yee' nyor :dao', or 'beh-dih or-a' 'jeh 'i yaa'e. 'De or se deh-' dih 'worn-eh 'ble. Or-a' 'dlu se 'o :gwie 'i :ne. Deh :due' or 'bhorn-a, eh-: 'dhu, :zaa'-: 'dekorn: :dhlumeh' :po-eh-: 'do wlu+-a' dhih bo. :Yee' deh+ :daa, en ya 'de :gwlehehn'-: jeh-a'-: 'jlei: :zie-dih-eh-: deh+ 'yli-eh 'zorn dih :bla-eh: 'de 'kulu: ka 'di-:

⁵'dekorn: jeh-a' :or se-a 'dlu-' :jla 'da :korn-: 'de nyor+ :on :korn-a 'dlu+ se-a 'i 'sleh, 'nyne-'. Nyor+ :dao', on se dhih-a' 'yor-eh yubo: :neheh'. An-a' :porluh+ 'da, Nyorsoa-deh, :mor deh :oo', nyor+-a no, :eh 'ye nyor+ :bhan-dih:.

⁶Keen', Nyorsoa-deh-a bhan-dih nyor+ 'weh, jorwor: eh :se 'kmo-a' bhan-a' :Ka eh no-a nyor+ :bhan-dih-eh, eh-: 'dhu, eh no-eh', 'de :an-a' :porluh-a' 'pehn-dih, 'do deh :on 'ble-a bo.

⁷Ti :a 'ye-a 'noror yao 'zorn yi, :a :se 'de deh :ya. :Yee' :mor :a :taa de mu, :a se 'beh-dih: :a 'ye deh kpa.

⁸'Do eh-a' dha, :ka eh :ne :ao', :mor :a 'ble dii-deh+-: 'dekorn: paa-deh+-: :yee' :a-a' :porluh+ :korn en 'ye dih 'pehn.

⁹Jorwor: nyor+ :an 'bhorn-a bhan-a', an-a' 'bhororn'-deh:+ :dhulu' :en 'dhu-a :bobo-deh+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'kor-dih-deh+-: me-: no-eh, 'de an 'kpa 'de dih 'dhen-eh-a' pluh 'worn :gbor. 'Bhororn'-deh:+ :daa, me-: mu-uh ya :ya, 'de en 'ye-uh' 'kor-dih:, 'de on 'ye gbe :zie:.

¹⁰Deh no-eh, 'wlii-dih: :kma-eh:, eh-: 'dhu, deh+-zon+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha yao 'zorn, en-' ji-buh-'. Nyor+ :noo', mo-: :korn 'wlii-porluh: 'beh 'i 'gabaa, mo-: 'dhu eh-a' dhih, :on :to 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'kpuh ya. 'De on :ya an-a' 'jeh 'kle 'ye-eh: :dhulu' bo.



Noo-deh:+ :Poror' zela: :Timehte' :gwluhuh', or 'ye-a' no

11 Jorwor: :mor :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-nyor-', :an-a' :po- 'deh+ :daa son 'di. Jorwor: po 'de 'kpih, :on 'ye 'yi 'sleh-nyor no, :on 'ye Nyorsoa-nyor: 'jeh nor no, :on 'ye 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ble, :on 'ye :ybeh-dih-eh 'ble. :An-a' :sea:-', jorwor: :kpoehn: 'i.

12 Vorn vorn-a' 'jeh nor, 'do 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo. Kpon 'kmo :sie: :febeh' dih, :eh :korn-a dhih Nyorsoa 'da :on, ti :on :nyna-a 'o :gwlor-nyor:+ :dhulu' ybei' dih, 'de :on zela-eh ken dih deh 'jeh, :ka :on 'worn-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih.

13 'Do Nyorsoa :or 'nyi-a deh+-a' klehkpeh :febeh' ybei'-: 'dekorn: :Yusu' 'Klae ybei'-: :or zela:-a or-a' 'jeh-a' dhih ken dih deh 'jeh, 'do 'Pantior: Pale' ybei', 'an 'bhorn

14 :on 'ye 'o 'tele' :daa dih dhe, 'do 'yi 'sleh ka 'di, 'de nyor+ :ne-' :on dhih 'bhun 'ye, 'de eh 'ye 'we-eh: :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a mu-a 'de :ya ken :yeh-dih:.

15 :Yusu'-a' 'de :yi-eh:, Nyorsoa :or no-a :bhorlie'-Nyorsoa, 'de :or :ne-a :due', :or no-a nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor, :or no-a 'Keen 'do 'keen-boi'-a' klehkpeh bo, 'de :or no-a :Gwlor :baa' 'do :gwlor :bai'-a' klehkpeh bo, or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: mu-eh :no, 'de eh 'ye :no-eh:, 'do ti eh :korn eh 'ye-a' :no-dih-eh 'di.

16 Or :due' gbai, :or-a' 'meh. Or 'ti 'de zorn-pli-', :dha nyor se-a dih 'koan'-dih-eh 'beh-dih:. Nyor 'see-or 'ye :zai'. 'De mor nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye-or' 'ye. Deh- 'ye-eh-: 'dekorn: 'kpih-: en :korn 'de or bo, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.

17 :Yee' 'nyi bhaan-nyor:+ :on bhan-a :naa 'tele', dha yao 'zorn, on :ne-' on 'bei' :vlehn, 'de on :ne-' an-a' deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh 'de bhan-a' bo po. Deh no-eh, bhaan-deh+ :se :gwlii' :dhe-deh:. Jorwor: 'nyi-uh 'tele', on 'ye an-a' deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh 'de Nyorsoa bo po, :or se-a 'kwa dih :kmu, 'de :or 'nyi-a :a deh+-a' klehkpeh, :en 'ye-a :a-a' :porluh+ dih 'pehn-dih:.

18 'Nyi bhaan-nyor:+ :dao' 'tele', on 'ye deh+ 'jeh no, 'de an-a' deh+ 'jeh :no-eh: :dao', en 'ye 'o dih :zi. 'De on :sor :kmu 'kwa dih, an-a' :porluh+ 'ye worn :nmor 'do nyor+ bo, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

19 :Yee' :mor on no deh+ :dao', :yee' an dhe bhaan-deh+ dih, 'de ybei', 'do an-a' 'jeh bo, 'de on 'ye 'kmo-' :ne-eh: :eh no-a 'kmo-' :ne-eh: 'jeh 'ye, 'jeh ka.

20 :Yee' :Timehte', deh Nyorsoa po-a 'de :on 'kwa, :on 'ye-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu, :yee' 'dhu-eh 'yli-eh bo deh 'jeh neh. :An-a' :po-' :an-a' 'jeh 'de deh+ :daa 'di, :en no-a, :bobo-dhih-a' polo-eh: :en se-a Nyorsoa deh-' 'ye-eh 'nyi-: 'dekorn: dhobo-eh: :eh se-a :toror' 'di :ne-:, :eh nyor+ :noo'-a 'da-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih :florn-eh.



21:Gwluhuh' dih :florn-eh: :daa, :eh :ne :ao', eh-: nyor+ :noo' 'da on 'ble. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, on se 'o 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-a' :gwie 'i :ne :neheh'. :Yee' Nyorsoa po a-a' klehkpeh mla bo o.



2 :Timehte'

2 :Timehte' 1

¹'Mor :Poror' :or Nyorsoa 'da-a :or 'ye-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a'a: dboo-nyor no, 'de or-a' 'ton :korn ka 'di, or dbo 'on 'weh, 'on 'ye 'kmo :sie: :febeh' :a 'ble-a, :eh :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae-', eh-a' tubo-wlu+ po, :ka Nyorsoa no-a eh-a' wlu :dhama'-':po-eh.

²'Mor 'ye :on, :Timehte', :mor :or gweh-a 'an :dhih :kma-yu, 'de 'Klae-a' deh 'di. Mla-: :wehlih: :korn-eh-: 'dekorn: :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh-: 'do :on bo, :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa'-: 'dekorn: :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-: bo.

:Poror' po 'de :Timehte'-a' 'kpih

³'On po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio, :or :korn-a 'bhoi-yu-deh: 'an no-a, 'de 'an :porluh se-a 'an 'jeh zabe :kpon-dih:, :ka 'on :bai'-a' :bai' no-a or-a' :weheh' :za-eh :ke. :Mor 'on :taa 'de Nyorsoa bo wlu, 'gwie-: :glaa'e-: :yee' 'an po 'de :an-a' 'nyne 'weh, 'de 'an po-or 'zio :an-a' dhih.

⁴Deh :an no-a 'vin-a', :an no-a 'mii dih 'wla-eh, eh :ne 'o 'on :gwlii' 'weh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'an 'bhorn 'on 'ye :on 'ye 'gabaa, 'de 'mona 'ye 'on-' dih 'yi-dih:.

⁵:An-a' Nyorsoa dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: 'jeh :on 'ble-a, eh :ne 'o 'on :gwlii' 'weh. :An-a' 'na 'Loeh: :or no-a 'nynor-kpao', or-: po-ih dhih 'jeh-' :zai'. 'De :on 'de 'Nyuneh po-ih dhih 'jeh-' :ke. 'On yubo-eh', eh-a' 'jeh :dao', eh-: :on 'ble :ke.

⁶'Do deh :daa, eh-a' dhih, 'an po-dih :on dhih :gwluhuh' bo, 'nyii'-deh: Nyorsoa 'nyi-a :on, ti 'on tba-a :on son+ ken dih, po-eh :na 'kaen 'zorn, 'de eh-a' neh 'ye 'i kpon.

⁷Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa :se-' or-a' :Zulu :a-uh 'nyi, :a 'ye :fano ple. Jorwor: or-a' :Zulu: :dao', mo-: 'nyi :a 'kpih-: :ybeh-dih-eh-: 'dekorn: :a-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken :korn-eh, :a :ne-' deh-zon no-:.

⁸:Yee' eh-a' dhih, dhen-a' :no-' :on, 'do :a-a' :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih-' :za-eh bo. 'De mor dhen-a' :no-' :on :ke, 'do 'an :kasue 'di :po-eh bo, or-a' dhih. Jorwor: no Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih, :on 'ye 'on bo 'kpa, :a 'ye 'kle 'ye, 'do Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' dhih bo.

⁹Or 'puh-dih: :a 'weh. 'De or 'da :a-uh, :a 'ye or-a' :vlehehn'-: 'gweh-nyor+ no. Eh :se deh+ :a no-a :dee', en-' dhih. Jorwor: or 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, or 'ye :a mla bo po. Mla :daa, :or :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae-', or 'nyi-eh: :a 'weh, 'de jorwor: Nyorsoa-a mu 'bluhba :no.

¹⁰:Yee' or :to-dih: :a 'i 'weh :naa, 'de eh :yi-dih: :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor: :Yusu' 'Klae-', ti or yi-a 'de, 'de or :za-a 'meh-a' gla, 'de or :ya-a: 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'do zorn-pli 'i, :eh :yi-dih:-a tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa-'.



¹¹Mor :or 'dhu-a :Poror'-, Nyorsoa gan 'on 'weh, 'on 'ye or-a' tubo-wlu+ po, 'de 'on 'ye :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor no, 'de 'on 'ye nyor+ deh :torne-nyor no, 'do tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa bo.

¹²Eh-: :korn dhih :oo', 'de 'an 'ye deh+ :daa, en-' 'kle :naa. Jorwor: dhen :se-' 'on no, 'do tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa, en-' po-a' bo. Deh no-eh, 'on yubo: nyor 'on dhe-a :gwlii' 'weh. 'On yubo-eh' deh 'jeh, or 'beh-dih: deh or po-a 'de 'on 'kwa, or 'ye-eh' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu, 'de Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh 'ye 'o nyini.

¹³Dhih 'jeh :on 'worn-a, 'de 'on :torne:-a :on, me-: :on 'ye 'o klei' zi, 'de dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: 'dekorn: :ybeh-dih-eh-: :en :Yusu' 'Klae 'nyi :a-uh, 'de en 'di.

¹⁴Gban i :ne :Zulu: :on 'ti-a 'de :a 'di, an-a' 'kpih, me-: a 'ye no, a 'ye bhaan-deh:+ :daa :en :po-eh 'de a 'kwa, 'yli-eh bo 'dhu.

¹⁵:On yubo-eh', :ka nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'de 'Esea-bluhba ken, on po-a 'on dih. :Faya'lor-: 'dekorn: :Ehma'jinor-: on 'kpa 'o on klei' 'weh :ke.

¹⁶Jorwor: 'nyi :Gwlor :baa' 'ye :Ones'isfor-a'a: 'gbu :wehlih. Deh no-eh, or po 'de 'an 'kpih, 'do kpor+ :dhulu' 'di. 'De mor eh :se-or' dhen :no-dih:, 'an :kasue 'di :ne-dhih.

¹⁷Jorwor: :yeh or 'si-a 'Wloon dih, :yee' or 'bhorn 'on 'kwla+-' dih :bhororn:, 'de or 'ye 'on.

¹⁸Nyi :Gwlor :baa' no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'ye-or :wehlih 'ye 'do or-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh 'di. :On yubo-eh' deh 'jeh, :ka or no-a 'an bo 'kpa-eh, ti 'on :ne-a 'o :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Ehfesor 'di.

2 :Timehte' 2

:Yusu' 'Klae-a' sorye'-yu: 'jeh :nor

¹:Yee' 'an 'yu, :Timehte', :mor :mloror', :on :korn :on 'ye dih ku, 'do mla :Yusu' 'Klae po-a :on bo, or-a' dhih.

²:Yee' deh+ :on 'worn-a, 'on :za-a-', 'do nyor+ :dhulu' ybei', me-: :on :korn :on 'ye 'de nyor+ :noo' 'kwa po, :yuh nyor+ dhe-a :gwlii', 'de :on 'beh-dih:-a on 'bei'-a' deh :torne-eh.

³:Mor :an-a' 'kle 'ye-ti nyini 'o, :yee' ku 'di dih, :ka :Yusu' 'Klae-a' sorye'-yu: 'jeh nor no-a.

⁴:Mor sorye'-yu :ne 'o :koan 'i, :yee' or-a' no :koan: nyor+ :yuh :se-a sorye' an no-a. Deh no-eh, or 'bhorn or 'ye or-a'a: :janbe-a' :porluh dih 'pehn-dih:.

⁵Nyor :or :ne or 'be-: an dhobo-a dih 'do ple-a' 'di, :mor or 'ye or 'be du, 'de or 'ye geli' :za-dih-deh 'ye, :yee' or :korn or 'ye 'o ple-a' 'tele' klei' zi.



⁶Gle :no-nyor: :or no-a :koan 'gabaa 'de or 'bli 'gle, or-: :korn or 'ye or-a'a: gle-a' :tehn 'i-deh di.

⁷Deh+ 'an zela-a :on :gwluhuh', po-ih 'de :on 'dlu 'di. Deh no-eh, :Gwlor :baa'-a mu-eh :no, :on 'ye en-' klehkpeh-a' dih 'worn.

⁸:Yee' a :na-dih: :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhieh :gwluhuh' dih, :or Nyorsoa :za-a: 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, 'de :or 'dhu-a :Debe' 'di-a' 'yu-'. Eh-: :korn tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :oo', 'an po.

⁹Tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'an po-a, en-' dhieh 'an 'ye 'kle, 'de on :san-dih: 'on 'chen-dubu'+ :sloror', :eh gwheh-a :ka nyor :or no-a deh-zon. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' wlu :se-' 'chen-dubu'+ :san-dih-eh:.

¹⁰:Yee' eh-a' dhieh, 'on ku 'di dih 'weh, 'do 'kle 'ye-eh-a' klehkpeh bo, 'do nyor+ Nyorsoa gan-a, an-a' dhieh bo, on 'ye 'puh-a' :or :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae-' 'ye, :or :ya-a: 'de dhieh-a' 'i 'beh-a', :or :sie:-a 'kmo.

¹¹:Yee' dhieh :en no-a dhieh 'jeh, me-: :dhe dih. :Mor :a :ne :Yusu' 'meh-dih: :dha :due', :yee' :a mu :dha :due' 'kmo-' :ne-dih: :ke.

¹²:Mor :a se sea, :yee' or :ne :a mor-: :a mu nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn. :Mor :a dhobo or-a' dhieh-', :yee' or mu :a-a' dhieh-' dhobo: :ke.

¹³Deh :a :korn :a 'ye-a' no 'do 'Klae bo, :mor :a se-eh no, :yee' or :mor :mloror', or mu or-a' neh :no 'do :a bo :chio'lo:. Deh no-eh, or se or-a' 'jeh-a' dhieh-' dhobo-eh 'beh-dih:.

:Koan: :no-nyor: :or :korn-a dhieh Nyorsoa 'worn-dih:-a ken dih

¹⁴:Yee' :po-dih: :an-a'a: nyor+ dhieh :daa :gwluhuh' bo. 'Dhu-uh 'slen 'do Nyorsoa ybei', an-a' :po-' :dhlumeh' 'do wlu+-a' dhieh bo. Eh :se 'o a deh 'jeh :po i. Jorwor: deh :due' eh no-a, eh 'kor-dih nyor+ :an to-a a :dou'+ bo 'weh.

¹⁵Po 'de 'kpih :on 'ye nyor no, Nyorsoa 'ye :an-a' dhieh ken dih 'worn-dih:, :on 'ye :koan: :no-nyor: :or dhen se-a :korn en 'ye-a' no gwheh, 'de :or no-a nyor :or torne-a nyor+ Nyorsoa-a' wlu, :on no-a dhieh-a' 'yor-eh, 'de 'yi 'sleh ka 'di.

¹⁶:Tehn-dih: :an-a' 'jeh :bobo-dhieh-a' polo-eh: :en se-a deh 'di :ne bo dih, 'de :en se-a Nyorsoa deh-' 'ye-eh 'nyi. Deh no-eh, nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de en 'di, an-a' Nyorsoa bo dih :tehn-dih-eh mu ken dih 'kpuhba: :chio'lo:.

¹⁷An-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh: :dao', eh gwheh 'pa :or-a' 'bor-a, 'de :or gwheh-a nyor+-a' yau-a' klehkpeh 'dlu. Nyor+ 'sororn' :an torne nyor+ deh+ :en :ne :ao', an-a' 'nyne :wor :Ame'na-: 'dekorn: :Fali'ta-:.

¹⁸Nyor+ :daa, on 'wluh 'o dhieh-a' 'yor-eh-a' :gwie 'i 'weh. An 'tmo sih. On 'da 'meh :sorn-' deh zi :weh. Nyor :se 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh-: i :neheh'. :Mor on 'da :ao', :yee' an 'kor-dih nyor+ :noo'-a' dhieh 'jeh-' :po-eh 'weh.



¹⁹Jorwor: 'chore Nyorsoa po-a glu, eh :se 'i gbua-deh:. Eh 'chle-eh:-' 'do eh ken, eh 'da, :Gwlor :baa' yubo: :yuh :on :korn-a 'de or bo 'weh. :Yee' eh 'da :neheh', Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on no-a, mo-: :Gwlor :baa'-a' nyor+ :oo', on :korn on 'ye an-a' deh+-zon+ 'kpuh ya :to.

²⁰De 'gbu :klaba' 'di, 'di :di-dih-deh:+ :en :ne-a 'de, en :sie-dih: 'zorn dih. On :no-dih: :nee' 'sebla-:, 'dekorn: 'goo-:. 'De on :no-dih: :nee' meh-: 'dekorn: tu+-: :Nee' :korn ti, 'de an 'duo-ih', an no-dih-ih :koan-'. 'De :nee' :ne 'o, an no-dih-ih :koan-' 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

²¹Mor eh 'dhu, nyor 'tali: or-a' deh+-zon+ dih, 'de or 'ye :vlehehn'- :gweh, :yee' or mu 'di :di-dih-deh: :eh :korn-a ti, 'de nyor+-a no-dih-a :koan :gweh. Or mu 'for 'i :dhe-dih-eh: 'do Nyorsoa bo, or 'ye :koan :korn 'do or bo. :Yee' or mu buh+ ken :ne, or 'ye :koan: 'jeh :nor 'doror: 'dor no.

²²:Timehte', :tehn-dih: 'nynuu: :gbolo'+-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon+ bo dih. Nyor+ :an za-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' :weheh', 'de :porluh+-a' :vlehehn'- :gweh ka 'di, mo-: :on 'ye bo :na, a 'ye 'yi 'sleh-deh+-: dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: :ybeh-dih-eh-: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: a 'ye-ih' 'de ple.

²³:An-a' 'kpa-:-' nyor+ bo, a-a' dhobo-: :bobo-dih-: 'dekorn: se deh 'i yubodih-:. Deh no-eh, :on yubo-eh', :ka en ya-a 'de jeh-a'.

²⁴:Yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'bhoi-yu :ne nyor+-a' :jeh-'. Jorwor: or-a' :porluh :korn on 'ye 'yi dih :nmor, 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo. :Yee' or :korn or 'ye nyor+ deh :torne-nyor: 'jeh nor no, :or kpon-a :porluh dih 'do nyor+ bo.

²⁵:Mor or :taa nyor+ :an vorn-or bo, deh :jii-eh 'i dih po, or :korn or 'ye 'i :kpoehn:. Nyor se yubo:, nyor+ :dao', Nyorsoa-a mu-eh :no, on 'ye-' dih 'bili:, 'de on 'ye dhih-a' 'yor-eh yubo:,

²⁶on 'ye an-a' 'jeh bo yi, on 'ye 'de 'ku :on kpon-uh-a :dee', on 'ye-a' an-a' 'ton :korn-deh no, on 'ye ple, on 'ye 'de an-a' pluh 'worn 'wluh.

2 :Timehte' 3

'Bor-dih: 'o-we:

¹:Yee' 'an 'bhorn :on 'ye-eh' yubo:, 'do :de 'bor-dih-we 'di, deh+-a mu 'i :kma.

²:Gwlor-nyor+-a mu an-a' 'jeh-a' :due'-a' dhih :zi. An mu 'wlii-a' dhih :kma. An mu an-a' 'jeh dhih bo :po. An mu an-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih:. An mu 'jlei 'worn 'yi-:. On :se 'o on 'de-: 'dekorn: on :baa-: an-a' wlu dih :dhe i. 'Zio :po-eh se 'de on 'worn :ne, 'de an-a' 'ye Nyorsoa-a' gban 'i :ne-deh+ deh-'.

³An mu 'galo: :korn. On :se-' :wehlih :gwlii' :ne i. An mu on 'bei' deh+-zon+ 'bhun dih :za-dih:. On :se-' an-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken :korn i, 'do deh+-zon:+ :no-eh bo. An-a' :porluh+-a mu worn :nyni. An mu deh 'jeh 'nyeh-:.



⁴An mu :bhuli' dih 'yi-dih:. On :se-' deh 'kor-dih-eh :ple i. An mu :nya-dih-eh-' dih 'yi-dih:. An mu 'kmo bo 'kpa-: on 'ye-uh' :ybeh, eh 'ye 'o Nyorsoa-' :zi.

⁵An mu an-a' 'jeh Nyorsoa-nyor+ 'da-dih:. Jorwor: an mu or-a' 'kpih :vlehn. Nyor+ :dao', :on :ne :ao', :tehn-dih-uh bo dih o.

⁶Nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: 'o, :an po-dih nyor+ 'sleh dih, 'de :an pa nyor+ 'bli 'gbu+ 'di dih. 'De :an bo-dih 'nynor+-kpao'+ dih, :yuh :korn-a :porluh:+ se-a dih ku, 'de :an-a' :gwle-a 'o nyor+-a' wlu dhih 'jeh-' :po 'da, 'de an korn-uh wlu 'ken. 'Nynor+-kpao'+ :dao', deh+-zon:+ an no-a, en-' bhali-a bla-uh'. 'De an-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon:+ 'doror: 'dor-a na-dih-uh 'kle.

⁷An 'bhorn on 'ye deh 'chean' 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. Jorwor: on se 'beh-dih: on 'ye dhih-a' 'yor-eh dih 'worn.

⁸:Ka nyor+ 'sororn' an 'da-dih-a 'Jana-: 'dekorn: 'Janble-: on no-a, 'de on vorn-a :Mose' bo, 'ka :wor nyor+ :dao', :an bo-dih-a nyor+ dih, an no :ke, an vorn dhih-a 'yor-eh bo. 'De an-a' 'dlu+ se 'i 'sleh. 'De on se dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: 'jeh neh 'ble.

⁹Jorwor: on :se-' deh-' :na i. Deh no-eh, nyor+-a mu-eh 'ye-:, :ka on no-a :bo-a'. Deh :korn-a 'be no-a 'Jana-: 'dekorn: 'Janble-:, eh-: 'o.

Noo-deh:+ :Poror' zela:-a :Timehte' :gwluhuh', or 'ye-a' no

¹⁰Jorwor: :mor :mloror', :on yubo: 'an nyor+ deh :torne-eh bo dih 'weh. :On yubo: 'an noo-deh+-: deh 'an 'bhorn-a 'on 'ye-a' no 'noror 'kmo bo-: 'an dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: 'an :porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh-: 'an nyor+-' :ybeh-eh-: 'dekorn: deh 'an-a' 'worn, 'an-a' sea-:.

¹¹'De :on yubo: :ka nyor+ no-a 'an 'kle 'ye-dih-eh, 'de 'on 'ye-a 'an 'jeh worn 'gabaa. Deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :yi-dih:-a 'on ya dih, 'do :gwlor+ an 'da-dih-a 'Antior-: :lko'nia-: 'dekorn: 'Lesla-: 'di, :on yubo-ih'. Jorwor: :Gwlor :baa' zelie: 'on 'weh, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa 'zorn.

¹²:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :korn-a 'de :Yusu' 'Klae bo, :an 'bhorn-a :on 'ye-a' 'kmo :on 'pehn-dih:-a Nyorsoa-a' :porluh dih 'kmo-' :ne-dih:, nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao', nyor+-a mu-uh 'kle 'ye-dih:.

¹³:Yee' 'do ti :ne-a :due' 'di, 'kulu-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ dih :bo-dih-nyor+-: an-a' deh+-zon:+ :no-eh-a mu 'de de dih 'kpa-:. An mu nyor+ dih :bo-dih:, 'de nyor+ 'ye-uh' dih :bo-dih: :ke.

¹⁴Jorwor: :mor :mloror', deh+ :a :torne:-a :on, :on po-a dhih 'jeh-' 'gabaa, 'nyi en :sie: :on. Deh no-eh, :on yubo: :yuh :korn-a 'kwa :on 'chean'-dih-a deh+ :daa 'weh.

¹⁵:Eh 'wluh-a 'de :an-a' 'yu-yu-bla, :on yubo: Nyorsoa-a' gban 'i :ne-chlee-deh 'weh, :eh 'beh-dih:-a :eh 'ye-a :on :toror' 'nyi, :on 'ye-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po, :on 'ye-a' 'puh.



¹⁶Deh+-a' klehkpeh :en 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, Nyorsoa :oo', or- : za-ih'. 'De en :korn :koan 'do nyor+ deh :torne-eh bo, 'do 'yi zi-deh+-a' 'bhun dih :wlu-dih-eh bo, 'do nyor+-a' :gwie-' :po-eh bo, 'dekorn: :ka nyor+ 'ye-a' 'yi 'sleh-deh+-a' 'kmo-' :ne-dih-eh no, eh-a' nyor+ :jii-eh 'i dih :po-eh-:.

¹⁷'De nyor :or :korn-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, or 'ye 'kpa :po-eh: deh 'jeh, 'do :koan: 'jeh-a' klehkpeh-a' no-a' bo.

2 :Timehte' 4

¹:Yee' :mor :Yusu' 'Klae 'yle, 'de 'keen ka 'di, :yee' or mu 'meheh'-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'kmo :ne-nyor+-: an-a' zabe :zi. Eh-: :korn dhiih :oo', 'de 'an 'da :on, 'do or-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-: ybei',

²:on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ po. :Ne buh+ ken, :on 'ye-eh' no, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. :Mor nyor+ :taa-ih-a :dou'+ bo to-: 'de mor an-a' :yeh se-ih :dou'+ bo :to-: po-ih 'suh. Po 'o nyor+ :gwie 'i. :Wlu-dih: 'yi zi-deh+ 'bhun dih. Po 'de nyor+-a' 'kpih. :Mor :on :taa nyor+ deh torne, :yee' kpon :porluh dih.

³Deh no-eh, ti-a mu 'o :nyini, :gwlor-nyor+ :se-' nyor+ deh :torne-eh: 'jeh :dou'+ bo :to i. Deh :eh tba-a 'o on :gwlii' dih, eh-: an mu :no. Eh-: :korn dhiih an mu nyor+ deh :torne-nyor+ :dhulu' deh+-' dih :za, on 'ye deh+ an-a' :porluh+-a sin-a, on 'ye-a' no, on 'ye-ih' on :gwluhuh' zela:.

⁴Dhiih-a' 'yor-eh: :en kor-a Nyorsoa 'i, an mu-ih 'kpuh ya :to, on 'ye sih :manua :dou'+ bo :to.

⁵Jorwor: :mor :mloror', 'dhu :an-a' 'jeh :dhororn' 'do :an-a' noo-deh+-a' klehkpeh bo. :Mor :on :taa 'kle 'ye, :yee' ku 'di dih. Nyor+ :an kpa-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+: 'jeh deh+-' dih, :koan: an no-a, or-: :on 'ye no :ke. :Yee' no :an-a' Nyorsoa-a' :koan-a' klehkpeh deh 'jeh.

⁶'Mor :mloror', ti nyini 'o 'weh, 'on 'ye 'an :febeh' Nyorsoa 'nyi, :eh gwheh-a :ka nyor+-a za-a 'slaa. Ti nyini 'o 'weh, 'on 'ye dha yao 'zorn 'wluh.

⁷'On vorn vorn-a' 'jeh nor 'weh. 'On jla 'an-a: :koan 'weh. 'On kpa 'Klae-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'dlu bo 'weh, 'on :nyinia-dih-eh.

⁸:Yee' :yeh 'on :ne-a ken :naa, :gblaa' :or no-a geli' :za-dih-deh 'do 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ bo, or-: fuo 'on ken :naa. :Gblaa' :dao', or-: :Gwlor :baa' :or no-a 'yi 'sleh-zabe: :zi-nyor-a mu 'on geli' :za-dih: 'do Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh 'di. 'De eh :se 'on :due'. Jorwor: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an fuo-a or-a' de :yi-ti 'gabaa, or-: or mu-uh geli' :za-dih: :ke.

'Bor-dih: 'o-wlu:

⁹:Yee' po 'de 'kpih, :on 'ye 'dhobo:, :on 'ye 'noror 'on bo yi.



10Deh no-eh, 'Dima po 'on-: dih. Or 'kpa 'kmo-a' deh+ bo. Or mu 'Tehsolo'nika. 'Klehseh mu :Gale'tia, 'de Talor' mu :Dama'tia.

11'Lu :due', or-: :ne :daa 'on bo. Mu 'o 'Make, :on 'ye-or' 'de :ya. Deh no-eh, or :korn noo-deh: 'noror 'an :koan 'di.

12'On dbo :Teki'kor 'de 'Ehfesor.

13:Mor :on :taa 'de yi, :yee' :ya 'de 'an-a: 'korlor 'on :sie-dih:-a 'Kapor 'de :gwlor an 'da-dih-a 'Tloa. :Yee' :ya 'de 'an-a: 'chlee-deh+ :ke. Jorwor: :an-a' :sie: 'de :yih nyor+ :no-dih:-a nimi+-a' ku+ o.

14'Yu an 'da-dih-a 'Ehleza'na, :or no-a nene: :bla-nyor, deh-zon: or no-a 'on-', eh :ne-' 'dli 'gabaa. :Gwlor :baa'-a mu eh-a' kpa :za, 'do deh or no-a 'on-' bo.

15:Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'dhu :an-a' 'jeh :dhororn' :ke, 'do or bo o. Deh no-eh, tubo-wlu:+ :a po-a, or vorn-ih-: bo 'gabaa.

16Ti on 'ye-a' 'de 'on 'koti-' kpa :zai', 'de 'on 'ye-a 'an 'jeh dhih ken :za, :yee' nyor :se-' 'on bo 'kpa. An-a' klehkpeh, on sie 'de 'on 'weh. Nyorsoa-a' 'ye-uh-:' 'do eh bo.

17Jorwor: :Gwlor :baa' :ne 'de 'an 'for bo 'weh. Or 'nyi 'on 'kpih 'weh, 'de 'on po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+-a' klehkpeh, 'de nyor+ :on :se-a :Jueh'-nyor+ bo, 'de on 'ye-ih' 'worn. 'De Nyorsoa :za 'de 'on ji 'worn.

18:Yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a mu-eh :no 'kulu-deh se 'beh-dih: eh 'ye 'on bo yi, 'de or 'ye 'de or 'bli yai' 'on kpa :pehle'peh:, :dha or :korn-a wlu 'ken. Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do or bo, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.

'Yee'-wlu:+ :en 'bor-dih:-a 'o

19:Yee' 'mor 'ye :Plosi'la-: :Akwi'la-: 'dekorn: :Oneh'sifor-a'a: 'gbu-:.

20:Ila'tor :sie: 'de 'Korli-gwlor:-' 'weh. 'De 'on sie :Tlofi'ma 'de :Mali'ta. Deh no-eh, or kormu:-'.

21Po 'de 'kpih, :on 'ye 'de yi, 'de eh 'ye :chehbe'-a' ti no o. "Yubilor-: 'Pudeh-: 'Lanor-: 'Klordia-: 'dekorn: 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a' klehkpeh-: on 'da, mo-: 'ye :on.

22:Gwlor :baa' :ne 'o :on bo. Or po a-a' klehkpeh mla bo o.



Talor'

Talor' 1

¹'Mor :Poror' :or no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-yu, 'de :or no-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a'a: dboo-nyor, 'mor 'ye :on, Talor'. Or dbo 'on 'weh, 'on 'ye nyor+ Nyorsoa gan-a, an-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'kpih ken po, 'de dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :en :ne-a 'de :a-a'a: Nyorsoa-deh 'di, on 'ye-ih' yubo:.

²Dhih 'jeh :po-eh: :daa-: 'dekorn: dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :daa-: en 'wluh 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh'-a' :gwlii' :dhe-eh bo, :eh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa, :or-a' 'tmo-a sih, or po-a :dhama'-', 'de jorwor: 'bluhba-a mu-a :no-eh.

³'Do ti 'jeh 'i:oo', 'do :wor Nyorsoa :or no-a :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor, or :florn-dih: or-a' tubo-wlu+ ken dih 'noror :a bo :eh :yi-dih:-a or-a' tubo-wlu:+ :po-eh: :daa, or po-a 'de 'on 'kwa, 'de or 'nyi-a 'on 'tele', 'on 'ye-ih'-a po.

⁴'An 'chle :on bo, Talor', :mor :or gwheh-a 'an 'jeh-a'a: 'yu, :a-a' 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-a' dhih. Mla-: 'dekorn: :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh-: 'do :on bo, :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa'-: 'dekorn: :Yusu' 'Klae :or no-a :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor-: bo.

:Koan: Talor' :korn or 'ye-a' no 'de 'Klii-bluhba ken

⁵:Yee' deh :korn-a dhih, 'de 'on :sie:-a 'de :on 'Klii-bluhba ken, 'an 'bhorn :on 'ye deh+ :en se-a 'i :gwheh, :on 'ye-ih' 'i gwheh, :on 'ye 'chore-nyor:+ :klaba'+ kpala'+ 'i po, 'de gwlor+ 'di dih, :ka 'on no-a :an-a' :gwluhuh' zela-eh.

⁶'Chore-a' nyor :klaba' se :korn or 'ye dhih 'bhun :ne. Or :korn or 'ye 'nynor :due' :korn 'klein'. Or-a'a: 'nynuu :korn on 'ye 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po. On se :korn on 'ye 'nyne-zon+ 'ble, :eh :mor nyor se an-a' wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'beh-dih:, 'de mor an-a' dhe 'o on 'de-: 'dekorn: on :baa'-: an-a' wlu dih.

⁷:Yee' :ka Nyorsoa-a' :koan :po-eh 'de 'chore-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor 'kwa, :yee' or se :korn or 'ye dhih 'bhun :ne. Or-a' :no-', or :due' or-: yubo: deh 'i. Or se :korn or 'ye 'chehn-' :ne. Or-a' :no-' nomor 'na-nyor. Or se :korn or 'ye deh+ 'kor-dih-nyor no. Or se :korn or 'ye 'wlii-dhih :due' zi.

⁸Jorwor: or :korn or 'ye or-a'a: 'gbu 'kwla :za 'do 'duhba+ bo. Or :korn or 'ye deh 'jeh-' :ybeh. Or :korn or 'ye or-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken :korn, or :ne-' deh-zon no. Or :korn or 'ye 'yi 'sleh-nyor no, :or :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i 'do Nyorsoa bo. Or :korn or 'ye :gwluhuh' dih :florn.

⁹Or :korn or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh, :en nyor+ dhe-a :gwlii', 'de on :torne:-a :a-uh, dih kpon :glii:, 'de or 'ye nyor+-a' 'kpih bo :po-eh 'beh-dih:, 'do nyor+ deh :torne-eh: 'jeh bo, 'de or 'ye :yuh :an vorn-a nyor+ deh :torne-eh: :daa bo, :gwluhuh' zela: :ka on se-a 'o :gwie 'i :ne.



¹⁰Deh no-eh, nyor+ :dhulu', mo-: :an bla-dih nyor+ worn. Nyor+-a' 'jeh :an no-a deh+ :dao', mo-: 'dhu :Jueh'-nyor+-a' :yuh, :on po-a 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', 'de :an 'neh-a :bhlororn' 'meh-deh ken. An no an-a' wlu+ :forbuh:+, an bo-dih nyor+ dih.

¹¹:Yee' Talor', :on :korn :on 'ye nyor+ :dao' 'borboa' 'i po. Deh no-eh, deh+ on se-a :korn, on 'ye-a' nyor+ :torne:, me-: an torne nyor+, me-: 'kor-dih nyor+ :dhulu'-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: :eh :ne-a 'de on 'bli 'gbu+ 'di dih. 'Wlii-a' dhih :due' :oo', an zi, eh-: :korn dhih an no :ao'.

¹²An-a' 'yor-eh-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor :due' :sloror', or-: :wlu, :or 'dae:, 'Klii-nyor+ no sih 'tmo-nyor:+, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. On gweh 'yi :kma-nimi+. 'De on no vlaan-nyor+-a' :yuh :on nyini-a worn+ 'i.

¹³:Yee' dhih an-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor: :daa, or :za-a-', en no dhih-a' 'yor-eh.: :Yee' eh-a' dhih, :wlu 'de on bo deh 'jeh, 'de an-a' 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ye 'kwla :gweh,

¹⁴'de on :ne-' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' sih :manua :dou'+ bo :to, :korn mor nyor+ :on po-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh dih, an-a' 'tele'-:.

¹⁵Nyor+ :on :gweh-a :vlehehn'-, deh+-a' klehkpeh, en :nmor-: 'yi 'do on bo, 'do Nyorsoa ybei'. Jorwor: nyor+ :yuh deh+-zon+ 'kor-dih:-a, 'de :on se-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'ble, deh-beh-deh-beh se 'yi dih :nmor 'do on bo, 'do Nyorsoa ybei'. 'De mor, an-a' 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: an-a' :porluh+-: en 'kor-' 'do deh+-zon+ bo.

¹⁶On 'da on no nyor+ :on yubo:-a Nyorsoa. Jorwor: an-a' noo-deh+ :torne-eh :a 'weh, :ka on :se-a Nyorsoa-nyor:+. An-a' dhe 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih, 'de or 'nyeh-uh'. On se deh-beh-deh-beh: :eh no-a deh 'jeh, eh-a' no-a' 'beh-dih:.

Talor' 2

Nyor+ deh :torne-eh: 'jeh

¹:Yee' Talor', :mor :mloror', :ka nyor+ deh :torne-eh: 'jeh-a' :gwie+ no-a mu-a', 'ka-: :on 'ye nyor+ deh :torne-eh no.

²:Torne: nyor+ :bholuh+ deh, on 'ye 'de 'yli 'de dih tba, 'de on 'ye an-a' 'jeh deh-' 'ye, 'de on 'ye an-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken :korn, on :ne-' deh-zon no, 'de on 'ye 'kwla :gweh 'de 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: :ybeh-dih-eh-: 'dekorn: :an-a' sea-: 'di.

³'Ka :wor :on 'ye no :ke, 'do 'nynor+ :bholuh+ bo. :Torne-eh on :ka Nyorsoa-nynor+-kpao'+ :korn on 'ye-a' 'kmo :ne-eh no, 'de on :ne-' nyor+ deh+-zon+ 'bhun dih :za-dih:, 'de on :ne-' nomor 'na-nyor+ no. Jorwor: 'nyi on :torne: nyor+ deh+ :en 'sleh-a 'i,



- 4'de on 'ye 'nynor+ :gbolo'+ deh :torne: :ke, :ka on 'ye-a' an-a'a: yibeor-boi'-: 'dekorn: an-a'a: 'nynuu-: an-a' dhih :kma-eh no.
- 5:Torne-eh on, on 'ye an-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken :korn, on :ne-' deh-zon no, on 'ye :vlehehn'-: 'gweh-nyor+ no, 'de on 'ye 'nynor+ 'jeh no no, :an 'dhu-a 'gbu 'yli-eh bo deh 'jeh, 'de an-a' :porluh+ 'ye 'yi dih :nmor, on 'ye an-a' 'jeh ya :ya 'do an-a'a: yibeor-boi' 'zorn, 'de nyor+ :ne-' Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'bhun dih :wlu-dih:.
- 6'Ka :wor :on 'ye no :ke, 'do nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu: :gbolo'+ bo. :Wlu 'de on bo, on 'ye an-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken :korn, on :ne-' deh-zon no.
- 7:Mor an mu ya pobo:, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh :an mu-a :no bo, :yee' deh+ :en :nmor-a 'yi dih, me-: :on 'ye no. :Mor :on :taa nyor+ deh torne, :yee' 'nyi eh tba 'de :on 'di dih, 'de mor :an-a' 'wluh-dih:-' :goba'-dhih ken dih.
- 8:Mor :on :taa-eh no, :dha wlu :korn-a, 'do :wor :on 'ye-uh' :po-dih:, 'de nyor+ :ne-' ka 'ye, 'do :an-a' dhih 'bhun dih :za-dih: 'da, 'de dhen 'ye nyor+ :an vorn-a :on bo no. Deh no-eh, deh-zon:, on 'ye-a' :za 'do :a 'bhun, eh se :ne.
- 9:Yee' :torne: 'ge-nynuu deh, on 'ye an-a' 'jeh ya :ya 'do an-a'a: nyor+ :klaba'+ :on korn-uh-a wlu 'ken, 'zorn, 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di, 'de on 'ye 'de 'kpih po, on 'ye an-a'a: nyor+ :klaba'+ :dao'-a' :porluh+ dih 'pehn-dih:. On se :korn on 'ye-uh' worn 'i 'si.
- 10'De mor on se :korn on 'ye-uh' bo 'yli. Jorwor: on :korn on 'ye-eh on :torne: :ka on 'beh-dih:-a on 'ye-uh'-a :gwlii' dhe 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh bo. 'De on 'ye-eh' no, on 'ye Nyorsoa :or no-a :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor, or-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh 'nyne 'nyi, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh bo.
- 11Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa :to-dih: or-a' mla nyor+-a' klehkpeh:- 'i, 'de an-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'puh-a' 'beh-dih:.
- 12Nyorsoa-a' mla :daa, or-: :torne-eh :a-uh, :ka :a 'ye-a se Nyorsoa deh-' 'ye-kplen-a' 'kpuh ya :to-eh no-: 'dekorn: :porluh-a' sin-a' 'do 'kmo bo deh+-a' 'bhorn-a' bo-:. Or-: :ne-a :due', or-: :torne-eh :a-uh :ka :a 'ye-a :a-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken :korn-eh no, 'de :a :ne-a' deh-zon no-: 'yi 'sleh-deh-a' no-a'-: 'dekorn: 'kmo-': ne-eh: :eh 'pehn-dih-a Nyorsoa-a' :porluh dih-: 'noror ti :a :ne-a ken :naa 'di.
- 13Deh+ :daa, me-: :a :korn :a 'ye no, :ka :a fuo-a :bhorlie'-we-eh: :a-a' klehkpeh :a dhe-a :gwlii', :eh mu-a 'de :yi 'ken. 'Do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, :Yusu' 'Klae :or no-a :a-a' 'yi 'beh-Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor-: or mu :a 'i 'wluh-dih:, 'de or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'di.
- 14Or :za or-a' 'jeh 'kwla 'weh, 'do :a-a' dhih bo, or 'ye :a zeli:, or 'ye :a 'de deh+-zon+-a' klehkpeh 'di :za, or 'ye-eh' no, 'de :a 'ye :vlehehn'-: 'gweh-nyor+ no, :on :korn-a 'de or :due' bo, 'de :on :korn-a :porluh+-a: sin-a, :on 'ye-a deh+ 'jeh ne no.



¹⁵:Yee' deh+ :daa, me-: :on 'ye nyor+ :torne.: :Mor :on :taa-eh no, :yee' po 'de an-a' 'kpih. No Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih, :on 'ye-uh' 'o :gwie 'i po. :An-a' 'worn-:-', an-a' nyor-beh-nyor-beh-:-' :vlehn-' :on.

Talor' 3

:Ka 'Klae-a' nyor+ :korn on 'ye-a' 'kmo :ne-eh no

¹:Yee' :po-dih-eh nyor+ :gwluhuh' bo, on 'ye an-a' 'jeh ya :ya 'do nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'gomla-nyor+-: 'zorn, on 'ye 'o an-a' 'tele' dih dhe, on 'ye buh+ ken :ne 'do deh 'jeh :neh :no-eh bo.

²Zela-uh :gwluhuh', on :ne-' nyor-beh: deh+-zon+ 'bhun dih :za-dih:. An-a' :no- 'jeheh-nyor+. :Yee' 'nyi on no 'yi :kpon-eh-nyor+. 'Nyi on no nyor+ :on :korn- a kplen :nmor-a 'yi dih 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo.

³:A-a' 'jeh :daa :ke, :a no nyor+ :dee', :an no-a :bobo-deh+. 'De :a-a' :dhe 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih. :A :bo-dih-eh: dih. 'De :a no 'ge-nynuu :dee', 'do :porluh-a' sin-a' 'do deh+-zon:+ 'doror: 'dor bo-: 'dekorn: deh+ :en 'pehn-dih:-a :a-a' :porluh+ dih-:. :A :ne-dih: 'galo: :korn-eh-: 'dekorn: :gwlehehn'-: 'kmo :dee'. :A 'nyeh :a 'bei'- 'weh, 'de nyor+ 'nyeh :a-uh' :ke.

⁴Jorwor: Nyorsoa :or no-a :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor, :yeh or-a' :porluh-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh-: 'dekorn: or-a' nyor+ :ybeh-eh-: en :to-dih-eh: :a 'i,

⁵:yee' or 'puh-dih: :a 'weh. Eh :se :a-a' 'yi 'sleh noo-deh:+ :a no-a en-' dhih, or 'puh-dih: :a-uh :deh. Jorwor: or-a' :wehlih: :korn-eh: 'o. Or 'puh-dih: :a 'weh, 'do :a-a' worlor-eh bo, :eh :ya-a: 'de 'wluh-a' :dele'-: 'dekorn: :febeh' :dele'-: :eh :yi-dih:-a or-a' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu.

⁶Nyorsoa :yi-dih: :Yusu' 'Klae-' :or no-a :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor, 'de or 'nyi or-a' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu :a-uh 'de or-a' :porluh-a' worn :nmor-eh 'di.

⁷Eh-: no-eh, 'de :a no 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'do Nyorsoa ybei', :eh :yi-dih:-a or-a' mla-', 'de :a 'ye 'kmo :sie: :febeh' :a dhe-a :gwlii' :naa 'ye 'de ybei'.

⁸Dhih :daa :a za-a-', dhih-a' 'yor-eh: 'o. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'an 'bhorn :on 'ye en-' wlu-' dih tli, 'do en-' :za 'da, 'de nyor+ :on po-a Nyorsoa-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', on 'ye :gwluhuh' dih 'wla, on 'ye an-a' ti-a' klehkpeh-' 'duo:, 'do deh+ 'jeh ne-a' no-a' bo. Deh+ :daa, en :nmor-: 'yi, 'de en :korn :koan 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo.

⁹Jorwor: :zaa' :or se-a :toror' 'di :ne-: 'wluh-a-keli-: dhobo-eh-: 'dekorn: jeh-a' :Mose'-a' 'tele'-a' dhih-: me-: :on 'ye bo dih :tehn-dih:. Deh no-eh, en se :koan :korn, en-' po 'o nyor+ deh.

¹⁰Nyor :or ya-a 'de nyor+-' :gble-eh, 'de nyor+ 'nyne-', 'dhu-or 'slen. No kpor+ 'sororn'. :Yee' :mor or se 'slen 'worn, :yee' za-or son 'bhun.



11:On yubo-eh', :ka nyor :or :ne :ao', or se-a 'o :gwie: 'jeh 'i :ne, 'de or no-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor. Or-a' 'jeh-a' kplen, me-: chehn or-a' zabe 'i.

'Tele' :eh 'bor-dih:-a 'o

12:Yee' :mor 'on dbo 'Atima-: 'dekorn: :Teki'kor-: an-a' nyor :due' 'de :on bo, :yee' :on :korn 'gen, 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', po 'de 'kpih, :on 'ye 'de 'on bo :Nikor'poli-gwlor 'di yi. Deh no-eh, 'do :wor 'on polo-eh 'do 'on :gwlii', 'do :chehbe'-a' ti 'di, 'on 'ye 'o :ne.

13Po 'de 'kpih, :on 'ye 'Zina: :or no-a 'tele' :zi-nyor-: 'dekorn: :Apor'lor-: bo 'kpa, 'de on 'ye :gwie 'i 'kpa. :Yee' 'ye-eh bo, deh+-a' klehkpeh on se-a 'ble, on 'ye-ih' 'ye.

14:A-a'a: nyor+ :korn on 'ye an-a' ti-a' klehkpeh-' 'duo-eh 'chean', 'do deh+ 'jeh :ne :no-eh bo. 'De on 'ye nyor+ :on :korn-a son+ se-a 'o nnyi-' :za-dih:, 'de on :ne-' 'kmo-' :ne-eh: :eh se-a deh-' 'dhu-eh: 'kmo :ne-dih:.

15:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a 'noror 'on bo, on 'da, mo-: 'ye :on. :A :mor 'ye :a 'bei'-a' klehkpeh :on no-a 'Klae-a' nyor+. Mla 'do a-a' klehkpeh bo.



:Falimor'

:Falimor' 1

¹'Mor :Poror' :or no-a :kasue-nyor 'do :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih. 'Mor-: 'dekorn: :a-a' 'Klae :de-di' :Timehte'-: :a :mor 'ye :on, :Falimor', :mor :or 'dhu-a :a-a' :dhih :kma-nyor-', 'de :or no-a :a 'be :koan: :no-nyor,

²:korn :a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-nynor-kpao' :Afi'a-: :korn :Aki'pa: :or no-a :a 'be sorye'-yu 'de 'Klae-a' deh 'di-: 'dekorn: 'chore-nyor:+ :an 'gbon-dih-a 'de :on 'bli 'gbu-:.

³Mla 'do a bo, 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: :eh 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa :or no-a :a :Baa'-: 'dekorn: :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-: bo.

:Poror' :wlu-' 'de Nyorsoa bo 'do :Falimor'-a' dhih bo

⁴:Yee' 'an po 'an Nyorsoa-a' 'zio 'do :on bo. :Mor 'on :taa 'de or bo wlu, :yee' 'an po 'de :an-a' 'nyne 'weh, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

⁵Deh no-eh, 'on 'worn :an-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :on 'ble-a 'de :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-a' deh 'di, eh-a' 'nyne 'weh, 'dekorn: :ybeh-eh: :on 'ble-a 'do Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo-:.

⁶An wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo :on 'ye 'yaa: :mor :on :taa :an-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-a' dhih-' za 'de nyor+ bo, 'de :on 'ye deh-' dih 'worn-eh-a' klehkpeh 'ble, 'do deh+ 'jeh ne-a' klehkpeh :a 'ble-a, :en :yi-dih:-a 'Klae bo.

⁷:An-a' :ybeh-eh: 'yi-dih: 'on 'mona-' dih 'gabaa, 'de eh po 'de 'an 'kpih :ke. Deh no-eh, :mor :or 'dhu-a 'an 'de-di-', :mor 'o, :or no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa-nyor+ 'yi-dih: 'mona dih.

:Poror' bale: :Falimor' 'do :Oni'sima-a' dhih bo

⁸Keen' :mloror' 'on 'beh-dih: 'on 'ye dih :nyna, 'on 'ye :on 'tele' 'nyi, 'de 'Klae-a' 'nyne 'di, :on 'ye deh :on :korn :on 'ye-a' no, :on 'ye-eh' no.

⁹Jorwor: :ybeh-dih-eh-a' dhih :oo', 'an bale :on. :Yee' 'mor :or 'dhu-a :Poror'-, :or no-a nyor :bhuluh, 'de :or no-a :kasue-nyor, :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih :naa :ke,

¹⁰'an bale :on 'weh, 'do 'an-a: 'yu :Oni'sima-a' dhih bo, :or :ne 'on 'dhu-a 'yu-: :baa'-: deh glu, dha 'an :kasue 'di :ne-ti-'.

¹¹:Tehn 'i :dee', or se deh ken 'kpa 'do :on bo. Jorwor: :kana :naa or :za-dih:-' deh ken 'kpa-nyor: 'do mor-: 'dekorn: 'mor-: :a bo.

¹²:Yee' 'an dbo-or-: de, 'de :on bo, :eh gwheh-a :ka 'an dbo-a 'an 'jeh-a' :porluh 'de :on bo.



13'An 'bhorn 'on 'ye-or dih dhe 'noror 'on bo :dee', 'de or 'ye 'o :an-a' 'gor bo 'kpa-dih;, or 'ye 'on-' :za-dih;, :ka 'on :ne-a :kasue 'di :naa, 'do Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' dhih bo.

14Jorwor: 'on :se-' 'bhorn, 'on 'ye deh-beh-deh-beh no, :eh :korn-a dhih :on se-a ken dih 'worn-dih;. 'On :se-' 'bhorn 'on 'ye :on 'kpih :kpa-dih;, :on 'ye deh 'jeh no. Jorwor: 'an 'bhorn eh 'ye 'o :an-a' 'jeh :porluh ken 'wluh.

15Eh gweh :on 'ye-or 'ble :dele' ka klehkpeh klehkpeh :dhih 'o, eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa no-eh, 'de or :tehn-dih: :on bo dih, 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di.

16:Yee' dha ti :daa bo, or :se 'ge-yu: 'klein'. Jorwor: or 'kpa deh ken :naa, :eh :zi 'o 'ge-yu-'. Or no :a-a' :dhih :kma :de-di' 'de 'Klae-'. Or no 'an :dhih :kma-nyor:. 'De or no :an-a' :dhih :kma-nyor, :eh :zi 'o 'on-'. Deh no-eh, or no :on 'be :gwlor-nyor:, 'de or no :an-a' 'de-di' 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' deh 'di.

17:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :mor :on 'duo: 'on-', 'de 'on 'ye :an-a' :dha :due' :na-dih-nyor-' 'dhu-eh;, :yee' 'duo-or-' :ke, :ka :an mu-a 'on-' 'duo-eh: no :dee'.

18:Mor eh 'dhu, or no :on deh-zon bo :dee' see, 'de or 'ye :an-a' kpa 'ble, :yee' po 'o eh-a' kpa :dao' 'do 'on 'dlu.

19'Mor :or 'dhu-a :Poror'-, 'an no 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' son, 'an 'chle deh :daa. 'On 'da 'an mu-eh :on deka 'nyi-:. Jorwor: :an-a' 'ma-dih:-' bo, :ka :on 'ble-a 'an kpa, 'do :an-a' :febeh'-a' dhih bo.

20:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :on :korn 'gen, 'an 'Klae :de-di', no deh :daa 'do 'on bo, 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih bo. Po 'on 'mona :gwlii', 'do 'Klae-a' deh 'di.

21:Ka 'an 'chle-a deh+ :daa, 'on yubo-eh', :an mu deh+ 'an dhele-a dih :no. :Yee' 'on yubo-eh' deh 'jeh, :an mu-eh :no, eh 'ye 'o :yih 'an 'da-a :zi.

22:Yee' deh :due' :neheh', po :chuu 'kpa 'do 'on bo. Deh no-eh, 'on dhe-eh-: :gwlii', Nyorsoa-a mu a-a' bale-wlu 'worn-:, or 'ye 'on 'de :kasue 'di :za, 'on 'ye 'de a bo yi :neheh'.

'Yee'-wlu:+ :en 'bor-dih:-a 'o

23:Ipa'fa;, :or :ne 'on :ne-a 'noror :kasue 'di, 'do :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih bo, or 'da, or-: 'ye a-uh.

24:Yee' 'ka-: 'Make-: 'Alita'kor-: 'Dima-: 'dekorn: 'Lu-: :on :ne 'an no-dih-a :koan :dha :due', on 'da, mo-: 'ye a-uh :ke o.

25:Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' mla :ne 'o a-a' klehkpeh bo o.



:Hiblu'

:Hiblu' 1

Nyorsoa-a' wlu :on :yi-dih:-a or-a' 'Yu-

¹:Yee' 'do ti :dhorno'+ :en zi-a 'di, Nyorsoa :yi-dih: or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-', 'de or :wlu 'de :a :bai'-a' :bai' bo, 'do ti :dhulu'-: 'dekorn: :ka :dhulu'-: 'di.

²Jorwor: ti :daa :en 'koan'-dih:-a :de 'bor-dih-we-eh: :a :ne-a ken :naa dih, or-a' 'Yu, or-: or :yi-dih:, 'de or :wlu 'de :a bo. Or-: or :yi-dih:-', 'de or no 'bluhba-: 'dekorn: yao-: 'de or gan-or, or 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh :korn.

³Or :to-dih: :a Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'i, 'de or gweh Nyorsoa-a' nyior-tu. Or-a' wlu :on 'ble-a 'kpih, mo-: or no, 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a, en mu 'dlu bo. 'De or no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'ye :gwlor-nyor+-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih:. :Yeh or no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'ma-dih:-a :gwlor-nyor+-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo, :yee' or :dhe dih 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', 'do or-a' :dila-son bo, Nyorsoa :or 'ble-a 'kpih 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh 'dlu.

Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'

⁴Nyorsoa, or-: no-eh, 'de or-a' 'Yu no nyor :klaba' 'do 'enjoy-nyor+ ken. 'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, 'ka-: 'nyne Nyorsoa 'nyi-or, en no 'yi 'beh-a' 'do an-a' 'nyne-a' klehkpeh ken.

⁵Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa :se-eh' :za 'de or-a'a: 'enjoy-nyor+-a' nyor :due' bo :sloror', :eh :mor, :Mor no 'an-a: 'Yu. "De :eh 'wluh-a dha 'zean'-zorn: :daa 'bli, 'mor no :on :Baa'. "De mor or :se-eh' :za, 'do an-a' nyor 'bhun, :eh :mor, "Mor-: mu or :Baa' :no, "de or 'ye 'an-a: 'Yu no :ke.

⁶Jorwor: :yeh Nyorsoa-a yi-a or-a'a: :zai'-nyor-kpalu-yu 'noror 'bluhba ken :dbo 'da, :yee' or 'da, "Nyi 'an-a: 'enjoy-nyor+-a' klehkpeh za-or :weheh'.

⁷Nyorsoa :za 'enjoy-nyor+-a' dhih-', or 'dae:, "On no-eh', 'de 'an-a: 'enjoy-nyor+ gweh :pobor'. "De 'on no-eh, 'de mo-: 'dhu-a 'an-a: 'bhoi-nynuu-', on gweh neh-a' :meo.

⁸Jorwor: Nyorsoa 'dae: 'do or-a'a: 'Yu 'bhun, :Mor :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-', :an-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh mu dih :nyna, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh. :An-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh :se-' :bhuli' 'di :ne i.

⁹:On :ybeh :on 'ye nyor 'ye, or 'ye 'yi 'sleh-deh+ no. Eh se :on 'ton :korn, :on 'ye nyor 'ye, or 'ye deh+-zon+ no. Eh-: :korn dhih, 'mor :or 'dhu-a :an-a' Nyorsoa-', 'de 'on gan :on. "De 'on 'nyi :on deh-' 'ye-eh: :eh no-eh, 'de :on 'yi-dih:-a 'mona-' dih, :or 'beh-a' 'i, :or :zi-a 'o :on 'bei'-a' nor-'.

¹⁰'De Nyorsoa 'dae: :neheh' 'de or bo, :Gwlor :baa', :mor no 'bluhba :eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da. "De :on no :an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' son, :on no yao.



11Deh+ :daa, en mu ya :gba. Jorwor: :mor :mloror', :an mu dih :nyna. En mu worn :gweh :eh gweh-a paa-tiei 'i.

12:An mu-ih 'fean'-: :ka nyor :or 'fean'-a :sleheh'-zon 'i. "De en 'ye 'i zian-dih: :ka nyor :or zian-dih-a :sleheh' 'i, 'de :or slo-a :dele' neh. Jorwor: :mor :mloror', :ka :on :ne-a, 'ka-: :an mu :ne. "De :on se 'meh-a' :korn.

13'De mor Nyorsoa :se-eh' :za 'de or-a'a: 'enjoy-nyor+-a' nyor :due' bo :sloror', :eh :mor, :Dhe 'o 'an :dila-son bo dih :chio'lo;, "de 'on 'ye nyor+ :on 'nyeh-a :on- 'ya :ya, "de :on 'ye-uh' buh+ ken dih tba.

14'Enjoy-nyor+ no :zulu:+ 'suh, :en Nyorsoa dbo-a 'noror nyor+ :on :korn :on 'ye-a 'puh bo, 'de :en 'ye-uh'-a' :za-dih:.

:Hiblu' 2

Nyorsoa-a' nyor 'puh-dih-eh 'do deh+-zon+ 'zorn, eh-: no deh :klaba'

1:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'nyi :a kpon dhih :a 'worn-a dih, deh 'jeh, 'de nyor :ne 'o :a :gwie: 'jeh 'i :za.

2A yubo-eh' tubo-wlu:+ 'enjoy-nyor+ :ya-a: 'de, 'de :a :bai'-a' :bai' bo, en no dhih-a' 'yor-eh:'. 'De mor nyor :or se-a 'o en-' 'tele' dih dhe, 'de :or bla-dih-ih-a worn, 'kle 'ye-eh: or :bleh-dih:-a 'i, or 'ye-a 'ye, eh-: Nyorsoa po 'o or 'dlu.

3:Mor :a se 'puh-a' :klaba' :daa dih kpon, :yee' :kaa :a mu 'kle 'ye-eh: :daa, :eh mu-a 'o nyor+ 'dlu :po-eh, eh-a' 'zorn 'wluh-dih-eh :no :eh? :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'yor-eh:, or-: po 'puh-a' :daa or-a' wele-eh :zai'. 'De nyor+ :on 'worn-a or-a' wlu, on :to-dih: :a 'i, :ka 'puh-a' :daa, or 'dhu-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh-' deh 'jeh.

4'De mor Nyorsoa-a' 'yor-eh zela-eh ken dih 'weh :ke, 'do or-a' nyor+ 'i :to-dih-deh+-: nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+-: deh+ :kolu+ :nee'-: 'dekorn: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a' 'nyii'-deh:+ or 'nyi-a nyor+ :due' :due', 'de or-a' 'ton :korn ka 'di-: bo.

Nyor :or no-eh, 'de :a 'wluh-a 'o deh+-zon+-a' 'kpih 'zorn

5:Yee' eh :se 'enjoy-nyor:+, mo-: :an mu 'bluhba: :dele' :or mu-a 'de :yi, wlu 'ken :korn, :deh, :eh :korn-a dhih :a za-'.
6Jorwor: 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh-a' :dha :noror', 'do :wor eh 'chle-dih-eh:, :eh no-a, Nyorsoa, deh :gwlor-nyor 'dhu-eh:-' :eh, 'de :an na-dih or-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih :eh? Or-: :gwlor-nyor: 'o 'suh. :Eh :korn dhih :an pobo 'o or bo dih 'gboror: :eh?

7:On no-eh', 'de :gwlor-nyor :ya-eh: ya :weh-beh:, 'do :an-a'a: 'enjoy-nyor+ 'zorn, 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di. Jorwor: :on 'nyi-or' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'dekorn: deh-' 'ye-eh:-.



⁸'De :on 'nyi-or' 'kpih, or 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh wlu 'ken :korn. Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh: :daa, eh 'dae:, Nyorsoa no-eh', 'de :gwlor-nyor :korn deh+-a' klehkpeh wlu 'ken. Deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha yao 'zorn, me-: 'o wlu :daa, an 'da. Jorwor: :a :se-' :gwlor-nyor 'ye, or :se-' deh+-a' klehkpeh wlu 'ken :korn :naa.

⁹Jorwor: :yee' :a 'ye :Yusu' 'weh, :or Nyorsoa :ya-a ya :weh-beh:, 'do 'enjoy-nyor+ 'zorn, 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di, 'de :or 'ye-a 'meh, Nyorsoa-a' mla-a' dhih, 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' dhih bo. Jorwor: :a 'ye-or' :naa, Nyorsoa 'nyi-or' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'dekorn: deh-' 'ye-eh-: 'do 'meh-a' or 'ye-a 'kle, 'de or 'meh-a bo.

¹⁰:Yee' eh :nmor-: 'yi, Nyorsoa :or no-a deh+-a' klehkpeh 'do or-a' 'jeh bo, or 'ye-eh' no, 'de :Yusu' 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh or :korn or 'ye-a' no, or 'ye-ih' no, 'de nyor+ :dhulu' 'ye 'o or klei' :zi-nyor+ no, 'do 'kle or 'ye-a bo, 'de on 'ye 'for 'ble 'de or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'di. Deh no-eh, :Yusu' 'Klae :oo', or-: :torne-uh :gwie: eh mu-a 'de 'puh-a' bo.

¹¹:Yusu' :or za-a 'de nyor+ deh+-zon+ 'di-: 'dekorn: :yuh or :za-a: 'de deh+-zon+ 'di-: an-a' klehkpeh 'ble :Baa' :due', :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-'. Eh-: :korn dhih, eh-a' :no-dih: :Yusu' dhen, or 'ye-uh dei'-boi' 'da-dih:.

¹²'De or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, or 'dae:, Nyor+ :on no-a 'an dei'-boi', 'an mu-uh :gwluhuh' zela: 'do nyor :on 'dhu-eh-: ' bo. "An mu 'duh :ble, 'do :an-a' 'nyne :gba-eh bo, ti an mu-a :on :weheh' :za, 'do an-a' 'gbon-dih: 'da.

¹³'De or 'da :neheh', 'An mu Nyorsoa :gwlii' :dhe. 'De or 'da :dele' ka, 'Nynuu Nyorsoa 'nyi-a 'on, mo-: :dhe dih, :on :ne 'noror 'on bo.

¹⁴:Yee' :ka :yuh or 'da-dih-a Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu, on 'dhu-a :gwlor-nyor+-', 'de on 'ble-a 'pla+-: 'dekorn: nyomor-: 'ka-: :Yusu'-a' 'jeh no :ke, 'de or :yi-dih: 'de :gwlor-nyor-a' nyior-tu-'. Or no deh :daa 'weh, 'de or-a' 'meh-a' 'ye 'ku gbe :zie-dih: :an no-eh, 'de nyor+-a 'meh-a.

¹⁵'De mor 'de :ka :dao' 'di, eh-: zelie: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'meh-a' :fano-a no-a, 'de :on :ne-a 'de eh-a' 'gegeye.

¹⁶Eh zela-eh ken dih 'weh :ka eh :se-a 'enjoy-nyor+:, or se-a-: :za-dih:. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da, 'Eble'hehn-a' 'di :oo', or :za-dih:.

¹⁷:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :ka :gwlor-nyor :ne-a, 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di, 'ka-: or :korn or 'ye :ne, 'de or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :or no-a :dhehehn-nyor-: 'dekorn: :wehlih: :korn-nyor-: no, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :koan: :no 'da, 'de or 'ye Nyorsoa gban 'i 'dhu, 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo.



18:Yee' :ka or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'ye-a 'kle, ti or 'dhen-eh: dih :dee', or 'ye-a deh-zon no, :yee' eh-a' dhih, or 'beh-dih: or 'ye nyor+ :on 'dhen-eh dih-' :za-dih:, 'de on :sor no deh-zon.

:Hiblu' 3

:Yusu'-a' dhih 'beh-: 'i 'do :Mose' ken

1:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a :mor :or :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i 'do Nyorsoa bo, 'de or 'da-a :ke, a pobo: :Yusu' ya, :or Nyorsoa dbo-a :or 'ye-a or-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' no, 'do deh :a :za-a-', 'de :a po-a dhih 'jeh-' bo.

2:Yusu' no :dhehehn-nyor: 'do Nyorsoa :or gan-or, or 'ye-a or-a' :koan no bo, :ka :Mose' no-a 'de or no-a :dhehehn-nyor 'do Nyorsoa-a' nyor+-a' :na-dih-eh-a' :koan bo.

3Nyor :or po-a 'gbu, or-: :korn deh-' 'ye-eh: 'gabaa :eh :zi 'o 'gbu-a' 'jeh or po-a-' . 'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, :Yusu' :bleh-dih-eh-: 'i, or 'ye deh-' 'ye-eh: 'gabaa, eh 'ye 'o :Mose'-' :zi.

4Keen' :mloror', 'gbu+-a' klehkpeh, nyor+-a: po-ih. Jorwor: Nyorsoa, or-: no-eh, 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh, en :ne.

5:Mose' no :dhehehn-nyor: 'do Nyorsoa-a' nyor+-a' :na-dih: 'da, 'do or-a' 'bhoi-yu: :koan bo. 'De deh+ Nyorsoa-a mu-a-' :za, 'de ybei', me-: :korn dhih or zela ken dih.

6Jorwor: 'Klae no :dhehehn-nyor: 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-deh bo, 'de or-a'a :koan :wor 'dhu, or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' dhih bo :korn. :Mor eh 'dhu :a kpa :a-a' :gwluhuh' :ku-eh-: 'dekorn: deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh-: :eh :korn-a 'mona-a: no :a-uh 'dlu bo, :yee' :a :mor 'dhu Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' 'yor-eh-'.

Nyorsoa-a' nyor+-a mu :forn

7:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :ka Gban 'i :ne :Zulu no-a eh-a' :za-a', on no-a, :Mor eh 'dhu, a 'worn Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'zean',

8:yee' a-a' :kmu-dih:-' a-a' :porluh+, :ka a :bai'-a' :bai' no-a, ti on 'ye-a Nyorsoa worn :bla-dih: "de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken, 'de on 'ye-or' 'dhen 'do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di.

9Nyorsoa 'da, 'Do :wor nyor+ :dao', on 'dhen-dih: 'on dih, keen' :mloror' on 'ye deh+ 'on no-a 'do on bo, 'do zon+-a' :kwlaa :nyieh 'di 'weh.

10:Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'on 'kpa-dih-uh 'chehn, 'de 'on 'da, An-a' 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-deh+ se 'o :gwie 'i :ne, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. "De deh 'an 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a' no, an-a' 'worn-eh' dih.



- 11**Eh po 'on-' 'chehn. Eh-: :korn dhih 'on po wlu :dhama-'-' 'gabaa, 'on 'da, On :se-' 'bluhba: 'on 'nyi-uh-a :dee', on 'ye-a' :forn, 'de or ken dih 'si-:.
- 12**:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a 'wla :gwluhuh' dih, 'de nyor :ne-' 'de a 'nyne-' :ne, or :ne-' 'kulu: :porluh 'ble, 'de or :sor se 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih dhe, :eh mu-eh :no, 'de or 'ye-a 'kmo :ne-Nyorsoa 'kpuh ya :to.
- 13**Jorwor: deh :eh mu-eh :no, 'de deh+-zon+ :sor :bo-dih: a dih, 'de a-a' :porluh+ :sor :kmu-a' 'do Nyorsoa bo, eh-: 'dhu, a po a 'bei' 'kpih bo, zorn 'o zorn, 'de a 'bei' 'ye a 'kpih bo po :due' :due', :ka ti :daa Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da-a 'Zean' :a :ne-a ken :naa, en 'see-a 'dlu-' jla 'gboror:.
- 14**Deh no-eh, :mor eh 'dhu :a kpon deh :gwluhuh' :kpa-dih-eh: :a 'ble-a dih :chio'lo: :eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, 'de :a 'ye-eh 'dlu-' jla, :yee' :a mu 'Klae-a' bo nena-nyor+ :no.
- 15**:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da, :Mor eh 'dhu a 'worn Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'zean', :yee' a-a' :kmu-dih:-' a-a' :porluh+, :ka a :bai'-a' :bai' no-a, ti on 'ye-a Nyorsoa worn :bla-dih:.
- 16**Deh 'i-deh-nyor:+ 'o, :on 'worn deh Nyorsoa :za-a-', 'de :on :bla-dih-or worn :eh? Eh :se nyor+-a' klehkpeh :Mose' 'ble-a kwa, 'de or :za-a: 'de 'Iye-bluhba ken :e?
- 17**An-a' 'nyne :on Nyorsoa 'kpa-dih: 'chehn-' 'do zon+-a' :kwlaa :nyieh 'di :eh? Eh :se :yuh :on no-a deh+-zon+, 'de :on 'meh-a 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken :e?
- 18**Ti Nyorsoa po-a wlu :dhama-'-' 'gabaa, 'de or no-a, On :se-' 'bluhba: 'on 'nyi-uh-a :dee', on 'ye-a' :forn, 'de or ken dih 'si-:, :yee' an-a' 'nyne or 'da 'de bo :eh? Eh :se :yuh :on se-a 'o or-a' wlu dih dhe :e?
- 19**:Yee' :a 'ye-eh' 'jeh ka, on :se 'de 'bluhba: :dao' ken dih 'si, deh no-eh, on :se-eh' dhih 'jeh-' po.

:Hiblu' 4

- 1**:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' wlu :dao' or po-a :dhama-'-' :eh :mor :a mu :dha nyor+-a forn-dih-a 'do or bo :mu, on :ne-' 'gboror:. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'nyi :a 'wla :gwluhuh' dih, 'de a-a' nyor :ne-' 'zorn :sie:.
- 2**Deh no-eh, :a 'worn Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh 'weh :ka :a :bai'-a' :bai' no-a :ke. On 'worn tubo-wlu:+ :dao' 'weh, jorwor: eh :se-uh' 'o deh po. Deh no-eh, :yeh on 'worn-ih'-a, :yee' on :se-ih' dih kpon 'de dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di.
- 3**Jorwor: :a :mor :or po-eh dhih 'jeh-', :a mu :forn-a' :dao' 'ye-: :ka or no-a eh-a' :za-a', or 'da, Eh po 'on-' 'chehn. Eh-: :korn dhih 'on po wlu :dhama-'-' 'gabaa, 'on 'da, On :se-' 'bluhba: 'on 'nyi-uh-a :dee', on 'ye-a' :forn, 'de or ken dih 'si-: Keen'



:mloror' or :za deh :daa-' 'weh 'suh, jorwor: or-a'a: :koan :gweh 'i, :eh 'wluh-a 'o ti or :no-dih:-a 'bluhba.

⁴:Yee' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh-a' :dha :noror', 'do :wor eh :za-dih: 'we-eh-a' :meheh' 'sorn neh dhih-' :eh 'dhu-a, Nyorsoa :forn-' 'do 'we-eh-a' :meheh' 'sorn neh 'di, 'do :koan-a' klehkpeh or no-a, or-a' dhih bo.

⁵Dhih :daa en :za-eh: de 'weh :neheh', :en 'dhu-a, On :se-' 'bluhba: 'on 'nyi-uh-a :dee', on 'ye-a' :forn, 'de or ken dih 'si:-.

⁶:Yee' nyor+ :on 'worn-a tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa :zai', on :se-' :forn-a' :dao' 'ye, deh no-eh, on se 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih dhe. Jorwor: nyor+ :noo', mo-: or 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, :on 'ye :forn-a' :dao' 'ye.

⁷:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, or tba 'we-eh: :dele', :eh or 'da-dih-a 'Zean'-we-eh. 'Do ti :dhorno'+ :en zi-a 'di, or :yi-dih: :Debe', 'de or za-ih' 'de or-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, :eh 'on :za-a-' 'tior' 'de a bo, :eh 'dhu-a, :Mor eh 'dhu, a 'worn Nyorsoa-a' wlu 'zean', :yee' a-a' :kmu-dih:-' a-a' :porluh+.

⁸:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu :Jasua' no-eh, 'de :forn-a' :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama-' :dee', 'de nyor+ 'ye :forn, :yee' Nyorsoa :se-' 'we-eh: :neheh' dhih-' :za i :dee' 'de ybei'.

⁹:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, :forn-a' :noror', :or gweh-a Nyorsoa-a' :gwlee-we-eh, or-: sie: 'o 'do Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ bo 'gboror:.

¹⁰Deh no-eh, :mor nyor 'ye :forn-a' :dao', :or :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama-' :yee' :koan: or no-a, or-: :korn :forn-a' :oo' or 'ye, :ka Nyorsoa no-a, 'de or :forn-a 'do or-a' :koan or no-a bo :ke.

¹¹:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'nyi :a po 'de 'kpih, :a 'ye :forn-a' :dao' 'ye, 'de :a-a' nyor :ne-eh' :sea-dih: :ka :a :bai'-a' :bai' no-a, 'de on :sea-dih-eh. Deh no-eh, on se 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih dhe.

¹²Nyorsoa-a' wlu :ne-' 'kmo, 'de on 'ble 'kpih. On 'nma, :eh :zi 'o :bhla 'jlehn :eh 'ble-a worn+ 'sororn'. An pa 'de :gwlor-nyor 'di, 'de an zela :febeh'-: 'dekorn: :zulu-: 'i. An zela 'do 'kpa+-a' 'yi 'dhu-dih: 'da-: 'i, 'de an yeh-dih 'kpa-a' :zami' ken. 'De an zi deh+ :gwlor-nyor+-a 'bhorn-a-: 'dekorn: deh+ an na-dih-a :gwluhuh' dih-: en-' zabe.

¹³Eh se deh :korn :eh 'ye-a Nyorsoa dih 'zile:. Deh+-a' klehkpeh or no-a, en :nyeh ken, 'de en kan-dih: 'i 'do or ybei'. 'De mor 'do or ybei', 'do :wor :a :korn :a 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh :a no-a, en-' dhih ken dih zela:

:Yusu', or-: no Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :or 'kpa-a deh ken

¹⁴:Yee' a 'nyi :a kpon dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh dih, :a-a' worn :za-a-', :a no-a, :a po-eh dhih 'jeh. Deh no-eh, :a 'ble Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :due' :or



'kpa-a deh ken, :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :Yusu'-' :or mu-a 'o Nyorsoa ybei'-a' 'yor-eh.

¹⁵:A-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :daa, :mor :a se 'kpih ken :ne, :yee' :a-a' :wehlih-a: no-or. 'De mor or 'dhen-eh: dih 'weh :ke, :ka :a no-a. Jorwor: or :mor :mloror', or :se-' deh-zon no :a-a' ka 'i.

¹⁶:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'nyi :a 'ble :gwluhuh' :ku-eh :naa, :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'keen :kpala' dih 'koan'-dih:. Deh no-eh, 'do :wor mla :ne. 'De mor 'do :wor :a mu :wehlih 'ye-eh-: 'dekorn: mla-: 'ye-dih:, en 'ye :a-' :za-dih:, ti :a :korn :a 'ye-a' :za-dih-eh:.

:Hiblu' 5

¹:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor+ :klaba'+-a' klehkpeh, 'de on 'bei' :gwlor-nyor+ 'nyne-', 'do :wor Nyorsoa za-uh, 'de or gan-uh, on 'ye or-a' :koan no 'do on 'bei' 'gor bo. :Koan: :dao', or-: 'dhu, Nyorsoa-a' 'nyii'-deh+-a' :to-a'-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa gban 'i 'dhu-eh-: 'do deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo.

²:Yee' eh :bo-nyor+: :dao', :ka on 'dhu-a :gwlor-nyor+-' :ke, 'de an zi-a deh 'i 'do ti :nee' 'di, :yee' on 'beh-dih: on 'ye nyor+ :on deh+ :kpe-dih:-a 'de 'di dih, 'de :an zi-a :gwie 'i, an-a' bo :wlu-eh yubo:.

³:Yee' :ka an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a zi-a deh 'i :ke, eh-: :korn dhih, an-a' 'worn, an-a' 'dhu Nyorsoa gban 'i, 'do nyor+-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo :due', jorwor: 'do an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' neh bo :oo' :ke.

⁴Nyor-a' gan or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor: :klaba'-deh bo, :eh 'ye-eh' no 'de nyor+ 'ye-or 'o 'dhu. Jorwor: Nyorsoa 'da nyor, 'de or no-eh, :ka Nyorsoa no-a, 'de or 'da-a Elorn'.

⁵'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, 'Klae :se-' or-a' 'jeh Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :no-dih: 'de or 'ye deh-' 'ye-eh 'ye. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'yor-eh:, or-: za-eh' 'de or bo, :or 'da, :Mor no 'an-a: 'Yu. "De :eh 'wluh-a dha 'zean'-zorn: :daa 'bli, 'mor no :on :Baa'.

⁶'De or za-eh' 'weh 'de or-a' 'chlee-deh-a' :dha :noror' :ke, or 'dae:, :An mu Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor :no, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn, :eh :korn-a 'be :Mehke'seleh no-a :ke.

⁷:Yee' ti :Yusu' yi-a dha yao 'zorn, or kan-dih: or-a' worn 'i, 'de or 'vin-dih: Nyorsoa 'i, or dhele-or dih, Nyorsoa :or 'beh-dih:-a :or 'ye-eh' no, 'de or :sor 'meh-a. :Ka or :ya-a or-a' 'jeh ya, 'de or 'ble-a Nyorsoa-a' :fano: :ple-eh, eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'worn or-a' wlu.

⁸Keen' :mloror', or-: Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :oo', jorwor: 'de or-a' 'kle 'ye-eh 'di, 'do :wor or 'chean'-dih: deh Nyorsoa-a' wlu dih :dhe-eh 'dhu-eh.



⁹:Yee' :yeh or no-a deh+-a' klehkpeh or :korn or 'ye-a' no, :yee' or-: no nyor :or no-eh, 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on dhe-a 'o or-a' 'tele' dih, an 'puh, an 'wluh 'de deh+-zon+-a' 'kpih 'zorn :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

¹⁰'De Nyorsoa gan-or, or 'ye or-a' 'saa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' no, :eh :korn-a 'be :Mehke'seleh no-a :ke.

Nyor-a' :sea:-' 'do 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo

¹¹:A 'ble dhih :doru' :a 'ye-' :za 'noror dhih :daa 'di, jorwor: en-' ken dih zela-eh :kma 'i 'noror a bo. Deh no-eh, a-a' deh-' dih 'worn-eh :kma 'i.

¹²A :korn a 'ye nyor+ :an torne-a nyor+ deh no :blaa'a:. Jorwor: nyor :korn or 'ye-a deh+ nyor+-a 'chean'-a :zai' 'de Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'di, a :torne: 'gboror:. A gweh 'nynuu: :nyene', a se dii-deh:+ :en :kmu-a, en-' di-a' 'beh-dih:. Jorwor: nyene-ni:, me-: a :korn, a 'ye 'nya 'gboror:.

¹³Nyor :or 'nya-a nyene-ni, :yee' or-: 'yu :bleheh'eh: 'o 'gboror:. Or se 'beh-dih: or 'ye deh-zon-: deh 'jeh-: en-' bo dih zela-eh yubo:.

¹⁴'De :ka :noror' 'di, dii-deh:+ :en :kmu-a, en :korn 'de nyor+ :kolu'+ bo, deh+ on 'chean'-a, en 'beh-dih: en 'ye-eh' no, 'de on 'ye deh-zon-: deh 'jeh-: bo dih zela:.

:Hiblu' 6

¹:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'nyi :a vorn :a 'ye ku, 'de Nyorsoa-deh 'di, :a 'ye :zai'-deh:+ on :torne: :a-uh 'do 'Klae-a' dhih bo, :a 'ye 'o :mlee' bo :dhih' chehn, :a 'ye 'yu-yu-deh:+ :no-eh 'bor. :A se :korn :a 'ye :mlee'-a' dhih-' :za :zaa: 'suh, :en 'dhu-a, deh+ :en ya-a 'de 'meh-a', en-' dih 'tali-eh-: Nyorsoa-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-:

²nyor+ deh :torne-eh: 'do 'ni 'dlu :po-eh bo-: nyor+ son+ ken dih :tba-eh-: 'meheh'-nyor+-a' :sorn-a'-: 'dekorn: zabe: :zi-eh: Nyorsoa-a mu-a 'de :ya, :eh :korn-a wlu :se-a' :gwliin' 'wluh-dih-eh: i-: :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

³:Yee' :mor Nyorsoa 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, :yee' :a mu 'yu-yu-deh:+ :no-eh 'bor-:.

⁴:Yee' nyor+ :on 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' zorn-pi, 'de :on 'ye-a or-a' 'nyii'-deh: :eh 'wluh-a 'de or 'bli yai', 'de :on to-or 'kpuh ya, nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye-eh' no, 'de on 'ye dih 'bili: :neheh' 'noror or bo. On 'ye Gban 'i :ne :Zulu 'weh :dee'.

⁵On yubo-eh' 'do on :porluh+ ken :ka deh Nyorsoa :za-a-', eh :nmor-a 'yi dih. On 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih 'weh, :en :korn-a 'de ti :en mu-a 'de :yi bo.

⁶Nyor+ :dao', :mor on :to Nyorsoa 'kpuh ya, nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye-eh' no, 'de on 'ye dih 'bili: :neheh' 'noror or bo. Deh no-eh, an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh: mo-: :an kor-



dih 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu 'do tu 'i :neheh', 'de an no-dih-or dhen 'do :gwlor-nyor+ybei'.

⁷Bluhba-yli-eh: :eh 'na-a 'ni :eh 'kpa-a 'o eh ken, 'do ti :dhulu' 'di, 'de 'dhuu'-deh+ 'ye 'o eh ken :me-dih: en 'ye 'bi 'jeh ne po 'do nyor+ :on 'beleh:-a 'o bo, :yee' Nyorsoa po 'bluhba-yli-eh: :dao' :bhorlie' bo.

⁸Jorwor: :mor 'wu+-kwla-: 'dekorn: :peli'-: en :me-dih: 'o 'bluhba-yli-eh ken, :yee' eh se deh-' 'dhu-eh:. 'De eh na 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlo 'worn dih, 'de neh 'ye-eh' ya gba.

⁹Jorwor: :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, :a-a' :yeh no :ao', a-a' bo 'chle-eh:, :a yubo-eh' deh 'jeh, deh+ nyor+ :on 'puh-a, an no-a, me-: a no.

¹⁰Nyorsoa se :bhuli'-: :ne 'do zabe: :zi 'da. Or :se-' a-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih: i 'do :koan: a no-a-: 'dekorn: :ybeh-dih-eh: a :to-dih-or 'i, 'do a 'bei' 'Klae-a' nyor+-a' :za-dih-eh bo-: 'de a se-a 'bor, a no-a 'gboror:.

¹¹:Yee' deh :a 'bhorn-a, eh-: 'dhu, a-a' :due' :due' 'ye a-a' :porluh+-a' sin-a' 'do en-' no-a' bo, 'dlu bo kpa :chio'lo: 'de eh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da, 'de deh+ a dhe-a :gwlii', en 'ye dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa.

¹²:A :se-' 'bhorn a 'ye vlaan-nyor+ no, jorwor: nyor+ :on po-a 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', 'de :on kpon-a :porluh+ dih, 'de :on 'ye-a deh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-', a 'ye 'o an-a' 'gor klei' zi.

Deh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-', eh mu :no-eh: :gbor :gbor

¹³:Yee' :ka nyor :klaba' :noror' se-a 'o 'for 'i :ne 'do Nyorsoa ken, eh-: :korn dhih, or po wlu :dhama'-' 'gabaa, 'de or-a' 'jeh-a' 'nyne 'di, 'de 'Eble'hehn bo,

¹⁴or 'dae:, 'An mu :on :bhorlie' bo :po, 'de 'on 'ye :on 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu: :dhulu' 'nyi.

¹⁵:Yeh Nyorsoa 'da :ao', :yee' 'Eble'hehn kpon :porluh-: dih :chio'lo:, 'de or 'ye deh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-' 'de or bo.

¹⁶:Yee' :mor nyor :zlehn-dih: deh, :yee' nyor :or 'beh-a 'i :or zi-or', or-: :korn 'nyne or 'da, nyor :dao', or 'ye-eh' 'worn. :Mor or 'worn-eh, :yee' nyor :or 'ye-eh' ken dih :jeh-dih:, or se :ne.

¹⁷:Yee' :yuh :korn-a :on 'ye-a deh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-' 'ye, Nyorsoa 'bhorn or 'ye-eh' ken dih zela: deh 'jeh 'de on bo, :ka or se-a 'beh-dih: or 'ye-a deh or 'dhu-a or 'ye-a' no, :gwliin' :za-dih:. Eh-: :korn dhih, or :ku-dih: or-a' :dhama'-' :po-wlu dih.

¹⁸:Yee' wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-: 'dekorn: deh :korn-a wlu or tli-a dih-: deh+ 'sororn' :daa, en-' :za-dih-eh: :gwliin', 'de mor Nyorsoa-a' 'tmo sih 'do en ken.



:Yee' :a :mor :or 'dhu-a 'puhuh'-dhih, 'de :or ple-a, :or mu-a 'de or bo, eh 'nyi :a 'kpih, :a 'ye deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh: Nyorsoa po-a 'o :a ybei' dih kpon,

¹⁹:eh 'dhu-a :Yusu'-, or-: 'nyi :a-a' :porluh+ deh, en 'ye-a' dih kpon, or-: 'dhu :a :dhororn', 'de :a ku-dih. 'De or mu 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla :or :ne-a 'de or 'bli yai' 'zorn, 'de or pa 'de gban 'i :ne :chuu: :on :ne-a 'de 'yli-eh 'de 'di.

²⁰:A-a' dhih :oo', eh-: :korn dhih :Yusu' mu :a ybei', 'de or pa 'de on 'di. Or no Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn, :eh :korn-a 'be :Mehke'seleh no-a :ke.

:Hiblu' 7

Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor: an 'da-dih-a :Mehke'seleh

¹:Yee' :Mehke'seleh no 'Seleh-gwlor-a' 'keen. 'De or no 'yi 'beh-Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor. :Yee' ti 'Eble'hehn 'wluh-a tuh-', 'de or du-a 'keen-boi' :nyieh, 'do :wor or :ne :Mehke'seleh 'gbon-dih: 'do :gwie 'i, 'de :Mehke'seleh po-or :bhorlie' bo.

²'De 'Eble'hehn 'nyi deh+-a' klehkpeh or :za-a: 'de tuh-', en- 'bhue: neh :Mehke'seleh. (:Zai'-deh: :Mehke'seleh-nyne :bleh-dih:-a 'i, me-: 'dhu, 'Keen :or 'sleh-a 'i. :Yee' or no 'Seleh-gwlor-a' 'keen :ke. :Yee' 'Seleh-keen :bleh-dih: 'i, 'Keen :or 'ble-a wlu-' dih 'worn-eh.)

³Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh :se- 'deh-' :za, 'do or 'de-: or :baa'-: :korn mor or 'nai'-: an-a' nyor-beh 'bhun. 'De mor eh :se- 'ka or no-a 'wluh-a'-: or no-a 'meh-a'-: en- 'deh-' :za :ke. Or gweh Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :or no-a 'slaa: :za-nyor :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

⁴A-a' 'ye :ka or-a' dhih no-a 'i 'beh-a' :e? 'Eble'hehn: :or no-a :a :mor 'dawor'-dlu: :daa :baa', deh+-a' klehkpeh or :za-a: 'de tuh-', or 'nyi en- 'bhue: neh or 'weh.

⁵:Yee' 'Livae 'di, :on no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+, mo-: :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'nyi 'kpih, on 'ye deh+-a' :bhue: ne 'tehn 'de 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'kwa, :on 'dhu-a an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'bli-nyor+-'. Keen' :mloror', an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'bli-nyor+: :dao', on no 'Eble'hehn 'di :ke.

⁶:Mehke'seleh :se 'Livae 'di-a' 'yu. Jorwor: or 'tehn :bhue-deh 'weh 'de 'Eble'hehn bo, 'de or po-or :bhorlie' bo. 'Eble'hehn: :daa, or-: :korn bo :oo', Nyorsoa :po-dih: wlu :dhama'-'.

⁷:Gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh yubo-eh', nyor :or po-a nyor :bhorlie' bo, or-: 'beh 'i, or-: :zi 'o :yor or po-a :bhorlie' bo-'.

⁸:Yee' 'Livae 'di :an 'tehn-a deh+-a' :bhue: neh, on no nyor+ :an mu-a 'meh-: Jorwor: :Mehke'seleh: :or 'tehn-a deh+-a' :bhue: neh, or no nyor :or :ne 'kmo, :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no-a eh-a' :za-a'.



9:Yee' nyor 'beh-dih: nyor 'ye :ao', :ka 'Eble'hehn :za-a deh+-a' :bhue: neh, :yee' 'Livae: :or :korn-a 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu: :an 'tehn-a :bhue: deh+, or za-ih' :ke, 'de :Mehke'seleh bo.

10Keen' :mloror' 'Livae 'see 'wluh ti 'Eble'hehn 'ye-a' :Mehke'seleh ken :yeh-dih:. Jorwor: or :ne 'de 'Eble'hehn-a' yau 'weh, :or no-a or :bai'-a' :baa'.

11:Yee' :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'da, Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+ :korn on 'ye 'Livae 'di no. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+: :dao', on se 'beh-dih: on 'ye-eh' no, 'de nyor+ 'ye 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ no. Eh-a' dhiih, :a :korn :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor 'ble, :ka :Mehke'seleh :ne-a, :or :ne :ao', :eh :se-a Elorn'-a' ka 'i.

12:Yee' :mor :ka an no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' gan-a', eh 'wluh-dih: :gwliin', :yee' 'tele' :korn eh 'ye :gwliin' 'wluh-dih: :ke.

13:Yee' :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :or :korn-a dhiih :a za-a-', or 'wluh 'de 'cheh-dlu: 'sluh 'nyne-'. 'De mor 'cheh-dlu: :dao', an-a' nyor 'see Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za :koan no :zai'.

14:Gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh yubo-eh' :ka or 'wluh-a 'de 'Juda 'di-a' 'cheh-dlu 'nyne-'. 'De mor :Mose' :se-eh' :za :eh :mor Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a mu 'de 'cheh-dlu: :dao' 'nyne-' 'wluh-:.

Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa :za-nyor: :noror', :or gwheh-a :Mehke'seleh

15:Yee' deh :eh :korn-a dhiih :a :za-a-', eh 'worn-eh:-' :dih deh 'jeh, eh :zi 'o ken dih, :mor :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor: :noror' :ka :Mehke'seleh :ne-a, :or :ne :ao', or 'yle.

16Eh :se :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'tele', eh :se-eh' :za, :eh :mor 'cheh-dlu: :yuh :daa, mo- :or 'ye 'di 'wluh :gbor :gbor, eh :se eh :mor, eh :se-or' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor-' no. Jorwor: :ka or 'ble-a 'kpih or 'ye-a 'kmo-' :ne :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn, eh- :korn dhiih or no Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor.

17Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da, :An mu Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor :no, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn, :eh :korn-a 'be :Mehke'seleh no-a :ke.

18:Yee' 'tele' :soa: :dao', eh :dhe-dih-eh: 'for 'i. Eh se 'kpih ken :ne, 'de eh se :koan :korn.

19Deh no-eh, :Mose'-a' 'tele' :dao', eh se 'beh-dih: eh 'ye nyor+ 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-' no. Jorwor: Nyorsoa no-eh', 'de :a dhe deh 'jeh neh :gwlii' :eh :zi 'o :zai' neh-', :eh 'dhu-a :Yusu'-, :or no-eh, 'de :a 'koan'-dih-or dih.

20Ti Nyorsoa no-a :Yusu' or-a'a: 'slaa: :za-nyor-', or po wlu :dhama-' 'gabaa. Ti or no-a :yuh :dao', or-a'a: 'slaa: :za-nyor+-', or :se-' wlu :dhama-' po deh :dao'.

21Jorwor: ti Nyorsoa no-a :Yusu' or-a'a: 'slaa: :za-nyor-', 'do :wor or :po-dih: wlu :dhama-' 'gabaa, ti or no-a, "Mor :Gwlor :baa', 'on po wlu :dhama-' 'gabaa 'de



:on bo, "de 'on :se-uh' :gwliin' :za-dih: i, :eh 'dhu-a, :An mu 'an 'slaa: :za-nyor :no, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

²²:Yee' :dhama'-' :po-wlu: :daa, an-a' dhih, :Yusu' no nyor :or no-eh, 'de :a 'ble-a kuo 'jeh nor, :eh :zi 'o :zai' nor-'.

²³Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :dhulu', mo-: :a 'ble. Deh no-eh, 'de on :dhie:-a 'i, eh-: 'dhu, :mor :noror' 'meh, :yee' :noror' 'kpa 'o.

²⁴Jorwor: :Yusu' :mloror', or :ne-' 'kmo, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. 'De or-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za :koan: :dao', or :se 'de or 'kwa 'wluh-: i, or :se 'de nyor :noror' 'kwa 'kpa-: i.

²⁵:Yee' eh-a' dhih, or 'beh-dih: or 'ye nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :yi-dih-or', 'de :on yi-a 'noror Nyorsoa bo 'puh-dih: klehkpeh klehkpeh. Deh no-eh, or :ne-' 'kmo :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn, or 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu 'do an-a' dhih bo.

²⁶:Yee' :Yusu', or-: no Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :or :za-dih: :a-uh' 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di. Or :ne gban 'i. Or se dhih 'bhun :ne, 'de mor or :gweh-' :vlehehn'. Or :se-' deh-zon no, :a-a' ka 'i. 'De Nyorsoa :dhe-dih-or 'for 'i, 'de or kpa-or 'de or 'bli yai', 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh 'dlu.

²⁷Or :ne-Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ :noo' se goor-dih:. Deh no-eh, 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ :klaba'+ :dao', an 'dhu Nyorsoa gban 'i, zorn 'o zorn, 'do an-a' 'jeh-a' dhih bo :zai', 'de jorwor: an no on 'bei'-a' neh. Jorwor: or :mor :mloror', ti or 'dhu-dih:-a or-a' 'jeh Nyorsoa gban 'i, 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' deh+zon+-a' dhih bo, :yee' or no-eh' kpor :due' 'klein'.

²⁸:Yee' nyor+ :an zi-a deh 'i, 'do ti :nee' 'di, mo-: :Mose'-a' 'tele' gan, on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ no. Jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' :dhama'-' :po-wlu: :on ku-a dih, :Mose'-a' 'tele' yi-a 'de :weh, 'de :on 'ye-a' 'de yi, mo-: gan Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu, :or Nyorsoa no-eh, 'de :or no-a deh+-a' klehkpeh or :korn or 'ye-a' no, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

:Hiblu' 8

:Yusu', or-: no Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'do :a bo

¹:Yee' deh+ :a :za-a-', en-' 'kpa :wor 'dhu, :a 'ble eh :bo-nyor: :ke, :or no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba', :or :dhe-a dih 'de Nyorsoa :or 'ble-a 'kpih 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh 'dlu, or-a' 'keen :kpala'-a' :dila bo, 'de or 'bli yai'.

²Or no or-a'a: 'slaa: :za :koan 'weh, 'de :chuu: :on :ne-a gban 'i, :on :zi-a 'o :chuu+-a' klehkpeh-' di, :on :ne-a 'de 'taa: 'por :gbalie 'jeh neh 'di, :eh :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh po-a, :eh :se-a :gwlor-nyor+-a' son.

³Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor+ :klaba'+-a' klehkpeh :po-eh: 'o 'weh, on 'ye-or' 'nyii'-deh+ 'nyi, 'de mor on 'ye or-a'a: gban 'i 'dhu-dih-deh+ :to. :Yee' eh-



a' dhih, :a-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :korn or 'ye deh 'ble, or 'ye-a Nyorsoa 'nyi :ke.

⁴:Mor eh 'dhu or :ne dha yao 'zorn :dee', :yee' or :se-' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor :no i :dee' klehkpeh klehkpeh. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+ mo-: :on :ne dha :naa, :an 'nyi Nyorsoa 'nyii'-deh+ :ka :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'tele' no-a mu-a'.

⁵An no an-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za :koan: 'do :dha :or :ne-a gban 'i, :eh 'dhu-a :dha :or :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', or-a' 'kafluh+. 'Ka-: eh :ne :ke 'do :Mose' bo. :Yeh or yi-a :gbalie :eh no-a kuo :po 'da, :yee' Nyorsoa zela-or-: :gwluhuh', or 'da, 'Dhu-eh :dhororn', :on 'ye deh+-a' klehkpeh no, eh :ne :gbalie 'on :to-dih:-a :on 'i 'do tluh 'dlu, en 'ye goor-dih:.

⁶Jorwor: :kana :naa, Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za :koan: :or 'beh-a 'i, :or :zi-a 'o nyor+ :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn, an-a' nor-', or-: Nyorsoa 'nyi :Yusu'. 'Ka-: eh :ne :ke, kuo :Yusu' no-a, 'de :or :ne-a 'o Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: nyor+ 'nyne bo, or-: no kuo 'jeh nor, :or :zi 'o :zai' nor-'. Deh no-eh, deh 'jeh :neh :eh :zi-a 'o :zai' neh-', eh-: :korn wlu Nyorsoa po :dhama-' 'do kuo :daa, or-a' :po 'da, :yeh nyor+-a mu-a deh 'i 'ye-:.

⁷:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu :zai' kuo no deh+-a' klehkpeh or :korn or 'ye-a' no :dee', :yee' kuo-a' 'sororn' nor se :korn or 'ye 'de yi :dee'.

⁸Jorwor: Nyorsoa zela: or-a'a: nyor+ :gwluhuh', ti on no-a deh-zon, or 'da, Ti-a mu 'o :nyini, 'de 'Ezlea 'di-: 'dekorn: 'Juda 'di-: on :ne 'on 'ye kuo :dele' po. "Ka-: 'mor :or 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa'-', 'on 'da.

⁹Kuo :dao' or :ne :yor on :bai'-a' :bai' :ne 'on po-a, "do 'we-eh: 'on 'gba-uh-a :jii-eh 'i, 'on za-uh-a 'Iye, en :se-' goor-dih: i. Kuo :dao', on :bai' :ne 'on po-a, on :bai' :se 'o or-a' 'tele' dih dhe. Eh-: no-eh, 'de 'on za-uh son bo.

¹⁰Jorwor: kuo 'Ezlea 'di :ne 'an mu-a :po, "do ti :en mu-a 'de :yi 'di, or-: :dhe dih. "Ka-: 'mor :or 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa'-', 'on 'da. "An mu 'an 'tele'+ 'de on 'dlu 'di :po, "de 'on 'ye-ih' 'chle 'do on :porluh+ ken. "Mor-: mu an-a' Nyorsoa :no, "de on 'ye 'an-a: nyor+ no.

¹¹:Yee' 'de ybei', nyor :se-' or-a' :dha :due' 'ti-nyor-: :eh beh or-a' 'de-di-: :gwluhuh' zela: i, or 'ye :ao', Yubo: :Gwlor :baa'. Deh no-eh, :eh 'wluh-a 'de se 'nyne :korn-nyor+ bo-: 'de :eh :yeh-dih:-a 'nyne :korn-nyor+ ken-: an-a' klehkpeh, an mu-eh yubo: :ka 'on 'dhu-a an-a' Nyorsoa-'.

¹²:Mor on zi deh 'i, 'an mu an-a' :wehlih 'ye-:. "On :se-' an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih: i :neheh'.

¹³:Yeh Nyorsoa :za-a kuo :dele' :dao', or-a' dhih-', :yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de :zai' nor no 'soa'. 'De mor deh :eh no-a 'soa', 'de :eh se-a :koan :korn, eh :se 'o :gwle i, eh 'ye 'ma.



:Hiblu' 9

Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za-eh 'de or 'bli yai'-: 'dekorn: dha yao 'zorn-:

1:Yee' :zai' kuo 'ble or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'tele' 'do Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za 'da, 'dekorn: :dha nyor 'ye-a' Nyorsoa :weheh' :za-dih: dha yao 'zorn.

2:Yee' 'taa: 'por :gbalie, eh-: :po-eh:. 'De eh-a' :zai' :chuu:, mo-: an 'da-dih Gban 'i :ne :chuu. 'De on 'di :dao', 'do :wor 'nape :ne, 'dekorn: 'tebo :or 'bhlee on po-a 'o Nyorsoa ybei' dih, :eh :ne-a gban 'i, eh :ne-a 'o ken-:.

3:Yee' 'de 'yli-eh 'de, 'do :wor :chuu-a' 'sororn' no :ne, an 'da-dih-a :Chuu: :on :ne-a gban 'i :on :zi-a 'o :chuu+-a' klehkpeh-'.
4:De on 'di, 'do :wor 'sלאא ken :za-dih-deh :ne, :eh no-a 'goo, :eh :korn-a 'o ken an po-dih-a deh+ :en po-a 'no 'jeh no 'yli, 'dekorn: kuo :gbloron' :on :ne-a 'goo kle-' dih. 'De mor :yabo' :or no-a 'goo, 'mana :ne-a 'de 'di, or :ne 'de :gbloron' :dao' 'di. Elorn'-a'a: deh+ :tba-tu: :on :me-dih:-a ken dih-: 'dekorn: sobu'+ :en no-a deh+ 'por+ 'de :Mose'-a' 'tele' 'chle-eh: ken dih-: en-' klehkpeh, me-: :ne 'de :ke.

5:Yee' 'do :gbloron' :dao' ken, 'do :wor deh+ 'sororn' :en 'ble-a :kpabuh'+, on ma-a, :en :nyna-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'gor bo dih, en :ne. :Yee' 'do :dha Nyorsoa 'madih:-a nyor+-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo, 'do :wor en-' :kpabuh'+ :dao', en 'jli 'dlu. Jorwor: eh :se dha :dha :daa :a :se-' deh+-a' klehkpeh ken dih zela: i.

6:Yee' 'ka-: deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, en no mu-a', 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sלאא :za-nyor+-a pa 'de 'taa: 'por :gbalie :dao', eh-a' :zai' :chuu 'di, zorn 'o zorn, on 'ye an-a' 'sלאא :za :koan no.

7:Jorwor: :yor :or no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'sלאא :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' :due' 'klein', or-: pa 'de :chuu: :on :ne-a gban 'i, :on :zi-a 'o :chuu+-a' klehkpeh-' 'di. 'De mor or no 'de-a' pa-a' kpor :due' 'do zon 'di 'klein'. :Mor or :taa 'de pa, :yee' nimi or 'dhu-dih-a Nyorsoa gban 'i, eh-a' nyomor or-: or kpa, 'do or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' dhih-: 'dekorn: deh+-zon:+ nyor+ no-a, on se-a 'i yubo: en-' dhih-:.

8:Deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, me-: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu :yi-dih-:', 'de an torne :a-uh, :ka :gwie: :eh mu-a 'de :Chuu: :on :ne-a gban 'i, :on :zi-a 'o :chuu+-a' klehkpeh-' :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', eh :se-a 'i kan-dih: i, :mor eh 'dhu :zai' :gbalie :dao' :eh no-a kuo soa, eh se blu.

9:En-' klehkpeh :daa, me-: 'o :en :to-dih: :a 'i, ti :a :ne-a ken :naa, :ka 'nyii'-deh:+ nyor+-a 'nyi-a Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' gban 'i 'dhu-deh+-: en se-a 'beh-dih: en 'ye-eh' no, 'de nyor+ :an za-or :weheh', an-a' :porluh+ 'ye :ao', en se-uh-a zabe :kpon-dih:.

10:En-' klehkpeh :daa, deh :due' en kor-a 'i, eh-: 'dhu, dii-deh+-: 'naa'-deh+-: 'dekorn: 'de 'doror: 'dor ka 'di, nyor+ :noo'-a dle-a an-a' yau-a' deh+ :nee'-: an



za an-a' 'jeh :kane' dih. En-' klehkpeh :daa, en no 'tele'+ :en :ne-a 'noror ken ka, 'de :en mu-a 'o :ne :chio'lo;, 'de jorwor: Nyorsoa 'ye-a' 'kmo :ne-eh: :dele' nyor+ 'nyi.

11Jorwor: 'Klae 'yle :weh. 'De or no Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba' 'do deh+ 'jeh ne bo, :yih :ne-a dha :dee' see. 'Taa: 'por :gbalie :eh :korn-a 'di or :no-dih:-a or-a'a: 'slaa: :za :koan 'do :a bo, eh 'kpa deh ken, 'de eh :gweh :vleehn'-, eh :zi 'o ken dih. Eh :se :yeh :gwlor-nyor+-a' son po-a, :eh :bleh-dih:-a 'i, eh :se deh+ Nyorsoa no-a dha 'bluhba ken, en-' deh.

12:Yee' ti 'Klae pa-a 'de 'taa: 'por :gbalie :dao' 'di, kpor :due' 'klein', 'de eh-a' :Chuu: :on :ne-a gban 'i, :on :zi-a 'o :chuu+-a' klehkpeh-' 'di, or :se-' 'gbalor-: 'dekorn: :blii'-: en-' nyomor kpa, or 'ye Nyorsoa gban 'i 'dhu. Jorwor: or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' nyomor, or-: or kpa, eh-: no-eh, 'de :a zelie-eh:, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

13'Gbalor-a' nyomor-: :blii'-gblor-a' nyomor-: 'dekorn: :blii'-yu: :eh sin-a, eh-a' :bhuhbuh'-: me-: Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a gba nyor+ :on :ne-a :kane' dih ya dih. Deh+ :dao' an no-a, eh-: za-uh :kane' dih 'noror ken ka.

14:Yee' dha 'Klae-a' nyomor-a mu :na-dih: :eh? 'Klae se jorwor: 'bhun :ne, 'de or :yi-dih: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: :on :ne-a 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo-', or 'dhu-dih: or-a' 'jeh Nyorsoa gban 'i, 'de or-a' nyomor no-eh, 'de :a-a' :porluh+ :se-' :a zabe :kpondih:. :Yee' eh-: no-eh, 'de :a 'beh-dih: 'kmo :ne-Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-yu-deh: :no-eh, 'de :a 'bor deh+ :en kpa-a nyor+ 'de 'meh-a' bo-a' no-a'.

15:Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'Klae or-: no-eh, 'de kuo :dele' :ne, 'de nyor+ :yuh Nyorsoa 'da-a, :on 'ye-a :bhorlie' :daa :eh se-a 'dlu-' :jla 'da :korn, 'de :eh :korn-a wlu or po-a :dhama'- 'ye, on 'ye-eh' 'ye. Deh :korn-a dhih deh :daa, eh 'beh-dih: eh 'ye-a' :no-eh:, eh-: 'dhu, 'Klae 'meh-', or 'ye nyor+ :on no-a deh+-zon+ 'do kuo soa 'zorn zelie:.

16:Yee' :mor nyor sie 'o wlu, or 'da, :Mor 'on 'meh, :yee' nyor :daa, or-: 'ye 'an :kororn-deh+ kpa o, :mor nyor :dao', or 'ye :kororn-deh:+ :dao' kpa, :yee' nyor+ :korn on 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka nyor :or sie-a 'o wlu, or 'meh-a deh 'jeh.

17Deh no-eh, :mor or :ne 'kmo, :yee' wlu :dao' or sie-a 'o, on 'see deh 'da. :Mor eh 'dhu or 'meh :weh, 'de jorwor: wlu or sie-a 'o, an 'da deh.

18'De :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, :mor deh se 'meh, :yee' :zai'-kuo: :dao', or se 'kpih ken :ne.

19:Yee' :tehn 'i-deh: :Mose' no-a, eh-: 'dhu, 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa 'nyi-or, :en :ne-a 'de or-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh 'di, or po en-' wele-eh 'weh 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo. 'De or 'duo: :blii'-gblor-a' nyomor-: 'dekorn: 'gbalor-a' nor-: me-: or zian-dih: 'ni, 'de or no 'yli-eh: an 'da-dih-a 'woo, eh-a' 'for :ne-a 'zoo-: 'dekorn:



'hesor-tu-a' 'te-mla+-: 'de or gba-ih :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: 'tele'-chlee-deh-: ya dih.

²⁰De or 'da, Nyomor :daa, or-: Nyorsoa :po-dih: kuo 'do or-: a mor-: 'nyne bo. Kuo :daa, or-: 'o Nyorsoa 'nyi a 'tele', a 'ye 'o dih dhe.

²¹:Yee' 'de :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, :Mose' gba nyomor 'do 'taa: 'por :gbalie :dao' ken-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh nyor+-a za-dih-a Nyorsoa :weheh' ya dih :ke.

²²Keen' 'jeh ka, 'ka-: :Mose'-a' 'tele' no mu-a', nyomor or-: no-eh, 'de deh+-a' :dha :dhulu'-a gweh :vlehehn'- 'do Nyorsoa ybei'. 'De mor eh 'da, :Mor nyomor se dih 'wla, :yee' deh+-zon+-a' dhuh :se-' bo 'ma-dih-eh: i.

'Klae-a' Nyorsoa gban 'i 'dhu-dih-eh: eh-: jla :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhuh

²³:Yee' deh+ :daa :a :za-a-', deh+ :en :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', en-' 'kafluh:+ 'o. :Yee' 'ka-: en :korn en 'ye :vlehehn'- 'gweh-eh no. Jorwor: en-' 'jeh 'yor-eh: :en :ne-a 'de or 'bli yai', me-: Nyorsoa gban 'i 'dhu-dih-deh: 'jeh :neh :eh 'kpa-a deh ken, :eh :zi-a 'o :zai' neh-', eh :korn eh 'ye :no-eh: 'do en bo.

²⁴Deh no-eh, 'Klae :se 'de :chuu: :gwlor-nyor+-a' son no-a, :on :ne-a gban 'i 'di pa, :on no-a :chuu: 'jeh no-a' 'kafluh. 'De Nyorsoa 'bli yai'-a' 'yor-eh:, 'do :wor or mu. 'De or :ne 'o Nyorsoa ybei', or wlu 'de or bo, 'do :a 'gor bo.

²⁵:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-a pa 'de :Chuu: :on :ne-a gban 'i 'di, :on :zi-a 'o :chuu+-a' klehkpeh-' 'do zon 'di, 'de or kpa nimi-a' nyomor. Jorwor: 'Klae :se-' or-a' 'jeh Nyorsoa gban 'i 'dhu-dih: 'do kpor+ :dhulu' 'di. Jorwor: or no kpor :due' 'klein'.

²⁶:Yee' :mor eh se :ao' :ne, :yee' or mu 'kle 'ye-: :yee: :eh 'wluh-a 'de 'bluhba-a' glu 'dhu 'da :dee'. Jorwor: :kana :naa, ti :a :ne-a ken :en no-a :de 'bor-dih-ti, or yi-: 'de, 'do kpor :due' 'di 'klein', 'de or jla :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhuh, 'do or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' Nyorsoa gban 'i 'dhu-dih-eh bo.

²⁷:Gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :korn on 'ye 'meh-a' kpor :due' no 'klein'. :Yee' :mor eh 'wluh 'o, :yee' Nyorsoa :korn or 'ye an-a' zabe zi.

²⁸:Yee' 'de :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, 'Klae :za-eh: 'kwla or 'ye gban 'i 'dhu-dih-eh: 'do kpor :due' 'di 'klein', 'de or 'ye nyor+ :dhulu'-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhuh jla. Or mu deka :yi :neheh'. Jorwor: or :se-' deh+-zon+-a' dhuh bo :yi i :neheh'. Or mu 'de :yi, or 'ye nyor+ :an fuo-or 'ken 'puh-dih:.

:Hiblu' 10

¹:Yee' :Mose'-a' 'tele' :daa :eh 'nyi-eh :Jueh'-nyor+, eh no deh+ 'jeh :ne, :en mu-a 'de :yi, en-' 'kafluh:+. Eh :se en-' 'jeh 'yor-eh:. :Yee' eh-a' dhuh, 'tele' :daa, eh se 'beh-dih:, eh 'ye nyor+ :an 'koan'-dih-a Nyorsoa dih, 'de :on 'ye-or' :weheh' :za,



'yi 'sleh-nyor+-' no 'do Nyorsoa gban 'i 'dhu-eh: :dhulu' bo, :eh :ne-a :due', an no-a zon 'o zon 'di.

²:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu nyor+ :dao', :an za-a Nyorsoa :weheh' deh :dao', on :gweh :vlehehn'-' 'jeh ka 'do Nyorsoa ybei' :dee', :yee' an-a' :porluh+ :se-uh' zabe :kpon-dih: i :dee', 'do deh+-zon:+ an no-a bo. :Yee' Nyorsoa gban 'i 'dhu-eh mu 'bor-: :dee'.

³Jorwor: :ka eh :ne-a :naa, Nyorsoa gban 'i 'dhu-deh: :daa, eh no-eh', 'de nyor+-a po-dih an-a' deh+-zon+ :gwluhuh' bo, 'do zon 'o zon 'di.

⁴Deh no-eh, :blii'-gblor-a' nyomor-: 'dekorn: 'gbalor-a' nor-: en se 'beh-dih: en 'ye nyor+-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih jla.

⁵Eh-: :korn dhih, ti 'Klae-a yi-a 'noror yao 'zorn, :yee' or :wlu-' 'de Nyorsoa bo, or 'dae:, :On :se-' 'slaa: :za-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: 'nyii'-deh+-: 'bhorn. Jorwor: :on no-eh', 'de 'on 'ble yau.

⁶'Slaa: :za-dih-deh:+ nyor+-a po-a 'yli-: :an-a' gban 'i 'dhu-dih-deh:+ 'do deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo-: :mlee' se 'beh-dih: en 'ye :an-a' :porluh dih 'pehn-dih: 'gboror:.

⁷'De 'Klae 'da :neheh', 'Mor-: :dhe dih, Nyorsoa. "An mu :an-a' ken dih 'worn-dih-deh :no, :ka :Mose'-a' 'tele'-chlee-deh no-a 'an dhih-a' :za-a'.

⁸:Yee' :tehn 'i-deh: 'Klae 'da, Nyorsoa, :an-a' :porluh :se-' dih 'pehn, 'do 'slaa: :za-dih-deh+-: 'nyii'-deh+-: 'slaa: :za-dih-deh:+ nyor+-a po-a 'yli-: 'dekorn: :an-a' gban 'i 'dhu-dih-deh:+ 'do deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo-: 'De mor :on :se-ih' 'bhorn :ke. Keen' :mloror' 'Klae :za deh :daa-' 'weh, jorwor: deh+ :daa en :no-eh:-' 'do :Mose'-a' 'tele'-a' dih :dhe-eh dhih bo.

⁹:Yee' 'Klae 'dae: :neheh', 'Mor-: :dhe dih, Nyorsoa. 'An mu :an-a' ken dih 'worn-dih-deh :no. :Yee' Nyorsoa :za 'o 'slaa: :za-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: gban 'i 'dhu-dih-deh+-: :gwie 'i 'weh, 'de or po 'o :neheh'.

¹⁰:Yee' :ka :Yusu' 'Klae no-a deh Nyorsoa 'bhorn-a or 'ye-a' no, eh-: no-eh, 'de or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'kwla :za-eh: or no-a 'do kpor :due' 'di 'klein', eh :dhe-dih: :a 'for 'i, 'do Nyorsoa bo.

¹¹:Yee' :Jueh'-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+-a no an-a'a: :koan 'do zorn 'o zorn 'di, 'de an 'nyi Nyorsoa gban 'i 'dhu-dih-deh:+ :ne-a :due' 'do kpor+ :dhulu' 'di. Jorwor: en se 'beh-dih: en 'ye nyor+-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih jla.

¹²Jorwor: 'Klae :mloror', or 'dhu Nyorsoa gban 'i 'do deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo kpor :due' 'klein', :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. 'De or :dhe dih 'de Nyorsoa-a' :dila-son bo.

¹³'Do :wor or :ne :naa, or fuo Nyorsoa 'ken, Nyorsoa 'ye-eh' no, or 'ye nyor+ :on 'nyeh-or' ya :ya, 'de or 'ye-uh' buh+ ken dih tba.



14:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' gban 'i 'dhu-eh-a' kpor :due' :daa 'Klae no-a 'klein', eh-: no-eh, 'de nyor+ :on :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i 'do Nyorsoa bo, on zelie-eh: 'do deh+-zon+-a' 'kpih 'zorn, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

15:Gban 'i :ne :Zulu zela: deh+ :daa ken dih 'weh 'noror :a bo :ke, on 'da,

16:Gwlor :baa' 'dae;, Kuo on :ne 'an mu-a :po, "do ti :en mu-a 'de :yi 'di, or-: :dhe dih. "An mu 'an 'tele'+ 'do on :porluh+ ken :po, "de 'on 'ye-ih' 'chle 'de on 'dlu 'di.

17'De or 'dae: :neheh', 'On :se-' an-a' deh+-zon+-: 'dekorn: an-a' 'kulu-deh+-: en-' dhih :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih: i :neheh'.

18:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, en-' dhih 'ma-dih-eh: bo, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' gban 'i 'dhu-deh se :korn eh 'ye :no-eh:, 'do deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo :neheh'.

A 'nyi :a 'koan'-dih: Nyorsoa dih

19:Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a;, 'Klae-a' 'meh-a' no-eh', 'de :a 'beh-dih:, :a 'ye 'de :Chuu: :on :ne-a gban 'i, :on :zi-a 'o :chuu+-a' klehkpeh-' 'di pa, 'de :gwluhuh' :ku ka 'di.

20:Or :za :gwie: :dele' 'do :a bo, :eh mu-a 'de 'kmo :ne-eh: :dele' bo. :Yusu'-a' yau-a' dhih, eh-: no-eh, 'de :gwie: :dele' :dao', eh :yi-dih: 'de 'yli-eh: :eh bhele:-a ya 'di.

21:A 'ble Nyorsoa-a' 'saa: :za-nyor: :klaba' :or :korn-a 'de Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' dhih bo.

22:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'nyi :a 'koan'-dih: Nyorsoa dih, 'de :porluh+-a' :vlehehn'-: :gweh ka 'di, 'de :a 'ye-or' :gwluhuh' :kpa-dih:, :eh 'wluh-a 'de :a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo. :Yee' 'nyi :a-a' :porluh+ :gweh :vlehehn'-, 'de en :ne-' :a zabe :kpon-dih:, 'de 'ni :eh :gweh-a :vlehehn'-, eh 'ye :a-a' yau worlor:.

23:Yee' a 'nyi :a kpon deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh: :eh :korn-a dhih :a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh za-a-' dih :glii:. Deh no-eh, :a yubo-eh' :mor Nyorsoa po deh-a' wlu :dhama'-, :yee' or no-eh' :gbor.

24:Yee' :a :korn :a 'ye :a 'bei'-a' dhih zi, 'de on 'ye :a-a' ne-a' dhih zi :ke, 'de eh 'ye 'de a 'bei'-a' 'kpih po, 'de :ybeh-dih-eh-: 'dekorn: deh+ 'jeh ne-a' no-a'-: en 'ye 'de a 'nyne-' :ne.

25:Ka nyor+ :noo'-a no-a, 'de on 'bor-a :dha :due' 'kpa-eh, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za 'da, a-a' :no-eh' :ke. Jorwor: a 'nyi :a po :a 'bei' 'kpih bo :due' :due', eh 'ye 'o ken dih zi, :ka a yubo-eh 'de 'we-eh: :Gwlor :baa'-a mu-a 'de :ya, eh 'koan'-a bo.

26:Yee' :yeh :a yubo:-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :en :ne-a 'noror tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :daa 'di :naa, 'de :a 'ye dhih 'yi dih tba, :a 'ye deh+-zon+-a' no-a' 'dlu bo kpa 'gboror:,



:yee' Nyorsoa-a' gban 'i 'dhu-dih-deh: :neheh' se :ne 'do :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo.

²⁷Jorwor: deh :eh :sie:-a 'o, eh-: 'dhu, :on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-eh :fuo: 'de :fano: ka 'di, 'dekorn: 'yi :kma-neh: :eh mu-a nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'nyeh-a Nyorsoa-' :sin-dih:, on 'ye-a' ya :gweh.

²⁸:Yee' :mor nyor se 'o :Mose'-a' 'tele'-a' dih :dhe-dhih 'worn-dih:, 'de nyor+ 'sororn', nyor+ taan, on 'ye-eh' ken dih zela: :eh :mor or no-eh' deh 'jeh, 'de zabe 'ye-or' kpon, :yee' an-a' 'ye or-a' :wehlih, 'de an 'dba-or.

²⁹:Yee' dha nyor :or vlehn-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu, 'de :or no-a, 'Klae-a' 'meh-a', :or no-a kuo, 'de :eh no-eh, 'de :a :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i 'do Nyorsoa bo, or se deh 'di :ne, 'de :or po-a Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: :an po-a nyor+ mla bo, wlu 'bhun, eh :bo-nyor: :dao', dha or-a' 'kle 'ye-eh: :eh mu-a 'o or 'dlu :po-eh, eh mu :na-dih: :eh?

³⁰Deh no-eh, :a yubo-eh' :ka eh 'dhu-a :Gwlor :baa-' :or no-a, 'Mor :korn :or 'ye kpa :za. 'An mu nyor+ :an no-a deh+-zon+ 'do on 'bei' bo, 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu :po. :Yee' or 'dae: :neheh', 'An mu 'an-a: nyor+-a' zabe :zi.

³¹:Yee' eh-a' dhih, eh mu 'yi :kma 'gabaa 'do nyor :or mu-a 'de 'kmo :ne- Nyorsoa-a' pluh 'worn 'kpa-: bo.

³²A :po-dih: deh :eh :no-eh 'do a bo, 'do ti :en zi-a 'di :gwluhuh' bo. 'Do ti :dao' 'i, :yeh a 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' zorn-pli, :yee' a 'ye 'kle 'gabaa. Jorwor: a :se-' sea, 'de a-a' 'kle 'ye-eh: :dao' 'di.

³³:Yee' 'do ti :nee' 'di, nyor+ po a wlu+ 'bhun dih 'do :gwlor :gwea, 'de on 'ye-dih: a 'kle. 'De mor 'do ti :nee' 'di, a 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, a 'ye on 'bei' nyor+-a 'ye-dih-a 'kle deh :dao', an-a' 'kle 'ye-eh-' gble.

³⁴Nyor+ :on :po-eh: 'de :kasue 'di, on :ne a gble an-a' 'kle 'ye-eh 'weh. 'De mor :mor nyor+ :za a-a'a: :kororn-deh+-a' klehkpeh a 'kwa, a kpon :porluh+-: dih :chio'lo: 'de 'mona: ka 'di. Deh no-eh, a yubo-eh' a 'ble deh :eh 'kpa-a deh ken :eh :zi-a 'o deh+ :dao', 'de :eh mu-a 'kmo :sie: :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

³⁵:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a kpa a-a' :gwluhuh' :ku-eh 'dlu bo. Deh no-eh, eh ya 'de geli' :za-dih-deh: :klaba'.

³⁶A :korn a 'ye :porluh+ dih kpon. Eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'ton :korn-deh no, 'de a 'ye deh :korn-a wlu or po-a :dhama-' 'ye.

³⁷Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'dae:, Eh :se 'o :gwle i, nyor :or yi-a 'de, or 'ye dih 'si. Or :se-' ti :zi-dih: i.

³⁸Nyor Nyorsoa 'da-dih-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor, 'do or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo, :yee' or-: mu 'kmo-' :ne. Jorwor: :mor an-a' nyor 'bili-' dih, 'de or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' deh dih 'tali:, Nyorsoa-a' :porluh :se-' dih 'pehn-: i 'do or bo.



39:Yee' :a :se nyor+ :an 'tali-a Nyorsoa-deh dih, 'de :an 'ma-a. Jorwor: :a :mor :mloror', :a po 'Klae-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh, 'de or 'puh-dih: :a-uh.

:Hiblu' 11

Nyorsoa-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh:

1:Yee' :mor :a po-eh dhih 'jeh-', :yee' :a yubo-eh' :eh :mor deh :a dhe-a :gwlii', :a mu-eh 'ye-:. 'De mor :a yubo-eh' deh+ :a-a' 'yli-eh se-a 'ye, en :ne-' 'jeh ka.

2:Yee' :a :bai'-a' :bai' po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'worn-dih: an-a' dhih ken dih.

3:Yee' :a-a' Nyorsoa-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh:, eh-: no-eh, 'de :a 'worn-eh dih :ka Nyorsoa no-a or-a' wlu, 'de or no-a 'bluhba-: yao-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'de en 'di-:. Deh+ nyor+-a' 'ye-a, me-: or 'duo-:', 'de or no :yih nyor+-a 'ye-a.

4'Ebo po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or-a' Nyorsoa-a' gban 'i 'dhu-dih-deh :nmor 'yi dih, eh :zi 'o 'Kein-a' neh-'. 'De mor eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa 'worn-dih: or-a' dhih ken dih, :ka or 'dhu-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor-'. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh: or-: 'worn-dih: or-a' 'nyii'-deh-a' dhih ken dih. Or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh:, eh-: no-eh, 'de deh or no-a, eh-a' kuna' :sie: 'kmo 'gboror:, keen' :mloror' or 'meh-'. 'De mor eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa kpa-or-: :yai'. 'De mor Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'dae:, 'Inor 'pehn-dih: Nyorsoa-a' :porluh-: dih. Eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa kpa-or 'de yai'.

6:Nyor :or se-a Nyorsoa-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po, or se 'beh-dih: or 'ye Nyorsoa-a' :porluh dih 'pehn-dih:. Deh no-eh, nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or yi-a 'noror Nyorsoa bo, or :korn or 'ye-eh' dhih 'jeh-' po :gbor :gbor :ka or :ne-a 'kmo, 'de mor eh 'dhu or mor-', :or za-a nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an 'bhorn-or 'kwla+-' dih geli'.

7:Noa' po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or :to Nyorsoa-a' 'slen or 'dhu-or :dou'+ bo, :en 'dhu-a deh+ :en mu-a :no-eh 'de ybei'. Or dhe 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele'-: dih, 'de or kor 'ni ken-meheh, eh-: no-eh, 'de or-: or-a'a: 'cheh-: on 'puh. Or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: :dao', eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa chehn 'bluhba-a' zabe 'i, 'de or 'da-dih-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor.

8'Eble'hehn po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de ti Nyorsoa 'da-or, or 'ye-a 'bluhba: :or :korn-a wlu or po-a :dhama'-' 'do or bo, or 'ye-a 'de or ken mu, 'de or dhe 'o or-a' wlu dih, or mu 'de. Keen' :mloror', :dha or mu-a, or se 'o yubo:, jorwor: or 'wluh 'o or 'bli 'bluhba ken 'weh, or mu-' 'suh.

9'Or-a' Nyorsoa-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh:, eh-: no-eh, 'de 'bluhba: :or :korn-a dhih Nyorsoa po-a wlu :dhama'-' 'do or bo, 'de or 'ti 'o or ken, :ka 'duhba-yu 'i. Or 'ti



'de 'taa: 'por+ :gbalie 'di. 'Ka-: Ase'-: 'dekorn: 'Jekor-: on no :ke :on no-a nyor+ :on 'ye-a deh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-' :ke.

10Deh no-eh, 'Eble'hehn pobo 'de 'kwi :gwlor Nyorsoa po-a dih, 'de or po-a, or-a' :gwie 'i, 'kwi :gwlor :or mu-a :ne 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

11'Eble'hehn po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'yu 'wluh, keen' :mloror' or-a' 'yu 'wluh-ti zi-', 'de mor :Selor' :sie: :zlama :dee'. Jorwor: or yubo-eh' deh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-', or mu-eh :no :gbor :gbor.

12Keen' :mloror' 'Eble'hehn gweh :ka nyor :or 'meh-a, jorwor: nyor-kpalu: :daa, or bhan-' 'do 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu bo. :Ka 'chuh :dhlaen: :en :ne-a 'de yai', en :dhie:-a, 'ka-: on :dhie:. :Ka yobo'-a' :bhehneh' nyor se-a zlo-a' 'beh-dih: eh :dhie:-a, 'ka-: on :dhie: :ke.

13Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :daa :a zlo-a, on po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh :chio'lo:, 'de eh :yeh-dih: an-a' 'meheh'-ti ken. On :se-' deh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-', eh-a' ti ken :yeh-dih:. Jorwor: on sie eh-a' ti de, 'de on 'ye-dih-eh ybei'. :Yeh on 'ye-dih-eh ybei', :yee' an-a' :porluh+ 'pehn-: dih. 'De on 'da, :A no 'duhba+-: 'dawor'+-: dha 'bluhba ken.

14Nyor+ :an za-a deh+ :daa-', on zela-eh ken dih 'weh deh 'jeh, :ka an 'bhorn-a 'bluhba-dlu 'do an-a' 'jeh bo, on 'ye-a ken 'ti.

15On :se-' 'bluhba: on 'wluh-a 'de ken, or-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih:. :Mor eh 'dhu on no-eh :dee', :yee' deh :eh 'ye-uh'-a 'i kan, :mor an 'bhorn on 'ye de mu, eh se :ne.

16Jorwor: 'bluhba: 'jeh :nor :or :zi-a 'o :yor :dao', or-: :korn :gwie 'i an pobo, :or no-a 'bluhba: :or :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'. Eh-: :korn dhih, eh-a' :no-dih: Nyorsoa dhen, on 'ye-or an-a' Nyorsoa 'da-dih:. Deh no-eh, or po 'kwi :gwlor 'do on bo.

17'Eble'hehn po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or kpa or-a'a: 'yu Ase', or 'ye-or 'slaa :za-dih: :dee', ti Nyorsoa 'dhen-or. Keen' :mloror' Nyorsoa po wlu :dhama'-' 'weh 'de or bo, :eh :mor or mu 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu 'wluh-:, jorwor: or 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh 'gboror:, 'de or :ne buh+ ken, or 'ye or-a'a: 'yu :due' gbai :dao' 'slaa :za-dih: :dee',

18keen' :mloror' Nyorsoa zela-or :gwluhuh', or 'da, :An-a'a: 'yu Ase', or-: mu-eh :no, 'de :on 'ye 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu: :on :korn-a wlu 'on po-a :dhama'-' 'do :on bo 'wluh.

19'Eble'hehn :wlu-' 'de or-a' 'jeh :porluh ken, or 'da, Nyorsoa 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'de Ase' :za, or 'ye 'kmo :ne :neheh'. :Ka 'Eble'hehn no-a eh-a' :gwlii' :dhe-eh, 'ka-:



eh :ne :kpeheh: 'do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di. Eh gweh :ka Nyorsoa :za-a: 'de Ase' nma-dih-deh 'di.

²⁰Ase' po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or po 'Jekor-: 'dekorn: 'Isor-: :bhorlie' bo, an mu-a 'ye-: 'de ybei'.

²¹Jekor po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or po 'Joseh-a' 'nynuu: :on :ne-a 'sororn', :bhorlie' bo, ti or yi-a 'meh 'da. 'De or kor kor-a' tu dih, or za Nyorsoa :weheh' 'gboror:.

²²Joseh po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, ti or yi-a 'meh 'da, 'de or :za 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' 'Iye 'wluh-dhih-', 'de or :sie-dih-uh 'tele', deh on 'ye-a or-a' 'meheh'-ku-a' 'kpa+ :no-dih:.

²³Mose' 'de-: 'dekorn: or :baa'-: on po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de on 'zile-or 'do 'chuh+ taan 'di, ti or 'wluh-a, :yeh on 'ye-a :ka or :nmor-a 'yi dih. Eh-a' dhih, on :se-' :fano ple, 'de on :bla-dih: 'keen-a' 'tele' worn.

²⁴Mose' po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, :yeh or 'beh-a 'i, :yee' or :se-' 'worn, nyor+ 'ye-or 'Iye-nyor+-a' 'keen-a' 'nynor-kpao'-yu-a' 'yu 'da-dih:.

²⁵Mose' 'da eh :nmor-: 'yi, nyor+ 'ye, or-: Nyorsoa-nyor+-: :dha :due' dhih-' :no-dih:, :eh :zi 'o or-a' :porluh 'ye dih 'pehn, 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di, 'de deh+-zon+ 'di.

²⁶De or :wlu 'de or-a' 'jeh bo, or 'da, :Mor on :no-dih: 'on dhen 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-a' dhih bo, eh 'kpa deh ken 'gabaa, :eh :zi 'o 'on 'ye bhaan-deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'Iye 'ye. Deh :korn-a dhih or :za-a deh :daa-' 'de or-a' 'jeh bo, eh-: 'dhu, or pobo 'de geli' :za-dih-deh: or mu-a 'ye-: 'de ybei', eh-a' :gwie 'i.

²⁷Mose' po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or 'wluh 'Iye. Or :se-' 'keen-a' 'yuba-a' :fano ple. Deh no-eh, eh gweh :ka or 'ye-a Nyorsoa, :or nyor-a' 'ye-a. Eh-: :korn dhih, or :se-' sea.

²⁸Mose' po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or no-eh, 'de nyor+-a 'dhu 'Meh-a' :bla-dih: 'dlu dih-gor. 'De or 'nyi-uh 'tele', on 'ye nyomor 'do an-a' :kpa+ ken tli, 'de 'enjoy: :or ya-a 'de 'meh-a', or :ne-' 'Ezlea-nyor+-a' :zai'-nyor+-kpalu+-nynuu 'dba.

²⁹Ezlea-nyor+ po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de Yobo' :zaehn :gble-eh:-', 'de on :na or-a' 'bluhba-yli-eh ken dih, on 'dhan, :eh gweh-a :ka nyor-a na-a 'bluhba: 'jeh nor ken dih. Jorwor: :yeh 'Iye-nyor+-a yi-eh no 'da, :yee' 'ni kpa an-a' klehkpeh 'weh.

³⁰Ezlea-nyor+ po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de gba-dih-gba :or bhin-a :Jehliko'o-gwlor, 'de or blu, ti on bhin-or 'do 'we :meheh' 'sorn 'di.

³¹Bhaa'-nynor: an 'da-dih-a 'Wlea, or po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :yuh :on se-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih dhe, 'de on :ne or :se-' :dha :due' 'meh-



dih:. Deh no-eh, or kpon 'Ezlea-nyor:+ :on yi-a gwlor 'yli-eh 'zorn dih :bla 'da-
dih, 'de :porluh-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di.

³²'On 'beh-dih: 'on 'ye 'dlu bo mu, 'on 'ye 'Gilion-: 'Sansin-: 'Bala-: 'Jehta-: :Debe'-
: Sameo'-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-: an-a' dhih-' :za :dee'.
Jorwor: ti 'on 'ble-a, en se 'i :dhie:.

³³:Yee' an-a' klehkpeh :daa, on po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de an-
a' :due' :due' vorn 'bluhba+-dlu+ bo, 'de on du-ih. Deh :eh 'sleh-a 'i, eh-: on no,
'de on 'ye deh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-'. :Yee' an-a' :noo' kan :gbolo+-
a' worn+-: 'i.

³⁴'De on 'mo-dih: neh :eh wan-a :jlu :jlu, 'de on ple, on 'dhan 'de nyor+ :an
'bhorn-a :on 'ye-uh'-a :bhla 'jlehn 'i 'dba-dih: 'kwa dih. Keen' :mloror' on se
:kmu :dee', jorwor: on :za-dih:-' :kmuu-nyor:+. On no nyor+ :on :kmu-a 'de tuh-
, 'de on du 'bluhba:+ 'sluh+-a' sorye'.

³⁵'Nynor+-kpao'+ :noo' po Nyorsoa-a' dhih-' dhih 'jeh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de an-a'a:
nyor+ :on 'meh-a, on yi 'kmo-' bo de :neheh'. Jorwor: nyor+ :noo' :se-eh' ken
dih 'worn-dih:, on 'ye zeli-eh:, 'de nyor+ 'ye-dih-uh 'kle :ye-dihih:, 'de on 'meh,
eh 'ye-eh' no, :mor on 'wluh 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, on 'ye 'kmo 'jeh no-' :ne, :on
'ye 'o :zai' no-' :zi.

³⁶On :wla-dih: :noo' :noo', 'de on bla-uh. On po :noo' 'chen-dubu'+ son+-', 'de
on po-uh :kasue 'di.

³⁷On :tba-dih-uh sobu'+ dih, 'de on 'meh. On no 'soror, 'de on :za :noo' :tile+
'sororn'. On 'dba-dih: :noo' :bhla 'jlehn+ 'i. 'Blae'+-: 'dekorn: 'gbalor+-: en-
ku+, me-: :noo'-a pa-. On se deh-a' :za-da 'ble, 'de nyor+ 'ye-dih-uh 'kle, on no-
uh dhih-'.

³⁸Nyor+ :daa, 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken-: tluh+ ken-: me-: an na-' dih. 'De wor+
'di-: 'dekorn: 'bi 'di dih-: me-: an 'pehn dih :ke. Nyor+ 'jeh :no :daa, on se-eh 'i
:bleh-dih: on 'ye 'de 'kmo-a' nyor+ 'nyne-' 'ti.

³⁹Nyorsoa 'worn-dih: nyor+ :daa, an-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-a' dhih ken-: dih.
Jorwor: an-a' nyor :due' :sloror' :se-' deh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-'
'ye.

⁴⁰Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa 'dhu deh 'jeh :neh 'do :a bo :eh :zi 'o :zai' neh-'. Eh-: 'dhu,
mo-: 'dekorn: :a mor-: :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' :bhorlie'-a' klehkpeh 'ye :dha :due'.

:Hiblu' 12

Nyorsoa, or-: no :a :Baa'

¹:A :mor :mloror', nyor+ :dhulu' :daa :on :to-dih:-a an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' dhih 'jeh-
' :po-eh :a 'i, mo-: :ne :a 'de dih. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'nyi :a :za 'o deh+-a' klehkpeh



:en-' 'worn-a :a-a' no-a, deh+ :a :korn :a 'ye-a no :gwie 'i, 'dekorn: deh+-zon:+ :a :ybeh-a 'gabaa :en san-a :a dih-: :Yee' deh :eh :ne-a 'o :a ybei' :a vorn-dih-a, a 'nyi :a 'ble-dih-eh 'dlu 'di dih :chio'lo:, 'de :a 'ye-eh' ken :yeh-dih:.

²A 'nyi :a pobo: 'de :Yusu' ya, :or no-eh, 'de :a po-a Nyorsoa-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', :eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, 'de :eh mu-a 'de eh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da. 'Mona: :or fuo-or 'ken 'de ybei', or-a' dhih, eh-: no-eh, 'de 'klorse tu 'i 'meh-dih-deh: nyor+-a 'da-dih-a dhen-meh-a', 'de eh :se-or' dhen :no-dih:, 'do-a' 'meh-dih: 'da. :Yee' :kana :naa, or :dhe dih 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'keen :kpala'-a' :dila-son bo.

³A :na-dih: deh+ :en :yi-dih-or ya dih :gwluhuh' dih, :ka deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor:+ :on 'nyeh-or', on no-a or-a' 'kle 'ye-dih-eh. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, a-a' :sea:-'. A mu 'dlu bo :chio'lo:.

⁴Deh+-zon:+ a 'dhu-a bo :vorn-eh, an-a' nyor 'see-eh 'zorn 'meh-dih.

⁵:Ka a 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu, :yee' a-a' 'ma-dih:-' bo, :ka or-a' wlu po-a a 'kpih bo, :on no-a, "An 'yu, :mor :Gwlor :baa' 'dhu-dih: :on kplen, :yee' :an-a' 'da-dih:-eh' deh-yu. "De mor :mor or 'da, :an no deh-zon:, :an-a' :porluh-a' 'kpa:-' 'zorn.

⁶Deh no-eh, nyor+ :yuh :Gwlor :baa' :ybeh-a, mo-: or 'dhu-dih kplen. "De nyor+ :yuh :on :korn-a dhih or 'worn-dih-a ken dih, :on 'ye-a or-a'a: 'nynuu no, mo-: or 'ble-dih sene'eh 'de, :mor on no deh-zon.

⁷:Mor a :taa 'kle 'ye, a-a' :sea:-'. A 'duo-eh' eh 'ye a-a' kplen 'dhu-dih-eh no. Deh no-eh, :ka :baa'-a no-a 'yu-a' dhih, 'ka-: 'o Nyorsoa no a-a' dhih :ke. Dha 'yu 'wluh :or :korn :baa' se-or kplen 'dhu-dih :eh?

⁸Nyorsoa-a 'dhu-dih or-a'a: 'nynuu-a' klehkpeh kplen. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, :mor or se a kplen 'dhu-dih:, :yee' a se or-a'a: 'nynuu: :dhih 'o. A :mor nyor :noror' 'nynuu: 'o.

⁹'De mor a :na-dih: :a :bai' :on no-a :gwlor-nyor+, an-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih. :Mor on 'dhu-dih: :a kplen, :yee' :a 'ye-uh deh-' 'weh 'do eh bo. :Yee' :a :Baa' :or :ne-a 'de yai', :mor or 'dhu-dih: :a kplen, :yee' dha or-a' deh-' 'ye-eh-a mu :na-dih: :eh, :eh mu-eh :no, 'de :a 'ye-a 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble?

¹⁰:A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh :bai' :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, an 'dhu-dih :a kplen 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di, ti :a no-a 'nynuu: :nyene', :yeh :eh 'sleh-a 'i 'do on bo, eh-: an no. Jorwor: :mor Nyorsoa no-eh, :yee' or no-eh', eh 'ye :a-' :za-dih: :dhih 'o, 'de :a 'ye 'for 'ble 'de or-a' gban 'i :ne-tu 'di.

¹¹:Yee' :mor :a :taa kplen 'dhu-dih-eh, :yee' eh puhba :a dih, eh-a' :no-dih: :a 'mona. Jorwor: 'de ybei', nyor+ :on 'dhu-dih-eh kplen, 'de :on :po-eh: 'o :gwie 'i de, an-a' geli' :za-dih-deh-a mu wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'dekorn: 'yi 'sleh-deh-a' 'kmo-' :ne-dih-eh-: :no.



'Tele'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'slen 'dhu-eh-:

- 12:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a :ku-dih: a-a' son worn 'i dih o. 'De mor, a po 'de :yle :bo-tanu+ o.
- 13A :na :gwie: :eh 'sleh-a 'i bo, 'de a-a' :nea-buh+ :ne 'de de dih 'kpa, jorwor: en 'ye 'bor.
- 14:Yee' a vorn a :ne nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'ye ken dih kpon-dih:. 'De mor a 'nyi a vorn, a 'ye nyor+ :on :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i no, 'do Nyorsoa bo. Deh no-eh, nyor :or se-a or-a' 'jeh 'for 'i :dhe-dih: 'do or bo, :yee' or :se-' :Gwlor :baa' 'ye-: i.
- 15A 'ye-eh bo :naa, 'de a-a' nyor :ne-' Nyorsoa-a' mla :sea-dih:. 'De mor or :ne-' 'we-buo gweh, 'de or-a' worn :nyini-eh :ne-' nyor+ :dhulu'-a' 'kmo :ne-eh 'kor-dih:.
- 16A-a' nyor-a' 'kpa:-' 'de 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh 'di, :korn mor se Nyorsoa deh-' 'ye-: :ka 'Isor no-a, :or 'dhu-a 'soma'-ni-dih, 'de :or plo-a or-a'a: nyor :klaba'-deh.
- 17A yubo-eh', :yeh ti :zi-dih:-a 'o ken dih, :yee' or 'bhorn or 'ye or :baa'-a' :bhorlie' 'ye :dee'. Jorwor: or :baa' :se-eh' or 'nyi, deh no-eh, ti zi-'. 'De mor deh 'Isor no-a, or-a' 'yor-eh se eh-a' dih 'bili-eh 'beh-dih: :neheh', keen' :mloror' or 'vin-' ti or 'bhorn-eh 'kwla+-' dih.
- 18:Yee' eh :se deh nyor+-a 'tuh-a dih bo, a :se-' yi, :ka 'Ezlea-nyor+ no-a, ti on yi-a 'o 'Sanae-tluh bo, :on 'kpa-a neh-', 'de :kule-kpan: :klaba'-: 'dekorn: :pobor' :dhulu'-: en :ne-a 'o ken.
- 19'De :vuwor' 'wor, 'de nyor+-a 'worn wlu 'de mor. :Yeh on 'worn-a wlu :dao', :yee' an bale-', on :ne-' wlu :noo' 'worn :neheh'.
- 20Deh no-eh, on se 'o 'tele' :daa, eh-a' dih :dhe-eh 'beh-dih:, :eh no-a, Eh-a' :yeh 'dhu nimi-', eh 'tuh tluh :daa dih, :yee' on :korn on 'ye-eh' sobu'+ dih :tba-dih:, eh 'ye 'meh.
- 21Deh :eh :no-eh 'do 'Sanae-tluh ken, :Mose' 'ye-a, eh po-or' :fano: 'gabaa, 'de or 'da, 'An 'tiei-a tleh-'.
- 22Jorwor: a :mor :mloror', a yi 'noror 'Zayorn-tluh bo, :or 'dhu-a :Julu'slehn: :or :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', :or :korn-a 'de 'di, 'enjoy-nyor+: :on no-a 'wlu-a' 'wlu, on :ne-a, 'de :or 'dhu-a 'kmo :ne-Nyorsoa-a' 'kwi :gwlor-'.
- 23:Yee' a yi 'noror 'chore-nyor+: :on 'kpa-a :dha :due' bo :weh, 'de 'mona: ka 'di, 'de :on no-a Nyorsoa-a' :zai'-nynuu: :on :korn-a 'nyne 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'. 'De a yi 'noror Nyorsoa bo 'weh :ke, :or no-a :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an-a' zabe: :zi-nyor. 'De mor a yi 'noror 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ bo 'weh, :on 'meh-a, 'de :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, or no-a :vlehehn'- :gweh-nyor+-'.



²⁴A yi 'noror :Yusu' bo 'weh :ke, :or no-eh, 'de kuo :dele' :ne-a 'o a mor-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-: 'nyne bo. 'De mor a yi 'noror or-a' nyomor bo 'weh, :or 'wla-a dih, nyomor :daa, :or po-a kuna' 'jeh nor, :or :zi-a 'o 'Ebo-a' nor-'.

²⁵:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'wla :gwluhuh' dih, 'de a 'ye nyor :or wlu-a :naa, :dou'+ bo :to. Nyor+ :on se-a tubo-wlu:+ :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, :en :po-eh dha 'bluhba ken, 'do 'Sanae-tluh ken, :dou'+ bo :to, nyor+ :dao', on :se-' or-a' nyor+ 'kle 'ye-dih-eh 'dlu 'zorn :za. :Yee' dha eh mu :na-dih: :eh, :mor :a se :yor :or :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', 'de :or wlu-a 'noror :a bo, :dou'+ bo :to?

²⁶Or-a' wlu, mo-: gbua: 'bluhba 'i, 'do ti :dao' 'i. Jorwor: :kana :naa, or po wlu :dhama'-, or 'da, :yeh mu-a 'de :yi, or :se-' 'bluhba :due' 'i gbua: i :dele' ka, jorwor: or mu 'bluhba-: 'dekorn: yao-: 'i gbua: :ke.

²⁷Wlu+ :daa :en no-a, or mu-ih 'i gbua: :dele' ka, me-: :to-dih: :a 'i, :ka deh+ :yih Nyorsoa no-a, en mu-a 'i gbua:, 'de en 'ye-a' 'o 'wluh, 'de deh+ :en se-a 'beh-dih: en 'ye-a' 'i gbua:, en 'ye-a' 'o :sie:.

²⁸:Yee' a 'nyi :a po Nyorsoa-a' 'zio. Deh no-eh, or 'nyi :a 'kpih, or :ne :a 'ye nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn, 'kpih :en :se-a' worn :gweh i. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'nyi :a po or-a' 'zio, 'de :a 'ye-or :weheh' :za, 'de or-a' :porluh-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di, 'de or-a' :fano: :ple-eh-: 'dekorn: deh-' 'ye ka 'di-:.

²⁹Deh no-eh, :a-a' Nyorsoa gweh neh :eh sin-dih-a deh+, 'de en gweh-a ya.

:Hiblu' 13

:Ka :a 'ye-a Nyorsoa-a' :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-dih-eh no

¹A kpa a-a' :ybeh-dih-eh 'dlu bo :chio'lo:, :ka 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :korn on 'ye-a :ybeh-dih-eh no.

²A 'ye-eh' bo, a 'ye 'duhba+ 'de a 'bli 'gbu+ 'di dih :ko-dih:. Nyor+ :noo' :noo', mo-: no-eh, 'de on :ko-dih: 'enjor-nyor+ 'de on 'bli 'gbu+ 'di dih. Jorwor: on se-eh 'i yubo: :ka on 'dhu-a 'enjor-nyor+-'.

³A :na-dih: nyor+ :on :ne-a :kasue 'di, an-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih, :eh gweh-a :ka on :ne a :ne-a :kasue 'di. A :na-dih: :yuh nyor+-a no-a dhih-', an-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih, :eh gweh-a :ka on :ne a gble-a an-a' 'kle 'ye-eh.

⁴:Gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :korn on 'ye 'bli 'ti-dih-eh deh-' 'ye. 'Nynor-: yibeor-: an-a' nyor-a' :korn-' 'tmeor+. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a mu nyor+ :an korn-a 'tmeor+-: 'dekorn: :yuh :an no-a 'nyne :zaan'-: an-a' zabe 'i :chehn.

⁵A 'bor 'wlii-dhih: :kma-eh. Jorwor: a 'nyi a-a' :porluh+ 'pehn-dih 'do deh a 'ble-a bo. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa 'dae:, 'On :se-' a bo dih :tehn-dih: i. 'De mor 'on :se-' a dih 'tali: i.



6:Yee' :ka Nyorsoa :za-a deh :daa-', :yee' :a 'beh-dih: :a 'ye :gwluhuh' :ku, :a 'ye :ao', :Gwlor :baa', or-: 'dhu :a-a' :za-dih-nyor-'. Eh-a' dhih :fano :se-' :a :no i. Deh :gwlor-nyor+-a mu :a-' :no-dih: :eh?

7A :na-dih: a-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor:+ :on po-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'de a bo, an-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih. A :na-dih: 'kmo on :ne-a :zai', 'de an mu-a 'meh-:, an-a' dhih :gwluhuh' dih. :Ka on no-a Nyorsoa-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh, 'ka-: a 'ye no :ke.

8:Ka :Yusu' 'Klae :ne-a zama, 'ka-: or :ne 'zean', 'ka-: or mu :ne, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

9A-a' 'worn-:-' nyor+ deh :torne-eh: 'doror: 'dor, :eh :ne 'Klae-a' neh se a :gwie :due' kpa, eh-a' :za 'o a :gwie 'i. Eh :nmor-: 'yi, Nyorsoa-a' mla 'ye-eh' no, 'de :a-a' :porluh+ 'ye dih ku. Jorwor: dii-deh+-a' 'tele' dih :dhe-eh se eh-a' no-a' 'beh-dih:. Nyor+ :an dhe-a 'o dii-deh+-a' 'tele' dih, eh se an-a' :za-dih-eh 'beh-dih:.

10:A 'ble 'smaa ken :za-dih-deh: 'jeh :neh :eh :korn-a ken :mor deh 'wluh-a, :Jueh'-nyor+-a' 'smaa: :za-nyor:+ :an za-a 'smaa 'do 'taa: 'por :gbalie 'zorn, on se-a :korn on 'ye-a' di.

11:Jueh'-nyor+-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'smaa: :za-nyor+-a' nyor :klaba'-a kpa nimi+-a' nyomor 'de Gban 'i :ne :chuu: :on :zi-a 'o :chuu+-a' klehkpeh 'di, on 'ye-or' Nyorsoa gban 'i 'dhu-dih: 'do deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo. Jorwor: 'do :gwlor worn 'i, 'do :wor an po-dih nimi+ :dao', or-a' 'meheh'-ku+-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'yli.

12Eh-: :korn dhih :Yusu' 'meh-dih: 'o :gwlor worn 'i :ke, 'de or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' nyomor 'ye-eh' no, 'de :gwlor-nyor 'ye 'for 'i :dhe-dih-eh: 'do Nyorsoa bo.

13:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'nyi :a mu 'de or bo :gwlor worn 'i, on 'ye :a dhen :no-dih: :ke, :ka on no-a or-a' dhen :no-dih-eh.

14Deh no-eh, :a se gwlor 'ble dha 'bluhba ken :or :korn-a 'di :a mu-a 'ti-: :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. Jorwor: :a pobo 'de 'kwi :gwlor :or mu-a :ne, 'de ybei', or-a' :gwie 'i.

15:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'nyi :a po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. Eh-: no :a-a' 'smaa: :za-dih-deh: :eh :yi-dih:-a :Yusu'-'. A 'nyi :a no-eh, 'do or-a' 'nyne ya :po 'da.

16Nyor-a' 'ma-dih:-' bo, a 'ye deh+ 'jeh ne no, 'do a 'bei' bo, 'de deh+ a 'ble-a, a 'ye-uh' :za-dih: :due' :due'. Deh no-eh, :a-a' deh+ 'jeh :ne :a no-a, en mu Nyorsoa-a' :porluh dih 'pehn-dih:. :Yee' en mu 'smaa: :za-dih-deh :gweh 'do or bo.

17A dhe 'o nyor+ :an na-dih-a a-uh, an-a' 'tele' dih. :Yee' a :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do on 'zorn. Mo-: :an 'dhu a 'yli-eh bo 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. Deh no-eh, eh mu 'we-eh :korn, :koan: :or :po-eh 'de on 'kwa, an mu :ka on no-a or-a' no-a', eh-a' dhih bo zela: 'do Nyorsoa ybei'. :Mor a dhe 'o an-a' 'tele' dih, :yee' an mu an-a' :koan :no,



'de 'mona: ka 'di. Jorwor: :mor a se-eh no, :yee' an-a' :porluh+-a mu 'zorn 'kpa-
: 'De mor eh mu-eh :no, a :se 'o deh 'ye-: i.

¹⁸A kpa Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh 'dlu bo, 'do :a-a' dhih bo. :A yubo-eh', :a-a' :porluh+
:se-' :a zabe :kpon-dih:, 'de mor :a 'bhorn :a 'ye 'yi 'sleh-deh no 'do ti-a' klehkpeh
bo.

¹⁹'An bale a 'weh deh 'jeh neh, a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu, or 'ye-eh' no, 'on 'ye
'dhobo:, 'on 'ye 'de a bo deka yi.

Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh: :eh 'bor-dih:-a 'o

²⁰Nyorsoa :or 'nyi-a nyor+ wlu-' dih 'worn-eh, or-: :za-a: 'de :a-a' :Gwlor :baa'
:Yusu' 'de nma-dih-deh 'di. :Yusu' :dao', or gweh 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor:
:klaba'. 'De or-a' 'meh-a' :dao', or-: no-eh, 'de kuo :or mu-a 'kmo :ne :ka ti-a mu-
a 'dlu-' :tehn, 'de or :ne.

²¹'Nyi Nyorsoa 'nyi a deh+-a' klehkpeh :en no-a deh+ 'jeh, :en mu-eh :no, 'de a
'ye-a or-a' 'ton :korn-deh no. Deh :eh 'pehn-dih-a or-a' :porluh dih, eh-: or 'ye
:Yusu' 'Klae-' :yi-dih: or 'ye no 'de :a 'di. Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do :Yusu' bo :ka ti-a
mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.

'Bor-dih: 'o-wlu:+

²²:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, 'an bale a 'weh, a 'ye tubo-wlu:+ :daa :en no-a
'de nyor+-a' 'kpih :po-wlu+ :dou'+ bo :to, 'de :porluh+-a' dih :kpon-eh 'di. Deh
no-eh, 'chlee-deh: :daa 'on 'chle-a a bo, eh se 'dlu-' :tehn.

²³:Yee' 'an 'bhorn a 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka :a-a' 'Klae :de-di' :Timehte' 'wluh-a 'de
:kasue 'di :weh. :Mor eh 'dhu or 'dhobo: or 'si dih :dha 'on bo, :yee' or :ne 'an mu
a 'ye 'da :yi.

²⁴A zela: a-a' nyor+ :na-dih-nyor+-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on
:sie:-a 'o :gwluhuh', :a :mor 'ye an-a' klehkpeh o. 'Klae :de-di' :on 'wluh-a 'Etole,
on 'da, mo-: 'ye a-uh :ke o.

²⁵'Nyi Nyorsoa-a' mla :ne 'o a-a' klehkpeh bo o.



'Jeen:

'Jeen: 1

¹Mor 'Jeen: :or no-a Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-: an-a' 'bhoi-yu, 'mor 'ye a-uh, a :mor no-a 'Klae-a' nyor+ :on 'dhu-a 'Ezlea 'di-', :on :korn-a 'dlu+ :ne-a :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', :or gboba:-a 'bluhba+-a' klehkpeh ken dih.

Dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: 'dekorn: :toror'-:

²:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a 'nyi eh no 'mona-deh: :klaba' 'do a bo, :mor nyor+ 'worn dih 'beh-dih-deh:+ 'doror: 'dor :taa 'o a bo yi.

³Deh no-eh, a yubo-eh, a-a' dhiih 'jeh-' :po-eh-a' 'dhen-a', eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de a :se-' :sea: i.

⁴Jorwor: 'nyi a-a' se sea-a' :dao', eh no eh-a' :koan-a' klehkpeh, a 'ye nyor+ :on 'bor-a 'yu-yu-deh:+ :no-eh, 'de :on gwheh-a Nyorsoa-deh 'zorn, 'de :on :gwheh-a 'kwla gwheh.

⁵:Mor a-a' nyor se :toror' 'ble, 'nyi or dhele: Nyorsoa dih, :yee' or mu-or 'ye-:. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa se 'kwa dih :kmu, or-a' 'dba-dih: nyor 'yuba 'i. Or 'nyi nyor+-a' klehkpeh deh.

⁶Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu a :taa Nyorsoa deh 'yba-dih, a po-eh dhiih 'jeh-', a-a' :porluh+-a' dhobo:-'. Deh no-eh, nyor :or :korn-a :porluh-a: dhobo-a, :yee' or gwheh yobo'-a' 'duh+ :pobor'-a ya-a 'de, :en mu-a de.

⁷Nyor :dao', or-a' :na-dih-eh' :gwluhuh' dih :eh :mor or mu deh 'ye-: 'de :Gwlor :baa' 'kwa.

⁸Deh no-eh, or-a' 'worn, or-a' 'si-dih: buh+ 'sororn' dih. Or-a' kpon 'o deh :due' ken dih, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh or no-a bo.

Se deh-a' :za-da 'ble-nyor+-: 'dekorn: bhaan-nyor+-:

⁹:Yee' 'Klae :de-di' :or se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, 'nyi or-a' :porluh 'pehn dih or 'ye 'mona no, :mor Nyorsoa 'ya-dih-or ya.

¹⁰:Yee' 'Klae :de-di' :or no-a bhaan-nyor, 'nyi or-a' :porluh 'pehn dih :ke, :mor Nyorsoa ya-or 'bluhbor. Deh no-eh, or mu nyor+ 'yli-' 'ma-dih:, :ka :peli'-a' 'voma'e-a no-a 'o 'wluh-a'.

¹¹:Mor 'yluh :kma 'i, :yee' :peli' :dao' en wlor-', 'de en-' 'voma'e-a 'kpa 'zorn, :yee' en-' 'yi dih :nmor-eh 'kor-'. 'Ka-: bhaan-nyor-a mu gbe :zi-eh :no :ke, 'do ti or zi-dih-a-' dih bo, or 'bhorn-a 'wlii, or 'ye-a or-a'a: bhaan-deh+ ken po.

Dih 'dhen-eh:

¹²:Yee' :bhorlie' 'do nyor :or ku-a dih, 'de :or se-a sea, :mor nyor+ 'worn dih 'beh-dih-deh+ yi 'o or bo. Deh no-eh, :mor eh 'dhu or :nyna dih 'dhen-eh: :daa



'i, :yee' or mu 'kmo :sie: :febeh' :gblaa', :eh 'dhu-a geli' :za-dih-deh: :eh :korn-a wlu Nyorsoa po-a :dhama'-' or mu-a nyor :or ybeh-or' 'nyi-:, :yee' or mu-eh 'ye-:.

13: Mor nyor 'dhen-eh: dih, or 'ye deh-zon no, or-a' :no-', Nyorsoa :oo', or-: 'dhen 'on-' dih, 'on 'ye deh-zon no. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa se deh-zon-' :ne. 'De mor Nyorsoa-a' 'dhen nyor-' dih, or 'ye deh-zon no :ke.

14: Jorwor: :mor nyor 'dhen-eh: dih, or 'ye deh-zon no, :yee' or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon:+, me-: 'o :en jli-or, 'de :en 'da-dih-or 'yi, or 'ye deh-zon no.

15: Yee' or-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon:+ :dao', :mor or dhe 'o en-' 'tele' dih, me-: ya 'de deh+-zon+-a' no-a'. :Yee' :mor deh+-zon+ ku deh 'jeh, :yee' en ya 'de 'meh-a'.

16: Yee' deh-a' :bo-dih:-' a dih, 'an 'Klae :dhih :kma :de-di'-boi'-a:.

17: Nyii'-deh:+ 'jeh ne-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: 'nyii'-deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :gweh-a 'kwla-: en 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'. 'De en yi 'noror 'zorn, en 'wluh 'de :a :Baa' Nyorsoa bo, :or no-a 'yluh-: 'chuh-: 'dekorn: 'chuh :dhlaen-: :en :ne-a 'de yai'. Or se worn :gweh-eh :korn. 'De mor or-a' :to :a 'kpuh ya, :a-a' :na :kule-'.

18: De or-a' 'yi 'sleh-wlu 'di, or no :a or-a'a: 'nynuu-', 'de or-a' 'jeh-a' 'ton :korn ka 'di, 'de :a 'ye :zai'-nyor+ no 'do noo-deh+-a' klehkpeh or no-a bo.

Deh-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'dekorn: eh-a' no-a'-:

19: Yee' 'an 'Klae :dhih :kma :de-di'-boi'-a:, a :korn a 'ye deh :daa yubo:. Nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on 'dhobo: on 'ye dih 'worn. Jorwor: on 'wla :gwluhuh' dih 'de on 'ye :wlu. On 'wla :gwluhuh' dih, 'de on 'ye 'chehn-' 'kpa.

20: Deh no-eh, :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'chehn-' 'kpa-eh :se-eh' :no i, 'de on 'ye 'yi 'sleh-kplen: Nyorsoa-a 'bhorn-a on 'ye-a' no, on 'ye-ih' no.

21: Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'nyi a 'tali: a-a' gu-kplen-: 'dekorn: a-a' deh+-zon:+ :doru' :dao'-: dih. :Yee' a :ya a-a' 'jeh ya, 'de a 'ye wlu+ Nyorsoa po-a 'o a :porluh+ ken dih kpon, :en 'beh-dih:-a :en 'ye-a a 'puh-dih:.

22: A-a' :bo-dih:-' a-a' 'jeh dih, a-a' :to-' wlu+ :daa :dou'+ bo yaa'e, jorwor: deh en 'da-a, eh-: a 'ye no.

23: Nyor :or 'worn-a wlu+ :daa, 'de :or se-a :ka en 'da-a no, :yee' or gweh :ka nyor :or pobo-a 'de 'yela' 'di, 'de :or 'ye-a or-a' 'jeh-a' 'yuba :ka or :ne-a.

24: Mor or pobo: 'de 'yela' 'di, 'de or 'ye or-a' 'jeh 'ye, :yee' :mor or 'wluh 'o, :yee' 'do :dha :due' 'jeh :dao', or 'ma-dih: bo :ka or no-a :ne-a'.

25: Jorwor: nyor :or pobo-a 'tele' :eh :gweh-a 'kwla, 'de :eh zeli-a nyor+, 'de :dhehehn: ka 'di ya, 'de :or kpa-eh 'dlu bo, 'de :or se-a bo 'ma-dih: :ka or no-a



eh-a' 'worn-a', 'de :or no-eh, eh mu-eh :no, 'de nyor :dao', or 'ye :bhorlie' 'ye, 'do or-a' noo-deh+-a' klehkpeh bo.

²⁶Nyor :or no-a, :or za Nyorsoa :weheh' deh 'jeh, :yee' or :korn or 'ye or-a' :meo wlu 'ken :korn. :Mor or se-eh no, :yee' or bo-dih or-a' 'jeh 'weh, :yee' or-a' Nyorsoa-deh se deh 'di :ne.

²⁷Deh :a :Baa' Nyorsoa-a 'da-dih-a or-a' :weheh' :za-eh deh 'jeh, :eh :gweh-a :vlehehn'-, :eh se-a 'klii'-deh 'bhun :ne, eh-: :dhe dih. A :za-dih: 'kwie'-nynuu-: 'dekorn: :dhoba: 'nynor+-: :an 'ye-a 'kle. :Yee' a 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn', 'de 'kmo bo-deh+ :ne-' a 'kor-dih:.

'Jeen: 2

No deh :ne-a :due' 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo

¹:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a, :ka a po-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh, :or :korn-a dhih 'beh-a 'i, a-a' :za-' :gwie-for :due'.

²:Mor eh 'dhu, bhaan-nyor: :or pa-a 'tiei: :nmaa'e-', 'de :or :po-a 'goo-bor-yor-eh :jii-eh-', 'de or 'ye 'de a 'bli 'gbon-dih: 'da yi, 'de nyor :or se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, 'de :or pa-a 'saan-zon+-, 'de or 'ye 'de yi :ke,

³:yee' :mor a 'ye :yor :or pa-a 'tiei: :nmaa'e deh-', 'de a 'ye 'de or bo :wlu, a 'ye :ao', Ken :dhe-deh: 'jeh neh :wor :dhe dih, 'do :on bo o, :mor a :wlu 'de nyor :or se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble bo, :Nyna 'o :dao' dih, 'de mor a 'ye :ao', :Dhe dih dha 'bluhbor 'do 'an buh+ 'bhun,

⁴:yee' :mor a no :ao', :yee' a se 'de dih 'chleh 'de a 'klu-' :e? :Yee' eh :se :porluh+-zon:+ a 'ble-a, 'de a zi-a 'klii'-zabe :e?

⁵:Yee' a :to :dou'+, 'an 'Klae :dhih :kma :de-di'-boi'-a. Eh :se nyor+ :gwlor-nyor+-a 'da-dih-a se deh-a' :za-da 'ble-nyor+, mo-: Nyorsoa se gan on 'ye bhaan-nyor+ no 'do or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh bo :e, 'de on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'zorn pa, :eh :korn-a dhih Nyorsoa po-a wlu :dhama'- 'do nyor+ :on ybeh-or' bo :e?

⁶Jorwor: a :mor po se deh-a' :za-da 'ble-nyor yaa'e. Eh :se bhaan-nyor:+, mo-: :an se a dih 'nyeh :e? 'De :an se-a a dih 'kla, 'de :an se-a a 'de 'koti+-' dih kpa :e?

⁷Eh :se nyor+ :dao', mo-: :an se 'nyne :klaba' Nyorsoa 'nyi a-uh, 'bhun dih wlu-dih :e?

⁸:Mor eh 'dhu, a dhe 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele'-a' :klaba' neh dih 'jeh ka, :eh 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, :eh no-a, :Ka :on no-a :an-a' 'jeh-a' :ybeh-a', 'ka-: :on 'ye nyor+ :on :ne 'ti-a :dha :due'-a' :ybeh-a' no :ke, :yee' 'yi 'sleh-deh: 'o a no.



⁹Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, a :za :gwie-for :due', :yee' a no deh-zon.: :Yee' 'tele' chehn a-a' zabe:- 'i, eh 'da, a :mor 'tele' :wa-nyor:+ 'o.

¹⁰Nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or dhe-a 'o 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh dih, 'de :or wa-a eh-a' 'yor-eh :due', :yee' dhih kpon-or', :yee' or wa 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh 'weh.

¹¹Deh no-eh, nyor :or no-a, Nyor-a' :no-' 'nyne :zaan', or-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'da, Nyor-a' 'dba:-' nyor, :ke. :Mor eh 'dhu a se 'nyne :zaan' no, 'de a 'ye nyor 'dba, :yee' a :mor 'tele' :wa-nyor:+ 'o 'gboror:.

¹²A :korn a 'ye :wlu, 'de mor a 'ye deh+ no, :eh gwheh-a :ka nyor+ :on :korn-a zabe: Nyorsoa-a mu-a :zi, 'do 'tele' :eh zeli-a nyor+ 'zorn.

¹³Deh no-eh, nyor :or se-a nyor+-a' :wehlih: 'ye-eh :korn, :mor Nyorsoa :taa or-a' zabe zi, :yee' or :se-' or-a' :wehlih 'ye-: i :ke. Nyor+ :on :korn-a :wehlih, an-a' ple Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-eh.

Dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: 'dekorn: eh-a' :koan-a' no-a'-:

¹⁴:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :mor nyor 'da, or-: dhih 'jeh-' :po-nyor: 'o, 'de or 'ye :ao', or se eh-a' :koan no, :yee' deh 'i-deh: eh mu-or 'o :po :eh? Dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-a' :yeh :dao', eh 'beh-dih: eh 'ye-or' 'puh-dih: :e?

¹⁵:Mor eh 'dhu a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi', an-a' nyor se paa-deh 'ble, 'de mor or se dii-deh 'ble,

¹⁶:mor eh 'dhu a-a' nyor :due' 'da 'de or bo, 'Wla :gwluhuh' dih o. :Chehbe' :ne-' :on no o. :Yee' di deh 'jeh neh o. :Mor or 'da :ao', 'de or 'ye :ao', or se-or deh-beh 'nyi, :yee' deh 'jeh-a' :yeheh or no 'do or bo :eh?

¹⁷:Yee' :mor a 'ble dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :due' 'klein', 'de a 'ye :ao', a se eh-a' :koan no, :yee' eh 'meh-'.

¹⁸Jorwor: nyor :noror' mu :ao' 'da-: 'de 'on bo, :Mor :mloror', :on 'ble dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh:. Jorwor: 'mor :mloror', 'an no :koan. :Yee' 'mor :or 'dhu-a 'Jeen-', 'an mu :aa 'da-: 'de nyor-a' 'jeh :dao' bo, :Torne: :an-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'on, :eh se-a :koan 'bhun :ne, :yee' 'an mu 'an-a: dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :on :torne: :ka 'an no-a eh-a' :koan-a' no-a'.

¹⁹:On po-eh-' dhih 'jeh :ka Nyorsoa :ne-a :due' 'klein'. :Goo:. 'De mor 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+-a' 'jeh :ke, en po-eh-' dhih 'jeh, 'de :fano-a no-ih, 'de en-' 'tiei-a tleh.

²⁰:Mor :daa :or 'ble-a :porluh :due', 'an mu-eh :on :torne: :ka dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: :eh se-a :koan 'bhun :ne, :yee' eh no-a deh 'plo.

²¹Eh :se :a :bai'-a' :baa' :or 'dhu-a 'Eble'hehn-', Nyorsoa se-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor 'da-dih:, 'do deh or no-a bo :e, :ka or no-a or-a'a: 'yu Ase'-a' 'duo-eh, 'de or po-or 'o 'slaa ken :za-dih-deh ken, or 'ye-or' 'slaa :za-dih:?



²²A 'ye :ka or-a' Nyorsoa-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: 'dekorn: or-a' noo-deh+-: en no-dih-a :koan :dha :due', 'de or-a' Nyorsoa-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :gweh-a 'zorn, 'do deh or no-a bo,

²³:ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no-a eh-a' :za-a', eh no-a, 'Eble'hehn po Nyorsoa-a' dhih dhih 'jeh, eh-: :korn dhih 'de Nyorsoa 'da-dih-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor. :Yee' Nyorsoa 'da-dih-or or-a' :ybeh-dih-nyor:.

²⁴A 'ye :ka Nyorsoa 'da-dih-a nyor 'yi 'sleh-nyor, 'do or-a' noo-deh+ bo, 'de :eh :se-a or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :due' 'klein'.

²⁵:Yee' 'de deh :ne-a :due' 'di :dao', 'Wlea: :sloror' :or no-a :bhaa'-nyor, Nyorsoa 'da-dih-or 'yi 'sleh-nyor:, 'do deh or no-a, or 'nyi-a nyor+ :Jasua' dbo-a, :on mu-a :Jehliko'o pobo: 'da, 'pehn-da, 'de or :dbo-dih-uh-a :gwie: 'sluh bo, on 'ye-a' ple.

²⁶:Ka :mor yau: :on se-a :zulu 'ble, :yee' on 'meh-a, 'ka-: dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh :ne :ke. :Mor eh se :koan 'bhun :ne, :yee' eh 'meh-'.

‘Jeen: 3

A :korn a-a' :meo wlu 'ken

¹:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a;, a-a' :dha :dhulu'-a' :no-' nyor+ deh :torne-nyor+. Deh no-eh, a yubo-eh', :a :mor no-a nyor+ deh :torne-nyor+, Nyorsoa-a mu :a-a' zabe :zi 'gabaa, eh 'ye 'o nyor+ :noo' :zi.

²:A-a' klehkpeh, :a no deh+ :dhulu' 'i :zi-nyor:+. Jorwor: :mor nyor 'see deh 'i zi 'de or-a' :zaa-dhih 'di, :yee' or no nyor :or :gweh-a 'kwla 'de Nyorsoa-deh 'di, 'de or 'beh-dih: or-a' 'jeh-a' yau wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'weh.

³:A ya-dih dubu' 'de :soo'o 'worn. Eh-: no-eh 'de :a 'beh-dih: or-a' 'gbono-a' klehkpeh-' dih 'bili-eh.

⁴A pobo: 'ni ken-meheh: 'kawehn: :daa ya :ke, :ka eh no-a 'yi 'beh-eh, 'de :kmuu-pobor'-a kpa-eh. Jorwor: 'dho :bli-dih-deh-yu: eh-: 'sleh-dih-eh 'i, 'de eh mu :dha eh-a' :janbe-a 'bhorn-a eh 'ye-a' mu.

⁵'Ka-: 'o :meo :ne :ke. On no deh-yu-beh: 'do :gwlor-nyor+ 'bhun, jorwor: an za- 'deh+ :klaba'+ an mu-a :no. A pobo: 'kwlae-gle: 'kpulu'eh: :daa ya, :nane'-eh-yu-a po-a 'yli.

⁶:Meo gweh neh :ke. 'Kpih on 'ble-a, en 'wluh 'de 'kulu-deh+ bo. On no :a-a' yau-a' deh, 'de an 'kor-dih :a-a' nyior-tu-a' klehkpeh. Neh :eh 'wluh-a 'de 'ku 'bli, eh- :an no, 'de nyor-a' :febeh'-a' klehkpeh gweh :ka deh :ne-a 'de neh-'.

⁷Nimi+-: neme-: 'dekorn: zimi-: :gwlor-nyor 'beh-dih: en-' klehkpeh-a' :dhaa-a' :za-eh 'weh, 'de mor or :gwle 'o, eh-a' no-a' 'weh.



⁸Jorwor: eh se nyor :korn, :or 'ye-a' :meo deh :torne:. :Meo no 'kulu-deh:. Nyor se an-a' wlu 'ken :korn-eh 'beh-dih:, :on gweh-a deh :eh 'yi-dih:-a gu-ni-' dih.

⁹:Meo: :ne-a :due', mo-: :a no :a po :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :or no-a :a :Baa'-a' 'nyne ya. :Meo-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: :a no, 'de :a po nyor+ Nyorsoa no-a 'de or-a' 'jeh-a' nyior-tu 'di 'chlo bo.

¹⁰'De worn :due' :dao' 'di, 'do :wor Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya :po-eh-: 'dekorn: nyor+ 'chlo bo :po-eh-: 'do :wor en 'wluh. 'An 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a;, deh+ :daa en se-eh 'i :bleh-dih: en 'ye :ao' :ne.

¹¹'Ni 'jeh neh-: 'dekorn: 'torn-ni-: en 'beh-dih: en 'ye 'de tluh-a' 'jun :due' 'di 'wluh :e?

¹²'An 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a;, yuh 'beh-dih: on 'ye :nyami'eh-bi :tlo :e? :Ae' 'nyoeh' 'ye gwehn :tlo ke? 'Kei:. 'De mor 'torn-ni-jun se 'de 'ni 'jeh neh-a' :ya-a' 'beh-dih: :ke.

:Toror' :or 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'

¹³:Yee' nyor :or no-a :toror' :korn-nyor, 'de :or no-a deh-' dih 'worn-nyor 'de a 'klu-', 'nyi or-a' kplen 'jeh po eh-a' kuna', :en no-a deh+ or no-a 'de :toror' :korn-eh-: 'dekorn: 'de or-a' 'jeh ya :ya-eh 'di-:.

¹⁴Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, a-a' :porluh+ 'yi-dih: :gwlehehn' dih, 'de a 'ye a-a' 'jeh-a' dhiz, 'do a :porluh+ ken, :yee' a 'bor a-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih-eh, :eh :mor a :korn :toror'. :Mor a no-eh, :yee' a 'tmo sih.

¹⁵:Toror' :korn-eh-a' :yeh :dao', eh :se 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'wluh, jorwor: 'kmo-a' :toror' :korn-eh: 'o. Eh :se Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' :neh, jorwor: 'ku-a' :neh 'o.

¹⁶:Dha :gwlehehn'-: :korn a-a' 'jeh-a' dhiz :zi-eh-: en :ne-a, 'do :wor :zaa'za-: 'dekorn: deh+-zon+-a' klehkpeh-a' no-a' :gweh-dih:.

¹⁷Jorwor: :zai'-deh:, nyor+ :on 'ble-a :toror' :or 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', on no nyor+ :on :gweh-a :vlehehn'-, 'de on se :zaa'za 'ble, on no 'yi :kpoehn-nyor:+, 'de an 'ye nyor+ bo. On 'yi-dih: nyor+ :wehlih 'ye-eh dih. Kplen 'jeh-a' klehkpeh, me-: :korn 'bi an tlo. An-a' :za :gwie-for :due'. 'De deh+ an za-a-', 'de an no-a, en tba 'de on 'di-: dih.

¹⁸Nyor+ :on no-a nyor+ 'yi zela-nyor+, se :zaa'za 'ble-a' 'yor :oo', an gba. :Yee' an mu 'yi 'sleh-deh+-a' 'bi 'kpan-:.

'Jeen: 4

A :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do Nyorsoa bo

¹:Yee' :eh 'ble vorn-a'-: 'dekorn: jeh-a'-: 'de a 'klu-' :eh? Eh :se a-a' 'jeh-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon:+, :en se tuh vorn 'de a 'di :e?



²A 'bhorn deh, jorwor: a-a' 'ye-eh. 'De a 'dba nyor+, 'de :gwlehehn' sin-dih 'de a 'di dih, jorwor: a-a' 'ye-eh :chio'lo:. 'De a jeh, a vorn 'de a-a' 'jeh 'nyne-', jorwor: deh a 'bhorn-a, a-a' 'ye-eh. Deh no-eh, a-a' dhele: Nyorsoa dih 'do eh-a' dhih bo.

³:Yee' :mor a dhele-or dih 'do deh-a' dhih bo, a-a' 'worn, a-a' 'ye-eh. Deh no-eh, a 'bhorn-eh' a 'ye-eh deh :neheh' :no-dih:. Deh+ a dhele-a dih, a 'bhorn a 'ye a-a' 'jeh-a' :porluh+ dih 'pehn-dih:.

⁴A :mor nyor+ :or-a' no-a :dhehehn-deh+ 'do Nyorsoa bo, a se-eh yubo: :ka :mor a :ybeh-a 'kmo, :yee' a 'nyeh-a Nyorsoa-' :e? Nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or kpon-a 'kmo 'be-', :yee' or-: Nyorsoa :za :dou'+ bo.

⁵:Ae' :mor a :taa 'ye, :yee' a 'da deh Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh :za-a, eh se deh-' 'dhu-eh: :ke :e, :ka :zulu: Nyorsoa no-eh, 'de :on 'ti-a 'de :a 'di, on :korn-a :gwlehehn' :e, 'de an 'bhorn-a :a 'ye-a 'de Nyorsoa :due' bo :korn 'klein' :e?

⁶Jorwor: mla or po-a :a bo, or :zi 'o 'weh. Eh-: :korn dhih 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da, Nyor+ :an 'beh-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'i, Nyorsoa :se-' an-a' dhih ken dih 'worn-dih:. Jorwor: nyor+ :an ya-a an-a' 'jeh ya, or mu-uh mla bo :po.

⁷:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a :za a-a' 'jeh 'kwla 'de Nyorsoa bo. A :bla-dih: 'ku worn. :Mor a no-eh, :yee' an mu :ple, on 'ye a bo dih :tehn-dih:.

⁸A 'yle, a 'koan'-dih: Nyorsoa dih, :yee' or mu a dih 'koan'-dih: :ke. A :dle kwa, a :mor :or no-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+. A :mor :or-a' 'si-dih-a buh+ 'sororn' dih, a gweh a-a' :porluh+ :vlehehn'.

⁹'Nyi a-a' :porluh+ 'kpa 'zorn, a 'ye son+ 'dlu :jli-dih:, a 'ye 'viin'-dhlumeh' po. A 'bor 'keleh-eh, a 'ye 'zlu. 'Nyi a-a' :porluh+ :ku kwa, a 'ye 'mona: :no-eh 'bor.

¹⁰A :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do :Gwlor :baa' ybei', :yee' or mu a ya-' 'duo:.

A-a' :chehn-' a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a' zabe 'i 'suh

¹¹:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a 'bor a 'bei'-a' deh+-zon+ 'bhun dih :za-dih-eh, 'de a 'klu-'. Nyor-beh: :or :za-a deh-zon-' 'do or-a' 'Klae :de-di' 'bhun, 'de mor :or chehn-a or-a' zabe 'i 'suh, :yee' 'tele' :oo', eh-: or wlu-dih 'bhun dih, 'de or bla-dih-eh worn. :Mor :on :bla-dih-eh worn, :yee' :on :se 'o eh-a' dih :dhe-nyor:, jorwor: :yee' :mor eh-a' worn :bla-dih-nyor: 'o.

¹²Nyorsoa :due' or-: 'dhu nyor+ 'tele' 'nyii'-nyor-' 'dekorn: nyor+-a' zabe: :zi-nyor-'. Or :due' 'beh-dih: nyor-a' 'puh-dih-eh-: 'dekorn: nyor-a' 'kor-dih-eh-:. Jorwor: nyor :on 'dhu-eh-:', 'de :an chehn :on 'bei'-a' zabe 'i 'suh :eh?

A-a' :sie:-' :glaa'e de, 'de a-a' 'beh-dih:-' a-a' 'jeh 'i

¹³:Yee' a :to :dou'+, a :mor :or no-a, 'Zean'-: 'de mor :glaa'e-: :a mu 'de :gwlor :klaba' :dao' 'di :mu, :a 'ye 'o zon :due' zi, :a 'ye deh+ plo, :a 'ye 'wlii: :dhulu' 'ye,



¹⁴a :mor :or 'da :ao', a se-eh yubo: :sloror', deh :glaa'e-a mu-a 'de :ya. Deh a-a' :febeh' 'dhu-eh:-' :eh? A-a' :febeh' gwesh :daluh', :mor on 'yle 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di, :yee' on 'ma-'.

¹⁵Jorwor: a :korn a 'ye :ao', :Mor eh 'dhu :Gwlor :baa'-a' ken dih 'worn-dih-deh-', :yee' :a mu 'kmo :gwle, :yee' :a mu :yeh :daa :no, 'de :a 'ye :yeh :dao' no.

¹⁶Jorwor: :yih a no-a :naa, me-: 'dhu, a 'beh-dih a-a' 'jeh 'i, 'de a za deh+ :klaba'+ a mu-a :no. 'Jeh 'i 'beh-dih-eh-a' klehkpeh :eh :ne :ao', eh :nyini-: 'yi.

¹⁷'Do eh-a' dha, nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or yubo:-a deh 'jeh or :bleh-dih:-a 'i or 'ye-a' no, 'de or 'ye :ao', or se-eh no, :yee' deh-zon: 'o, or no.

'Jeen: 5

Bhaan-nyor+-a' 'slen 'dhu-wlu:

¹:Yee' a :to :dou'+, a :mor bhaan-nyor:+. A 'vin 'gabaa, a-a' :porluh+ 'ye neh wan, 'do 'kle 'ye-eh: :klaba' :eh yi-a 'o a bo, eh-a' dhih.

²A-a'a: bhaan-deh+-a mu 'nior 'wla-:, 'de 'gbomor+ 'ye a-a'a: paa-tiei di.

³A-a'a: 'goo-: 'dekorn: 'sebla-: :en no-a bhaan-deh:+ a 'gbo-dih:-a 'gbo-dihih;, 'do :de 'bor-dih-we: :daa :a :ne-a ken :naa, gani'-a mu-ih ken 'ya-:. Gani' :dao', me-: mu a-a' noo-deh+ nyor+ 'i :to-dih:, 'de en 'ye a 'bhun dih beh, :ka neh-a sin-dih-a nyor, 'do Nyorsoa-a' :de 'bor-dih-we-eh 'di.

⁴A :to :dou'+. Nyor+ a po-a geli' 'de a 'bli 'gle+-', 'wlii: :en :korn-a 'de on bo, a :se-uh' 'nyi, 'de an 'vin-dih a-uh. 'De mor :koan: :no-nyor:+ :dao', :on 'kpan-a a-a'a: 'dhuu'-deh+, an-a' 'viin'-wlu nyini 'de :Gwlor :baa' :dou'+ 'weh :or 'ble-a 'kpih-a' klehkpeh kwa.

⁵A 'ble deh+-a' klehkpeh 'weh, 'de a di-dih deh 'worn, dha 'bluhba ken. 'De a no deh+ a-a' :porluh+-a 'bhorn-a a 'ye-a' no. Eh-: no-eh, 'de a 'borlor: dih, 'do Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh: :eh mu-a 'de :yi bo, :eh gwesh-a nimi :eh gwesh-a 'dba-a'.

⁶A kpon-dih nyor+ zabe: :on se-a eh-a' deh 'i yubo:, 'de :on se-a a bo vorn :ke, 'de a 'dba-uh yaa'e.

:Porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh-:

⁷:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a kpon :porluh dih :chio'lo:, a 'ye :Gwlor :baa'-a' de :yi-ti 'ken :fuo:. A :gbee'e:, :ka gle :no-nyor-a no-a, 'de or kpon-a :porluh dih, 'de :zai'-ni-a dba-a, 'de or-a' :porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh yeh-dih-a 'ni :dhulu'-a' ti ken. A pobo: :ka or no-a gle-a' ti 'ken :fuo-eh. Or kpon :porluh dih :chio'lo:, 'de or-a'a: :nmoror-gle-a' chehehn-ti-a nyini 'o.



- 8'Ka :wor a 'ye no :ke, a 'ye :porluh dih kpon, a 'ye dih :nyna deh 'jeh. Deh no-eh, :Gwlor :baa'-a' de :yi-ti 'koan'-: bo.
- 9:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a 'bor a 'bei' 'bhun dih :wlu-dih-eh, 'de a :ne-' a-a' 'jeh zabe: :zi-eh 'dlu :ya. A :gbee'e:. Nyorsoa :or no-a zabe: :zi-nyor, or :nyna dih 'do 'gbu worn 'i.
- 10'An 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a 'duo: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-', :an wlu-a 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne 'di, on 'ye a-a' 'yi :to-dih-deh no, :ka on no-a 'kle-a' 'ye-a', 'de on no-a :porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh :chio'lo:.
- 11A yubo-eh', nyor+ :on ku-a dih, 'de :on se-a sea-a' :korn 'de 'kle 'ye-eh 'di, mo- : :a 'da-dih nyor+ Nyorsoa po-a :bhorlie' bo. A 'worn-ih' :ka :Joo' no-a dih ku-a', 'de or se-a sea 'de or-a' 'kle 'ye-eh 'di, 'de a 'ye :ka :Gwlor :baa' no-a or-a' dhih, 'de eh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da 'weh :ke. Deh no-eh, :Gwlor :baa' :korn :wehlih 'gabaa, 'de or :nmor :gwluhuh'.
- 12'Do en-' klehkpeh 'dlu, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :mor a po wlu :dhama'-', :yee' a 'bor deh+ ken :zlehn-dih-eh, :eh beh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'-: :eh beh 'noror yao 'zorn-: :eh beh deh-beh-deh-beh-a' 'jeh-:. A 'nyi a-a' keen' no keen', 'de a 'nyi a-a' 'kei no 'kei. :Yee' Nyorsoa-a' zabe :se-' a :kpon i.
- 13:Yee' :mor nyor-beh :ne 'de a 'klu-', or :taa 'kle 'ye, 'nyi or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo. :Mor nyor-beh :ne 'de a 'klu-', 'mona-a :taa-or no, 'nyi or ble 'duh, 'do Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne :gba-eh bo.
- 14:Mor nyor-beh :ne 'de a 'klu-', or :taa puhba, 'nyi or dbo 'chore-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ wlu bo, 'de on 'ye 'de or-a' dhih Nyorsoa bo :wlu, 'de on 'ye-or' 'chlan 'dlu :po 'de :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'nyne 'di.
- 15:Yee' ti an wlu-a 'de Nyorsoa bo 'do or-a' dhih bo, :mor on po-eh dhih 'jeh-', :yee' eh mu puhba-nyor: :dao' 'puh-dih: :Gwlor :baa'-a mu-or ya-' 'duo: :Mor eh 'dhu or no deh-zon, :yee' :Gwlor :baa'-a mu eh-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih:.
- 16'Do eh-a' dha, a 'worn-dih: a-a' 'jeh-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih, 'de a-a' 'jeh 'nyne-'. A :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, a 'bei'-a' dhih, :yee' a 'bei' :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, a-a' dhih :ke. :Yee' :mor a no deh+ :dao', :yee' a-a' puhba-deh+-a mu 'bor-:. Deh no-eh, 'yi 'sleh-nyor-a' Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh :ne 'kpih ken, 'de eh 'si deh 'i.
- 17:Ila'yor :mor :gwlor-nyor: 'o :ke, :ka :a :ne-a, 'ka-: or :ne :ke, 'de or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, :eh :se-a kpan :chehn :ka, 'do 'ni :ne-' dba dhih, 'de 'ni :se-' dba 'do 'bluhba: :dao' ken, 'do zon+ taan 'chuh+ :meheh'lo 'di.
- 18'De or :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo :neheh', 'de yao :to 'o 'ni, 'de 'bluhba :nmor-dih: dii-deh+.
- 19:Yee' 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :mor eh 'dhu a-a' nyor 'wluh 'o dhih-a' 'yor-eh-a' :gwie 'i, 'de nyor :noror' 'ye-or' de :ya,



²⁰:yee' 'nyi nyor :dao', :or ya-or de, or yubo-eh, :ka :mor nyor-beh: :or mu-a deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor 'do :gwie-zon: or :ne-a 'i :za, 'de :or 'ye-or 'o :gwie: 'jeh 'i po, :yee' eh 'dhu-a 'o 'meh-a' :gwie 'i, or za-or, 'de mor or-a' deh+-zon+-a' klehkpeh, me-: Nyorsoa :za 'o :gwie 'i.



1 :Piteh'

1 :Piteh' 1

¹'Mor :Piteh' :or no-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a'a: dboo-nyor, 'mor 'ye a-uh, a :mor Nyorsoa gan-a, 'de :or no-a 'duhba+ dha yao 'zorn, 'de :or gboba:-a 'bluhba+-a' klehkpeh ken dih, 'Pantor-bluhba-: :Gale'tia-bluhba-: 'Kapado'sia-bluhba-: 'Esea-bluhba-: 'dekorn: :Behfi'nia-bluhba-:.

²:A :Baa' Nyorsoa gan a 'weh see, :ka or no-a eh-a' 'dhu-a'. Or-a' :Zulu: mo-: no-eh, 'de a :dhe-dih-eh: 'for 'i 'do or bo, 'de a 'ye 'o :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'tele' dih dhe, 'de or-a' nyomor 'ye a-a' deh+-zon+ worlor:. "Nyi mla-: 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: en 'kpuhba: ken dih 'do a bo.

:Gwlii' :dhe-deh: :eh-a' 'bor-dih:-a nyor+ 'bluhbor

³:Yee' a po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya, :or 'dhu-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae :Baa'. Or-a' :wehlih-a' 'bleh 'bleh, me-: no-eh, 'de :a 'wluh :dele' ka, :a 'ble :gwlii' :dhe-deh:, :eh-a' 'bor-dih:-a nyor+ 'bluhbor. :Yusu' 'Klae-a' nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh-eh:, eh-: or :yi-dih:-', 'de :a 'wluh :dele' ka.

⁴'De :a pobo 'de :bhorlie'-Nyorsoa dhe-a dih 'do or-a'a: nyor+ bo, eh-a' :gwie 'i. :Bhorlie' :daa, or dhe-eh-: dih 'de or 'bli yai', 'do a bo, :dha eh :se-a' 'zorn-dih: i, eh :se-a' 'kor-dih: i, 'de mor eh :se-a' worn :gweh i.

⁵A-a' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'kpih :kan-dih: a ken :chio'lo:, 'de eh 'ye :de 'bor-dih-we-eh ken :yeh-dih:. :Yee' or mu a 'puh-dih:, :yeh or 'dhu-a :dee' see, or 'ye-a' no.

⁶A 'yi-dih: 'mona-: dih, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa bo, keen' :mloror' :kana :naa deh+ :nee' :nee' :korn en 'ye a 'kle 'ye-dih:, 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di.

⁷:Yee' a mu 'goo: :or 'dhen-eh dih 'de neh-' :gweh. 'Kle 'ye-dih-deh:+ :daa, en yi-: 'de, 'de nyor+ 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka a-a' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: :eh 'kpa-a deh ken, :eh :zi-a 'o 'goo-', :or no-a 'koror'-deh, eh no-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: 'jeh neh, 'jeh ka. :Yee' 'do 'we-eh: :Yusu' 'Klae-a mu-a 'de :ya 'di, Nyorsoa-a mu a dhih bo :po, 'de or 'ye a dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'dekorn: deh-' 'ye-eh-: 'nyi.

⁸Keen' :mloror', a 'see-or 'ye, jorwor: a ybeh-or' 'weh 'gboror:. 'De mor a 'see-or 'ye :naa, a po or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' 'weh :chio'lo:, 'de a 'yi-dih: 'mona: :klaba-' 'dih, :or nyor se-a ken dih zela-eh 'beh-dih:.

⁹Deh no-eh, a 'ye a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-a' geli' :za-dih-deh: :eh 'dhu-a a-a' 'puh-a'-'.

¹⁰:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor:+ :on :za-a mla Nyorsoa-a mu-a a bo :po, or-a' dhih-', mo-: 'o, :on 'wla :gwluhuh' dih, 'de :dheehn: ka 'di, on pobo: 'de 'puh-a' :daa 'di.



11'Klae-a' :Zulu:, mo-: ne-uh', 'de on sie ti de, on za-eh' :ka or mu-a 'kle 'ye-:, 'de mor or mu-a dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ye-: :ke, :mor or-a' 'kle 'ye-dih-eh 'wluh 'o :gwie 'i. On vorn-', on 'ye ti eh mu-a :no-eh-: 'dekorn: :ka eh mu-a no-a' :no-: on 'ye-ih' yubo:.

12Nyorsoa :to-dih-eh on-: 'i, :ka deh+ an za-a-', en se-a 'de on bo :korn, jorwor: en :korn 'de a bo. Deh+ :daa, me-: a 'worn :naa, :en 'wluh-a 'de nyor+ :an po-a Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh bo, :yuh Gban 'i :ne :Zulu: :on 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', :yi-dih:-a-', 'de :an po-ih-a 'de a bo. Deh+ :daa, 'enjoy-nyor:+ :sloror'-a 'bhorn on 'ye-ih' dih 'worn.

A :ne 'kmo 'de 'yi 'sleh ka 'di

13:Yee' eh-a' dhih, nyor :or :korn-a or-a' 'jeh, or po or-a' 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-deh :dha :due', a 'ye deh :no-eh ken 'kpa. A :korn a-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken, a :ne-' deh-zon no. A po 'de a-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh 'de mla Nyorsoa-a mu-a a bo :po bo, ti :Yusu' 'Klae-a mu-a 'de :ya.

14:Yee' :ka a 'dhu-a 'nynuu: :an dhe-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih-', :yee' a-a' :zi 'o 'bhororn'-deh+-zon+ klei' :neheh', :yih a zi-a 'o klei' :dee', ti a se-a :Yusu' 'Klae yubo:.

15Jorwor: :ka Nyorsoa :or 'da-a a-uh, or :gweh-a :vlehehn'-, :yee' a :gweh :vlehehn' 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh a mu-a :no bo.

16Deh no-eh, eh 'chle-eh:-' 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, or 'da, A :gweh :vlehehn'. Deh no-eh, 'on :gweh-' :vlehehn' :ke.

17:Yee' a 'da-dih Nyorsoa a :Baa', :or zi-a nyor+-a' zabe :ka on no-a :koan-a' no-a', :or-a' :za-' :gwie-for :due'. Eh-a' dhih, a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh-a' klehkpeh :eh gweh-a 'duhba+ 'i, dha 'bluhba ken, 'nyi eh 'nyi Nyorsoa deh-' 'ye-eh.

18A zelie-eh:-' 'do deh+ a :bai'-a' :bai' :torne: a-uh 'zorn, :en se-a deh 'di :ne. A yubo-eh', eh :se 'goo-: 'sebla-: :en no-a 'koror'-deh+ en :se-' :plo-eh: :weh, 'de a :se-' zelie-eh:.

19Jorwor: 'Klae-a' nyomor :or 'kpa-a deh ken 'gabaa, or-: 'o or no, 'de or zelie: a-uh, 'Klae :or gweh-a 'blae'-yu: on :za-dih:-a 'slaa, :eh se-a fan-: 'dekorn: dhih-: 'bhun :ne.

20Nyorsoa gan-or' :dee' see, 'de jorwor: 'bluhba-a mu :no-eh. Jorwor: a-a' dhih :oo', eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa :to-dih-or a 'i, dha ti :daa bo, :en no-a :de 'bor-dih-ti.

21'Klae-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: no-eh, 'de a po Nyorsoa-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', :or za-or 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, 'de :or 'nyi-or dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'. :Yee' eh-: :korn dhih, 'de a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: 'dekorn: deh :gwlii' :dhe-eh-: en :ne 'de Nyorsoa bo.



²²:Yee' :kana :naa, :ka a gweh-a a-a' :porluh+ :vlehehn'-', 'do dhih-a' 'yor-eh-a' 'tele' dih :dhe-eh bo, 'de a :ybeh a-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-', 'de :ka 'jeh nor 'di, :yee' 'nyi a :ybeh-dih: deh 'jeh, 'do a-a' :porluh+-a' klehkpeh bo.

²³Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa :or 'dhu-a a :Baa', or-: 'nyi a :febeh' :dele'. Or :se 'meheh'- Nyorsoa, jorwor: or-: 'kmo :ne-Nyorsoa :oo'. 'De or no or-a' wlu, :on :ne-a 'kmo-', 'de :on :se-a zii-deh:, 'de on 'nyi a :febeh',

²⁴:ka eh no-a 'chle-eh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, eh no-a, :Gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh gweh :peli'. "De an-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' gweh :peli'-a' 'voma'e: :en :ne-a 'de 'kwla. :Peli'-a 'meh-', 'de en-' 'voma'e-a 'kele 'o.

²⁵Jorwor: :Gwlor :baa'-a' wlu-a mu dih :nyna :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. :Yee' Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :en :po-eh 'de a bo, me-: 'o.

1 :Piteh' 2

Nyorsoa-a' nyor+

¹:Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'galo-deh+-a' klehkpeh-: nyor+ dih :bo-dih-deh+-a' klehkpeh-: nyor+-a' 'yli 'ye-deh+-: :gwlehehn'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ wlu+ 'bhun dih :po-eh-: a :za deh+ :dao' son+ 'di.

²'Nyi a gweh 'yu :bleheh'eh, :or 'bhorn-a nyene-ni-a' 'nya-a' 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo. 'Ka-: a :korn a 'ye :ne :ke, a 'ye dii-deh: :eh 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, :eh :gweh-a :vlehehn'-', 'bhorn. :Mor a di-eh, :yee' a mu :ku, 'de a 'ye 'puh.

³:Ka Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh no-a eh-a' :za-a', eh no-a, A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh: yubo-eh 'i, :ka :Gwlor :baa'-a' kplen no-a 'yi dih :nmor-eh.

⁴:Yee' a yi 'noror :Gwlor :baa' bo, :or 'dhu-a 'gbu-a' tu :an-a' 'meh-a-', :or :gwlor-nyor+ po-a dih :dee'. Jorwor: Nyorsoa gan-or', 'de or 'kpa deh ken 'gabaa 'do or bo.

⁵:Yee' a-a' 'jeh :ke, a gweh tu+ :yih :en-' 'meh-a, :yih Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu no-a, 'de on po-a 'gbu 'do or bo. A mu Nyorsoa-a' 'saa: :za-nyor+: :on :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i 'do or bo :no, 'de or-a' :Zulu: 'ye-eh' no, a 'ye 'saa: or 'worn-dih:-a ken dih :za, 'de :or :yi-dih:-a :Yusu' 'Klae'-.

⁶Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa za-eh' 'weh, 'de or-a' 'chlee-deh 'di, or 'da, A :gbee'e:. 'An po :zi-tu: 'on gan-a, "de :on 'kpa-a deh ken glu 'de 'Zayorn-gwlor 'di. Nyor :or :kpa-dih-or 'kpuh, or :se-' 'bluhbor 'bor-dih: i.

⁷:Yee' a :mor :or po-eh dhih 'jeh-' :naa, tu :daa, on 'kpa deh ken 'do a bo. Jorwor: :yuh :on se-eh dhih 'jeh-' po, Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'dae:, Tu-a' :yuh 'gbu :po-nyor+ po-a dih :dee', tu-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: no 'gbu-a' :zi-tu :naa.

⁸'De Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da :neheh', Tu :an mu-eh :no, 'de nyor+ 'ye-a' 'gbele:, "de on 'ye-a dih 'ga, mo-: :dhe dih. Deh no-eh 'de on 'gbele-uh-a, eh-:



'dhu, on :se 'o Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+-a' 'tele' dih dhe. 'Ka-: Nyorsoa no eh-a' 'dhu-a' 'do on bo.

⁹Jorwor: a :mor :mloror', a no nyor+ :yuh Nyorsoa gan-a 'do or-a' 'jeh bo. A no Nyorsoa :or no-a 'keen, or-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor:+. 'De a no 'dawor'-dlu: :yuh :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i 'do or bo. A no nyor+ :on 'dhu-a or-a' 'jeh-a'a: nyor+-'. Or-: 'o, :or :za 'de a :kule-', 'de :or 'da-a a-uh 'noror or 'bli zorn-pli-' :en no-a zorn-pli: :kolu'+, 'de a 'ye deh+ :kolu'+ or no-a, a 'ye-ih' :za.

¹⁰:Tehn 'i :dee', a se nyor+-' 'dhu-eh:. Jorwor: :kana :naa, a no Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ :Tehn 'i :dee', Nyorsoa :se-' a :wehlih 'ye. Jorwor: :kana :naa, or 'ye a :wehlih 'weh.

Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-nynuu:

¹¹:Yee' :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, a :mor 'duhba+ dha 'bluhba ken. Eh-a' dhih, 'an bale a-uh 'weh :naa, a 'ye a-a' yau-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon:+ :en vorn-a a-a' :porluh+ bo, a 'ye-ih' bo dih :tehn-dih:.

¹²:Mor a :ne 'de nyor+ :on se-a Nyorsoa yubo: 'nyne-', :yee' a :ne-dih: 'kmo 'jeh no 'kmo-'. An-a' :yeh po a dhih 'dlu, :eh :mor a no deh-zon:, :yee' 'we-eh: Nyorsoa-a mu-a nyor+-a' zabe :zi, :yee' an mu-eh-' :za :ka deh+ on 'ye-a a-uh, a no-a :zai', en no-a deh+ 'jeh, 'de on 'ye or-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi.

¹³:Yee' 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih bo, a :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do 'gomla-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :gwlor-nyor+ po-a 'o kpala' 'i, 'zorn. A :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen :or :ne-a 'o nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'dlu, 'zorn,

¹⁴'dekorn: 'gomla-nyor+-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ or dbo-a, :on 'ye-a nyor+ :an no-a deh+-zon+ 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu po, 'de on 'ye nyor+ :an no-a deh+ 'jeh dhih bo po :ke.

¹⁵Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'ton :korn-deh: 'o, a 'ye deh 'jeh no. :Mor a no-eh, :yee' a mu :bobo-nyor:+ :on deh+ :kpe-dih:-a 'de 'di dih 'borboa' 'i :po, on 'ye :wlu-a' 'bor.

¹⁶A van-dih: dih, a 'ye 'kmo-' :ne. Jorwor: a-a' dih van-dih-eh: :dao', eh-a' :no-eh', 'de a-a' :no-' deh+-zon+. :Ka Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-yu-a no-a 'kmo-' :ne-eh, 'ka-: a 'ye 'kmo-' :ne-eh no :ke.

¹⁷Deh-' 'ye-eh: :eh :korn-a 'de nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo, a 'nyi-eh on. A :ybeh a 'bei' 'Klae-a' nyor+-'. A ple Nyorsoa-a' :fano. :Yee' a 'dhu 'o 'Wloon-nyor+-a' 'keen.

Deh 'Klae-a' 'kle 'ye-eh :to-dih: :a 'i

¹⁸:Yee' a :mor 'ge-nynuu-a:, a :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do a-a'a: nyor+ :klaba'+ :on :korn-a a wlu 'ken, 'zorn, 'do an-a' deh-' 'ye-eh-a' klehkpeh bo. Eh :se :yuh :on no-a nyor+ 'jeh, :on :korn-a kplen :nmor-a 'yi dih on :due', mo-: a 'ye deh-' 'ye :deh. Jorwor: a 'ye :yuh :on :korn-a :porluh:+ :nyni-a worn deh-' :ke.



¹⁹Deh no-eh, :mor eh 'dhu, a 'bhorn a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'ton :korn-deh no, 'de on 'ye a 'kle 'ye-dih: yaa'e, 'de a 'ye-eh 'i :nyna, :yee' or mu a :bhorlie' bo :po.

²⁰Deh 'i-deh: eh mu 'o a :po :eh, :mor on bla a-a' :gborluh'+ 'do deh-zon: :no-eh bo, 'de a 'ye-eh 'i :nyna 'gboror: :eh? Jorwor: :mor on 'ye-dih: a 'kle 'do deh a no-a, :eh 'sleh-a 'i, eh-a' dhih bo, 'de a 'ye-eh 'i :nyna, :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu a :bhorlie' bo :po.

²¹Deh :daa, eh-a' dhih Nyorsoa 'da a-uh. Deh no-eh, 'Klae 'ye 'kle 'do a-a' dhih bo. :Yee' eh-: :to-dih: a 'i, :ka a 'ye-a 'o or-a' 'gor klei' zi.

²²Or :se-' deh-zon no. 'De mor nyor :se-' sih-dhih 'worn 'de or 'worn.

²³:Yee' ti an 'jle-dih-or, or :se-' an-a' wlu-a' kpa :za. Ti an 'ye-dih-or 'kle, :yee' or :se-' :ao', or mu-uh deh 'bhun :no. Jorwor: Nyorsoa :or no-a 'yi 'sleh-zabe: :zi-nyor, 'de or 'kwa, 'do :wor or po or-a' 'jeh.

²⁴Or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'duo: :a-a' deh+-zon+ 'weh, 'de or kpa-ih 'do 'klorse tu 'i, :a 'ye 'o deh+-zon+-a' 'kpih 'zorn 'wluh, 'de :a 'ye 'yi 'sleh-deh 'kmo-' :ne-dih:. Or-a' blaa-tu+-a' :momae, me-: 'puh-dih: a-uh.

²⁵A gweh 'blae'+ :en zi-a :gwie 'i :dee'. Jorwor: :kana :naa, a 'bili: 'noror 'Klae bo 'weh :neheh', :or 'dhu-a a 'yli-eh bo :ka 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor-a no-a, 'de or na-dih a-uh.

1 :Piteh' 3

'Nynor-: 'dekorn: yibeor-: :ka on 'ye-a :dha :due' :ne-eh no

¹:Yee' a :mor 'nynor+-kpao'+-a:, a :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do a-a'a: yibeor-boi' 'zorn. :Mor eh 'dhu an-a' nyor se Nyorsoa-a' wlu dhih 'jeh-' po, :yee' a-a' noo-kplen 'beh-dih: en 'ye-eh' no, 'de on 'ye-uh' dhih 'jeh-' po, a-a' :yeh se 'de on bo :wlu,

²:mor on 'ye :ka a no-a an-a' deh-' 'ye-eh Nyorsoa-a' dhih-: 'dekorn: :ka a no-a :vleehn'-: :gweh-eh-:.

³A-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh:-a' 'wluh-:-' 'noror ken ka, 'do deh+ a :bbeh-dih-a bo, :eh 'kpa-a :ka a no-a a-a' 'mii-a' ken :na-eh-: 'goo-a' :bbeh-dih-eh-: 'dekorn: 'tiei: :nmaa'e-a' pa-a'-:.

⁴Jorwor: 'nyi a-a' 'yi dih :nmor-eh 'wluh 'o a :porluh+ ken. Eh :korn eh 'ye 'yi dih :nmor-eh: :eh-a' :gweh-a worn no, :eh :kpoehn 'i, 'de :eh :dhe-a dih 'dhu-an. 'Yi dih :nmor-eh-a' :yeh :daa, eh-: 'kpa deh ken 'gabaa 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

⁵'Ka-: 'nynor+ :an za-a Nyorsoa :weheh', 'de :on dhe-or :gwlii' :zai', 'ka-: an no an-a' 'jeh 'yi dih :nmor-dih-eh. On :ya an-a' 'jeh ya 'do an-a'a: yibeor-boi' 'zorn,



6:eh po-a :Selor' :or dhe-a 'o 'Eble'hehn-a' 'tele' dih, 'de :or 'da-dih-or nyor :klaba'. A :mor :Selor'-a'a: 'nynor+-kpao'+-nynuu: 'o :ke, :mor eh 'dhu a no deh :eh 'sleh-a 'i, 'de a 'ye :ao', a se deh-a' :fano ple.

7:Yee' a :mor yibeor-boi'-a:, a kpon :porluh dih, 'do a-a'a: 'nynor+ bo :ke. A 'ye-uh deh-', deh no-eh, :ka a no-a dih :ku-eh, on se :ao' :ne, 'de mor on :ne a 'ble 'for 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'di. :Yee' :mor a no :ao', :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu a-a' bale-wlu 'worn-:.

Deh 'jeh :no-eh-a' 'kle 'ye-eh:

8:Yee' eh-a' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da, a-a' klehkpeh, a kpon-dih: ken dih 'de a 'nyne-'. 'Nyi a-a' :porluh+ 'chlehn 'do a 'bei' bo. A :ybeh-dih: :ka a 'dhu-a 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-'. A 'ye a 'bei' :wehlih. :Yee' a :ya a-a' 'jeh ya.

9:Mor nyor no a deh-zon 'bhun, :yee' a-a' :no-' deh-zon, a-a' :za-' kpa. :Mor nyor 'jle-dih: a-uh, :yee' a-a' :no-' 'jlei, a-a' :za-' kpa. Jorwor: a po nyor :dao' :bhorlie' bo. Deh no-eh, eh-: :korn dhih 'de Nyorsoa 'da a-uh. :Yee' a mu :bhorlie' 'ye-:.

10:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'dae:, Nyor :or 'bhorn-a :or 'ye-a' :porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh-a' 'kmo :ne-dih:, "de :or 'ye-a' ti 'jeh 'ble, :yee' deh+-zon+ 'bor 'o or-a' :meo ken :yi-eh, :yee' sih 'bor 'o or-a' worn 'i :yi-eh.

11:Yee' 'nyi or 'tali: deh+-zon:+ :no-eh dih, 'de or 'ye deh+ 'jeh ne no. Or :korn or 'ye wlu-' dih 'worn-eh 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn, 'de or 'ye 'o eh klei' zi.

12Deh no-eh, :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'yli-eh :ne 'o 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ bo 'weh, "de or to an-a' bale-wlu+ :dou'+ bo. Jorwor: or za nyor+ :an no-a deh+-zon+ 'yuba bo.

13:Or mu a deh-' :no :eh, :mor a-a' :porluh+ :taa 'plun, 'do deh 'jeh neh-a' no-a' bo :eh?

14Jorwor: a-a' :yeh 'ye 'kle, 'do deh a no-a, :eh 'sleh-a 'i, eh-a' dhih bo, :yee' :bhorlie' 'do a bo. A-a' :ple-' nyor+-a' :fano, 'de a-a' :porluh+-a' 'beh-dih:-' a 'worn dih, 'do an-a' dhih bo.

15'Nyi a-a' 'Klae-a' deh-' 'ye-eh 'wluh 'o a :porluh+ ken. :Yee' 'nyi or no :Gwlor :baa' 'de a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh 'di. A :ne buh+ ken, a 'ye-eh' ken dih zela:, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, 'do nyor :or mu-a a dih dhele: bo, deh :korn-a dhih a dhe-a Nyorsoa :gwlii'.

16:Mor a :taa-eh no, :yee' a no-eh, 'de 'yi :kpoehn-: 'dekorn: deh-' 'ye ka-: 'di 'de a-a' :porluh+ :ne-' a zabe :kpon-dih:, 'de nyor+ :an za-dih-a a deh+-zon+ 'bhun dih, 'do a-a' kplen 'jeh :ne a no-a 'do 'Klae-a' dhih bo, 'de dhen 'ye-uh' no.

17:Mor eh 'dhu, Nyorsoa-a' 'ton :korn-deh-', :yee' eh :nmor-: 'yi, a 'ye 'kle 'ye, 'do deh 'jeh neh-a' no-a' bo, :eh :zi 'o deh-zon-a' 'kle 'ye-eh-'.

18Deh no-eh, 'Klae 'meh-' 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo kpor :due' 'klein'. Or no 'yi 'sleh-nyor:, jorwor: or 'meh-' 'do a :mor deh+-zon:+ :no-nyor+-



a' 'gor bo, or 'ye a 'de Nyorsoa bo :ya. Or 'dba-eh: 'de yau: ka 'di, jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'nyi-or :febeh' :dele' ka.

¹⁹:Zulu: :dao', mo-: or :yi-dih:-', 'de or po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a' :zulu:+ :en :ne-a 'de :kasue 'di bo,

²⁰:en se-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih dhe, 'do ti :dhorno'+ :en zi-a 'di, ti Nyorsoa-a kpon-a :porluh dih, 'de :Noa'-a kor-a 'ni ken-meheh. 'De 'ni ken-meheh: :dao' 'di, nyor+ :meheh' na :ne 'de, mo-: 'ni :se-' kpa, 'ni 'puh-dih:.

²¹:Yee' 'ni :dao', eh-: :nyna 'o 'ni 'dlu :po-eh-a' 'gor bo dih, :eh 'puh-dih-a a-uh :naa. 'Ni 'dlu :po-eh :se :dle a-a' 'jeh-a' yau, on 'ye :vlehehn' dih :gweh :deh. Jorwor: eh no Nyorsoa dih dhele-wlu:, or 'ye-eh' no, a-a' :porluh+ :ne-' a zabe :kpon-dih:. Eh 'puh-dih: a-uh 'weh 'do :Yusu' 'Klae-a' nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh-eh bo,

²²:or mu-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', 'de :or :dhe-a dih 'do or-a' :dila-son bo. 'Enjor-nyor+-: 'kpih-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'o 'bluhba-: yao-: 'nyne bo-: en-' klehkpeh :daa, me-: :ya en-' 'jeh ya 'do or 'zorn.

1 :Piteh' 4

:Ka 'Klae-a' nyor+ :korn on 'ye-a 'kmo-' :ne-eh no

¹:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :ka 'Klae-a' yau 'ye-a 'kle, :yee' a :korn a 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka a mu-a 'kle 'ye-: :ke. Deh no-eh, nyor :or :korn-a yau: 'ye-a' 'kle, :yee' deh+-zon:+ se-or wlu 'ken :korn :neheh'.

²:Yee' :mor a no :ao', :yee' a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh-a' klehkpeh :eh :sie:-a 'o dha 'bluhba ken, eh se 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon+ bo :ne, jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'ton :korn-deh:, eh-: a :ne-dih: 'kmo.

³:Yee' a :zi-dih: ti :doru' :zai', 'do deh+ nyor+ :on se-a Nyorsoa yubo:, on :ybeh-a on 'ye-a' no, 'do en-' no 'da, :en 'dhu-a, 'pebe' 'i 'kpa-eh-: :porluh-a' sin-a' 'do 'nynor bo 'pehn-eh: bo-: nomor 'na-eh-: 'nynor+ :zie-eh-a' gor-: nomor 'na-eh-a' gor-: 'dekorn: zuu+-a' :weheh' :za-eh-: :eh no-a gu-kplen.

⁴:Yee' eh 'ma-dih: 'de nyor+ :on :ne a no-a deh+ :dao' 'di-: dih, deh no-eh, 'kmo-zon:+ on :ne a no-a :zai', :en :zi-a 'o dih, a-a' ple-ih 'de :neheh', 'de an 'jle-dih a-uh.

⁵Jorwor: an mu deh+ :dao' on no-a, en-' dhih bo zela: 'do Nyorsoa ybei', :or :ne-a buh+ ken, :or yi-a 'kmo :ne-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'meheh'-nyor+-: an-a' zabe: :zi 'da.

⁶:Yee' eh-: :korn dhih, nyor+ :on 'meh-a, Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh :po-eh: 'de on bo :zai', 'de an mu 'meh-:, keen' :mloror' an-a' zabe :zi-eh-: 'weh, 'do 'meh-



a' bo, :ka Nyorsoa-a no-a :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an-a' zabe: :zi-eh. :Yee' an mu 'de Nyorsoa bo :ne.

A :no-dih: Nyorsoa-a 'nyii'-deh+, deh+ 'jeh ne-'

⁷:Yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh, en-' 'dlu-' :jla-ti-a 'koan'-dih 'o-: dih. :Yee' eh-a' dhih, a no :toror' :korn-nyor+. :Yee' a :korn a-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken, a :ne-' deh-zon no, 'de a 'ye 'de Nyorsoa bo :wlu-eh 'beh-dih: deh 'jeh neh.

⁸En-' klehkpeh-a' 'dlu :wor 'dhu, a :ybeh-dih: 'gabaa. Deh no-eh, :ybeh-dih-eh 'ma-dih: deh+-zon:+ :dhulu'-a' dhih bo.

⁹A :za a-a'a: 'gbu+ 'kwla 'de 'duhba+ bo. :Yee' a 'bor 'worn dih :wlu-dih-eh 'do eh bo.

¹⁰Nyorsoa 'nyi a 'nyii'-deh:+ 'doror: 'dor. :Yee' 'nyii'-deh:+ Nyorsoa 'nyi-a a-uh :due' :due', a :no-dih-ih :koan 'de 'yi 'sleh ka 'di, a 'ye a 'bei'- ' :za-dih: 'do en bo.

¹¹:Mor nyor :taa Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ po, :yee' 'nyi or-a' tubo-wlu:+ :po-eh: :dao', eh 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo. :Mor nyor :taa nyor+-' za-dih, :yee' 'nyi or no-eh, 'de 'kpih Nyorsoa 'nyi-or 'di, 'de dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'ye Nyorsoa 'nyi-eh: 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'nyne 'di, 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh a no-a 'di. Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'dekorn: 'kpih-: en :korn 'de :Yusu' 'Klae bo, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.

'Kle 'Klae-a' nyor+-a 'ye-a

¹²:Yee' :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, eh-a' 'ma-dih:-' 'de a 'di dih, 'do 'kle 'ye-eh: :eh :kma-a 'i, a 'ye-a :naa bo, :eh no-a nyor+-a' dih 'dhen-deh. A-a' :no-' deh :dele' :oo' :eh yi 'o a bo.

¹³Jorwor: a no 'mona :ka a 'ble-a 'for 'de 'Klae-a' 'kle 'ye-eh 'di. Eh mu-eh :no, 'de 'mona 'ye a-' dih 'yi-dih: ti or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-a mu-a nyor+ 'i :to-dih-eh.

¹⁴:Mor eh 'dhu nyor 'jle-dih a-uh 'do 'Klae-a' 'nyne-a' dhih bo, :yee' :bhorlie' 'do a bo. Deh no-eh, :Zulu: :on :korn-a dhih 'beh-a' 'i, :on no-a Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu, mo-: :ne 'o a bo.

¹⁵'Kle a mu-a 'ye-:, eh-a' :no-' 'kle nyor+ :an 'dba-a nyor+-: :an 'yli-a-: :an no-a deh+-zon:+ :nee' :nee'-: 'dekorn: po nyor+-a' dhih buh 'di-: a-a' 'ye-:-' eh :bo-:kle.

¹⁶Jorwor: :mor a :taa 'kle 'ye, :eh :mor a no 'Klae-a' nyor+, eh-a' :no-dih:-' a dhen. Jorwor: a 'nyi Nyorsoa dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a', :ka 'Klae-a' 'nyne :ne-a 'o a ken.

¹⁷Eh no ti :naa Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-eh 'ye glu 'dhu-eh: 'de or-a'a: 'cheh 'bli 'gbu 'di. :Yee' :mor eh 'dhu-eh: glu 'do :a :mor :or no-a or-a'a: 'cheh bo, :yee' :yuh :on se-a 'o or-a' tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh-a' 'tele' dih dhe, dha an mu :na-dih: :eh?



18:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'dae; :Mor eh :kma 'i, 'yi 'sleh-nyor+ 'ye 'puh, :yee' dha nyor+ :on se-a Nyorsoa deh-' 'ye-eh 'nyi-: 'dekorn: :yuh :an no-a deh+-zon+-: an mu :na-dih: :eh?

19:Yee' eh-a' dhih, nyor+ Nyorsoa 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, :on 'ye-a' 'kle 'ye, :yee' 'nyi on po 'de an-a' 'jeh 'de Nyorsoa :or no-uh-a, 'de :or no-a :dhehehn-nyor 'kwa. :Yee' 'nyi on kpa deh 'jeh :neh :no-eh 'dlu bo.

1 :Piteh' 5

Nyorsoa-a' nyor+

1'Mor :or 'dhu-a 'chore-a' nyor :klaba'-, 'mor-: wlu 'de 'chore-a' nyor+ :klaba'+ :on :ne-a 'de a 'klu-' bo. 'On 'ye :ka 'Klae no-a 'kle 'ye-eh 'weh, 'de 'on no nyor :or mu-a 'for 'ble-: 'de or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :or mu-a :a 'i :to-dih-eh 'di.

2:Ka 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor+ no-a, 'ka-: a 'ye nyor+ Nyorsoa po-a 'de a 'kwa, an-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-eh no. A 'dhu-uh' 'yli-eh bo, 'de :porluh-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di, :ka Nyorsoa 'bhorn-a, a 'ye-a' no, eh :se 'de a-a' 'kpih :kpa-dih: ka 'di. 'De mor a-a' :zi-' 'wlii-dhih 'suh, jorwor: 'nyi eh 'wluh 'o a :porluh+ ken.

3Nyor+ Nyorsoa po-a 'de a 'kwa, a-a' :kpa-dih:-uh' 'kpih. Jorwor: a :mor an mu ya pobo:, 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh a mu-a :no bo.

4:Yee' :mor 'Klae :or no-a Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh an-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor: :klaba', :mor or 'yle, :yee' a mu geli' :za-dih: :gblaa', :or :korn-a dhih 'beh-a' 'i, 'de :or :se-a' worn :gweh i 'ye-: 'de or 'kwa.

5:Yee' 'nynuu: :gbolo'+-a:, 'de :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, a :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do nyor+ :klaba'+ :on :ya-dih:-a a de, 'zorn. A-a' klehkpeh :sie:-a 'o :ke, a :ya a-a' 'jeh ya, 'do a 'bei' 'zorn :due' :due'. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh 'da, Nyor+ :an 'beh-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'i, Nyorsoa :se-' an-a' dhih ken dih 'worn-dih:. Jorwor: nyor+ :an ya-a an-a' 'jeh ya, or mu-uh mla bo :po.

6:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, a :ya a-a' 'jeh ya 'do Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-kpih 'zorn. :Yee' :mor ti or 'bhorn-a, or 'ye a ya-' 'duo:, en nyini 'o, or mu-eh :no.

7Deh+-a' klehkpeh :en 'beh-dih-a a-a' :porluh+ 'worn dih, a 'nyi-ih or-uh, or 'ye-ih' kpa. Deh no-eh, or :kma a-a' dhih 'weh.

8A :korn a-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken, a :ne-' deh-zon no. :Yee' a 'dhu :gbeheh. Deh no-eh, 'ku :on 'nyeh-a a-uh', mo-: :an na-dih, :ka :gbolo: :or klu-a, or no-a, 'de an 'bhorn nyor on 'ye-a' bo pa.

9A :bla-dih-uh worn. :Yee' a :nyna dih deh 'jeh, 'de Nyorsoa-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di. Deh no-eh, a yubo-eh' :ka a 'bei' 'Klae-a' nyor+ :on :ne-a 'bluhba+-a' klehkpeh ken dih, an 'ye 'kle :ne-a :due' :ke.



¹⁰Nyorsoa :or :ne-a buh+ ken, 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, :or 'ye-a nyor+ mla bo po, or-: :yi-dih: :Yusu' 'Klae-', :or 'da a-uh, a 'ye 'for 'ble 'de or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :or se-a 'dlu-' :jla 'da :korn 'di. A mu 'kle 'ye-: 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di, jorwor: Nyorsoa-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh:, or mu a :dele'- :po, 'de or 'ye a son bo po, or 'ye-eh' no a 'ye dih ku, a 'ye dih :nyna deh 'jeh.

¹¹'De or bo, 'do :wor 'kpih-a' klehkpeh en :korn, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.

'Yee'-wlu:+ :en 'bor-dih:-a 'o

¹²:Yee' :Salor' :or 'on 'duo-a-' :or 'ye-a 'Klae :de-di' no, :or no-a :dhehehn-nyor, or-: kpa 'on bo, 'de 'on 'chle a 'chlee-deh: 'kpo :daa bo. 'An 'chle a bo, eh 'ye 'de a-a' 'kpih po, 'de 'on 'ye a :gwluhuh' zela: :ka mla Nyorsoa po-a a bo, or :to-dih-eh a 'i, :ka or :ybeh-a a-uh'. A kpa or-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'dlu bo :chio'lo:.

¹³'Chore-nyor:+ :on :ne-a :gwlor :klaba' an 'da-dih-a 'Babe'lor 'di, on :ne a mor-: Nyorsoa :gan-dih:-a :dha :due', on 'da, mo-: 'ye a-uh. :Yee' 'Make :or gweh-a 'an-a: 'yu, or 'da, or-: 'ye a-uh :ke o.

¹⁴A 'wla 'de a 'bei' :bhluun'+ dih, a 'ye-uh :gble-dih: 'de :ybeh-dih: ka 'di. Wlu-' dih 'worn-eh: 'do a-a' klehkpeh :or :korn-a 'de 'Klae bo.



2 :Piteh'

2 :Piteh' 1

¹'Mor Samor' :Piteh' :or no-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'bhoi-yu-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: dboo-nyor-: 'mor 'ye a-uh, a :mor :or 'ble-a dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: :eh 'kpa-a deh ken, :ka :a-a' neh :ne-a. :A-a' klehkpeh, :a 'ble dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: :daa 'weh, deh no-eh, :Yusu' 'Klae :or no-a :a-a' Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: 'puh-dih-nyor-: or no 'yi 'sleh-nyor:.

²Nyi mla-: 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: en 'kpuhba: ken dih 'do a bo. Deh no-eh, a 'ble Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu'-: an-a' deh-' dih 'worn-eh:.

:Ka 'Klae-a' nyor+ 'ye-a' 'kmo :ne-eh no

³:Yee' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'kpih :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, me-: or no, 'de or 'nyi :a deh+-a' klehkpeh, :a :korn :a 'ye-a 'ye, 'de :a 'ye 'kmo :an 'pehn-dih-a Nyorsoa-a' :porluh dih, 'kmo-' :ne-dih:, :eh :yi-dih:-a or-a' deh-' dih 'worn-eh-'. Or 'da :a-uh 'weh, :a 'ye 'for 'ble 'de or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'dekorn: or-a' deh+ 'jeh ne-a' no-a'-: 'di.

⁴Deh+ :daa, me-: or :yi-dih:-', 'de or po deh+ :klaba'+ :en 'kpa-a deh ken, en- wlu+ :dhama-' 'noror :a bo, 'de en 'ye-eh' no, 'de :a 'ye nyor+ 'kor-dih-deh:+ :en :ne-a dha yao 'zorn, :en 'wluh-a 'de :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon+ bo, 'de :a 'ye 'o en 'zorn 'wluh, 'de :a 'ye 'for 'ble 'de or-a' Nyorsoa-tu 'di.

⁵:Yee' eh-a' dhih, :ka a po-eh dhih 'jeh-' :naa, :yee' a po 'de 'kpih, a 'ye 'o eh ken deh+ 'jeh ne-a' no-a' po. :Mor a 'ble deh+ 'jeh ne-a' no-a', :yee' a po 'o eh ken, deh-' dih 'worn-eh.

⁶:Mor a 'ble deh-' dih 'worn-eh, :yee' a po 'o eh ken, a-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken :korn-eh, a :ne-' deh-zon no. :Mor a :korn a-a' 'jeh wlu 'ken, :yee' a-a' :sea:-'. :Mor a se sea, :yee' a po 'o eh ken, 'kmo :an 'pehn-dih-a Nyorsoa-a' :porluh dih.

⁷:Yee' :mor a-a' 'kmo 'pehn-dih Nyorsoa-a' :porluh dih, :yee' a po 'o eh ken, 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a' :dhih :kma-eh. :Mor a :kma 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a' dhih, :yee' a po 'o eh ken, nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' :ybeh-eh-'.

⁸:Mor eh 'dhu a no deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, 'de a 'ye-ih' no, en 'ye 'o 'dlu dih :zi, :yee' en mu-eh :no, a 'ye deh 'i 'si, 'de a 'ye 'bi :dhulu' po, 'de a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' deh-' dih 'worn-eh 'di.

⁹Jorwor: nyor-beh: :or se-a deh+ :daa no, :yee' 'de or 'yli :kpe-' 'weh, or-a' 'ye 'de nya dih. :Yee' or 'ma-dih: bo 'weh, :ka Nyorsoa worlor:-a or-a' deh+-zon:+ or no-a :zai'.

¹⁰:Yee' eh-a' dhih, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, a vorn :naa, a 'ye 'de 'kpih po, eh 'ye 'o :zai' neh-' :zi, 'de a-a' 'da-a'-: 'dekorn: a-a' gan-a'-: en 'ye dih ku 'do Nyorsoa



ybei'. :Yee' :mor eh 'dhu a no deh+ :daa, :yee' a :se-' dih 'ga-: i klehkpeh klehkpeh.

11:Yee' Nyorsoa-a mu a :kpa'a' 'i :za vuwor, 'de or 'bli yai', 'do :dha :Yusu' 'Klae :or no-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa'-: 'dekorn: :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor-: or :korn-a wlu 'ken, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

12'An mu a deh+ :daa :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih: 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo, keen' :mloror' a yubo-ih', 'de mor Nyorsoa-a' dhih :en no-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh, on :torne: a-uh, a kpon-ih dih :glii:.

13:Mor 'on :taa 'ye, :yee' eh 'sleh-: 'i, 'on 'ye a deh+ :daa :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih:, :ka eh mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn, 'an mu-a 'kmo-' :ne.

14'On yubo-eh', eh :se 'o :gwle i, 'on 'ye 'meh, :ka :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae no-a eh-a' ken dih :florn-dih-eh 'de 'on bo.

15:Yee' 'an mu 'de 'an 'kpih-a' klehkpeh :po, 'on 'ye-eh no, 'de :mor 'on 'meh, 'de a 'ye deh+ :daa 'do a :gwlii' 'ble-dih: 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo.

Nyor+ :on 'ye-a 'Klae-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' dha

16:Yee' ti :a zela-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a' de :yi-ti-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'kpih-: en-' dhih a :gwluhuh', :yee' eh :se worn :nmor-dlan:+ :en 'wluh-a 'o :a-a' :porluh+ ken, :a :se 'de po 'de a bo. Jorwor: :a-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'yli-eh 'ye-eh' :ka or-a' dhih 'beh-a' 'i,

17'de or :Baa' :or 'ble-a 'kpih 'do deh+-a' klehkpeh 'dlu, :or no-a dhih-a' 'i 'beh-Nyorsoa, or 'nyi-or deh-' 'ye-eh-: 'dekorn: dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: ti wlu 'wluh-a 'de or bo, on no-a, 'An-a: :dhih :kma-yu: 'o, or-: :dhe dih. 'An :porluh 'pehn-: dih 'do or bo.

18:A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh 'worn wlu :daa 'weh :on 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', ti or :ne :a mor-: :a :ne-a 'de gban 'i :ne-tluh 'dlu.

19:Yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, me-: no-eh, 'de :a yubo-eh deh 'jeh, :ka deh+ Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ :za-a-', 'de en no-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh. Eh mu 'yi dih :nmor, a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' wlu+ :daa :dou'+ bo :to, :ka a no-a 'nape :eh wan-a 'de :kule-' :chio'lo:, 'de zorn :zen-dih:-a 'o yai', eh-a' ya pobo-eh. A :korn a 'ye-uh' :dou'+ bo :to :chio'lo:, 'de :Yusu' 'ye 'de yi, :eh gwleh-a :ka 'chuh :dhlaen-eh: :eh fan-a zorn bo-mlai', an 'da-dih-a 'Zola'-a no-a fan-a', 'de zorn zen-a.

20Eh-a' klehkpeh :daa, deh a 'ye-a' yubo:, eh-: 'dhu, nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'chlee-deh:+ :daa Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ 'chle-a, or 'ye-ih ken dih zela:, 'de or-a' 'jeh-a' 'kpih 'di, :mor eh 'dhu, Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu se 'o or bo :ne.



²¹Deh no-eh, deh+ Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ :za-a-', en se 'o an-a' 'jeh :gwlii' 'wluh 'suh. Jorwor: Gban 'i :ne :Zulu: 'o, mo-: po-ih 'o on :gwlii', 'de on po tubo-wlu:+ :daa :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo.

2 :Piteh' 2

A 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn' 'do nyor+ sih-deh:+ :torne-nyor+ bo

¹:Yee' :zai' :dee', sih 'tmo :wele-eh: :po-nyor:+ mo-: :ne 'de 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'klu-'. 'Ka-: nyor+ :an torne-a nyor+ sih-deh+ an mu 'de a 'nyne-' :ne-eh :no :ke. Nyor+ deh :torne-eh: :eh se-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' :gwie 'i :ne, 'de :eh 'kor-dih-a nyor+, me-: an mu 'de :ya :wleh :wleh, 'de a 'nyne-'. :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa :or zelie-uh-a, an mu or-a' dhih-' dhobo: :sloror', 'de eh 'ye-eh' no, on 'ye an-a' 'jeh gbe :zie-eh bo :ya 'yli :a bla-a 'i.

²A-a' nyor+ :dhulu'-a mu 'o an-a' 'pebe' 'i 'kpa-eh klei' :zi. :Yee' eh-: mu-eh :no, nyor+ 'ye dhih-a' 'yor-eh-a' :gwie, wlu 'bhun dih po.

³An-a' 'wlii-a' 'klan :korn-eh-a' dhih, an mu a sih-deh:+ an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh po-a :dha :due' :gwluhuh' zela:, on 'ye a 'yli. Jorwor: zabe: :zi-eh:, Nyorsoa dhe-a dih :dee' see, eh-: bhele: ya 'do on 'dlu, :eh fuo-uh 'ken. 'De Nyorsoa :or mu-eh :no, 'de on 'ye-a gbe :zie:, or-a' 'mo.

⁴:Yee' ti 'enjoy-nyor+-a' :noo', no-a deh-zon, Nyorsoa :se-' an-a' :wehlih 'ye. Jorwor: or po-uh 'de 'ku 'bli, 'do :dha an mu-uh-a 'chen-dubu'+ :san-dih: 'de :kule-' :chio'lo: 'de an-a' zabe: :zi-ti 'ye-a 'o nyini.

⁵'De mor Nyorsoa :se-' :tehn 'i-nyor+-a' :wehlih 'ye, ti or dbo-a 'yii'-ni, :eh kpa-a nyor+ :on se-or deh-' 'ye-eh 'nyi. :Noa' :or po-a Nyorsoa-a' 'yi 'sleh-tubo-wlu+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :meheh' 'sorn :noo'-: on :due', mo-: or 'puh-dih:.

⁶:Yee' Nyorsoa chehn 'Salor-gwlor-: 'dekorn: :Gormor'la-gwlor-: en-' zabe-: 'i, 'do en-' 'yli :po-eh bo, 'de en no :bhuhbuh'. Eh-: no nyor+ 'yi :to-dih-deh :ka or mu-a nyor+ :on se-or deh-' 'ye-eh 'nyi, an-a' dhih :no.

⁷'Lorte no 'yi 'sleh-nyor:. 'De mor 'pebe', 'kulu-nyor:+ :dao', an 'kpa-a 'i, 'do :gwlor :dao' 'di, en 'beh-dih or-a' :porluh 'worn dih. Eh-: no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa zelie-or.

⁸'Yi 'sleh-nyor: :daa, or 'ti 'de nyor+ :dao' 'nyne-'. :Yee' 'kulu-deh:+ an no-a zorn 'o zorn, or 'ye-ih', 'de or 'worn-ih, me-: 'beh-dih or-a' :porluh: :on :gweh-a :vlehehn-' 'worn dih.

⁹:Gwlor :baa' yubo: :ka or 'ye-a' no, 'de or 'ye-a' nyor+ :an 'nyi-or deh-' 'ye-eh zelie: 'weh, :mor 'kle 'ye-eh 'yle. 'De or yubo: nyor+ :on se-a 'i 'sleh, :ka or 'ye-a' an-a' 'kle 'ye-eh: 'dlu :po-eh no 'weh, 'de zabe: :zi-ti 'ye-a 'o nyini.



- 10**:Yuh or mu-eh-' :no 'jeh ka, mo-: 'dhu, nyor+ :an vlehn-a Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh, 'de :an no-a gu-kplen: an-a' :porluh+-a sin-a, on 'ye-a' no. Nyor+ sih-deh:+ :torne-nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao', on se :fano :korn, 'de an 'ye an-a' 'jeh deh-'. An-a' ple :fano 'do 'enjoy-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', :on :korn-a dhah 'beh-a' 'i 'gabaa, 'do an-a' 'jle-dih: 'da.
- 11**Jorwor: 'enjoy-nyor:+ :sloror', :on 'ble-a 'kpih, 'de :on ku-a dih, :on :zi-a 'o nyor+ sih-deh:+ :torne-nyor:+ :dao', an-a' po nyor+ :dao' wlu 'bhun, 'do :Gwlor :baa' ybei'.
- 12**Jorwor: nyor+ :dao', deh+ on se-a-' dih 'worn, me-: an 'jle-dih. On gweh nimi+ :or se-a :toror' :korn, 'de deh+ en no-a, en-' :na-dih-eh' :gwluhuh' dih. En 'wluh nyor+ 'ye-ih kpon, 'de on 'ye-ih 'dba. :Yee' :ka nimi+ no-a gbe :zie-eh, 'ka-: an mu gbe :zie-eh :no :ke.
- 13**Deh+-zon:+ an no-a 'do :gwlor-nyor+ bo, me-: :korn geli' :za-dih-deh: an mu 'ye-: :ke. 'De deh :eh no-a an-a' 'mona-deh, eh-: 'dhu, an no an-a' 'jeh-a' yau-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon+ 'weh :sloror' 'do zorn-pli-'. Nyor+ :dao', an 'dba nyor+-a' 'yuba:+, 'de an no-dih nyor+ dhen, :mor on :ne a :taa son+ ybei' kpuhba, 'de mor an-a' :porluh+ 'pehn-: dih, on 'ye a dih :bo-dih:.
- 14**Nynor+-kpao'+-a' klehkpeh an 'ye-a, an-a' :porluh+-a sin-', on 'ye-uh 'bhorn. An-a' 'tali: deh+-zon+-a' no-a' dih. An po-dih nyor+ :on :korn-a 'sleh dih :po-dih-eh se-a 'i :kma 'sleh dih, on 'ye deh+-zon+ no. An-a' deh+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'klan :korn-eh zi 'o-: dih. Nyor+ :dao', on :ne 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'chlo 'zorn.
- 15**On 'tali: 'yi 'sleh-deh+-a' no-a' :gwie-: dih, 'de on zi 'o Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :ponyor: 'Benor: :or no-a 'Bio-a'a: 'yu-a' kplen klei', :or no-a deh+-zon+, 'de 'wlii: or 'ye-a 'o, en korn-or 'ton.
- 16**Jorwor: or-a'a: 'dhornke po-or 'borboa' 'i, or 'ye or-a' deh-zon: or mu-a no 'da dih 'tali:. Nimi :dao' :eh se-a :gwlor-nyor-wlu 'ble, eh-: :wlu 'de or bo :ka :gwlor-nyor-a no-a :wlu-a', 'de eh no-eh, or 'tali: or-a' :bobo-deh: or yi-a :no 'da dih.
- 17**Nyor+ :dao', on gweh 'jun :on :korn-a :on 'ye-a 'ni 'ble :dee', 'de :on se-eh 'ble. 'De on gweh 'ni :eh 'yi-a 'de yai' dih, 'de :pobor' gboba-a dih. 'Bie' :eh :tehn-a 'di 'gabaa, 'de :eh :korn-a 'de 'di :ne-a :bhlin :bhlin, eh-: Nyorsoa dhe dih 'do on bo.
- 18**Deh+ an za-a worn+ 'i dih, :en :korn-a dhah an 'beh-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'i, en se deh-beh-deh-beh 'di :ne. Nyor+ :noo' :on 'wluh-a 'o :yuh se-a 'o :gwie: 'jeh 'i :ne 'zorn, 'de eh 'see-a 'o gwle, mo-: an po-dih 'sleh dih. :Ka an no-a eh-a' no-a', eh-: 'dhu, 'pebe' 'i 'kpa-eh: :eh no-a an-a' :gwlor-nyor-tu-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon:+ an-a' :porluh+-a sin-dih-a bo, on 'ye-a' no, me-: an za-a-' 'de on bo.
- 19**Nyor+ :an jli-a nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: po wlu :dhama-' 'de on bo, on 'dae:, :Mor eh 'dhu, a no deh :a za-a-', :yee' a mu dih van-dih:, a 'ye dih :na. Jorwor: nyor+ :on no-a nyor+-a mu dih van-dih:, an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh no 'ge-nynuu: 'do



deh+-zon+ bo. Deh no-eh, :gwlor-nyor no 'ge-yu: 'do deh :eh korn-or wlu 'ken bo.

²⁰:Mor :Yusu' 'Klae :or no-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa'-: 'dekorn: 'puh-dih-nyor-: or-a' yubo-eh no-eh, 'de nyor+ 'ye 'o 'kmo bo-deh:+ :en no-a 'kulu-deh+ 'zorn 'wluh, 'de on 'ye deka mu :neheh', en 'ye-uh' wlu 'ken :korn, :yee' on 'kpa 'de de dih, :eh :zi 'o :zai' neh-'.

²¹Eh mu 'yi dih :nmor :dee', :mor on se 'yi 'sleh-deh+-a' :gwie yubo:, :eh :zi 'o on 'ye-ih yubo:, 'de on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' on 'nyi-uh-a' 'kpuh ya :to.

²²Deh :eh :no-eh 'do on bo, eh :to-dih: :a 'i, :ka 'dlan+ :daa, en no-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh, :en no-a, Gbe-a di eh-a' 'jeh-a' gwla-a'. 'De mor, :Bee' :yeh nyor+ :dle-a, eh-: mu 'de 'kporn 'klu-' de :neheh'.

2 :Piteh' 3

:Yusu' 'Klae-a' de :yi-ti se bo :tehn

¹:Yee' :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, 'chlee-deh-a' 'sororn' :neh 'o, :eh :dhe dih, 'an 'chle a bo. 'On 'chle me-: :ne-a 'sororn' 'weh, eh 'ye a :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih:, 'de a-a' 'dlu 'di dih :na-dih-deh+ 'ye 'o :gwie 'i :ne.

²'An 'bhorn Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+: :on :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i 'do or bo, dhih on :za-a-' :dee' see, a 'ye-ih :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih: 'dekorn: 'tele' :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :or no-a :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor, or 'nyi a-uh :eh :yi-dih:-a or-a'a: dboo-nyor+-'.

³:Tehn 'i-deh:, a :korn a 'ye eh-a' dih 'worn-eh :korn :eh :mor 'do :de 'bor-dih-we 'di, nyor+ :yuh an-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon+ korn-a wlu 'ken, an mu a :goba'-dhih ken dih 'wluh-dih:,

⁴an mu :ao', 'Klae po wlu :dhama'-, :eh :mor or mu de :yi. :Yee' dha or :ne :naa :eh? :Eh 'wluh-a 'o ti :a :bai'-a' :bai' 'meh-a, deh+-a' klehkpeh :en mu-a 'dlu bo :chio'lo:, :eh 'wluh-a 'o ti Nyorsoa no-a 'bluhba, :ka en :ne-a, 'ka-: en :ne 'gboror:.

⁵Jorwor: nyor+ :daa, an 'ye dih 'yi, on :se-' 'bhorn on 'ye deh :daa :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih:, :ka Nyorsoa no-a or-a' wlu, 'de or no-a yao see, 'de or no-eh, 'de 'bluhba 'wluh-a 'de 'ni 'zorn, 'de jorwor: or :no-dih: 'bluhba 'ni.

⁶'De mor 'ni-a' 'jeh :dao', eh-: Nyorsoa no, eh-: 'yi, eh-: mla :tehn 'i-bluhba-a' klehkpeh, 'de or 'kor.

⁷Yao-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba-: :a 'ye-a 'zean' :naa, or-a' wlu :ne-a :due', mo-: kpon-ih dih :chio'lo:, or 'ye neh no, or 'ye-ih' 'kor-dih:, 'do ti or mu-a nyor+ :on se-or deh-' 'ye-eh 'nyi, an-a' zabe :zi-dih:, 'de or 'ye-eh' no, on 'ye gbe :zie:.



8:Yee' :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, deh :due' a-a' 'ma-dih:-a' bo, eh-: 'dhu. 'Do :Gwlor :baa' bo, 'we-eh :due' gweh zon+-a' 'wlu :due', 'de mor zon+-a' 'wlu :due' gweh 'we-eh :due' 'do or bo :ke.

9'Or :se-' dhlen 'do wlu or po-a :dhama'-', an-a' no-a' bo, :ka nyor+-a no-a eh-a' :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih-eh, :eh :mor or dhlen-'. Or :se-' dhlen. Jorwor: or kpon :porluh dih 'do a bo. Deh no-eh, or :se-' 'bhorn, nyor-beh-nyor-beh 'ye gbe :zie:. Or 'bhorn nyor+-a' klehkpeh on 'ye an-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:, 'de on 'ye 'de or bo 'bili:.

10Jorwor: 'we-eh: or mu-a de :ya, eh mu :ka 'yliy'-nyor yi-a 'de :gweh. :Mor 'we-eh: :dao', eh nyini 'o, :yee' yao-a mu :dhlumeh' :doru' :po, 'de on 'ye 'ma. Deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'de yao :gwliy', en mu :sin. 'De mor 'bluhba-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken-: en mu 'ma-:.

11:Yee' :ka deh+-a' klehkpeh, en mu :ao' gbe :zie-eh :no, :yee' deh 'i-deh-nyor:+ a :korn a 'ye 'dhu-eh: :naa-' :eh? A :korn a 'ye :vlehehn'-: :gweh, 'de mor a :korn a 'ye nyor+ :an 'nyi-a Nyorsoa deh-' 'ye-eh no,

12:ka a pobo-a 'de 'we-eh: Nyorsoa-a mu-a nyor+-a' zabe :zi, eh-a' :gwie 'i, 'de a po-a 'de 'kpih, a 'ye-eh' no, 'de eh 'ye-a' 'dhobo:, eh 'ye-a' 'o nyini. :Yee' 'do 'we-eh: :dao' 'di, yao-a mu neh-' 'kpa-:, on 'ye ya :gweh. 'De mor deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'o yao :gwliy', neh-a' :fuun'-a mu-ih :dlan-dih:.

13Jorwor: :ka or no-a eh-a' wlu :dhama'-a' :po-eh, :yee' :a pobo 'de eh-a' :gwie 'i, :a 'ye yao: :dele'-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba: :dele'-: :yih 'yi 'sleh-nyor+-a mu-a 'di :ne, 'ye.

14:Yee' :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, eh-a' dhih, :ka a pobo-a 'de deh :daa, eh-a' :gwie 'i, :yee' a vorn, a 'ye 'de 'kpih po, 'de a :sor :ne fan 'bhun, 'de a :ne-' dhih 'bhun :ne, 'de Nyorsoa :ne a 'ye wlu-' dih 'woorn:.

15A 'ble-dih-eh :gwliy', :ka :a-a' :Gwlor :baa'-a' :porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh no-a deh, :eh 'nyi-a :a ti, :a 'ye-a' 'puh. :A-a' 'Klae :de-di' :Poror' no :toror' Nyorsoa 'nyi-or, 'de or 'chle deh :ne-a :due' a bo :ke.

16'Ka-: :Poror' 'da :ke 'de or-a'a: 'chlee-deh+-a' klehkpeh 'di, ti or za-a deh+ :daa, en-' dhih-'. 'De or-a'a: 'chlee-deh+ 'di, deh+ :nee' :ne 'de, me-: :kma 'i, nyor+ 'ye dih 'woorn:. Deh+ :dao', me-: nyor+ :on deh+ :kpe-dih:-a 'de 'di dih, 'de :an-a' kpon-a 'o deh :due' ken dih, me-: on 'bili:-' dih, :ka on no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh:+ :nee'-a' wlu-' dih 'bili-eh :ke. Deh+ :daa, an no-a, me-: :ya 'de an-a' 'jeh-a' gbe :zie-eh.

17:Yee' :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, eh-a' dhih, :ka a yubo:-a deh :daa :naa, :yee' a 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn', 'de 'kulu-nyor:+ :daa, deh+ an no-a :en se-a 'o :gwie 'i :ne, a :ne 'de en 'di 'kpa :ke, a :ne-' a-a' dih :ku-eh dih 'tali:.



¹⁸Jorwor: 'nyi a-a' ku-a' mu 'dlu bo, 'de Nyorsoa-deh 'di, 'de :Yusu' 'Klae :or no-
 a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa'-: 'dekorn: :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor-: or 'ye :a mla :doru' bo po, 'de
 or 'ye :a deh-' dih 'worn-eh: :doru' 'nyi. :Yee' 'nyi dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' :korn 'de or
 bo :naa-: 'dekorn: :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn-:. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.



1 :Jororn'

1 :Jororn' 1

Wlu :or :ya-a: 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh'

¹:Eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, 'do :wor Wlu :or :ya-a: 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh' or :ne. Wlu :daa, :a 'worn or-a' wlu 'weh, 'de :a-a' 'yli-eh 'ye-or, 'de :a pobo-or ya, 'de :a-a' son+ 'tuh-or dih, or-: :korn dhih :a 'chle a bo.

²'Kmo :sie: :febeh' :daa, eh 'wluh-dih: :a 'i 'weh, :a 'ye-eh', 'de :a zela eh-a' dhih bo dih, 'de :a po eh-a' wele-eh 'de a bo, 'do 'kmo :sie: :febeh' :daa :eh :ne-a 'de :a :Baa' Nyorsoa bo, 'de :eh 'wluh-dih:-a :a 'i, eh-a' dhih.

³:A po wele-eh: 'de a bo, 'do deh :a 'ye-a, :a 'worn-a, eh-a' dhih, 'de a :ne :a mor- :a 'ye :dha :due' :na-dih:, :ka :a no-a :dha :due' :na-dih-eh 'do :a :Baa' Nyorsoa- : 'dekorn: or-a' 'Yu :Yusu' 'Klae bo.

⁴:A 'chle deh+ :daa 'weh 'de a bo, eh 'ye :a 'mona-' dih 'yi-dih:.

Nyorsoa no zorn-pli:

⁵Tubo-wlu:+ :daa, me-: :a 'worn, :en 'wluh-a 'de :Yusu' 'Klae bo, me-: :a zela a :gwluhuh'. Nyorsoa, or-: 'dhu zorn-pli-', :kule se 'de or 'di :ne klehkpeh klehkpeh.

⁶:Mor eh 'dhu :a 'da, or :ne :a na-dih :dha :due', 'de :a 'ye :kule-' :na 'gboror:, :yee' :a 'tmo sih, :yee' :a se dhih-a' 'yor-eh 'kmo :ne-dih:.

⁷Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu :a :taa zorn-pli-' na, :ka or no-a 'de zorn-pli-' :ne-eh, :yee' :a na-dih :dha :due' 'weh, :yee' or-a' 'Yu :Yusu'-a' nyomor worlor: :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' klehkpeh 'weh.

⁸:Mor eh 'dhu :a 'da, :a se deh+-zon+-' :ne, :yee' :a bo-dih :a-a' 'jeh 'weh, :yee' dhih 'jeh se 'de :a 'di :ne.

⁹:Mor eh 'dhu :a 'worn-dih: :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih, :yee' Nyorsoa :or no-a :dhehehn-nyor, 'de :or 'sleh-a 'i, or-: mu :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih:, 'de or 'ye :a-a' noo-deh+-a' klehkpeh :en se-a 'i 'sleh, 'do :gwie 'i po.

¹⁰:Mor eh 'dhu :a 'da, :a :se-' deh-zon no, :yee' :a no-eh' or 'ye sih 'tmo-nyor no, :yee' or-a' wlu se :dhe-da 'ble 'de :a-a' 'kmo :ne-eh bo.

1 :Jororn' 2

:Yusu' no :a-a' :za-dih-nyor:

¹'An 'nynuu-a:, 'an 'chle a deh+ :daa bo, 'de a :ne-' deh-zon no. Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu a-a' nyor-beh no deh-zon, :a 'ble gwea: :ne-nyor :due' :or bale-a :a :Baa' 'do :a-a' dhih bo. Or-: 'dhu :Yusu' 'Klae :or no-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor.



²Or-: 'dhu Nyorsoa gban 'i 'dhu-dih-deh-', 'do :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo. 'De eh :se :a :due', :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih, jorwor: 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh yobo' po-a 'de :gle 'gbeheh 'di, an-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo :oo' :ke.

³:Mor eh 'dhu, :a dhe 'o or-a' 'tele'+-a' klehkpeh dih, :yee' :a yubo-eh' :ka :a yubo-or deh 'jeh.

⁴Nyor :or no-a, 'On yubo-or', 'de jorwor: :or se-a 'o or-a' 'tele' dih dhe, :yee' or no sih 'tmo-nyor:, :yee' dhih 'jeh se 'de or 'di :ne.

⁵Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu, nyor-beh dhe 'o or-a' 'tele' dih, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' :ybeh-dih-eh :gweh-dih-or-: ken 'weh, deh 'jeh neh. 'Ka-: 'o :a no eh-a' yubo-eh, :ka :a ne-or'.

⁶Nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or no-a or :ne :Yusu'- 'weh, :yee' 'nyi or-a' :na-a' gweh :Yusu'-a' :na-a'.

'Tele' :dele'

⁷:Yee' :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, 'on :se-' a 'tele' :dele' bo 'chle, jorwor: eh-a' 'soa' :neh :ne-a :due' :chio'lo:, a 'ble-a, 'de :eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da. 'Tele' :soa: :dao', eh-: :korn tubo-wlu:+ 'o, a 'worn.

⁸Jorwor: 'de :ka :noror' 'di, eh no 'tele' :dele' 'gboror:, 'an 'chle a bo, 'de or-a' 'kmo :ne-eh-: 'dekorn: a-a' neh-: me-: :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i, :ka 'tele' :daa, eh 'dhu-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh-'. Deh no-eh, :kule-a zi-', 'de zorn-pli-a' 'jeh ne-a fan :naa.

⁹Nyor-beh: :or no-a or :ne 'de zorn-pli-', 'de jorwor: :or 'nyeh-a or-a' 'de-di-', :yee' or :ne 'de :kule-' 'gboror:.

¹⁰Nyor-beh: :or :ybeh-a or-a' 'de-di-', :yee' or :ne-dih: zorn-pli-' 'kmo. :Yee' deh-beh-deh-beh se-or' :ne, :eh 'ye-eh' no, 'de or 'ye-a' 'gbele:.

¹¹Jorwor: nyor-beh: :or 'nyeh-a or-a' 'de-di-', :yee' or :ne 'de :kule-', :yee' 'de :kule-' :oo', 'do :wor or na-dih. Or se :dha or mu-a yubo:. Deh no-eh, :kule :kpe-dih: 'de or 'yli 'weh.

¹²'An 'chle a bo, 'an 'nynuu-a:, deh no-eh, a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih 'ma-dih-eh: bo 'weh, 'do deh 'Klae no-a, eh-a' dhih bo.

¹³'An 'chle a bo, 'on :bai'-a:, deh no-eh, a yubo: nyor :or 'wluh-a 'de 'bluhba-a' glu 'dhu 'da 'weh. 'An 'chle a bo, a :mor 'nynuu: :gbolo'+-a:, deh no-eh, a du 'ku-a' tuh 'weh.

¹⁴'An 'chle a bo, 'an 'nynuu-a:, deh no-eh, a yubo: :a :Baa' Nyorsoa 'weh. 'An 'chle a bo, 'on :bai'-a:, deh no-eh, a yubo: nyor :or 'wluh-a 'de 'bluhba-a' glu 'dhu 'da 'weh. 'An 'chle a bo, a :mor 'nynuu: :gbolo'+-a:, deh no-eh, a :kmu-', 'de Nyorsoa-a' wlu :ne-' a-uh, 'de a du 'ku-a' tuh :ke.

A-a' :ybeh-' 'kmo'



¹⁵A-a' :ybeh-' 'kmo-', 'de mor a-a' :ybeh-' 'kmo bo-deh+-'. :Mor eh 'dhu, nyor :ybeh 'kmo-', :yee' :a :Baa' Nyorsoa-a' 'mo :ybeh-eh se-or' :ne.

¹⁶Deh no-eh, deh+-a' klehkpeh :ne-a 'noror 'kmo bo, deh+-zon:+ :gwlor-nyor+- a 'bhorn-a-: 'yli-eh-a' 'mo :ybeh-deh+-: 'dekorn: deh+ :korn-a dhih :gwlor-nyor+-a 'beh-dih-a an-a' 'jeh 'i-: en :se 'de :a :Baa' Nyorsoa bo 'wluh, jorwor: 'noror 'kmo bo :oo', en 'wluh.

¹⁷Kmo-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh :gwlor-nyor+-a 'bhorn-a 'de on 'di-: en mu dih :gweh, jorwor: nyor :or mu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'ton :korn-deh :no, :yee' or mu 'kmo :ne, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

'Klae-a' bo :vorn-nyor:+

¹⁸An 'nynuu-a:, :de 'bor-dih-ti: 'o, me-: :dhe dih. A 'worn-ih' :ka 'yu :or vorn-a 'Klae bo, or mu-a 'de :yi. 'De mor :kana :naa 'Klae-a' bo :vorn-nyor:+ :dhulu', mo-: 'yle. 'Ka-: :a no eh-a' yubo-eh :ka eh 'dhu-a :de 'bor-dih-ti-' en :dhe-a dih.

¹⁹Nyor+ :dao', on 'wluh 'noror :a 'klu-' 'weh, jorwor: on se 'noror :a bo :korn deh 'jeh :dhih 'o. :Mor eh 'dhu, on :korn 'noror :a bo :dee', :yee' an mu 'noror :a bo :sie: :dee'. Jorwor: an-a' mu-a' :to-dih-eh :a 'i, :ka an-a' nyor-beh-nyor-beh se-a 'noror :a bo :korn.

²⁰Jorwor: 'Klae :or no-a Gban 'i :ne-nyor, or 'tan a 'weh, 'de a-a' klehkpeh, a yubo: dhih-a' 'yor-eh.

²¹Eh :se, a se dhih-a' 'yor-eh yubo: :deh, 'on :se-' a bo 'chle. Jorwor: deh no-eh, a yubo-ih', 'de mor a yubo-eh' :ka sih se-a 'de dhih-a' 'yor-eh 'di 'wluh-eh 'beh-dih:.

²²Or 'dhu sih 'tmo-nyor-' :eh? Nyor :or dhobo:-a :eh :mor :Yusu' :se Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu:, or-: 'dhu sih 'tmo-nyor-'. Nyor-a' 'jeh :dao', or-: 'dhu 'Klae-a' bo :vorn-nyor-'. Or-a' 'jeh, or :se-' :a :Baa' Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'Yu-: an-a' dhih 'worn-dih: :ke.

²³Nyor-beh: :or dbobo:-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-a' dhih-', :yee' or se 'de :a :Baa' Nyorsoa bo :korn, jorwor: nyor :or 'worn-dih:-a or-a' dhih, :yee' or :korn 'de :a :Baa' Nyorsoa bo 'weh :ke.

²⁴:Yee' deh+ a 'worn-a, :en 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, 'nyi en :sie: a-uh'. :Yee' :mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' a mu :a :Baa' Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'Yu-: :sie: :ke.

²⁵:Yee' 'kmo :sie: :febeh', eh-: :korn wlu or po :dhama'-' 'de :a bo.

²⁶An 'chle a deh+ :daa bo, 'do nyor+ :an 'bhorn-a a-a' dih :bo-dih-eh-a' dhih bo.

²⁷A :mor :mloror', Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'kpih a 'ble-a, :en 'wluh-a 'de 'Klae bo, en :sie: a-uh' 'weh, :yee' nyor :noror' se :korn or 'ye a deh :neheh' :torne:. Deh no-eh, or-a' :Zulu-a torne a deh+-a' klehkpeh 'weh. 'De mor deh+ an torne a-uh,



dhih 'jeh :oo', en :se sih. :Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, deh+ :Zulu: :dao', on :torne: a-uh, a 'ye-a' 'Klae-' :sie:, a dhe 'o en-' 'tele' dih.

²⁸:Kana :naa, 'an 'nynuu-a.: :Glii:, a kpon-or dih :chio'lo.: :Yee' :mor or 'yle, :yee' :fano-: dhen-: en :se-' :a :no i, 'do or ybei' dih :nyna 'da.

²⁹:Ka a yubo-eh, or 'dhu-a 'yi 'sleh-nyor-', :yee' a yubo-eh' :ke, :ka nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an no-a deh+ :en 'sleh-a 'i, on 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu-'.

1 :Jororn' 3

Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu:

¹A pobo: :ka :a :Baa' Nyorsoa no-a :a-a' :ybeh-eh 'gabaa :ee', 'de or 'da-dih-a or-a' 'nynuu :a-uh. 'De mor, 'ka-: eh :ne 'jeh ka. Jorwor: :ka 'kmo se-or yubo:, eh-a' dhih, on se nyor+ :a 'dhu-eh:-' yubo: :ke.

²:A 'bli-nyor+-a:, :a :mor Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu: 'o :kana, 'de eh se :a 'i :to-dih-eh kele'a:, :ka :a mu-a :ne. Jorwor: :a yubo-eh', :mor :Yusu' 'yle, or :ne :a mu goor-dih:. Deh no-eh, :a mu-or 'ye-:, :ka or-a' 'jeh 'kpa 'yor-eh :ne-a.

³Nyor-beh: :or dhe-a deh+ :daa :gwlii', :yee' or 'dhu or-a' 'jeh :dhororn', or 'ye :vlehehn'- :gweh, :ka 'Klae :ne-a :ke.

⁴Nyor-beh: :or no-a deh-zon, :yee' or wa Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' 'weh. Deh no-eh, deh-zon-a' no-a', eh-: 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' 'tele'-a' wa-a'.

⁵A-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh yubo-eh', :ka :Yusu' yi-a :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih :jla 'da, 'de or-a' 'jeh se-a deh-zon-' :ne.

⁶:Yee' eh se nyor :korn :or 'ye-or' :ne, 'de :or 'ye-a deh-zon: :no-eh 'dlu bo kpa. Jorwor: nyor :or mu-a deh+-zon+-a' no-a' 'dlu bo :kpa, :yee' or 'see-or 'ye, 'de mor or 'see-or yubo.

⁷'An 'nynuu-a:, a-a' 'worn-:-' nyor-a' :bo-dih:-' a dih, 'de or-a' :za 'o a :gwie 'i. Nyor :or no-a deh+ :en 'sleh-a 'i, :yee' or-: 'yi 'sleh-nyor: :ka :Yusu' :ne-a.

⁸Nyor-beh: :or no-a deh+-zon+, :yee' or :korn 'de 'ku bo. Deh no-eh, 'ku no deh-zon: :eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da. Deh :korn-a dhih, Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu yi-a 'de, eh-: 'dhu, or 'ye 'ku-a' :koan 'kor-dih:.

⁹Nyor-beh: :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'yu-', or-a' kpa deh+-zon+-a' no-a' 'dlu bo. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'yor-eh-a' kplen, me-: ne-or'. Or se 'beh-dih: or 'ye deh-zon: :no-eh 'dlu bo kpa. Deh no-eh, or-: Nyorsoa-a' 'yu :oo'.

¹⁰:Yee' :ka :a mu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu-: 'dekorn: 'ku-a' 'nynuu-: an-a' bo dih zela-eh :no, eh-: :dhe dih. Nyor :or se-a deh+ :en 'sleh-a 'i no, :yee' or :se Nyorsoa-a' 'yu. 'De mor nyor-a' 'jeh, :or se-a or-a' 'de-di'- :ybeh, :yee' or :se Nyorsoa-a' 'yu :ke.



A :ybeh-dih:

11:Yee' tubo-wlu:+ a 'worn-a :chio'lo:, :en 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, me-: 'o :en :dhe dih. A :ybeh-dih:.

12A-a' :gweh-' 'Kein :or :korn-a 'de 'ku bo, 'de :or 'dba-a or-a' dei' 'Ebo. :Eh :korn dhih or 'dba or-a' dei'-a' 'jeh :eh? Dhih or 'dba-or, me-: 'dhu, or-a' 'jeh-a' noo-deh+ no 'kulu-deh:+, 'de or-a' dei'-a' noo-deh+ no 'yi 'sleh-deh+.

13Eh-a' 'ma-dih:-' 'de a 'di dih, 'an 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a:, :mor 'kmo 'nyeh a-uh'.

14:A yubo-eh', :ka :a 'wluh-a 'o 'meh-a' 'kpih 'zorn, 'de :a 'dhu-a 'kmo :ne-eh glu :naa. Deh no-eh, :a :ybeh :a-a' 'de-di'-boi' 'weh. Nyor-beh: :or se-a :ybeh-eh 'ble, :yee' or :sie: 'o 'meh-a' 'kpih 'zorn 'weh.

15Nyor-beh: :or 'nyeh-a or-a' 'de-di'-, :yee' or-: :nyor+ 'dba-nyor: 'o. 'De a yubo-eh, :ka :nyor+ 'dba-nyor se-a 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'ble.

16:Ka :a no-a deh :ybeh-dih-eh 'dhu-eh:-' eh-a' yubo-eh, eh-: 'dhu, :Yusu' 'Klae :za or-a' :febeh' 'kwla, or 'ye 'meh, 'do :a-a' dhih bo. :Yee' :a :korn :a 'ye :a-a' :febeh' 'kwla :za, 'do :a-a' 'de-di'-boi'-a' dhih bo :ke.

17:Mor eh 'dhu nyor 'ble :kororn-deh:+ :dhulu', 'de or 'ye or-a' 'de-di' :or :korn-a son se-a 'o nyini, 'ye, 'de or 'ye :ao' or se or-a' :wehlih 'ye, :yee' :kaa Nyorsoa-a' :ybeh-eh no or-a' :ne-a' :eh?

18'An 'nynuu-a:, :a-a' :ybeh-dih-eh 'bor 'o :a worn 'i :ne-eh 'suh. Jorwor: 'nyi :a-a' noo-deh+ :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i, :ka :a 'ble-a :ybeh-dih-eh: 'jeh.

:Fano-a' :no-' a-uh 'do Nyorsoa ybei'

19:Yee' :mor :a no :ao', :yee' :a yubo-eh', :ka dhih 'jeh :ne-a 'de :a 'di. 'De mor :yee' 'ka-: :a no eh-a' :gwlii' :dhe-eh, :ka :fano :se-a' :a :no i, 'do or ybei'.

20:Mor :a-a' :porluh+ :kpon-dih: :a zabe, :fano-a' :no-' :a-uh, deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' :wehlih 'beh-: 'i, en :zi 'o :a-a' :porluh+-, 'de mor or yubo: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'o :a-a' :porluh+ ken 'weh.

21:A 'bli-nyor+-a:, :mor :a-a' :porluh+ se :a zabe :kpon-dih:, :yee' :a :ku-: :gwluhuh' 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.

22'De mor deh-beh: :a mu-or dih dhele:, :a mu-eh 'ye-:. Deh no-eh, :a dhe 'o or-a' 'tele'-: dih, 'de :a no or-a' :porluh-a' 'ton :korn-deh.

23'Tele' or 'nyi-a :a-uh, eh-: 'dhu. A 'nyi :a po or-a' 'Yu :Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-'. :Yee' :a :ybeh-dih: :ka :Yusu' no-a :a-a' 'tele'-a' 'nyi-a'.

24Nyor-beh: :or dhe-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih, :yee' or :ne-Nyorsoa-' 'weh, 'de Nyorsoa ne-or' :ke. Or-a' :Zulu:, mo-: no-eh, 'de :a yubo-eh, :ka Nyorsoa :ne :a-uh'.



1 :Jororn' 4

Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-: 'dekorn: sih :zulu+-:

¹:Yee' :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on no-a :on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu:, a-a' :po-uh' dhih 'jeh-' kele'a:. Jorwor: a 'dhen-uh, :eh beh :zulu:+ :dao' on 'ye-a, en 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo deh 'jeh :eh? Deh no-eh, sih 'tmo :wele-eh: :po-nyor:+ :dhulu'-a na 'bluhba+ bo :naa. Mo-: :an mu deh+-a' klehkpeh-' dih.

²:Yee' :ka a mu-a Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a' 'yi yubo-eh :no, eh-: :dhe dih. Nyor-beh: :or mu-eh 'worn-dih: :ka :Yusu' 'Klae yi-a 'de, 'de :gwlol-nyor-a' nyior-tu 'di, :yee' :Zulu: :dao' or 'ble-a, on 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo.

³Jorwor: nyor-beh: :or mu-a :Yusu'-a' dhih-' dhobo:, :yee' :zulu: :dao' or 'ble-a, on :se 'de Nyorsoa bo 'wluh, on 'wluh 'de 'Klae-a' bo :vorn-nyor bo, :yor :korn-a dhih a 'worn-a :dee', :or mu-a 'de :yi, 'de :or :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken :naa.

⁴An 'nynuu-a:, a :mor :mloror', a :korn 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'de a du sih 'tmo :wele-eh: :po-nyor:+ :dao', an-a' tuh 'weh. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: :on :ne-a a-uh', on 'ble 'kpih 'gabaa, on :zi 'o 'ku :on :ne-a dha 'kmo bo-' 'weh.

⁵Nyor+ :daa, on :korn 'noror 'kmo bo. Eh-a' dhih, an za-' dhih :en 'ye-a' 'kmo bo-nyor+-a' :porluh+ dih 'pehn-dih:. 'De 'kmo bo-nyor+-a to-uh :dou'+ bo.

⁶Jorwor: :a :mor :mloror', :a :korn 'de Nyorsoa bo. Nyor :or yubo:-a Nyorsoa, :yee' or to :a :dou'+ bo. Jorwor: nyor :or se-a 'de Nyorsoa bo :korn, or-a' :to :a :dou'+ bo. 'Ka-: :a no :Zulu: :an za-a dhih 'jeh-: 'dekorn: sih :zulu-: en-' bo dih yubo-eh.

Nyorsoa :ybeh :a-uh' 'weh

⁷:A 'bli-nyor+-a:, a 'nyi :a :ybeh-dih:. Deh no-eh, :ybeh-dih-eh 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo. :Yee' :mor :a :ybeh-dih:, :yee' :a :mor Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu: 'o, 'de mor :a yubo-or deh 'jeh.

⁸:Mor eh 'dhu, :a se :ybeh-dih:, :yee' :a se Nyorsoa yubo: deh 'jeh. Deh no-eh, 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'do :wor :ybeh-dih-eh-a' klehkpeh 'wluh.

⁹:Yee' :ka Nyorsoa no-a or-a' nyor+-a' :ybeh-eh, :a-a' 'yi :to-dih-eh, eh-: :dhe dih. Or dbo or-a' 'Yu :due' gbai 'noror yao 'zorn, 'de :a 'ye 'kmo :sie: :febeh', :eh :yi-dih:-or-' 'ye.

¹⁰:Yee' :ybeh-dih-eh :wor :dhe dih. Eh :se :a :mor :ybeh Nyorsoa-' :deh. Jorwor: or-: :ybeh :a-uh', 'de or dbo or-a' 'Yu, or 'ye or-a' gban 'i 'dhu-dih-deh no, 'do :a-a' deh+-zon+-a' dhih bo.

¹¹:A 'bli-nyor+-a:, :ka Nyorsoa no :ao' :a-a' :ybeh-a', :yee' :a :korn :a 'ye :ybeh-dih: :ke.



- ¹²Nyor 'se 'ba Nyorsoa 'ye :zai'. Jorwor: :mor eh 'dhu :a :ybeh-dih:, :yee' Nyorsoa :ne :a-uh' 'weh, :yee' or-a' :ybeh-dih-eh :gweh-dih: :a-uh' 'weh.
- ¹³Nyorsoa 'nyi or-a' :Zulu :a 'weh. Eh-: no-eh, 'de :a yubo-eh, :ka :a ne-or', 'de or :ne :a-uh'.
- ¹⁴A 'ye-eh', 'de :a zela eh-a' dhih bo, :ka :a :Baa' Nyorsoa dbo-a or-a'a: 'Yu or 'ye-a' :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' 'puh-dih-nyor no.
- ¹⁵Nyor-beh: :or 'worn-dih-eh, :ka :Yusu' 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-', :yee' Nyorsoa ne-or' 'weh, 'de or :ne-Nyorsoa-' :ke.
- ¹⁶:Yee' :a yubo-eh', 'de :a po-ih dhih 'jeh-', :ka Nyorsoa :ybeh :a-uh' deh 'jeh. "De Nyorsoa bo, 'do :wor :ybeh-dih-eh-a' klehkpeh 'wluh. :Yee' nyor :or :ne-dih:-a :ybeh-dih-eh-a' 'kmo, :yee' or :ne-' Nyorsoa, 'de Nyorsoa ne-or' :ke.
- ¹⁷:Mor :a no :ao', :yee' :ybeh-dih-eh :gweh-dih: :a-uh' 'weh. Eh-: mu-eh :no, 'de :a 'ye :gwluhuh' :ku-eh 'ble, 'do Nyorsoa-a' zabe: :zi-we-eh bo. Deh no-eh, :ka 'Klae :ne-a, 'ka-: :a :ne :ke, dha 'kmo bo.
- ¹⁸:Ybeh-dih-eh se :fano 'ble. 'De mor :ybeh-dih-eh: 'jeh neh no :fano-: dih. Jorwor: 'kle 'ye-eh-a' 'dlu :po-eh-a' ple-a', eh-: ya 'de :fano. 'Do eh-a' dha, nyor :yor :or ple-a :fano, :yee' or 'see :ybeh-dih-eh: 'jeh neh-' ne.
- ¹⁹:A :ybeh-dih:-', deh no-eh, Nyorsoa, or-: no :zai'-nyor, or-: :ybeh :a-uh'.
- ²⁰:Mor eh 'dhu nyor 'da, or :ybeh Nyorsoa-' 'weh, 'de or 'ye or-a' 'de-di'- 'nyeh, :yee' or-: sih 'tmo-nyor: 'o. Deh no-eh, :mor eh 'dhu, or se or-a' 'de-di', or 'ye-a-', :ybeh, :yee' or se 'beh-dih: or 'ye Nyorsoa, or 'see-a 'ye-' :ybeh.
- ²¹:Yee' 'tele' :a :za-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, eh-: :dhe dih. Nyor-beh: :or :ybeh-a Nyorsoa-', or :korn or 'ye or-a' 'de-di'- :ybeh :ke.

1 :Jororn' 5

:A-a' 'kmo-a' tuh :du-eh:

- ¹:Yee' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on po-ih-a dhih 'jeh-', :ka :Yusu' 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu-', :yee' mo-: Nyorsoa-a' 'nynuu: 'o. 'De nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ybeh-a 'yu :baa'-', :yee' on :ybeh 'yu-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-' 'weh :ke.
- ²Nyorsoa-a' :ybeh-eh-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'tele' dih :dhe-eh-: eh-: no-eh, 'de :a yubo-eh :ka :a :ybeh-a or-a' 'nynuu-'.
- ³Nyorsoa-a' :ybeh-eh :wor 'dhu, or-a' 'tele' dih :dhe-eh-'. 'De mor or-a' 'tele' se kwa :ku.
- ⁴Deh no-eh, nyor-beh: :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'yu-', :yee' or du 'kmo-a' tuh 'weh. 'De :a-a' 'kmo-a' tuh-a' du-a' :wor 'dhu, :a-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-'.



5:Or 'beh-dih: 'kmo-a' tuh-a' du-a' :eh? Nyor :or po-ih-a dhih 'jeh-', :ka :Yusu' 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-', or-a' 'jeh :dao' 'klein', or-: 'beh-dih: eh-a' no-a'.

:Yusu' 'Klae-a' dhih ken dih zela-nyor:+

6:Yee' :Yusu' 'Klae :oo', or-: 'yle, :or :yi-dih: 'de 'ni 'dlu :po-eh-: 'dekorn: or-a' nyomor or 'wla-a dih ti or 'meh-a-: 'di. Eh :se 'ni :due', or :se 'de 'di :yi-dih:. Jorwor: 'ni-: 'dekorn: nyomor-: me-: :korn 'de 'di, or :yi-dih:. :Yee' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu:, mo-: zela-eh ken dih, :ka eh 'dhu-a dhih 'jeh-'. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: :dao', an za-' dhih-a' 'yor-eh:.

7:Yee' deh+ taan :daa, me-: zela-eh ken dih.

8Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-: 'ni-: 'dekorn: nyomor-: en-' klehkpeh :ne-a taan, en-' ken dih 'worn-dih-deh no deh :due'.

9:Mor eh 'dhu :a :taa deh+ :gwlor-nyor+-a zela-a ken dih, dhih 'jeh-' po, :yee' dha Nyorsoa-a' :neh 'kawehn: :daa, eh mu :na-dih: :eh, :eh kor-a or-a' 'Yu 'i?

10:Yee' nyor-beh: :or po-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', :yee' or 'ble deh+ :daa Nyorsoa zela:-a ken dih 'weh, 'do or :porluh ken. Jorwor: nyor-beh: :or se-a or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po, :yee' or no-eh', Nyorsoa 'ye sih 'tmo-nyor no. Deh no-eh, or :se-' dhih :daa Nyorsoa zela:-a ken dih, :en kor-a or-a' 'Yu 'i, dhih 'jeh-' po.

11:Yee' dhih ken dih zela-eh: Nyorsoa 'nyi-a :a-uh, eh-: :dhe dih. Nyorsoa 'nyi :a 'kmo :sie: :febeh'. 'De :febeh' :daa, eh 'wluh 'de or-a' 'Yu bo.

12Nyor-beh: :or :ne-a or-a' 'Yu-', :yee' or 'ble :febeh' :daa 'weh. Nyor-beh: :or se-a or-a' 'Yu-' :ne, :yee' or se :febeh' :daa 'ble.

'Kmo :sie: :febeh'

13'An 'chle a deh+ :daa bo, 'de a 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka a 'ble-a 'kmo :sie: :febeh', a :mor :or po-a Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-a' 'nyne-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-'.

14Deh :eh :ku-dih:-a :a :gwluhuh' 'do Nyorsoa ybei', eh-: :dhe dih. :Mor eh 'dhu :a dhele-or deh-a' dhih dih, 'de eh 'ye or-a' 'ton :korn-deh-' 'dhu-eh:, :yee' or 'worn :a-a' wlu 'weh.

15:Mor :a yubo-eh, :ka or 'worn-a :a-a' bale-wlu, :yee' :a yubo-eh' :ke, :ka deh+-a' klehkpeh :a dhele-or dih, :a mu-ih-a 'ye-:.

16:Yee' nyor-beh: :or mu-a or-a' 'de-di' 'ye-:, or 'ye-a' deh-zon-a' :yeh, Nyorsoa-a 'ma-dih-a bo no, :yee' or bale: Nyorsoa, or-a' dhih, or mu-or 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'nyi-: .Yuh :on :korn-a deh+-zon+-a' dhih Nyorsoa-a mu-a bo 'ma-dih:, mo-: :korn dhih 'an za-a-'. Deh+-zon:+ :nee', me-: :korn dhih, Nyorsoa-a' 'ma-dih: bo. 'On :se-' :ao' deh+-zon:+ :dao', me-: :korn dhih, a 'ye Nyorsoa bale: :deh.



17Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an no-a deh+ :en se-a 'i 'sleh, an no deh+-zon:+. Jorwor: eh :se deh+-zon+-a' klehkpeh nyor+-a no-a, me-: :korn dhih Nyorsoa :se-' bo 'ma-dih: i :deh.

18:A yubo-eh', :ka nyor :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-a' 'yu-', or-a' kpa-a deh+-zon:+ :no-eh 'dlu bo. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu :Yusu'-a 'dhu-or 'yli-eh bo, 'de 'ku-a' :no-dih-or deh-'.

19:A yubo-eh', :ka :a :korn-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'de dha 'bluhba ken-a' klehkpeh :ne-a 'o 'ku-a' 'kpih 'zorn.

20'De :a yubo-eh :ke, :ka Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu yi-a 'de, 'de or 'nyi-a :a deh-' dih 'worn-eh, :a 'ye-a Nyorsoa 'jeh nor yubo:. :A :ne-' Nyorsoa 'jeh :nor. Keen', :a :ne 'de or-a' 'Yu :Yusu' 'Klae-', :or 'dhu-a Nyorsoa 'jeh nor-', :or 'nyi-a :a 'kmo :sie: :febeh'.

21'An 'nynuu-a:, a :tehn-dih: a-a' 'jeh zuu+ bo dih.



2 :Jororn'

2 :Jororn' 1

¹Mor :or 'dhu-a 'chore-a' nyor :klaba'-', 'mor 'ye :on, 'on-de:, :mor Nyorsoa gan-a, mor-: 'dekorn: :an-a'a: 'nynuu-: a :mor 'on :ybeh-a, deh 'jeh neh. 'De eh se 'on :due', jorwor: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on yubo:-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh, on :ybeh a-uh' 'weh :ke.

²Deh no-eh, dhih 'jeh :ne :a-uh' 'weh, 'de en mu :a-uh' :ne, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-:tehn.

³Mla-: :wehlih: :korn-eh-: 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: :en 'wluh-a 'de :a :Baa' Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: :Yusu' 'Klae :or 'dhu-a :a :Baa' Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu-: bo, me-: mu 'o :a-a' klehkpeh bo :ne deh 'jeh neh, 'de :ybeh-dih: ka 'di.

Dhih-a' 'yor-eh-: 'dekorn: :ybeh-dih-eh-:

⁴:Yee' eh po 'on-' 'mona: 'gabaa, 'de 'on 'ye :an-a'a: 'nynuu-a' :noo' :noo' 'ye, on 'ye 'o dhih-a' 'yor-eh-a' :gwie 'i :ne, :ka :a :Baa' Nyorsoa no-a eh-a' 'tele' :a-a' 'nyi-a'.

⁵:Yee' 'on-de:, eh :se 'tele' :dele', 'on :se-' :on bo 'chle. Jorwor: eh-: :ne-a :due', :a 'ble-a :chio'lo:, :eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, eh-: 'o. 'An bale :on 'weh, :a :ybeh-dih:.

⁶:Yee' :ybeh-dih-eh :wor 'dhu. :A :dhe 'o or-a' 'tele' dih. :Yee' :ka a no-a eh-a' 'worn-a', :eh 'wluh-a 'de eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da, or-a' 'tele' :wor 'dhu, a :ne-dih: :ybeh-dih-eh-a' 'kmo.

⁷:Yee' nyor+ dih :bo-dih-nyor+: :dhulu'-a na 'bluhba bo :naa. Mo-: :an mu deh+-a' klehkpeh-' dih. Nyor+ :on se-eh 'worn-dih:, :ka :Yusu' 'Klae yi-a 'de, 'de :gwlor-nyor-a' nyior-tu 'di, :yee' nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: 'dhu nyor+ dih :bo-dih-nyor+-', mo-: 'dhu 'Klae-a' bo :vorn-nyor+-'.

⁸A 'dhu a-a' 'jeh :dhororn', 'de deh :korn :koan: a no-a, eh :ne-' 'ma, 'de jorwor: a-a'a: geli' :za-dih-deh 'ye 'kwla :gweh.

⁹Nyor-beh: :or 'kpa-' ple-a' ybei', 'de :or se-a 'Klae-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh: on :torne-or, 'dlu bo kpa, :yee' or se Nyorsoa-' :ne. Jorwor: nyor-beh: :or mu-a deh+ :dao' on :torne-or, 'dlu bo :kpa, :yee' or :ne :a :Baa' Nyorsoa-'-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'Yu-'-: 'weh.

¹⁰Mor eh 'dhu, nyor-beh yi 'o a bo, 'de or 'ye :ao', or se 'de deh :torne-eh: :daa :ya, :yee' a-a' :kpon-or' dih 'de a 'bli 'gbu. 'De mor a-a' :gble-dih:-or' 'jeh.

¹¹Nyor :or mu-or' :gble-dih:, :yee' or 'ble 'for 'de or-a' :koan-zon: :dao' 'di.

'Bor-dih: 'o-wlu:+



12:Yee' 'on 'ble deh+ :dhulu', 'on 'ye a :gwluhuh' zela:. Jorwor: 'on :se-' 'bhorn
'on 'ye-ih' a bo 'chle. Jorwor: 'on dhe-eh-: :gwlii', 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh 'ye 'de a bo yi,
'de :a 'ye ybei' dih dhele:, :a 'ye :manua bla, 'de :a 'ye 'mona-' dih 'yi-dih:.

13:An-a' 'de-di'-nynor-kpao' Nyorsoa gan-a, or-a'a: 'nynuu 'da, mo-: 'ye :on.



3 :Jororn'

3 :Jororn' 1

¹'Mor :or 'dhu-a 'chore-a' nyor :klaba'-', 'mor 'ye :on, 'an :dhih :kma-nyor: 'Geyeh:, :mor 'on :ybeh-a deh 'jeh neh.

²'An :dhih :kma-nyor:, 'an dhele Nyorsoa-: dih :chio'lo:, 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'yi dih :nmor 'do :on bo. :Yee' :ka :on no-a dih ku-a' 'de Nyorsoa-deh 'di, 'de :an-a' yau 'ye :ao' 'sa 'sa :ne-eh no :ke.

³'On 'kpa-' 'mona: 'gabaa, ti :a-a'a: 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :noo' 'wluh-a 'de :on bo, 'de on :ya-a: 'de :an-a' 'nyne 'jeh ne, :ka :an no-a 'de 'kpih :po-eh 'do dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :en kor-a Nyorsoa 'i, en-' dhih bo-: 'dekorn: :ka :an no-a en-' 'dlu bo :kpa-eh-:.

⁴Eh se deh :korn, :eh 'ye-a 'on 'mona-' po, :eh 'ye-a 'an-a: 'nynuu-a' dhih-a' 'yor-eh-a' 'dlu bo :kpa-eh-a' dhih, 'on 'worn-a-' :zi.

:Jororn' po 'Geyeh dhih bo

⁵:Yee' 'an :dhih :kma-nyor:, :on no :dhehehn-nyor:, 'do :koan: :an no-a 'do :an-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' bo, or-a' dhih, keen' :mloror', on no 'duhba:+. :On se-uh yubo:.

⁶:Yee' nyor+ :dao', :on 'wluh-a 'de :on bo, on 'tmo :an-a' nyor+-' :ybeh-eh-a' dhih 'weh, 'do 'chore-nyor+ ybei', dha :a bo. Eh mu 'yi dih :nmor, :on 'ye-uh' son bo po, on 'ye :gwie 'i 'kpa :neheh', 'de Nyorsoa-a' :porluh-a' dih 'pehn ka 'di.

⁷Deh no-eh, :gwie: :daa on :ne-a 'i, on 'kpa-eh-: 'i, :Yusu'-a' 'nyne-a' deh+-' dih :kpa-eh-a' dhih, 'de mor an-a' 'worn, an-a' kpon deh dih, 'de se Nyorsoa yubo-nyor+ 'kwa.

⁸'Do eh-a' dha, :a :mor no-a Nyorsoa-nyor+, :a :mor :korn :or 'ye eh :bo-nyor+: :dao' :za-dih:, 'de :a 'ye :koan :dha :due' :no-dih-nyor+-' 'dhu-eh:, 'do dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :en kor-a Nyorsoa 'i, en-' dhih bo.

:Dayo'tifa-: 'dekorn: :Dimi'tlor-:

⁹'On 'chle 'chore 'chlee-deh bo. Jorwor: :Dayo'tifa: :or zlo-dih-a or-a' 'jeh nyor :klaba' 'de 'chore-', or-: :se-' deh 'an za-a-' :dou'+ bo :to.

¹⁰:Yee' :mor 'on 'yle, 'an mu deh+-a' klehkpeh or no-a 'blo :za, deh+ :sano:+ or za-dih-a :a 'bhun dih-: 'dekorn: sih or 'tmo-dih-:a :a dih-:. 'De mor or :se 'o :sie-dih:. Or-a' 'jeh 'bor 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-a' :gwie 'i :za-eh 'weh. 'De or po nyor+ :an 'bhorn-a an-a' :gwie 'i :za-eh, 'borboa' 'i. 'De or po-uh 'zorn, or za-uh 'de 'chore.

¹¹'An :dhih :kma-nyor:, :an-a' :zi 'o deh+-zon:+ nyor+-a no-a klei'. Jorwor: deh+ 'jeh :ne, me-: :on 'ye 'o klei' zi. Nyor-beh: :or no-a deh+ 'jeh, :yee' or :korn 'de Nyorsoa bo. Nyor-beh: :or no-a deh+-zon+, :yee' or 'see Nyorsoa 'ye.



¹²Nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an 'tmo :Dimi'tlor-a' 'nyne 'jeh. 'De or-a' kplen 'jeh or no-a, me-: po or-a' kuna' 'jeh. 'De :a 'tmo or-a' 'nyne 'jeh :ke. 'De mor :on yubo-eh', :ka deh :a za-a-', eh no-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh.

'Yee'-wlu:+ :en 'bor-dih:-a 'o

¹³:Yee' 'on 'ble deh+ :dhulu', 'on 'ye :on :gwluhuh' zela:. Jorwor: 'on :se-' 'bhorn, 'on 'ye-ih' :on bo 'chle.

¹⁴Jorwor: 'on dhe-eh-: :gwlii', 'on :se 'o :gwle i, 'on 'ye :on 'ye, 'de :a 'ye ybei' dih dhele:, :a 'ye :manua bla.

¹⁵:Porluh-a' dih 'pehn-eh: 'do :on bo. :On 'bei' :ne-a 'noror, on 'da, mo-: 'ye :on. 'Mor 'ye 'on 'bei'-a' klehkpeh o. 'Da an-a' 'nyne-a' :due' :due' o.



Juu'

Juu' 1

¹'Mor Juu' :or 'dhu-a :Yusu' 'Klae-a' 'bhoi-yu-', 'de :or 'dhu-a 'Jeen-a' dei'-', 'mor 'ye a-uh, a :mor :a :Baa' Nyorsoa :ybeh-a-', 'de or gan-a, 'de :Yusu' 'Klae-a pobo-a 'o bo dih.

²'Nyi Nyorsoa-a' :wehlih: :korn-eh-: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'dekorn: :ybeh-eh-: en 'kpuhba: ken dih 'do a bo.

Nyor+ sih-deh:+ :torne-nyor:+

³:Yee' :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, 'an :porluh-a sin-' :dee', 'on 'ye-a 'Klae-a' deh :a-a' klehkpeh, :a po-a dhih 'jeh-', eh-a' dhih a bo 'chle. Jorwor: :kana :naa, 'an :porluh-a zela 'on :gwluhuh' 'on 'ye a bo 'chle, 'de eh 'ye 'de a-a' 'kpih po, a 'ye a-a' 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: or 'nyi-a or-a' nyor+ kpor :due' 'klein', a 'ye vorn, a 'ye eh-a' dhih ken dih zela: deh 'jeh.

⁴Deh no-eh, nyor+ 'plo+ mo-: 'kpa 'noror :a 'nyne-' :wleh, eh-: :a se 'i yubo:. Nyorsoa-a' 'chlee-deh sie ti de, 'de eh za-ih' :ka nyor+ :daa :on se-a Nyorsoa deh-' 'ye-eh 'nyi, or mu-uh-a 'kle 'ye-eh: 'dlu :po. On 'da Nyorsoa ybeh-uh' 'weh. Eh-a' dhih, :mor on 'kpa 'pebe' 'i, or :se-uh' 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu :po i. An-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: :se-eh' 'worn-dih: :ka :Yusu' 'Klae 'dhu-a :a-a' Nyor :Klaba'-: 'dekorn: :Gwlor :baa'-:.

⁵'An 'bhorn 'on 'ye a deh-beh :gwluhuh' bo :po-dih: :yeh a yubo:-a see. :Gwlor :baa' :or :za-a 'o 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'do 'Iye-nyor+-a' 'kpih 'zorn, or-: no-eh, 'de nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao', an-a' nyor+ :yuh :on se-a or-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-' po, 'de or :zie-dih-uh gbe.

⁶:Yee' 'enjoy-nyor:+ :ke, 'kpih Nyorsoa 'nyi-uh-a ti on se-ih-a :dhororn' 'dhu, 'de on :mu-dih:-a :dha :noror', 'de on 'ye-a :dha or 'nyi-uh-a dih 'tali:. Eh-: no-eh, 'de or po-uh 'kmo :sie: :gbolo-eh buh-', 'de or po-uh 'de :kule-' :ke, 'do :dha or dhe-uh-a dih 'de 'we-eh: :klaba' or mu-a an-a' zabe 'i :chehn, eh 'ye-a' 'o nyni.

⁷:Yee' 'de :ka :ne-a :due' 'di :ke, nyor+ :on :ne-a 'Salor-: :Gormor'la-: 'dekorn: :gwlor+ :eh 'koan'-dih-uh-a dih-: on 'kpa 'de 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh 'di. 'De on 'tali: kplen on :korn on 'ye-a' no 'do an-a'a: 'nynor+ bo-: dih :ke, 'de an no gu-kplen. :Gwlor+ :dao'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de en 'di-: neh :eh :se-a 'moo'-neh: :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn, eh-: sin-dih an-a' klehkpeh. 'Kle 'ye-eh: :daa :eh :po-eh: 'o on 'dlu, eh-: no 'yi :to-dih-deh 'do nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo.

⁸Eh-: nyor+ :daa, an no :ke. An ya sih-ya:+ :en no-eh, 'de an no-a dhen-deh+ 'do an-a' 'jeh-a' yau 'bhun. An po Nyorsoa-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-: dih, 'de an 'jle-dih or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-enjoy-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'de yai'.



⁹'De mor 'enjoy: :klaba', an 'da-dih-a Makor', or :se-' deh :daa no-a' 'jeh. Ti or :ne 'ku 'ye-a :Mose'-a' 'ku ken dih :vorn-dih:, 'do nyor :or mu-uh-a :kpa deh bo, or :se-' :gwluhuh' :ku, or :se-' 'ku-a' zabe 'i chehn, 'de mor or :se-uh' 'jle-dih:. Deh :due' or no-a, eh-: 'dhu or 'da, 'Nyi :Gwlor :baa' po :on 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu.

¹⁰Jorwor: nyor+ :daa on 'ble 'jlei: 'de on 'worn, 'do deh+ on se-a 'i yubo: bo. 'De an-a' deh-' dih 'worn-eh gweh :ka nimi+ :or se-a :toror' :korn, 'de deh+ en no-a, en se-ih-a yubo:. Deh+-a' 'jeh :daa, me-: mu-eh :no, 'de on 'ye gbe :zie:.

¹¹'Chlo 'do on bo. :Gwie: 'Kein kpa-a, eh-: an kpa. On 'dhu 'wlii-dih 'de on 'kpa 'de 'yi zi-deh: :eh 'Benor zi-a 'i 'di :ke. :Ka 'Kola no-a, 'de or :bla-dih:-a :Mose' worn, eh-: :korn 'be an no :ke. An mu gbe :zie: :ka or no-a gbe :zie-eh.

¹²Nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao', on :ne-' 'dli, 'do a-a' son+ ybei' kpuhba: 'da. On se dhen ybei' :ne, 'do mor, 'do deh-zon: :no 'da. An zi on :due'-a' dhiih. On gweh 'ni-kpan:+ :pobor'-a gboba-' dih 'de yai', 'de 'ni-a' 'worn eh-a' dba-a'. On gweh tu :an-a' :tlo-a' 'buo', eh-a' :yeh 'dhu ti on :korn on 'ye-a' :tlo-dih:. On 'tlun-dih-eh: buh+ dih, 'de on 'meh klehkpeh klehkpeh.

¹³On gweh yobo'-a' nyor-kpalu-duh:+ :en ya-a 'o en-' :feon-zon:+ :en no-a dhen-deh+ 'do 'kpuhba' 'i. On gweh 'chuh :dhlaen: :en-' :dhe-a' :dha :due' dih, 'de :en 'dhan-a 'o :gwie 'i dih. Nyorsoa dhe :kule: 'kawehn dih 'do nyor+ :dao' bo, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn.

¹⁴:Yee' 'Inor: :or no-a 'Adan-a' 'nynuu-a' 'nynuu-a' kpor+ :meheh' 'sorn nor, or-: sie ti de, :or po Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh, :or :za deh :daa-' 'do an-a' dhiih bo, :or 'da, A :gbee'e:. :Gwlor :baa' :ne or-a'a: 'enjoy-nyor:+ :on :ne-a gban 'i, :on no-a 'wlu-a' 'wlu, an mu 'de :yi,

¹⁵on 'ye nyor+-a' klehkpeh-a' zabe zi, 'de on 'ye nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on se-a Nyorsoa deh-' 'ye-eh 'nyi, an-a' zabe 'i chehn, 'do deh+-zon:+ an no-a, :en se-a Nyorsoa deh-' 'ye-: 'dekorn: wlu+-zon:+ on po-or 'bhun dih-: bo.

¹⁶Nyor+ :daa, an wlu-dih worn dih. An-a' :porluh-a' 'pehn dih. An zi 'o an-a' 'jeh-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon+ klei'. An po an-a' 'jeh dhiih bo. An nmor-dih 'de on 'bei' 'di 'worn, on 'ye deh 'ye, 'de on 'kwa.

Nyor+ 'slen 'dhu-eh-: 'dekorn: 'tele'-:

¹⁷Jorwor: :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, a :na-dih: dhiih :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-a'a: dboo-nyor+ :za-a-' :zai' 'de a bo, en-' dhiih :gwluhuh' dih.

¹⁸On 'dae: 'de a bo, 'Do :de 'bor-dih-we-eh 'di, nyor+ :noo'-a mu deh Nyorsoa :za-a-' :goba'-dhiih ken dih 'wluh-dih:. An mu an-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon+ :en se-a Nyorsoa deh-' 'ye-eh 'nyi, klei' :zi.

¹⁹Nyor+ :daa, mo-: 'o :on :ya 'de deh-' :gble-eh 'de a 'nyne-'. An-a' yau-a' 'bhororn'-deh+-zon:+, me-: korn-uh wlu 'ken. On se Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'ble.



²⁰Jorwor: :a 'bli-nyor+-a:, a kpa a-a' 'jeh-a' dih :ku-dih-eh 'dlu bo, 'de a-a' 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh: :eh :ne-a gban 'i 'gabaa 'di. 'De a :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, 'de or-a' Gban 'i :ne :Zulu-a' 'kpih 'di.

²¹A :ne-dih: 'kmo, :an mu-eh :no 'de Nyorsoa-a' :ybeh-eh 'ye-a 'o a bo :ne. A :fuo: :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae 'de or-a' :wehlih :korn-eh 'di, or 'ye a 'kmo :sie: :febeh' 'nyi.

²²Nyor+ :on :korn-a :porluh+-a: dhobo-a 'do 'Klae-a' deh bo, a 'pehn-dih: wlu dih, 'de on bo, a 'ye-uh' :za-dih:.

²³Nyor+ :noo' :ne 'o 'ku 'bli-neh-a' :mu-eh-a' :gwie 'i. A po-uh 'o :gwie: 'jeh ne 'i, a 'ye-uh' 'puh-dih:. Nyor+ :noo' :ne 'o, mo-: a :korn a 'ye :wehlih 'ye. Jorwor: a 'wla :gwluhuh' dih, 'de an-a' gu-kplen :ne-' a 'yi dih :nyini-dih: :ke.

:Bhorlie'-wlu: :on 'bor-dih:-a 'o

²⁴:Yee' Nyorsoa :or 'beh-dih: :or 'ye-eh' no, 'de a :sor 'ga-a dih, 'de :or mu-eh :no, 'de a :sor :ne-a dhih 'bhun, 'de 'mona 'ye a dih 'yi-dih: 'do or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' ybei',

²⁵:yee' Nyorsoa :due' 'i-a' :due' :dao', :or no-a :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor, :eh :yi-dih:-a :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu' 'Klae-', dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'do or bo. 'Nyi :a po or-a' 'nyne ya. Deh no-eh, or-a' dhih 'beh-: 'i, or 'ble 'kpih, or :korn deh+-a' klehkpeh wlu 'ken. :Ka or :ne-a 'de deh+-a' klehkpeh-a mu-a :no-eh, 'ka-: or :ne :naa, 'de mor 'ka-: or mu :ne :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.



‘Wlehvolesiehn’

‘Wlehvolesiehn’ 1

1:Yee' deh+ :yih :korn :en 'ye-a' :no-eh:, me-: 'o :Yusu' 'Klae :to-dih: :a 'i 'noror 'chlee-deh: :daa 'di, :yih Nyorsoa 'nyi-or, or 'ye-a or-a'a: 'bhoi-nynuu 'i :to-dih: 'do deh+ :en :se-a 'o :gwle i, :en 'ye-a' :no-eh dhih bo. 'De or dbo or-a'a: 'enjoy :due', eh 'ye-ih 'mor :or 'dhu-a or-a'a: 'bhoi-yu: :Jororn' 'i :to-dih:.

2:Yee' deh+-a' klehkpeh 'on 'ye-a, 'on za-ih' 'weh. En no Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+, 'de en no dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :Yusu' 'Klae :to-dih:-a 'on 'i.

3:Bhorlie' 'do nyor :or zlo-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-chlee-deh: :daa 'de nyor+ bo. 'De mor :bhorlie' 'do nyor+ :on to-ih-a :dou'+ bo, 'de :on dhe-a 'o en-' 'tele' dih. Deh no-eh, eh :se 'o :gwle i, deh+ :daa en 'ye :no-eh:.

:Jororn' 'da, or-: 'ye 'chore-nyor+-a' 'dlu+-kpor+ :ne-a :meheh' 'sorn 'de 'Esea-bluhba ken

4'Mor :or 'dhu-a :Jororn'-, 'mor 'ye a-uh, a :mor 'chore-nyor+-a' 'dlu+-kpor+ :ne-a :meheh' 'sorn :on :ne-a 'de 'Esea-bluhba ken. Mla-: 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: 'do a bo, :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa bo, :or :ne-a :chio'lo:, 'de :or :ne-a :naa, 'de :or mu-a :ne 'de ybei'-: 'dekorn: :zulu+ :meheh' 'sorn, :en za-or :weheh', :en :ne-a 'o or-a'a: 'keen :kpala' ybei'-: :ke.

5Mla-: 'dekorn: wlu-' dih 'worn-eh-: :en 'wluh-a 'de :Yusu' 'Klae bo :ke, :or no-a :dhehehn-nyor 'do Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ :po 'da, 'de :or no-a :zai'-nyor :or 'wluh-a 'de nma-dih-deh 'di, 'de :or :korn-a 'keen-boi'-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha yao 'zorn wlu 'ken. Or :ybeh :a-uh' 'weh, 'de or no or-a' nyomor, or zelie: :a-uh 'do deh+-zon+-a' 'kpih 'zorn.

6'De or no :a 'dawor'-dlu: :an za-a 'slaa 'do or :Baa' Nyorsoa bo. Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'dekorn: 'kpih-: 'do :Yusu' 'Klae bo, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.

7A :gbee'e:. 'Klae-a mu 'de :yi, 'de 'ni-kpan+ 'nyne-'. Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, an mu-or 'ye-:, :korn mor :yuh :on 'dba-or 'do tu 'i :ke-:. 'Dawor'+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, en mu 'vin-: 'de en 'ye 'zlu, 'do or-a' dhih bo. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.

8:Yee' :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa :or 'ble-a 'kpih-a' klehkpeh kwa, or 'dae:, or-: no eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da-: 'dekorn: eh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da-:. Nyorsoa :daa, or-: :ne :chio'lo:, 'de or-: :ne :naa, 'de or-: mu :ne 'de ybei'.

'Klae 'wluh-dih: :Jororn' 'i

9'Mor :Jororn' :or no-a a-a' 'Klae :de-di', 'de :or :ne a kpon-a :porluh dih :chio'lo: 'de :a se-a sea 'do 'kle 'ye-dih-eh: an 'ye-dih :a-uh bo, :ka :a :korn-a 'de 'Klae-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh bo, eh-a' dhih. 'De yobo'-a' dubeh:, an 'da-dih-a



'Pamor, 'do :wor on kpa 'on, on 'da :eh :korn dhih 'on po Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ : 'dekorn: dhih-a' 'yor-eh-: :Yusu' :to-dih:-a 'on 'yi :eh? Eh-: :korn dhih on kpa 'de 'on.

10:Yee' 'do :Gwlor :baa'-a' 'we-eh 'di an 'da-dih-a 'Sorle, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :ne 'o 'on ken. 'De 'on 'worn wlu, on 'wor, :on gweh-a :ka :gamu-a wlu-a 'noror 'on 'de, mo-: :an wlu 'de 'on bo.

11Wlu :dao', on 'dae:, Deh+ :daa, :an mu-a 'ye-:, 'chle-ih 'de 'chlee-deh 'di. :Yee' dbo-eh 'de 'chore-nyor+-a' 'dlu+-kpor+ :ne-a :meheh' 'sorn, :on :ne-a 'kwi :gwlor+ :klaba'+ :daa 'di dih, :en 'dhu-a 'Ehfesor-: :Simo'na-: 'Pehkama-: :Taya'ta-: 'Saleh-: 'Filadeh'fia-: 'dekorn: 'Lolesi'a-:.

12:Yee' 'on 'bili:-: dih, 'on 'ye nyor :or wlu-a 'de 'on bo 'ye. Jorwor: :yeh 'on 'bili:-a- dih, :yee' 'on 'ye 'nape+ :meheh' 'sorn :en no-a 'goo.

13:Yee' 'de en 'nyne-: :dao', 'do :wor 'on 'ye-dih: deh :eh gweh-a :gwlor-nyor :or pa-a :gba 'vuu: :dhorno', 'de wluh or bla-a 'do or 'gben-', on no 'goo.

14Nyor-a' 'jeh :dao', 'mii: :en :ne-a 'o or 'dlu, en :ne 'pu-', en gweh 'fehme- plu 'i, 'de or-a' 'yli-a' wan-a' gweh neh.

15Or-a' buh+-a' fan-a' gweh :ka nyor 'wla-a :dhiin, 'de en fan-a 'de 'yli. 'De or-a' wlu gweh :ka 'ni-a wla-a.

16:Yee' 'chuh :dhlaen :meheh' 'sorn, me-: or 'ble 'de or-a' :dila-son 'kwa. :Bhla 'jlehn :eh 'nma-a, :eh 'ble-a worn+ 'sororn', eh-: 'wluh 'de or 'worn. 'De or-a' 'yuba-a' fan-a' gweh 'yluh-a' 'yi :kma-eh 'i.

17:Yee' :yeh 'on 'ye-or, :yee' 'on du 'an 'jeh 'weh 'do or ybei' :eh gweh-a :ka nyor 'meh-a. Jorwor: or-a' :dila-son:, mo-: or tba 'o 'on ken dih, 'de or 'da, :An-a' :ple- :fano. 'Mor-: 'dhu eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da-: 'dekorn: eh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da-:.

18'On no 'kmo :ne-nyor:. 'On 'meh-' :dee'. Jorwor: 'on :ne-' 'kmo :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh. 'Mor :korn 'meh-a'-: 'dekorn: 'zinor'-: wlu 'ken.

19:Yee' :kana :naa, deh+ :an mu-a 'ye-:, 'chle-ih, :yih :en mu-a 'dlu bo :naa-: 'dekorn: :yih :en mu-a :no-eh 'de ybei'-:.

20:Yee' deh 'chuh :dhlaen :meheh' 'sorn :on 'ye-a 'de 'an :dila-son 'kwa-: 'dekorn: 'nape+ :meheh' 'sorn, :en no-a 'goo :on 'ye-a, deh en 'dhu-eh-:', eh-: :dhe dih. 'Chuh :dhlaen :meheh' 'sorn :dao', me-: :nyna 'o 'enjoy-nyor+ :meheh' 'sorn :on :korn-a 'de 'chore-nyor+-a' 'dlu+-kpor+ :meheh' 'sorn :daa, an-a' 'gor bo dih. 'De 'nape+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao', me-: :nyna 'o 'chore-nyor+-a' 'dlu+-kpor+ :ne-a :meheh' 'sorn, en-' 'gor bo dih.

‘Wlehvolesiehn’ 2

'Chlee-deh: :eh mu-a 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de 'Ehfesor bo



¹:Yee' 'yu :dao', or kpa or-a' wlu 'dlu bo 'gboror:, or 'dae:, 'An 'bhorn :on 'ye wlu+ :daa 'chle, 'de 'enjoy: :or :korn-a 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de 'Ehfesor bo, :on 'dae:, Tubo-wlu:+ :en 'wluh-a 'de 'yu :or 'ble-a 'chuh :dhlaen :meheh' 'sorn 'de or-a' :dila-son 'kwa, 'de :or na-a 'de 'nape+ :meheh' 'sorn 'nyne-' bo dih, me-:dhe dih.

²'On yubo: a-a' noo-deh+ 'weh. 'On yubo: :ka a no-a :koan-a' no-a' 'weh 'gabaa, 'de a kpon-a a-a' :porluh+ dih, a se-a sea 'do 'kle 'ye-dih-eh: on 'ye-dih: a-uh 'di. 'On yubo-eh' :ka a se-a nyor+ :an no-a deh+-zon+, an-a' dhieh ken dih 'worn-dih: klehkpeh klehkpeh. 'De a 'dhen-a nyor+ :an 'da-dih-a an-a' 'jeh :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+, 'de a yubo-eh 'i :ka on :se-a or-a'a: dboo-nyor+ 'jeh.

³'On yubo-eh' :ka a kpon-a a-a' :porluh+ dih, 'de a 'ye-a 'kle 'do 'an dhieh bo, 'de a se-a sea.

⁴Jorwor: deh-beh: 'on se-a-' :ybeh 'do a 'bhun, eh-: :dhe dih, :ka a no-a 'an :ybeh-a' :zai', a-a' 'worn, a-a' no-eh :neheh'.

⁵'An 'bhorn :ka a no-a 'an :ybeh-a' :zai', a 'ye eh-a' dhieh :gwluhuh' dih :na-dih:. A 'tali: a-a' deh+-zon+ dih, a 'ye noo-deh:+ a no-a :zai' no. :Mor a se-eh no, 'an mu 'de a bo :yi, 'de 'on 'ye a-a'a: 'nape a-uh 'zorn :za.

⁶Jorwor: deh a no-a, 'de 'on po-a a dhieh bo, eh-: :dhe dih. A 'nyeh deh+ nyor+ :an zi-a 'o 'Nakorlor klei' an no-a 'weh, 'ka-: 'an 'jeh, 'on no :ke, 'on 'nyeh-ih' 'weh.

⁷:Yee' nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+, 'nyi or :to deh+ :daa :dou'+ bo, :yih Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a za-a-' 'de 'chore-nyor+ bo. :Yee' nyor :or du-a 'ku-a' tuh, 'an mu-or 'tele' 'nyi-: or 'ye tu :an 'nyi-a nyor+ :febeh', an-a' 'buo' di, :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'dhuu'-deh+ 'nyne-'.

'Chlee-deh: :eh mu-a 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de :Simo'na bo

⁸'An 'bhorn :on 'ye wlu+ :daa 'chle, 'de 'enjoy: :or :korn-a 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de :Simo'na bo, :on 'dae:, Tubo-wlu:+ :en 'wluh-a 'de 'yu :or 'dhu-a eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da-: 'dekorn: eh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da-: :or 'meh-a :dee', 'de :or :ne-a 'kmo :naa bo, me-: :dhe dih.

⁹'On yubo: deh+ :en 'ye-dih a 'kle 'weh. 'De 'on yubo-eh :ka a se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble. Jorwor: a no bhaan-nyor:+, 'de Nyorsoa-a' deh 'i yubo: ka 'di. 'On yubo-eh' :ka nyor+ :an 'da-dih-a an-a' 'jeh :Jueh'-nyor+ Nyorsoa gan-a, jorwor: on :se :yuh or gan-a, an za-dih a 'kulu-deh+ 'bhun dih. On no :dha :due' 'kpa-nyor:+ 'do 'ku-a' nyor+-a' 'gbon-dih: 'da.

¹⁰:Fano-a' :no-' a-uh 'do 'kle a yi-a 'ye 'da bo. A :gbee'e:. 'Ku-a mu-eh :no, a-a' :noo' 'ye 'de :kasue 'di :po-eh:, on 'ye a 'dhen. Nyor+-a mu a 'kle 'ye-dih: 'do 'we



:bhue 'di. Eh-a' :yeh 'da a-a' 'meh-a', a po 'an dhih dhih 'jeh-' 'gboror:. :Yee' 'an mu a 'kmo :sie: :febeh'-a' :gblaa' geli' :za-dih:.

11:Yee' nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+, 'nyi or :to deh+ :daa :dou'+ bo, :yih Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a za-a-' 'de 'chore-nyor+ bo. :Yee' nyor :or du-a 'ku-a' tuh, or :se 'de 'ku 'bli-neh-' :po-eh: i, :eh 'dhu-a 'meh-a' 'sororn' nor-'.

'Chlee-deh: :eh mu-a 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de 'Pehkama bo

12'An 'bhorn :on 'ye wlu+ :daa 'chle, 'de 'enjoy: :or :korn-a 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de 'Pehkama bo, :on 'dae:, Tubo-wlu:+ :en 'wluh-a 'de 'yu :or 'ble-a :bhla 'jlehn :eh 'nma-a, :eh 'ble-a worn+ 'sororn' bo, me-: :dhe dih.

13'On yubo-eh' :ka :gwlor a 'ti-a 'di, eh 'dhu-a 'de or 'di-', 'ku-a' 'keen :kpala' an dhe-a 'di dih, or :ne-a. A no :dhehehn-nyor:+ 'do 'on bo, 'de a :se-' 'an dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh dih 'tali: 'do ti on 'dba-dih:-a 'Antipa :sloror', :or no-a :dhehehn-nyor 'do 'an tubo-wlu:+ :po 'da, 'do :dha 'ku 'ti-a.

14'Jorwor: deh+-kpor-bei: 'on se-a-' :ybeh 'do a 'bhun, me-: :dhe dih. Nyor+ :noo', mo-: :ne 'de a 'nyne-', mo-: :an zi 'o 'Benor-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh klei', :or :torne:-a 'Keen 'Bela :ka or 'ye-a' no, 'de or 'ye-a' 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'de deh+-zon:+ :no-eh 'di po, 'de on 'ye dii-deh:+ :en 'dhu-dih-eh zuu+ gban 'i di, 'de on 'ye 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh 'di 'kpa :ke.

15:Yee' 'de :ka :ne-a :due' 'di, a 'ble nyor+ 'de a 'nyne-' mo-: zi 'o 'Nakorlor-nyor+-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh klei'.

16:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a 'tali: a-a' deh+-zon+ dih. :Mor a se-eh no, 'on :se 'o :gwle i, 'on 'ye 'de a bo yi, 'de 'on 'ye :bhla 'jlehn :eh :ne-a 'noror 'on 'worn no, 'on 'ye nyor+ :dao' bo vorn.

17:Yee' nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+, 'nyi or :to deh+ :daa :dou'+ bo, :yih Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a za-a-' 'de 'chore-nyor+ bo. :Yee' nyor :or du-a 'ku-a' tuh, 'an mu-or 'mana: :or 'zile-eh see 'nyi-:. 'De 'an mu-or sobu'-plu 'nyi-: :ke, :on :korn-a ken 'nyne :dele' 'chle-eh: :yih nyor :noror' se-a yubo:. Nyor :yor sobu' :daa an mu-a 'nyi-eh, or :due', or-: mu 'nyne :dele' :dao' yubo:.

'Chlee-deh: :eh mu-a 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de :Taya'ta bo

18'An 'bhorn :on 'ye wlu+ :daa 'chle, 'de 'enjoy: :or :korn-a 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de :Taya'ta bo, :on 'dae:, Tubo-wlu:+ :en 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'Yu bo, :or :korn-a 'yli-a' wan-a' gwheh-a neh, 'de :or :korn-a buh+-a: wla bo-a, :eh gwheh-a :dhiin: :en 'wla-eh 'chlan-', me-: :dhe dih.

19'On yubo: a-a' noo-deh+ 'weh, :ka a no-a 'an :ybeh-a'-: 'an dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh-: 'an :koan-a' no-a'-: 'dekorn: se sea 'do :porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh bo-:. 'De 'on yubo-eh, :ka a po-a 'de 'kpih, :eh :zi-a 'o :zai' neh-'.



20Jorwor: deh 'on se-a-' :ybeh 'do a 'bhun, eh-: :dhe dih. A :mor :za 'nynor :dao' an 'da-dih-a 'Jehzebeh 'yli-eh dih, :or 'da-dih-a or-a' 'jeh Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor, 'de or torne 'an-a: 'bhoi-nynuu deh, or bo-dih-uh dih, 'de on 'ye 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh 'di 'kpa, 'de mor on 'ye dii-deh:+ :en 'dhu-dih-eh zuu+ gban 'i di :ke.

21'On 'nyi-or ti, or 'ye or-a' deh+-zon:+ :dao' dih 'tali:. Jorwor: or :se-' 'bhorn or 'ye or-a' 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh: :dao' dih 'tali:.

22A :gbee'e:. 'An mu-eh :no, 'weh 'ye-or' du 'do ken 'pehn-deh ken. 'De mor nyor+ :on :ne or no-a 'nyne :zaan', 'an mu-eh :no, on 'ye an-a' 'jeh worn 'ye 'gabaa, :mor eh 'dhu, on se 'bor.

23'An mu or-a'a: 'nynuu 'dba-: :Yee' 'chore-nyor+-a' klehkpeh mu-eh yubo: :ka 'on yubo:-a deh :eh :ne-a 'o nyor+ :porluh+ ken-: 'dekorn: deh+ an na-dih-a 'dlu 'di dih-: :Ka a no-a :koan-a' no-a', 'ka-: 'an mu a-a' geli' :za-eh :no.

24Jorwor: a :mor :yuh :sie:-a 'o 'do :Taya'ta, :or se-a 'o or-a' nyor+ deh :torne-eh: :daa klei' zi, 'de :or se-a 'o deh+ nyor+ :noo'-a 'da-dih-a 'ku-a' 'slan+ :en :tehn-a 'di 'chean', 'on :se-' a 'tele' :neheh' 'dlu :po i.

25Jorwor: a kpa 'an dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'dlu bo :chio'lo:, 'on 'ye 'de yi.

26:Yee' nyor :or du-a 'ku-a' tuh, 'de :or dhe-a 'o 'an 'tele' dih :chio'lo:, 'de 'on 'ye-a' de yi, :yee' 'an mu-or 'kpih 'nyi-: 'do 'dawor'+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh 'dlu.

27:Ka 'on no-a, 'de 'on :za-a: 'de 'kpih 'de 'On-ba bo, 'ka-: nyor :dao', or mu :no :ke, 'on 'ye-or 'kpih 'nyi, or 'ye nene-eh-dhun 'ble, or 'ye 'dawor'+-dlu:+ :dao' wlu 'ken :korn, or 'ye-uh' dih :wa-dih: :ka nyor-a wa-dih-a maa-yabo'+ dih.

28:Yee' 'an mu-or 'chuh :dhlaen-eh: :eh fan-a zorn bo-mlai' 'nyi-: :ke.

29:Yee' nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+, 'nyi or :to deh+ :daa :dou'+ bo, :yih Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a za-a-' 'de 'chore-nyor+ bo.

‘Wleholesiehn’ 3

'Chlee-deh: :eh mu-a 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de 'Saleh bo

1'An 'bhorn :on 'ye wlu+ :daa 'chle, 'de 'enjoy: :or :korn-a 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de 'Saleh bo, :on 'dae:, Tubo-wlu:+ :en 'wluh-a 'de 'yu :or :korn-a :zulu+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao' :en za-a Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' wlu 'ken, 'de :or 'ble-a 'chuh :dhlaen :meheh' 'sorn :dao' 'de or 'kwa bo, me-: :dhe dih. 'On yubo: a-a' noo-deh+ 'weh. 'On yubo-eh' :ka nyor+-a 'da-dih-a a 'kmo :ne-nyor+. Jorwor: a gweh nyor+ :on 'meh-a 'do Nyorsoa ybei'.



²A 'wluh 'nyinor-'. A ku-dih, 'de :febeh' :deh+-bei: :en :sie:-a 'o a mla 'i, en :ne-' 'i :chehn klehkpeh klehkpeh. Deh no-eh, 'on 'ye-eh', a-a' noo-deh+ 'see :yih 'an Nyorsoa 'bhorn-a a 'ye-a' no, ken yeh-dih.

³A :na-dih: deh+ nyor+ :torne: a-uh-: 'dekorn: deh+ a 'worn-a-: :gwluhuh' dih. A dhe 'o en-' 'tele' dih. :Yee' a 'tali: a-a' deh+-zon+ dih. :Mor eh 'dhu, a se 'nyinor-' 'wluh, 'an mu a ken :ge-dih: :ka 'ylih'-nyor-a no-a. 'De mor a :se-' ti 'an mu-a 'de :ya yubo: i.

⁴Jorwor: nyor+-kpor-bei:, mo-: :ne 'de a 'nyne-' 'de 'Saleh, mo-: :se-' 'worn an-a'a: paa-tiei :se-' :vlehehn' pa. An mu 'tiei-plu+-' :pa, 'de on :ne 'on 'ye :dha :due' :na-dih:. Deh no-eh, on :bleh-dih-eh-: 'i.

⁵Jorwor: nyor :or du-a 'ku-a' tuh, 'ka-: or mu 'tiei-plu+-a' pa-a' :no :ke. 'De 'on :se 'de or-a' 'nyne 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh'-chlee-deh 'di :za i. :Yee' 'do 'On-ba-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: 'enjoy-nyor+ ybei'-: 'do :wor 'an mu-eh-' :za-dih: :ka or :korn-a 'noror 'on bo.

⁶:Yee' nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+, 'nyi or :to deh+ :daa :dou'+ bo, :yih Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a za-a-' 'de 'chore-nyor+ bo.

'Chlee-deh: :eh mu-a 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de 'Filadeh'fia bo

⁷'An 'bhorn :on 'ye wlu+ :daa 'chle, 'de 'enjoy: :or :korn-a 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de 'Filadeh'fia bo, :on 'dae:, Tubo-wlu+: :en 'wluh-a 'de 'yu :or :ne-a gban 'i, 'de :or no-a :dhehehn-nyor bo, me-: :dhe dih, :or :korn-a :Debe'-a' :koeh'eh wlu 'ken. :Mor or kan-dih: :kpa' 'i, :yee' nyor :or 'ye-or' 'o po, or se :ne. 'De mor :mor or po 'o :kpa', :yee' nyor :or 'ye-or' 'i kan-dih:, or se :ne.

⁸'On yubo: a-a' noo-deh+ 'weh. A :gbee'e:. 'On kan-dih: :kpa'-: 'i 'do a bo, :or nyor se-a 'o po-a' 'beh-dih:. 'On yubo-eh' :ka nyor+ se-a a zlo. Jorwor: a dhe 'o 'an 'tele'-: dih, 'de a no :dhehehn-nyor+ 'do 'an klei' :zi-eh bo 'gboror:.

⁹A :gbee'e:. :Yuh :dao' :on no-a :dha :due' 'kpa-nyor+ 'do 'ku-a' nyor+-a' 'gbon-dih: 'da, :an 'da-dih-a an-a' 'jeh :Jueh'-nyor+: Nyorsoa gan-a, jorwor: on :se :yuh or gan-a, on no sih 'tmo-nyor+:, 'an mu-eh :no, on 'ye ya yi 'do a 'zorn, 'de on 'ye-eh' yubo: :ka 'on :ybeh-a a-uh'.

¹⁰:Yee' :ka a dhe-a 'o 'an 'tele' dih, :eh 'dhu-a, se sea, 'de :porluh-a' dih :kpon-eh 'di, ti a 'ye-a 'kle, :yee' :ka a no-eh :naa, :yee' 'kle 'ye-eh: :eh mu-a dha 'bluhba ken :yi, :eh 'ye-a nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken 'dhen, 'an mu-eh :no, eh 'ye a 'zorn :zi-dih:.

¹¹'On :se 'o :gwle i, 'on 'ye 'de yi. A kpa 'an dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'dlu bo :chio'lo:, 'on 'ye 'de yi, 'de nyor :ne 'o geli' :za-dih: :gblaa' a mu-a 'ye-:, or-a' :gwie 'i a :za.

¹²:Yee' nyor :or du-a 'ku-a' tuh, 'an mu-or 'an Nyorsoa-a' 'sla-a' tu :on 'kpa-a deh ken-' :no. Or :se 'de on 'di 'wluh-: i. 'An mu 'an Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne 'chle-: 'do or



ken, 'dekorn: 'an Nyorsoa-a' 'kwi gwlor-a' 'nyne-: :or 'dhu-a :Julu'slehn: :dele' :or mu-a 'de or bo yai' 'wluh-:.' An mu 'an 'nyne :dele' 'chle-: 'do or ken :ke.

13:Yee' nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+, 'nyi or :to deh+ :daa :dou'+ bo, :yih Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a za-a-' 'de 'chore-nyor+ bo.

'Chlee-deh: :eh mu-a 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de 'Lolesi'a bo

14:An 'bhorn :on 'ye wlu+ :daa 'chle, 'de 'enjoy: :or :korn-a 'de 'chore :eh :ne-a 'de 'Lolesi'a bo, :on 'dae:, Tubo-wlu:+ :en 'wluh-a 'de 'yu :or :korn-a 'nyne 'dhu-a, 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne bo, me-: :dhe dih, :or no-a :dhehehn-nyor 'do Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu:+ :po 'da, 'de nyor+ 'beh-dih:-a on 'ye-a' :gwlii' dhe, :or Nyorsoa :yi-dih:-a, 'de or no-a deh+-a' klehkpeh.

15:On yubo: a-a' noo-deh+ 'weh. 'On yubo-eh' :ka a gwheh-a tebe-ni, a se 'cheh-':ne, 'de mor a se :sma :ke. 'An 'bhorn a 'ye 'ni 'cheh-: 'ni :smao-: en-' deh :due' no.

16:Jorwor: :ka a se-a 'for :due' bo :ne, :yee' 'an mu a worn :za.

17:A mu :ao', a bhan-'. Deh+-a' klehkpeh :nmor-: 'yi 'do a bo. Deh+-a' klehkpeh a 'bhorn-a, a 'ble-ih'. Jorwor: a se-eh yubo: :ka a no-a nyor+-gba-nyor+, 'de nyor+ :korn on 'ye-a a :wehlih 'ye, 'de a se-a deh-a' :za-da 'ble, a 'dor-a, 'de a chehn 'kpanua'.

18:Yee' eh-a' dhieh, 'an 'dhu a 'slen, a dhen 'goo: :or no-a 'goo: 'jeh nor, 'noror 'on 'kwa, eh 'ye-eh' no, a 'ye bhan deh 'jeh. A dhen paa-tiei-plu+ 'noror 'on 'kwa, a 'ye a-a' 'jeh deh-' :pa-dih:, 'de a 'ye a-a' 'kpanua' :chehn-eh: :eh no-dih-a a dhen, a 'ye-eh' 'zile:.. :Yee' a dhen kwein 'noror 'on 'kwa, a 'ye 'de a 'yli po, 'de a 'ye dih 'ye.

19:Yee' nyor+ :on :korn-a dhieh 'on :kma-a, :mor on no deh-zon, 'an 'dhu-dih-uh kplen, 'de 'an po-uh 'o :gwie 'i de. :Yee' eh-a' dhieh, :porluh:+ a 'ble-a 'do 'on bo, 'nyi en 'beh 'i, a 'tali: a-a' deh+-zon+ dih.

20:A :gbee'e:. 'On :nyna dih 'do :kpa'a' ken :naa, 'de 'an bla-or. :Mor nyor 'worn 'an wlu, 'de or 'ye 'o :kpa'a' :za, :yee' 'an mu 'de or 'bli 'gbu 'di :pa, 'de or :ne 'mor-: :a 'ye son+ ybei' kpuhba:.

21:Yee' nyor :or du-a 'ku-a' tuh, 'an mu-or 'tele' 'nyi-: or :ne 'on 'ye 'o 'an-a: 'keen :kpala' ken dih :dhe, :ka 'on no-a, 'de 'on du-a 'ku-a' tuh, 'de 'on :ne 'On-ba :dhe-a 'o or-a'a: 'keen :kpala' ken dih :ke.

22:Yee' nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+, 'nyi or :to deh+ :daa :dou'+ bo, :yih Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-a za-a-' 'de 'chore-nyor+ bo.

‘Wlehvolesiehn’ 4

:Ka nyor+-a no-a Nyorsoa-a' :weheh' :za-eh 'de or 'bli yai'



- 1:Yeh deh+ :daa en no :ao', :yee' 'mor :or 'dhu-a :Jororn'-, 'on 'ye :kpa'a' :or :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', or kan-dih: 'i. :Yee' :tehn 'i-wlu: :dao', 'on 'worn-a :zai', :on gweh-a :ka :gamu-a wlu-a, mo-: :wlu 'de 'on bo :neheh', on 'dae:, Yi 'ya 'noror 'on bo. 'An mu :on deh+ :en :korn :en 'ye-a' :no-eh: 'de ybei' :torne:.
- 2:Yeh 'an mu-a 'ye-:, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :ne 'o 'on ken, 'de 'on 'ye 'keen :kpala' 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', 'de 'yu :due' :dhe 'o or ken dih.
- 3'De 'yu :or :dhe-a 'o kpala' :dao' ken dih, or-a' 'yuba-a' fan-a' gweh-a sobu' an 'da-dih-a 'jaspa-: 'dekorn: :yuh an 'da-dih-a :kani'nior-:. 'De 'ni 'dba doeh kpala' :dao' 'de dih, 'de eh-a' fan-a' gweh sobu' an 'da-dih-a 'ehmlor.
- 4:Yee' 'keen :kpala'+-a' :kwlaa 'sorn 'yor :nyieh, me-: 'dleh kpala' :dao' 'de dih. 'De nyor+ :klaba'+-a' :kwlaa 'sorn 'yor :nyieh, mo-: pa 'tiei-plu+-' 'de on 'dhu 'keen :gblaa'+ :en no-a 'goo 'dlu, 'de on :dhe 'o kpala'+ :dao' ken dih.
- 5:Yee' 'de kpala' :dao' bo, dhehn-a chleh-' 'yli, 'de eh 'pona-' dih 'de mor. 'De :dhali-pu+ :meheh' 'sorn-a wan 'do kpala' :dao' ybei' :en no-a :zulu+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao' :en za-a Nyorsoa :weheh'.
- 6:Yee' 'do kpala' :dao' ybei', 'do gweh yobo' :or :no-dih-eh 'yela', :or :ne-a 'wlen 'wlen, :eh gweh-a :chehbe' :kpuan' 'i. :Yee' 'do or-a' 'for+-a' klehkpeh 'de dih, 'do :wor 'kmo :ne-deh+ :nyieh-a' :due' :due' :ne. En- 'yau-a' klehkpeh gweh 'yli 'dlu, 'noror en ybei'-: 'dekorn: 'noror en 'kpuh 'i-:.
- 7:Zai' neh gweh :gbolo:. 'De 'sororn' neh gweh :blij-gblor. Taan neh 'ble :gwlor-nyor-a' 'yuba:. 'De :nyieh neh gweh :jili' :eh wan-a.
- 8'De 'kmo :ne-deh+ :nyieh :dao', en 'ble :kpabuh'+ :meheh'lo: :meheh'lo: :due' :due'. 'De 'yli gweh en- 'yau-a' klehkpeh 'dlu, :korn mor 'noror en- :kpabuh'+ :zorn-:. 'De en ble 'gwie-: :glaa'e-: en- 'bor, en no, Gban 'i :ne-eh:, gban 'i :ne-eh:, gban 'i :ne-eh: 'do :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa :or 'ble-a' 'kpih-a' klehkpeh kwa bo, :or :ne-a :chio'lo:, 'de :or :ne-a :naa, 'de :or mu-a :ne 'de ybei'.
- 9:Yee' :mor 'kmo :ne-deh+ :dao', en ble dhih-a' 'i 'beh-duh+-: ya :dhe-duh+-: 'dekorn: 'zio :po-duh+-: 'do 'yu :or :dhe-a 'o 'keen :kpala' :dao' ken bo, :or :ne-a 'kmo :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh,
- 10:yee' nyor+ :klaba'+-a' :kwlaa 'sorn 'yor :nyieh :dao', on 'jli-: dih 'do 'yu :dao' :or :dhe-a dih 'do 'keen :kpala' :dao' ken 'zorn, :or :ne-a 'kmo :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh. 'De an za-or :weheh', an za an-a' 'keen :gblaa'+ 'dlu, 'de an po-ih 'o, 'keen :kpala' :dao' ybei' dih. 'De an ble, an no,
- 11:A-a' Nyorsoa, :a-a' :Gwlor :baa', :on :bleh-dih-eh-: 'i, :on 'ye dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: ya :dhe-eh-: 'dekorn: 'kpih-: 'ble. :Mor no deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a. "De mor :on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih 'weh, 'de en- 'klehkpeh :no-eh:, 'de en :ne.



‘Wlehvolesiehn’ 5

'Chlee-deh-fluh: :on 'fean'-eh-: 'dekorn: 'Blae'-yu-:

- 1:**Yee' 'on 'ye 'chlee-deh-fluh: :on 'fean'-eh, 'de 'yu :or :dhe-a dih 'do 'keen kpala' :dao' ken, 'de or-a' :dila-son 'kwa. 'De an-a' 'for+ :ne-a 'sororn' 'chle-eh: ken dih, 'de on no dhlun, on kan-eh worn 'i, kpor+ :meheh' 'sorn.
- 2:**Yee' 'on 'ye 'enjoy :due', :or 'ble-a dhih-a' 'i 'beh-kpih, or-: 'wor, or-: dhele deh dih, or 'da, :Or :bleh-dih-eh 'i :or 'ye dhlun-a' 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao' 'i zela:, 'de :or 'ye 'chlee-deh: :dao' 'i kan-dih: :eh?
- 3**Jorwor: nyor se 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' :ne, nyor se dha yao 'zorn :ne, 'dekorn: 'de 'zinor'-: :or 'ye-eh 'i kan-dih:, 'de :or 'ye-a deh :eh :ne-a 'de eh 'di zlo.
- 4:**Yeh 'on 'ye-eh, :yee' 'on 'vin-' 'gabaa. Deh no-eh, nyor :or 'ye-eh 'i :bleh-dih:, 'de :or 'ye-eh 'i kan-dih:, 'de :or 'ye-a deh :eh :ne-a 'de eh 'di zlo, or se :ne.
- 5:**Yee' nyor+ :klaba'+ :dao', an-a' nyor :due' :wlu-' 'de 'on bo, or 'da, 'Bor 'vin-a'. :Gbee'e:. 'Yu an 'da-dih-a :Gbolo :or 'wluh-a 'de 'Juda 'di-a' 'chheh-dlu 'nyne-', :Debe' 'di-a' 'yu :or :korn-a nyor+ wlu 'ken, or du 'ku-a' tuh 'weh. :Yee' or 'beh-dih: or 'ye dhlun-a' 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao' 'i zela:, 'de or 'ye 'chlee-deh: :dao' 'i kan-dih:.
- 6:**Yee' 'do 'keen :kpala' :dao' 'bhun, 'do :wor 'on 'ye-dih: 'Blae'-yu :due' eh :nyna dih. 'De 'kmo :ne-deh:+ :en :ne-a :nyieh-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :klaba'+ :dao'-: on bhin-eh. 'Blae'-yu: :dao', eh gwheh deh on 'dba-a :zai'. Eh 'ble 'gbon+ :meheh' 'sorn-: 'dekorn: 'yli :meheh' 'sorn-: :en 'dhu-a :zulu+ :meheh' 'sorn :en za-a Nyorsoa :weheh', :yih or dbo-a dha 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken dih.
- 7'**De 'Blae'-yu mu, or kpon 'chlee-deh: :dao' dih, 'de 'yu :or :dhe-a dih 'do 'keen :kpala' :dao' ken, 'de or-a' :dila-son 'kwa.
- 8:**Yee' :yeh or no-a deh :dao', :yee' 'kmo :ne-deh+ :nyieh :dao'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :klaba'+-a' :kwlaa 'sorn 'yor :nyieh :dao'-: on 'jli-: dih 'do 'Blae'-yu 'zorn. An-a' klehkpeh 'ble :dholo:+ 'de on 'kwa :due' :due', 'dekorn: 'koba:+ :en no-a 'goo, :yih deh+ :mor nyor+ po-a 'yli :en po-a 'no 'jeh no, en 'yi-a 'de 'di-: :en 'dhu-a Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' bale-wlu+.
- 9'**De an ble 'duh :dele', an no, “Blae'-yu:, :on :bleh-dih-eh-: 'i :on 'ye 'chlee-deh: :dao' 'duo:, “de :on 'ye dhlun-a' 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao' 'i zela:. Deh no-eh, on 'dba :on 'weh :dee'. “De mor 'de :an-a' 'meh-a' :dao' 'di, 'do :wor :on :dhen-dih: :gwlor-nyor+ 'do Nyorsoa bo, :on 'wluh-a :bai' 'di dih-: wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :po-nyor+-: 'dawor'+-dlu+-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba+-dlu+-: en-' klehkpeh ken dih.
- 10'**De :on no-uh 'dawor'-dlu: :an za-a 'slla 'do :a :Baa' Nyorsoa bo, “de on 'ye dha 'bluhba ken wlu 'ken :korn.



11:Yee' :yeh 'on pobo:-a 'de :neheh', :yee' 'on 'worn 'enjoy-nyor:+ :dhulu'-a' wlu+, :on zi-a zlo :zloo: pa 'o :pebeh'-' dih. Mo-: bhin 'keen :kpala' :dao'-: 'kmo :ne-deh+ :nyieh :dao'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :klaba'+ :dao'-: 'de dih.

12'De an 'wor, an ble, an no, "Blae'-yu: on 'dba-a, or :bleh-dih-eh-: 'i, or 'ye 'kpih- : bhan-a'-: :toror'-: 'kpih ken :ne-eh-: ya :dhe-eh-: dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'dekorn: 'nyne ya :po-eh-: 'ble.

13'De 'on 'worn 'kmo :ne-deh+-a' klehkpeh Nyorsoa no-a, :en :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'-: :yih :en :ne-a dha yao 'zorn-: :yih :en :ne-a 'de 'zinor'-: 'dekorn: :yih :en :ne-a 'de yobo' 'worn-: en-' klehkpeh :daa, me-: ble, :en no, "Nyne ya :po-eh-: ya :dhe-eh-: dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'dekorn: 'kpih-: "do 'yu :or :dhe-a dih 'do 'keen :kpala' ken-: 'dekorn: 'Blae'-yu-: bo, :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh.

14:Yee' 'kmo :ne-deh+ :nyieh :dao', en 'da, 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne. :Yeh en no :ao', :yee' nyor+ :klaba'+ :dao', on 'jli-: dih, an za Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: 'Blae'-yu-: :weheh'.

'Wleholesiehn' 6

'Blae'-yu zela: dhlun-a' 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao'-: 'i

1:Yee' 'on 'ye 'Blae'-yu: :dao', or zela: dhlun-a' 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao', en- :due' 'i. 'De 'on 'worn 'kmo :ne-deh+ :nyieh :dao', en- :due'-a' wlu, :eh gweh-a :ka dhehn 'plan-a, eh 'da, 'Yle o.

2:Yee' :yeh 'an pobo-a 'o, :yee' 'on 'ye :soo'o-plu:. 'Yu :or :dhe-a 'o or ken dih, or 'ble 'sehn+ :po-dih-pluh: 'de or 'kwa. 'De on 'nyi-or 'keen :gblaa'. 'De or na-dih :soo'o: :dao' :eh gweh-a :ka tuh :vorn-nyor mu-a tuh :du 'da.

3:Yee' :yeh 'Blae'-yu: :dao', or zela: dhlun-a' 'sororn' no 'i, :yee' 'on 'worn 'kmo :ne-deh+: :dao', en- 'sororn' neh-a' wlu 'weh, eh 'da, 'Yle o.

4:Yee' 'on 'ye :soo'o: :noror', or-: 'si 'zorn, :or :ne-a 'zoo. 'De Nyorsoa 'nyi 'yu :or :dhe-a 'o or ken dih 'kpih, or 'ye wlu-' dih 'worn-eh dha 'kmo bo :za, 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'ye 'dba :on 'be, :on 'be 'dba :on no. :Yee' :bhla 'jlehn :klaba', eh-: on 'nyi-or.

5:Yee' :yeh 'Blae'-yu zela:-a taan no 'i, :yee' 'on 'worn 'kmo :ne-deh+ :nyieh :dao' en- taan neh-a' wlu 'weh, eh 'da, 'Yle o. :Yee' :yeh 'an pobo-a 'o, :yee' 'on 'ye :soo'o: :bhlin :bhlin. 'De 'yu :or :dhe-a 'o or ken dih, or 'ble deh :eh 'dhen-a deh+ kwa, 'de or 'kwa.

6'De 'on 'worn deh-a' wlu :eh gweh-a :gwlor-nyor-a' wlu, 'de 'kmo :ne-deh+ :nyieh :dao' 'nyne-', on 'da, :Mor nyor no :koan 'do 'we-eh :due' 'di, deh or 'ye-a, eh-: mu deh+-yor: an 'da-dih-a 'wii, en- 'saa: 'korbu+ 'sororn' :dhen-dih-eh. 'De mor eh-: :ne-a :due', eh-: mu deh+-yor: an 'da-dih-a 'bale, en- 'saa:



'korbuh+ :meheh'lo: :dhen-dih-eh. Jorwor: nyor-a' 'tuh-:-' 'orle-tu+-: 'dekorn: dubu'+ nyor+-a no-dih-a 'glee-nomor-: dih kele'a: o.

7:Yee' :yeh 'Blae'-yu zela:-a :nyieh no 'i, :yee' 'on 'worn 'kmo :ne-deh+ :nyieh :dao', en- :nyieh neh-a' wlu 'weh, eh 'da, 'Yle o.

8:Yee' :yeh 'an pobo-a 'o, :yee' 'on 'ye :soo'o: :or 'plu-a gbor. 'De 'yu :or :dhe-a 'o or ken dih, or-a' 'nyne :wor 'Meh-a', 'de 'zinor' zi 'o or klei'. 'De 'bluhba-a' 'for+ :ne-a :nyieh, or-a' 'for :due' :za-eh: 'kwla 'de en bo, en 'ye-eh' no, 'de nyor+ :on :ne-a 'de or 'di, on 'ye :bhla 'jlehn+-: 'moeh: :eh 'kpa-a Ji Kou'-moeh-: 'weh+-: 'dekorn: kpoon-nimi+-: on 'ye-ih 'i 'meh-dih:.

9:Yee' :yeh 'Blae'-yu zela:-a :mm' no 'i, :yee' deh an za-dih-a Nyorsoa-a' 'slla ken, 'do eh 'zorn, 'do :wor 'on 'ye-dih: nyor+ :on no-a :dhehehn-nyor+, 'de :on 'dba-eh 'do Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+: :po-eh-a' dhih bo an-a' :zulu+.

10'De an po 'geh+, an no, :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa :or :ne-a gban 'i, :or no-a :dhehehn-nyor, ti :yihih :eh, :an mu nyor+ :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, an-a' zabe :zi, 'de :on 'ye-uh' 'kle 'ye-eh 'dlu po, 'do deh on 'dba :a-uh, eh-a' dhih bo :eh?

11'De or :pa-dih: an-a' klehkpeh :gba 'vuu:+-plu+-', 'de or zela-uh :gwluhuh', on 'ye 'o dih :forn-dih: :weh-beh:, 'de an-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :yuh :sie:-a 'o, 'de :on no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-nynuu, :on :korn on 'ye-a 'meh-a' :dao' or 'be 'meh, an-a' klehkpeh 'ye 'meh :ke.

12:Yee' :yeh or zela:-a :meheh'lo: no 'i, 'de 'an pobo-a 'de, :yee' 'bluhba-a tleh-' 'gabaa. :Yee' 'de 'yluh 'yli 'de :ne dih :bhlin :bhlin :eh gweh-a 'munu :yli-eh 'i. 'De 'chuh bele: bo, 'de on 'yli 'de :ne 'zoo :eh gweh-a nyomor 'i.

13'De 'chuh :dhlaen: :en :ne-a 'de yai', en 'kpa 'zorn 'do 'bluhba ken, :eh gweh-a :ka :pobor' :dhulu' yi-a 'de, 'de or gbua:-a 'fe-tu 'i, 'de an-a' 'bi :en se-a 'vlu, 'de en- :dhumu+ 'kpa-a 'zorn.

14'De yao 'ma-dih: 'de yai' dih, :eh gweh-a :ka nyor 'fean'-a :sleheh'. 'De tluh+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: 'ni-a' dubeh+-a' klehkpeh-: en 'wluh-dih:-' :gwliin'.

15:Yee' 'keen-boi' :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken-: 'nyne :korn-nyor+-: sorye'-a' :janbe-boi'-: bhaan-nyor+-: 'kpih 'ble-nyor+-: 'ge-nynuu-: 'dekorn: :yuh :on :se-a 'ge-nynuu-: an-a' klehkpeh, on 'zile: an-a' 'jeh 'weh 'de wor+ 'di-: 'dekorn: 'de sobu'+ :en :ne-a 'de tluh+ ken 'zorn-:.

16:Yee' on :wlu-' 'de en bo, on 'da, A 'yli :a ken, a 'ye :a 'zile: 'de 'yu :or :dhe-a dih 'do 'keen :kpala' :dao' ken, or :ne-' :a 'ye, 'de mor 'zile: :a-uh 'do 'Blae'-yu-a' 'chehn-yuba: :or yi-a 'de bo :ke.

17'Deh no-eh, 'yi :kma-we-eh: an-a' 'chehn-yuba-a mu-a 'noror :a bo 'bili:, eh nyni 'o :weh. Nyor :yoror :or 'beh-dih: :or 'ye-eh' 'i :nyna :eh?



‘Wlehvolesiehn’ 7

'Ezlea-nyor+-a' 'wlu-a' :kehehn' :due' 'wlu-a' :kwlaa :nyieh 'wlu :nyieh (144,000)

¹:Yee' :yeh eh 'wluh-a 'o, :yee' 'on 'ye 'enjoy-nyor+ :nyieh, mo-: :nyna dih 'de 'bluhba-a' 'for+ :ne-a :nyieh bo, 'de on kan 'bluhba-a' 'for+ :ne-a :nyieh :pobor'-a 'wluh-dih-a bo 'i, 'de :pobor' 'ye 'noror 'bluhba ken-a' 'yi-a' 'bor, :korn 'de yobo' ken-: 'dekorn: tu+-a' 'yi :bla-eh-:.

²:Yee' 'on 'ye 'enjoy: :noror', or-: 'wluh-dih: 'de 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da, 'de or 'ble 'kmo :ne-Nyorsoa-a' deh or 'dhu-dih-a nyor+ yubo-da 'de or 'kwa. 'De or wele: 'enjoy-nyor+ :nyieh :dao', :on 'kpih 'nyi-eh :on 'ye-a 'bluhba-: 'dekorn: yobo'-: 'kor-dih:.

³Or 'dae:, A-a' 'kor-dih:-' 'bluhba-: yobo'-: 'dekorn: tu+-: kele'a: o, :a 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-nynuu yubo-da 'dhu 'do an-a' 'yuba-sehn 'i o.

⁴'De on zela: 'on :gwluhuh', on 'da, nyor+ :on :korn-a 'yuba-sehn 'i 'dhu-eh yubo-da, on no nyor+-a' 'wlu-a' :kehehn' :due' 'wlu-a' :kwlaa :nyieh 'wlu :nyieh (144,000), on 'wluh 'de 'Ezlea 'di-a' 'dlu+-a' 'klehkpeh 'nyne-'.

⁵Nyor+-a' 'wlu-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', mo-: 'wluh 'de 'Juda 'di 'nyne-', mo-: 'dhu-eh yubo-da. 'Wlu-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', mo-: 'wluh 'de :Wluben' 'di 'nyne-'. 'Wlu-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', mo-: 'wluh 'de 'Gaeh 'di 'nyne-'.

⁶'De 'wlu-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', mo-: 'wluh 'de 'Aseh 'di 'nyne-'. 'Wlu-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', mo-: 'wluh 'de 'Natali 'di 'nyne-'. 'Wlu-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', mo-: 'wluh 'de :Mana'sa 'di 'nyne-'.

⁷'De 'wlu-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', mo-: 'wluh 'de 'Simior 'di 'nyne-'. 'Wlu-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', mo-: 'wluh 'de 'Livae 'di 'nyne-'. 'Wlu-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', mo-: 'wluh 'de 'Esaka 'di 'nyne-'.

⁸'De 'wlu-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', mo-: 'wluh 'de 'Zehbilor 'di 'nyne-'. 'Wlu-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', mo-: 'wluh 'de 'Joseh 'di 'nyne-'. 'De 'wlu-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', mo-: 'wluh 'de 'Behnjemeh 'di 'nyne-'. 'De an-a' 'klehkpeh :daa, on 'dhu-eh: yubo-da.

:Gwlor-nyor+:+ :doru' nyor+ se-a zlo-a' 'beh-dih: 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'

⁹:Yee' :yeh deh+ :daa, en no :ao', 'de en zi-a, 'de 'an pobo-a 'de :neheh', :yee' 'on 'ye :gwlor-nyor+:+ :doru' nyor+ se-a zlo-a' 'beh-dih:, :on 'wluh-a 'bluhba+-dlu+ ken dih-: :bai' 'di dih-: 'dawor'+-dlu+-: 'dekorn: wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :po-nyor+-: an-a' 'klehkpeh, mo-: :nyna 'o 'keen :kpala' :dao'-: 'dekorn: 'Blae'-yu: :dao'-: ybei' dih. 'De on pa :gba 'vuu:+-plu+-', 'de on 'gba yuh+-wlon+ kwa.

¹⁰'De an po 'geh+, an no, :A-a' Nyorsoa :or :dhe-a dih 'do 'keen :kpala' ken-: 'dekorn: 'Blae'-yu-: on 'puh-dih: :a 'weh.



- 11**'De 'enjoy-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, on :nyna 'keen :kpala' :dao'-: nyor+ :klaba'+ :dao'-: 'dekorn: 'kmo :ne-deh+ :nyieh :dao'-: 'de dih. 'De on 'jli dih 'do :kpala' :dao' ybei', 'de an za Nyorsoa-a' :weheh',
- 12**an no, 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne. 'Nyne ya :po-eh-: dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: :toror'-: 'zio :po-eh-: ya :dhe-eh-: 'kpih-: 'dekorn: 'kpih ken :ne-eh-: 'do :a-a' Nyorsoa bo :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.
- 13**:Yee' nyor+ :klaba'+ :dao', an-a' nyor :due' dhele: 'on-: dih, or 'da, Deh 'i-deh-nyor:+ 'o :on :dhe dih, :on pa :gba 'vuu:+-plu+-' :eh? 'De mor, dha on 'wluh :eh?
- 14**'De 'on :wlu 'de or bo, 'on 'da, Nyor :Klaba', :mor yubo-eh. "De or 'da, Nyor+ :on :yi-dih:-a 'de 'kle 'ye-eh: 'kawehn 'di, mo-: 'o :on :dhe dih. 'Blae'-yu: :daa, or-: :korn nyomor on no, 'de on worlor: an-a'a :gba 'vuu:+ :dao', 'de en :ne 'pu-'.
15Eh-: :korn dhih on :nyna 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'keen :kpala' ybei' dih, 'de an no or-a' 'bhoi-nynuu-deh 'gwie-: :glaa'e-: 'de or-a' 'sla 'zorn. :Yee' 'yu :or :dhe-a 'keen :kpala' :dao' ken, or mu-uh 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-:, deh :se-uh' :no i.
16'Moeh: :se-uh' :no i :neheh'. 'Ni 'na-ton: :se-uh' :no i :neheh'. 'De mor 'yluh-: :eh beh 'yluh-a' :fuun'-: en- 'deh-beh :se-uh' :no i :neheh'.
17Deh no-eh, 'Blae'-yu: :or :ne-a 'de 'keen :kpala' :dao' 'bhun, or-: mu an-a' 'blae'+-a' 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-nyor :no. Or-: mu-uh son bo :na-dih:, 'de on 'ye 'ni :eh 'nyi-a nyor+ 'kmo :sie: :febeh' ken :yeh-dih:. :Yee' Nyorsoa-a mu-uh 'mii-tehn-a' klehkpeh 'yi dih 'slan-:.

'Wlehvolesiehn' 8

'Blae'-yu zela: dhlun-a' :meheh' 'sorn no 'i

- 1**:Yee' :yeh 'Blae'-yu zela:-a dhlun-a' :meheh' 'sorn no 'i, :yee' 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' no 'dhuan 'do 'yluh-buh-a' :gbor-tile 'di.
- 2**:Yee' 'on 'ye 'enjoy-nyor+ :meheh' 'sorn, :an nyna 'o Nyorsoa ybei' dih. :Gamu+ :meheh' 'sorn, me-: on 'nyi-uh.
- 3**:Yee' 'enjoy: :noror', or-: 'yle, or-: :nyna dih 'do 'slla ken :za-dih-deh 'bhun. :Yee' deh nyor+-a po-a deh+ :mor nyor+ po-a 'yli, :en po-a 'no 'jeh no 'di, :eh no-a 'goo, eh-: or 'ble 'de or 'kwa. On 'nyi-or deh+ :en po-a 'no 'jeh :doru', or 'ye-ih 'o Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an-a' bale-wlu+ ken po, 'de or 'ye-ih' 'slla :za-dih: 'do 'slla ken :za-dih-deh: :eh no-a 'goo ken, :eh :ne-a 'o 'keen :kpala' :dao' ybei'.
- 4**:Yee' deh+ :dao' :en po-a 'no 'jeh no, en- :daluh'-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' bale-wlu+-: en 'wluh 'de 'enjoy: :dao' 'kwa, 'de en mu-dih :dha :due' 'de Nyorsoa bo yai'.



5:Yee' 'enjoy: :dao', or 'duo: deh nyor+-a po-a 'no :po-deh:+ :dao' 'di-' 'weh. 'De or 'yi-dih-eh neh :eh 'wluh-a 'o 'slla ken :za-dih-deh ken 'di, or 'vile-eh 'noror yao 'zorn. :Yee' dhehn-a chleh-' 'yli, 'de eh 'pona-' dih, 'de 'bluhba-a tleh.

'Enjoy-nyor+ bla :gamu+ 'weh

6:Yee' 'enjoy-nyor+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao', 'on 'ye-a, :on 'ble-a :gamu+ :meheh' 'sorn, on :ne buh+ ken, on 'ye-ih' bla.

7:Yeh :zai' nor 'on 'ye-a, or bla-a or-a' no, :yee' :chehbe' :kpuan'+-: 'dekorn: neh :eh zian-dih:-a nyomor-: me-: dba dha yao 'zorn. :Yee' :mor eh 'dhu 'bluhba :gble-eh 'do kpor+ taan 'di, :yee' or-a' 'for :due', or-: sin, :korn mor tu+-: 'dekorn: :peli'-: :en :ne-a 'o or ken-:.

8'De 'sororn' nor 'on 'ye-a, or bla or-a' no. :Yee' deh :eh gweh-a tluh :dhorno' :dhorno', 'de :eh :korn-a klehkpeh 'kpa-a neh-', eh-: :po-eh: 'do yobo' worn. :Yee' :mor yobo' :gble-eh 'do kpor+ taan 'di, :yee' or-a' 'for :due' no nyomor.

9'De 'kmo :ne-deh:+ :en :ne-a 'o or-a' 'for :dao' worn, en-' klehkpeh 'meh. 'De 'ni ken-meheh:+ :en :ne-a 'o or-a' 'for :dao' ken, en-' klehkpeh :wa-dih: dih :ke.

10'De taan nor 'on 'ye-a, or bla or-a' no. :Yee' 'chuh :dhlaen-eh: :klaba', eh-: kele: 'de yai', eh-: 'kpa 'zorn. Eh-: sin :ka :dhali-pu-a sin-a. :Yee' :mor eh 'dhu 'bluhba :gble-eh 'do kpor+ taan 'di, :yee' 'do 'for :due' ken, 'do :wor eh 'kpa, 'do 'ni+ :klaba'+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: 'ni+-a' 'dlu+-a' glu 'wluh 'da-: ken.

11('Chuh :dhlaen-eh: :dao', eh-a' 'nyne :wor Worn :nyne-eh:.) 'De 'ni+ eh 'kpa-a 'o worn, or :nyne worn. Nyor+ :dhulu' :on 'na-a 'ni+ :dao', on 'meh-', deh no-eh, eh :nyne worn.

12'De :nyieh nor 'on 'ye-a, or bla or-a' no. :Yee' 'yluh-: 'chuh-: 'dekorn: 'chuh :dhlaen-: en :se-' fan 'do 'yluh-buh+ :nyieh 'di. 'Yluh :se-' fan 'do 'yluh-buh+ :nyieh 'di 'do zorn-we-eh-a' klehkpeh 'di. 'De 'chuh-: 'dekorn: 'chuh :dhlaen-: en :se-' fan 'do 'yluh-buh+ :nyieh 'di 'do glu-we-eh-a' klehkpeh 'di.

13:Yee' :yeh 'an pobo-a 'de, :yee' 'on 'worn :jili'-a' wlu, eh-: wan 'de yai' :dha :dhorno', eh-: 'wor, eh-: no, Eh no :wehlih-deh:, eh no :wehlih-deh:, eh no :wehlih-deh:, 'do nyor+ :on 'ti-a dha 'bluhba ken bo. Deh no-eh, 'enjoy-nyor+ taan, :on :sie:-a 'o, an yi an-a'a :gamu:+ :bla 'da :naa.

'Wleholesiehn' 9

1'De 'enjoy-a' :mm' nor 'on 'ye-a, or bla or-a'a :gamu :ke. :Yee' 'on 'ye 'chuh :dhlaen-eh: eh-: 'wluh 'de yai', eh-: 'kpa 'zorn dha 'bluhba ken. 'De on 'nyi-eh 'bie' :dhorno' :eh se-a :sie: 'da :korn, eh-a' :koeh'eh.



- ²De 'chuh :dhlaen-eh: :dao', eh kan-dih: 'bie' :dao' 'i. :Yee' :daluh' :on 'wluh-a 'de eh 'di, on gweh :gborlu-gle-a' :daluh', 'de on :kpe-dih: 'de yai' dih, 'de 'yluh-a' 'worn-dih: faan-dih.
- ³:Yee' :kpamu'+, me-: 'wluh 'de :daluh' :dao' 'nyne-', 'de en yi dha 'bluhba ken. :Yee' 'kpih 'jaan' 'ble-a, me-: on 'nyi-ih.
- ⁴:Yee' on zela-ih-: :gwluhuh', on 'da en 'bor :peli' deh-' :no-dih-eh, :korn mor 'dhuu'-deh+-: 'dekorn: tu+-:. Jorwor: nyor-beh-nyor-beh: :or se-a Nyorsoa-a' yubo-dih-deh 'ble 'do or 'yuba-sehn 'i, or-: en 'ye deh-' :no-dih:.
- ⁵En :se-' 'tele' 'nyi-eh: en 'ye-uh' 'dba, jorwor: en 'ye-uh' 'kle 'ye-dih: 'gabaa 'do 'chuh+ :mm' 'di. En-' puhbeh: :dao', eh gweh :ka 'jaan'-a no-a puhbeh :ke.
- ⁶:Yee' 'do 'chuh+ :mm' :dao' 'di, nyor+ :dao', an mu 'meh-a' 'kwla+-' dih 'bhorn-: . Jorwor: on :se-or' 'ye-: i. Eh mu-uh 'ton :korn 'gabaa, on 'ye 'meh, jorwor: 'meh-a' :se-uh' dih 'koan'-dih: i.
- ⁷:Yee' :kpamu'+ :dao', en gweh :soo'o+: :en :nyna-a buh+ ken, :en 'ye-a' tuh :vorn 'da mu. Deh+ :en :ne-a 'o en 'dlu, en gweh 'keen :gblaa'+ :yih no-a 'goo, 'de en 'ble :gwlor-nyor-yuba.
- ⁸En-' 'mii gweh 'nynor-a' 'mii:, 'de en-' 'nyne gweh :gbolo-a' 'nyne.
- ⁹'Do en :gwlii' gweh nene-eh: nyor+-a kan-dih-a 'o 'do on :gwlii', 'de an vorn-a tuh. 'De en-' :kpabuh'+-a' :dhlumeh' gweh :ka deh+ nyor+-a dhe-a ken, 'de :soo'o+-a jli-a en-' :dhlumeh' :eh gweh-a :ka en-' :dhulu'-a 'dhobo-a en mu-a tuh-'.
- ¹⁰:Ka 'jaan'-a' gon+ :ne-a, 'ka-: en-' gon+ :ne. 'De en sun nyor+ :ka 'jaan' no-a nyor+ :sun-eh. :Yee' 'de en-' gon+ 'di, 'do :wor 'kpih :ne, :en 'ye-a' nyor+ dih puhba: 'do 'chuh+ :mm' 'di.
- ¹¹En 'ble 'keen 'do en 'dlu, or-: 'dhu 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh: :eh :korn-a 'de 'bie' :dao' :eh se-a :sie: 'da :korn, eh-a' wlu bo. :Hiblu'-nyor+-a 'da-dih-or :Aba'dorn:. 'De 'Glih-nyor+-a 'da-dih-or :Aporlion' :en :bleh-dih:-a 'i, Deh+ 'kor-dih-nyor:.
- ¹²:Yee' :zai' :wehlih-deh zi-'. Jorwor: eh :sie: 'o :wehlih-deh+ 'sororn', me-: :korn :en 'ye 'de yi 'gboror:.
- ¹³:Yee' 'enjoy-a' :meheh'lo: nor 'on 'ye-a, or bla or-a'a: :gamu 'weh. :Yee' 'on 'worn wlu, mo-: 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'slla ken :za-dih-deh: :eh no-a 'goo, :eh :nyna-a 'o or ybei' dih, eh-a' 'for+ :ne-a :nyieh bo dih.
- ¹⁴Mo-: :wlu 'de 'enjoy-nyor+-a' :meheh'lo: :nor :or 'ble-a :gamu bo, on 'dae:, Bhehn-dih: 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :nyieh :dao', :en :san-eh 'do 'ni :klaba' an 'da-dih-a :Yufle'ti worn 'i.



15:Yee' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ :nyieh :dao', :en :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i, :mor 'yluh-buh: :dao'-: 'we-eh: :dao'-: 'chuh :dao'-: zon :dao'-: en nyini 'o, :yee' en bhehn-dih-eh:-', en 'ye :mor eh 'dhu, :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'wluh 'dlu+-kpor taan-' dha 'bluhba ken, en 'ye an-a' 'dlu-kpor :due' 'dba.

16On zela: 'on :gwluhuh' :ka tuh :vorn-nyor:+ 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ :dao', en 'ble-a, :an na-dih-a :soo'o+, on no-a zlo :zloo: pa 'o :pebeh'.

17:Yee' :soo'o+-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :an na-dih-ih-a-: 'on 'ye-a, ti 'an 'yli-eh 'kpa-a deh 'i, 'ka-: on :ne :aa. Nyor+ :an na-dih-a :soo'o+: :dao', deh+ an kan-dih-a 'o on :gwlii', 'de an vorn-a tuh, :en no-a nene, en :ne 'zoo, :ka neh :ne-a, 'de en :kpe gbor, en zani: ya dih, en gweh 'soeh: :ka neh-sobu'+ :ne-a. 'De an-a' :soo'+-a' 'dlu+ gweh :gbolo+-a' 'dlu+. Neh-: :daluh'-: 'dekorn: neh-sobu'+-: me-: 'wluh 'de en 'worn.

18:Yee' :mor eh 'dhu, :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh 'wluh 'dlu+ taan-' dha 'bluhba ken, :yee' nyor+ 'kle 'ye-dih-deh+ taan :daa, :en 'dhu-a neh-: :daluh'-: 'dekorn: neh-sobu'+-: :en 'wluh-a 'de en 'worn, me-: 'dba :gwlor-nyor+-a' 'dlu-kpor :due'.

19:Soo'o+: :dao', en-' 'kpih :ne 'de en 'worn-: 'dekorn: 'de en-' gon+ 'di-: En- gon+ :dao', :en 'ble-a 'dlu+, 'de :en gweh-a sane, me-: en no, 'de en tba nyor+ deh+ dih.

20Jorwor: nyor+ :yuh :sie:-a 'o, deh+ :daa, en se-a 'dba, on :se-' zuu+ an-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' son+ no-a, 'kpuh ya :to 'gboror:. On :se-' 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+-: 'dekorn: zuu+-: on 'wla-a 'goo-: 'sebla-: :dhiin-: :yih on :no-dih:-a sobu'+-: 'dekorn: tu+-: :weheh' :za-eh dih 'tali:, deh+ :daa, :en-' 'ye-a dih, :en-' 'worn-a dih, 'de mor :en-' :na-a.

21'De mor on :se-' an-a' nyor+ 'dba-eh-: gu :po-eh-: 'tmeor+: :korn-eh-: 'dekorn: 'yli-a'-: dih 'tali: :ke.

'Wlehvolesiehn' 10

'Enjor: :or 'ble-a 'chlee-deh-yu

1:Yee' 'on 'ye 'enjor: :noror' :or 'ble-a dhih-a' 'i 'beh-kpih, or-: 'dhle, or 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'. Or-: bhin-a dih 'ni-kpan kle-' dih, 'de 'ni 'dba doeh 'do or 'dlu :gwea. Or-a' 'yuba-a' fan-a' gweh 'yluh. 'De or-a' buh+ gweh :ka tu+ 'kpa-a neh-'

2Or 'ble 'chlee-deh-yu: :eh kan-dih:-a 'i, 'de or 'kwa. 'De or po or-a' :dila-buh 'de yobo' ken. 'De or po or-a' kona-buh dha 'bluhba ken.

3Or 'wor, or wele: :eh gweh-a :ka :gbolo-a klu-a. :Yeh or wele:-a, :yee' 'ni-a' 'gbu-wlu+ :meheh' 'sorn, me-: :wlu.



4:Yee' :yeh en :wlu-a, :yee' 'an yi 'chle 'da :dee'. Jorwor: 'on 'worn wlu, mo-: 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', mo-: 'da, Deh 'ni-a' 'gbu-wlu+ :meheh' 'sorn :daa, en :za-a-', :an-a' 'chle-eh. 'Nyi eh no 'slan 'do :on bo.

5:Yee' 'enjoy: :dao' 'on 'ye-a, :or :korn-a buh :due' :ne-a 'de yobo' ken, 'de buh :due' :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, or-: :to or-a' :dila-son 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai',

6or 'ye wlu :dhama'- ' po, 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne 'di, or 'da, Nyorsoa :or :ne-a 'kmo :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh :or no-a yao-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'de-: 'de :or no-a 'bluhba-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha or ken-: 'de :or no-a yobo'-: 'dekorn: deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'do or 'worn-:. Or 'da deh Nyorsoa 'ye-a' 'ken :fuo: :neheh', eh se :ne.

7Jorwor: :mor 'enjoy-nyor+-a' :meheh' 'sorn nor :taa or-a'a :gamu: :bla 'da yi, :yee' Nyorsoa-a' 'slan or 'dhu-a, or mu dhih 'jeh-' 'kpa-: :or :korn-a dhih or :za-a-' 'de or-a'a' 'bhoi-nynuu: :an po-a or-a' wele-eh bo.

8:Yee' wlu 'on 'worn-a :on 'wluh-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', on :wlu-' 'de 'on bo :neheh', on 'dae;, Mu :on 'ye 'chlee-deh: :dao' :eh kan-dih:-a 'i dih kpon, 'de 'enjoy: :dao' 'kwa, :or :nyna-a 'o yobo'-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba-: ken dih.

9'De 'on mu 'de or bo. 'On zela-or-: :gwluhuh' or 'ye-eh 'on 'nyi. 'De or :wlu 'de 'on bo, or 'da, 'Duo-eh' :on 'ye-eh' di. Eh mu 'mene: 'de :on worn :ka duh-ni no-a 'mene-eh. Jorwor: eh mu :an-a' 'kwli 'bhun-dih:, 'de eh-a' 'no 'ye :on worn 'ya.

10'De 'on za-eh or 'kwa, 'on di-eh. :Yee' eh 'mene: 'de 'on 'worn, eh gweh duh-ni 'i. Jorwor: :yeh 'on gweh-a eh-a' di-a' 'i, :yee' eh 'bhun-dih: 'an 'kwli 'weh, 'de eh-a' 'no-a 'ya 'on 'worn.

11'De on zela: 'on :gwluhuh' :neheh', 'on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh po, :eh kor-a nyor+ :daa, an-a' :dha :dhulu' 'i, :on 'dhu-a 'dawor'+-dlu+-: 'bluhba+-dlu+-: wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :po-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'keen-boi'-:.

‘Wlehvolesiehn’ 11

Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'sororn'

1:Yee' :yeh eh no :ao', :yee' tu :on gweh-a deh nyor+-a yba-dih-a deh, mo-: on 'nyi 'on, 'de Nyorsoa zela: 'on :gwluhuh', or 'da, :Yba-dih: 'an 'sla-: 'dekorn: 'an 'slla ken :za-dih-deh-: 'de :on 'ye nyor+ :an za-a 'an :weheh' 'do mor zlo.

2Jorwor: :an-a' :yba-dih:-' 'noror gba-dih-gba 'di ka, :or :ne-a 'sla 'de dih. Deh no-eh, 'de 'nyi-eh: se Nyorsoa yubo-nyor+. An mu :Julu'slehn: :or no-a gban 'i :ne gwlor wlu 'ken :korn 'do zon+ taan 'chuh+ :meheh'lo 'di.

3'De or 'da :neheh', 'An mu 'an nyor+ 'sororn' :daa :an zela 'an dhih ken dih, 'kpih 'nyi-: on 'ye 'an wele-eh po 'do zon+ taan 'chuh+ :meheh'lo 'di. An mu 'munu :tiei-' :pa.



⁴Nyor+ 'sororn' :daa, mo-: :nyna 'o 'orle-tu:+ :en :ne-a 'sororn'-: 'dekorn: 'nape+ :or :ne-a 'sororn'-: en-' 'gor bo dih, :en :nyna-a 'o :Gwlor :baa' :or :korn-a 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh wlu 'ken ybei' dih.

⁵:Yee' :mor nyor :taa an-a' deh :tba-eh 'bhorn, :yee' neh 'wluh 'de on 'worn, eh- : 'dba nyor+ :dao' :on 'nyeh-uh'-a. :Yee' nyor :or mu-a an-a' deh :tba-eh 'bhorn- : , 'ka-: or :korn or 'ye 'meh-a' no.

⁶On 'ble 'kpih on 'ye 'ni 'i kan 'de eh :sor dba, 'do 'we an mu-a Nyorsoa-a' wele- eh :po-dih: 'di. 'De on 'ble 'kpih 'do 'ni 'dlu, eh 'ye nyomor-' :za-dih:. 'De on 'ble 'kpih on 'ye 'de 'kle 'ye-eh: 'doror: 'dor :ya dha yao 'zorn. Ti :yih an 'bhorn-a eh 'ye-a' :no-dih-eh:, me-: eh mu :no-dih-eh.

⁷:Yee' :mor on gwesh Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-eh 'i, :yee' worn :kma-deh: :eh 'wluh-a 'de 'bie' :dhorno' :eh se-a :sie: 'da :korn 'di, eh mu-uh bo :vorn, eh 'ye-uh' gla :za, 'de eh 'ye-uh' 'dba.

⁸An-a' 'meheh'-ku+-a mu dih 'pemeh: 'do 'kpa :gwie 'i 'do 'kwi :gwlor :klaba' :dao' 'di, :or :korn-a 'di on :kor-dih:-a an-a' :Gwlor :baa' tu 'i. :Gwlor :daa, on 'dhu-dih-or sa-nyne: :en 'dhu-a 'Salor-gwlor-: 'dekorn: 'Iye-bluhba-:.

⁹:Yee' 'we taan gbor :tile:, me-: nyor+ :on 'wluh-a 'dawor'+-dlu+-: :bai' 'di dih- : wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :po-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba+-dlu+-: en-' klehkpeh ken dih, me-: on 'ye-dih: an-a' 'meheh'-ku+ dih :ye-dihih:. 'De nyor+ :dao', on :se-' 'worn, nyor+ 'ye Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ :dao' dih nma-dih:.

¹⁰:Yee' nyor+ :on 'ti-a dha 'bluhba ken, an-a' :porluh+-a mu 'ni worn dih :yi, on 'ye gor 'dhu, on 'ye dele: 'do nyor+ 'sororn' :daa, an-a' 'meheh'-deh bo. :Yee' an mu on 'bei' deh+ 'kor-dih:. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ 'sororn' :daa, :on :ya-a: 'de 'kle 'ye-eh: 'gabaa 'do :gwlor-nyor+ :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken bo, on 'meh-'.

¹¹Jorwor: :yeh 'we taan gbor :tile zi-a, :yee' Nyorsoa po-uh :febeh' 'di de :neheh'. 'De on :sorn-', on :nyna dih. :Yee' :fano-a: no nyor+ :on 'ye-uh-a 'gabaa.

¹²:Yee' nyor+ 'sororn' :dao', on 'worn wlu, mo-: 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', mo- : 'da 'de on bo, A yi 'ya. :Yeh nyor+ :on 'nyeh-uh'-a, an pobo-a 'o, :yee' on 'kpa 'de 'ni-kpan+ 'nyne-', 'de on mu 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'.

¹³:Yee' 'do :dha :due' :dao', :yee' 'bluhba-a tleh-' 'gabaa. 'De 'kwi :gwlor :dao', :mor 'gbu+ :bhue :ne :gluun'-for bo, :yee' 'gbu :due' 'wluh 'o mo-: blu. :Yeh 'bluhba-a tleh-a, :yee' nyor+-a' 'wlu :meheh' 'sorn, mo-: 'meh. 'De nyor+ :yuh :sie:-a 'o, :on se-a 'meh, :fano 'kpa 'de on 'di, 'de an 'nyi Nyorsoa :or :ne-a 'de yai' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'.

¹⁴:Yee' :wehlih-deh-a' 'sororn' neh zi-'. Jorwor: taan neh :se 'o :gwle i, eh 'ye 'de yi.



'Enjor-nyor+-a' :meheh' 'sorn nor bla or-a'a' :gamu:

15:Yee' 'enjor-nyor+-a' :meheh' 'sorn nor 'on 'ye-a, or bla or-a'a' :gamu 'weh. :Yee' wlu+, me-: 'wor 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', :en 'da, :A-a' :Gwlor :baa'-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'taan'-yu-: mo-: 'kpih :en :korn-a 'bluhba: :daa wlu 'ken :korn 'de bo :naa. 'De mor an mu-or wlu 'ken :korn :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh.

16:Yee' nyor+ :klaba'+-a' :kwlaa 'sororn' 'yor :nyieh :dao' :on :dhe-a dih 'do an-a'a' :keen :kpala'+ ken 'do Nyorsoa ybei', on 'jli-: dih 'do or 'zorn, 'de an za or-a' :weheh',

17an no, :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa :or 'ble-a 'kpih-a' klehkpeh kwa, :or :ne-a :chio'lo:, 'de :or :ne-a :naa, :a po :an-a' 'zio, :mor :or no-a :an-a' 'kpih :klaba'+ :dao', "de :or 'dhu-a :an-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh glu :naa.

18Nyor+ :on se-a :on yubo:, on 'kpa-' 'chehn. "De mor :an-a' 'chehn-a' ti nyini 'o 'weh, :on 'ye 'meheh'-nyor+-a' zabe zi. "De :on 'ye :an-a'a' 'bhoi-nynuu: :an po-a :an-a' wele-eh, geli' :za, "dekorn: :an-a' nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an za-a :on :weheh'-: :on 'dhu-a 'nyne :korn-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :yuh nyor+ se-a yubo:-. Ti nyini 'o 'weh :on 'ye nyor+ :an 'kor-dih-a 'bluhba gbe :zie-dih:.

19:Yeh on no :ao', :yee' 'on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'sla :or :ne-a 'de or 'bli yai', or kan-dih: worn. 'De 'on 'ye kuo :gbloron' 'de mor. :Yee' dhehn-a chleh-' 'yli, 'de eh 'pona-' dih, 'de 'bluhba-a tleh. 'De :chehbe' :kpuan'+ :kolu'+ :kolu'+-a dba dha mor.

‘Wlehvolesiehn’ 12

'Nynor-: 'dekorn: dorsehn-:

1:Yee' nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh: :kolu' nyor+ 'see-a 'ye :zai', eh-: :to-dih-eh: 'on 'i 'de yao. 'Nynor :due', or-: pa 'yluh-', :eh gweh-a :ka nyor pa 'wla-'. 'De or kor 'chuh buh+ ken dih. :Yee' 'keen :gblaa' on :no-dih:-a 'chuh :dhlaen-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', or-: or 'dhu 'dlu.

2Or :ne-' 'kwli, 'de or po 'geh+, deh no-eh, or yi :gbano: :za 'da.

3:Yee' nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh: :neheh', eh-: :to-dih-eh: 'on 'i 'de yao. Dorsehn: :zaehn :due' :eh kolo:-a, eh-: 'on 'ye, :eh 'ble-a 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn-: 'dekorn: 'gbon+ :bhue-:. 'De eh-a' 'dlu+ :ne-a :meheh' 'sorn, en 'ble 'keen :gblaa' :due' :due' 'do en 'dlu.

4Eh-a' 'jeh :dao', eh-a' gon, mo-: eh no, 'de eh :za 'chuh :dhlaen: yai', :en :ne-a 'de yai', :mor eh 'dhu en-' 'dlu+-kpor+ :ne taan, :yee' eh :za 'o 'dlu-kpor :due', 'de eh po-ih 'zorn dha 'bluhba ken. 'De eh :nyna 'o 'nynor :or yi-a :gbano: :za 'da ybei' dih, eh 'ye 'yu :or mu-a 'wluh-: di, 'do :dha :due' :dao'.



⁵'De 'nynor :dao', or 'wluh nyor-kpalu-yu: :or mu-a nene-eh-dhun 'ble-: :or 'ye-a 'bluhba+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh wlu 'ken :korn. Jorwor: Nyorsoa no-eh' 'de 'yu :dao', or :kpa-eh: yai' 'de or-a' 'keen :kपाला' bo.

⁶:Yee' :yeh eh no :ao', :yee' 'nynor :dao', or ple-', or mu 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken 'do :dha Nyorsoa po-a 'kpa 'do or bo, or 'ye-a 'o bo dih pobo-eh: 'do zon+ taan 'chuh+ :meheh'lo 'di.

⁷:Yee' tuh 'kpa 'zorn 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai'. 'Enjor: :klaba' an 'da-dih-a Makor'-: 'dekorn: :yuh :on :ne-a 'o or 'zorn-: mo-: vorn dorsehn: :dao' bo. 'De eh-a'a: :weheh' :za-deh+-a vorn on bo :ke.

⁸Jorwor: Makor'-: 'dekorn: 'enjor-nyor:+ :on :ne-a 'o or 'zorn-: on du dorsehn-: 'dekorn: eh-a'a: :weheh' :za-deh+-: 'weh. :Yee' en se :dhe-da :korn 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' :neheh'.

⁹'De dorsehn: :klaba' :dao', eh 'vile-eh: 'noror 'zorn, :eh no-a sehn :soa: :eh :ne-a :chio'lo:, an 'da-dih-a 'ku-: 'dekorn: 'Setorn-: :an bo-dih-a 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh dih. Mo-: an-a'a: :weheh' :za-deh+-: on 'vile-eh: 'noror yao 'zorn.

¹⁰:Yee' 'on 'worn wlu, mo-: 'wor 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', on 'da, :A-a' Nyorsoa-a mu or-a' nyor+ 'puh-dih: :naa. 'De or mu 'kpih :no, or 'ye nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn :ka 'keen-a no-a. Or-a' 'taan'-yu-a mu or-a' 'kpih 'bluhba 'i :to-dih: :naa. Deh no-eh, 'ku :se 'o Nyorsoa ybei' dih :nyna i, 'de on :se-' :a 'bei' 'bhoi-nynuu dhih 'dlu :po i 'gwie-: :glaa'e-: :neheh'. 'Ku :po-eh: 'zorn, on 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' 'weh.

¹¹'Blae'-yu: :dao', or-a' nyomor-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' tubo-wlu+ :a 'bei' :dao', on po-a: me-: on no, 'de on du 'ku. 'De on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, on 'ye an-a' :febeh' 'kwla :za :sloror', on 'ye 'meh.

¹²:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a-a' klehkpeh :or :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', a no 'mona. Jorwor: eh no :wehlih-deh: 'do nyor+ :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba-: 'dekorn: yobo'-: ken. Deh no-eh, 'ku 'vile-eh:-' 'de on bo. 'De 'chehn 'yi 'de 'ku 'di dih 'gabaa. Deh no-eh, on yubo-eh' :ka ti :en :sie:-a 'o 'do on bo, en se-a 'i :dhie:.

¹³:Yee' :yeh dorsehn: :dao' eh yubo-eh 'i :ka eh 'vile-eh 'noror yao 'zorn, :yee' eh no 'nynor :dao' :or 'wluh-a nyor-kpalu-yu: :dao' dih, eh 'ye-or' kpon.

¹⁴Jorwor: Nyorsoa 'nyi-or :kpabuh'+ 'sororn' :en :korn-a 'be :jili' :klaba' 'ble-a, or 'ye wan, or 'ye sehn :dao' 'zorn 'wluh, or 'ye 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken mu, 'do :dha an mu-or 'yli-eh bo 'dhu-dih: 'do zon+ taan 'chuh+ :meheh'lo 'di.

¹⁵:Yeh 'nynor ple-a, :yee' 'ni :eh 'wluh-a 'de dorsehn 'worn, :eh gweh-a 'ni :klaba', eh-: eh dbo-or ken dih, eh 'ye-or' kpa.

¹⁶Jorwor: :yee' 'bluhba yi-: 'de, or 'ye 'nynor-' :za-dih:. 'De 'bie' :kolu' kan-dih: worn 'do 'bluhba ken, 'de 'ni-a' klehkpeh :eh 'wluh-a 'de eh 'worn, eh pa glu 'de mor.



17:Yee' eh 'kpa-dih: 'nynor-' 'chehn. 'De eh kpa tuh 'do or-a'a: 'nynuu :yuh :sie:- a 'o bo, :yuh :an dhe-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'tele' dih, 'de :an kpon-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh: :Yusu' :to-dih-uh-a 'i dih.

18'De dorsehn: :dao', eh :nyina 'o yobo'-a' :bhehneh'-dhu ken dih.

‘Wlehvolesiehn’ 13

Worn :kma-deh+ 'sororn'

1:Yee' 'on 'ye worn :kma-deh :due', eh-: 'wluh 'de yobo' 'zorn. Eh 'ble 'gbon+ :bhue-: 'dekorn: 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn-:'. 'De eh-a' 'gbon+ :ne-a :bhue, en dhe 'keen :gblaa' :due' :due' 'dlu. :Yee' 'do eh-a' 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao' ken, 'do :wor 'nyne 'chle-dih-eh: :due' :due' :en 'jle-dih:-a Nyorsoa.

2'De worn :kma-deh: :dao' 'on 'ye-a, eh gweh ji. 'De eh-a' buh+ gweh 'kpehn-a' buh+. 'De eh 'worn gweh 'de :gbolo 'worn. 'De dorsehn: :dao', eh 'nyi worn :kma-deh: :dao', eh-a' 'keen :kpala'-: 'dekorn: eh-a' 'kpih :klaba'+-: :yih eh 'ble-a :ke.

3Eh gweh :ka deh tba eh-a' 'dlu :due' 'gabaa, 'de eh 'meh-a :zai', 'de jorwor: 'do 'bor-a. :Yee' eh :florn-dih: 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh-: worn, 'de an zi 'o eh klei'.

4:Yee' :gwlor-nyor+-a za dorsehn: :dao' :weheh'. Deh no-eh, eh 'nyi eh-a' 'kpih :klaba'+ eh 'ble-a, worn :kma-deh: :dao' 'weh, 'de an za worn :kma-deh: :dao' :weheh' :ke, an no, Worn :kma-deh: :daa, eh se 'be :korn. :Or 'beh-dih: :or 'ye-eh bo vorn :eh?

5:Yee' Nyorsoa :za worn :kma-deh: :dao' 'yli-eh dih, eh 'ye eh-a' 'jeh 'i 'beh-dih: 'do or ken, 'de eh 'ye wlu+ po :en 'ye-or 'jle-dih:'. Nyorsoa za-eh 'yli-eh dih, eh 'ye nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn 'do zon+ taan 'chuh+ :meheh'lo 'di.

6:Yee' eh kan-dih: eh-a' worn 'i, 'de eh 'jle-dih: Nyorsoa-: or-a' 'nyne-: :dha or 'ti-a-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on 'ti-a 'de or bo yai'-:.

7'De Nyorsoa za-eh 'yli-eh dih, eh 'ye or-a' nyor+ tuh bo :pa-dih:, eh 'ye-uh' du. 'De or 'nyi-eh 'kpih 'do :baa' 'di-boi'-a'-: 'bluhba+-dlu+-: wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :ponyor+-: 'dekorn: 'dawor'+-dlu+-: an-a' klehkpeh ken.

8Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, an mu-eh :weheh' :za. Jorwor: :yuh :on :korn-a 'nyne 'chle-eh 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh'-chlee-deh 'di, 'de 'bluhba-a mu-a :no-eh, on :due' mo-: :se-eh' :weheh' :za i. 'Chlee-deh: :dao', eh :korn 'de 'Blae'-yu: :or 'dba-eh bo.

9:Yee' 'mor :or 'dhu-a :Jororn'-, 'on 'dae:, Nyor :or 'ble-a :dou'+, 'nyi or :to deh+ :daa :dou'+ bo.

10:Yee' nyor tuh :korn on 'ye-a' kpon, an mu-or :kpon. :Yee' :mor nyor :korn or 'ye :bhla 'jlehn 'i 'meh-dih:, :yee' :bhla 'jlehn, eh-: an mu-or 'i 'dba-dih:'. :Yee'



:mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' Nyorsoa-nyor+ :korn on 'ye dih :nyna deh 'jeh, 'de an-a' 'Klae-a' dhih 'jeh-' :po-eh 'di.

¹¹:Yee' 'on 'ye worn :kma-deh: :neheh', eh-: 'wluh 'de 'bluhba 'zorn. Eh-: 'ble 'gbon+ 'sororn', eh gweh :ka 'blae' 'i. 'De eh wlu :ka dorsehn no-a :wlu-a'.

¹²Kpih :tehn 'i neh 'ble-a, me-: eh 'ble, 'de eh no-dih :koan-' 'do eh ybei'. 'De eh :kpa-dih: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken 'kpih, on 'ye :tehn 'i neh-a' :weheh' :za, :eh :korn-a 'dlu :due' deh tba-a, 'de eh 'meh-a :zai', 'de :on 'bor-a.

¹³Eh no nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh:+ :kolu'+. Eh no-eh' :sloror', 'de neh 'wluh 'de yao, 'de eh yi dha 'bluhba ken 'do :gwlor-nyor+-a' klehkpeh ybei'.

¹⁴Nyorsoa za-eh 'yli-eh dih, 'de eh no nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+ 'do :tehn 'i neh ybei', eh 'ye nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken dih :bo-dih:. Eh zela-uh-: :gwluhuh' on 'ye deh ma, eh 'ye 'o :tehn 'i neh-a' 'gor bo dih :nyna, :yeh on 'dba-dih:-a :bhla 'jlehn, 'de :eh :ne-a 'kmo :neheh'.

¹⁵'De Nyorsoa :za 'sororn' neh 'yli-eh dih, eh 'ye :tehn 'i neh-a' deh on ma-a :febeh' 'di po, 'de eh 'ye :wlu, eh 'ye nyor+ :on se-eh :weheh' :za 'dba.

¹⁶:Yee' worn :kma-deh-a' 'sororn' :neh :dao', eh :kpa-dih: nyor+ 'kpih, eh 'ye-uh' yubo-da 'dhu 'de an-a' :dila-son 'kwa-: :eh beh 'do an-a' 'yuba-sehn 'i-: :on 'dhu-a 'nyne :korn-nyor+-: :korn :yuh nyor+ se-a yubo-: bhaan-nyor+-: :korn se deh-a' :za-da 'ble-nyor+-: nyor+ :on :se-a 'ge-nynuu-: 'dekorn: 'ge-nynuu-: an-a' klehkpeh.

¹⁷:Mor on 'ble yubo-dih-deh :gbor, 'de jorwor: on 'ye deh dhen, on 'ye deh plo. Yubo-dih-deh: :daa, eh no :zai' worn :kma-deh-a' 'nyne, :eh beh 'nama: :or :nyna-a 'o eh-a' 'nyne-a' 'gor bo dih-:.

¹⁸Eh 'worn nyor :or 'ble-a :toror', or-: 'beh-dih: or 'ye deh :daa dih 'worn. 'De nyor :or 'ble-a deh-' dih 'worn-eh, 'nyi or po en-' 'nama :dha :due' or 'ye en-' gbor :za 'da yubo:. Deh no-eh, en :nyna 'o nyor-a' 'nyne-a' 'nama-a' 'gor bo dih, :en 'dhu-a :kehehn' :meheh'lo: :kwlaa :meheh'lo: 'yor :meheh'lo:-'.

‘Wlehvolesiehn’ 14

'Blae'-yu-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: nyor+-:

¹:Yee' :yeh 'an pobo-a 'de :neheh', :yee' 'on 'ye 'Blae'-yu: :dao' 'weh, or :nyna 'o tluh an 'da-dih-a 'Zayorn ken dih. 'De nyor+-a' 'wlu-a' :kehehn' :due' 'wlu-a' :kwlaa :nyieh 'wlu :nyieh :dao' (144,000) :on :korn-a 'yuba-sehn 'i or-a' 'nyne-: 'dekorn: or :Baa' 'nyne-: en 'chle-dih-eh, mo-: :ne 'o or bo.

²'De 'on 'worn wlu, on 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' :on gweh :ka 'ni-a wla-a-: 'dekorn: :ka dhehn-a 'plan-a-: 'de en-' wlu gweh :ka :dholo: :bla-nyor+-a bla-a :dholo+.



³'De nyor+ :dao', an ble 'duh :dele' 'do 'keen :kpala' :dao'-: 'kmo :ne-deh+ :nyieh :dao'-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :klaba'+ :dao'-: ybei'. Nyor se 'duh :dao', an-a' 'chean'-a' 'beh-dih:. Jorwor: :yuh Nyorsoa zelie:-a, :on :korn-a 'wlu-a' :kehehn' :due' 'wlu-a' :kwlaa :nyieh 'wlu :nyieh :dao' (144,000), or :za-a: 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'nyne-', on :due' yubo-uh.

⁴On no nyor+ :on :dhe-dih:-a an-a' 'jeh 'for 'i, :on se-a 'nynor bo 'pehn, 'de :on se-a 'nynor-dhih yubo:. 'De an zi 'o 'Blae'-yu klei' :dha klehkpeh or mu-a. On zelie-eh:-', on 'wluh 'de :gwlor-nyor+ 'nyne-'. Mo-: no :zai'-nyor+ :on 'nyi-eh Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: 'Blae'-yu-:.

⁵Sih 'see 'o on worn 'i yi-dih, 'de mor on se dhih 'bhun :ne.

'Enjor-nyor+ taan-a' tubo-wlu:+

⁶:Yee' 'on 'ye 'enjor: :noror', or-: wan 'de yai' :dha :dhorno'. Or 'ble 'kmo :sie-tubo-wlu:+ 'jeh or 'ye-ih' po, 'de nyor+ :on 'ti-a dha 'bluhba ken bo, :on 'dhu-a 'bluhba+-dlu+-: :bai' 'di-dih-: wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :po-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'dawor'+-dlu+-: an-a' klehkpeh.

⁷'De or 'wor, or 'dae:, A ple Nyorsoa-a' :fano, a 'nyi-or dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'. Deh no-eh, or-a' zabe: :zi-ti nyni 'o 'weh. Or-: no yao-: dha 'bluhba ken-: yobo'-: 'dekorn: 'ni+-a' 'dlu+-a' glu 'wluh 'da-: :Yee' a za-or :weheh'.

⁸'De 'sororn' nor zi 'o or klei', or no, 'Babe'lor-gwlor: :dao' :or ku-a dih, or blu-', :gwloru:, or no-eh, 'de 'dawor'+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh 'na or-a' 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh-a' nomor, :eh :ya-a: 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-yuba.

⁹:Yee' taan nor tba 'o :zai' nor-: 'dekorn: 'sororn' nor-: 'de-: dih. 'De or 'wor, or no, :Mor eh 'dhu nyor+ :za worn :kma-deh: :dao'-: 'dekorn: eh-a' 'yor-eh: on ma-a :weheh', 'de on 'ye eh-a' yubo-da 'dhu-dih-eh:, 'do an-a' 'yuba-sehn 'i-: :eh beh 'de an-a' :dila-son 'kwa-:

¹⁰:yee' nyor+ :dao', on :korn on 'ye nomor :or :nyna-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-yuba-a' 'gor bo dih 'na, :or no-a 'yi :kma-nomor: :or Nyorsoa-a' 'yor-eh po-a 'de or-a' 'chehn-korbuh 'di. Nyor+ :dao', neh-a' yluh-: 'dekorn: neh-sobu'+-: en mu 'o on :gwlii' :di, 'do 'enjor-nyor+: :on :ne-a gban 'i-: 'dekorn: 'Blae'-yu-: ybei'.

¹¹'De neh :dao' :eh :korn-a yluh-a di-a 'o on :gwlii', eh-a' :daluh'-a mu yai' :mu :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh. 'De 'gwie-: :glaa'e-: nyor+ :dao' :an za-a worn :kma-deh: :dao' :weheh', 'dekorn: eh-a' 'yor-eh: on ma-a-: :korn mor nyor+ :on :korn-a 'yuba-sehn 'i-: 'dekorn: :dila-son 'kwa-: on 'dhu-dih:-a eh-a' 'nyne-a' yubo-da, an-a' 'kle 'ye-eh: :dao', eh-a' 'bor.

¹²:Yee' :mor eh :ne :ao', :yee' Nyorsoa-nyor+ :korn on 'ye dih :nyna deh 'jeh 'de 'kle 'ye-eh 'di, :on 'dhu-a nyor+ :an dhe-a 'o or-a' 'tele' dih-', 'de :on no-a :dhehehn-nyor+ 'do :Yusu' bo.



13: Yee' 'on 'worn wlu, mo-: 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', mo-: 'da, 'An 'bhorn :on 'ye deh :daa 'chle. :Bhorlie' 'do nyor+ :on po-a :Gwlor :baa'-a' dhih dhih 'jeh-', 'de :on 'meh-a, :eh 'wluh-a dha 'zean' 'bli, 'de :eh mu-a 'dlu bo. :Yee' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu 'da, Keen' deh 'jeh. :Bhorlie' 'do on bo. An mu :forn 'do 'yi :kma :koan: on no-a bo. Deh no-eh, :koan: on no-a, or-a' 'nyne zi 'o on klei' 'weh.

'De 'bor-dih-zabe:

14: Yee' :yeh 'an pobo-a 'de :neheh', :yee' 'on 'ye yao-pli:, 'de nyor :dhe 'o en ken dih, or gwesh 'yu an 'da-dih-a Nyor-kpalu-a' 'yu. 'De or 'dhu 'keen :gblaa' :or no-a 'goo 'dlu. 'De or 'ble :koo: :chehn-dih-jehn: :eh 'nma-a 'de or 'kwa.

15: Yee' 'enjoy: :noror', or-: 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn, 'de or 'wor, or 'da 'de nyor-kpalu: :dao' bo, 'Duo: :an-a' 'jehn-' :on 'ye :koo chehn. Deh no-eh, :koo: :chehn-ti nyne 'o 'weh, 'de 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh 'vlu-' :naa.

16: De or no or-a'a: 'jehn :dao', or chehn 'bluhba: :eh gwesh-a :ka nyor-a chehn-a 'vluu'-koo.

17: Yee' 'enjoy: :noror', or-: 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla :or :ne-a 'de or 'bli yai' 'zorn. 'De or 'ble deh+ :chehn-dih-jehn: :eh 'nma-a 'de or 'kwa.

18: Yee' 'enjoy: :noror', :or :korn-a 'de neh-a' wlu bo, or-: 'wluh 'de deh an za-dih-a Nyorsoa-a' 'slaa ken bo. 'De or wele: 'de :yor 'ble-a 'nmaa'-jehn bo, or 'da, 'Duo: :an-a'a: 'jehn-' :on 'ye :koan ken 'kpa. Chehn 'glee-bi-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken. Deh no-eh, en-' klehkpeh, en 'vlu-'.

19: De or no or-a'a: 'jehn :dao', or chehn 'glee-bi-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken. 'De or po-ih 'de 'bie' :klaba' 'di, or 'ye-ih :za-dih:, :eh :nyne-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-yuba, 'gor bo dih.

20: De on 'fean' 'glee-bi: :dao' 'do :gwlor worn 'i. 'De nyomor 'wluh 'de 'bie' :dao' 'di, or zi dih, or :na tluh+ 'bor+-a' :kehehn' 'sororn', or kpon-dih 'noror nyor :bhluun' 'worn.

'Wlehvolesiehn' 15

'Kle 'ye-eh-a' 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn :en mu-a 'de :yi

1: Yee' 'on 'ye nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh: :kolu' :neheh' 'de yao. 'Enjoy-nyor+ :meheh' 'sorn, mo-: 'ble 'kle 'ye-eh-a' 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn :yih 'bor-dih:-a 'o. Deh no-eh, 'do en bo, 'do :wor Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn :jla-dih:.

2: Yee' 'on 'ye deh, :eh gwesh yobo' :or :no-dih-eh 'yela', 'de :or zian-dih:-a neh. 'De 'on 'ye :yuh :on du-a worn :kma-deh: :dao' :eh :korn-a 'nyne-a' 'nama :nyne-a 'o eh-a' 'gor bo dih-: 'dekorn: eh-a' 'yor-eh: on ma-a-: en-' tuh. Mo-: :nyne 'o yobo' :daa 'bhun dih, 'de on 'ble :dholo:+ Nyorsoa 'nyi-uh-a 'de on 'kwa.



³'De an ble 'duh :Mose' ble-a :or no-a Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-yu, 'dekorn: 'duh 'Blae'-yu ble-a :ke, 'de an no, :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa :or 'ble-a' 'kpih-a' klehkpeh kwa, deh+-a' klehkpeh :an no-a, en 'beh-: 'i, 'de en 'ma-dih 'de nyor+ 'di dih. :Mor :or 'dhu-a 'keen-', :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn, :an-a' kplen 'sleh-: 'i, 'de en se :bhuli' 'di :ne.

⁴Or-a' 'nyne, :or se 'beh-dih: :or 'ye :an-a' :fano ple :eh, :Gwlor :baa'? "De mor :or se 'beh-dih: :or 'ye :an-a' 'nyne dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi :eh? Deh no-eh, :on :due', :mor :ne gban 'i 'klein'. "De mor 'bluhba+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh, en mu 'de :yi, en 'ye :on :weheh' :za. Deh no-eh, :an-a' zabe: :zi-eh 'sleh-: 'i, 'de eh :to-dih-eh nyor+ 'i.

⁵:Yee' :yeh deh+ :daa en zi-a, :yee' 'on 'ye Nyorsoa-a' 'sla :or :ne-a 'de or 'bli yai', or kan-dih: worn, 'de :gbalie :eh :to-dih-eh 'Ezlea-nyor+ 'i :ka Nyorsoa :ne-a 'o on bo, eh :ne 'de 'sla :dao' 'zorn.

⁶:Yee' 'de or 'zorn :dao', 'do :wor 'enjoy-nyor+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao', on 'wluh, 'de an ya 'de 'kle 'ye-dih-eh-a' 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao'. On pa- 'nena-ylii: :en :gweh-a :vlehehn'-, 'de :en fan-a. 'De wluh+ on bla-a 'gben-', en no 'goo.

⁷:Yee' 'kmo :ne-deh+ :nyieh :dao', en- 'due', eh-: 'nyi-uh 'koba:+ :en :ne-a :meheh' 'sorn, 'de :en no-a 'goo, Nyorsoa :or :ne-a 'kmo :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh, or-a' 'chehn-yuba 'yi-a 'de 'di.

⁸'De Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'kpih-: me-: no-eh, 'de :daluh' 'yi 'de or-a' 'sla :dao' 'zorn dih. 'De nyor se 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'de or 'zorn pa, :mor 'kle 'ye-eh-a' 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn :daa, on :ya-a: 'de, en zi :weh.

'Wlehvolesiehn' 16

'Kle 'ye-eh-a' 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn yi-: 'de

¹:Yee' 'on 'worn wlu, mo-: 'wor, mo-: 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn, an wlu 'de 'enjoy-nyor+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao' bo, on 'dae:, A mu, a 'ye 'koba+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao' Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-yuba 'yi-a 'de 'di 'chehli: 'do 'bluhba ken.

²:Yeh wlu :dao', on no :ao', :yee' :zai' nor mu-', 'de or 'chehli: or-a'a: 'koba 'do 'bluhba ken. :Yee' nyor+ :dao' on 'dhu-dih:-a worn :kma-deh: :dao', eh-a' 'nyne yubo-da, 'de :an za-a eh-a' 'yor-eh: on ma-a :weheh', 'pa+-zon:+ :en puhba-a, me-: 'kpa 'o on 'bhun.

³:Yee' 'sororn' nor 'chehli: or-a'a: 'koba 'weh 'do yobo' worn. :Yee' yobo' :za-dih:- 'de or gweh 'meheh'-nyor+-a' nyomor. 'De 'kmo :ne deh+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a 'o or worn, en 'meh.

⁴'De taan nor 'chehli: or-a'a: 'koba 'do 'ni+ :klaba'+ worn-: 'dekorn: 'ni+-a' 'dlu+-a' glu 'wluh 'da-: . :Yee' en- 'klehkpeh no nyomor.



- 5:Yee' 'on 'worn 'enjo: :or :korn-a 'de 'ni+-a' wlu bo, or-: :wlu 'de Nyorsoa bo, or 'dae:, :Mor :or :ne-a gban 'i, :or :ne-a :chio'lo:, 'de :or :ne-a :naa, 'kle 'ye-eh-a' 'dlu+ :daa :on :ya-a: 'de dha 'bluhba ken, en :ne 'o :gwie 'i.
- 6Deh no-eh, :gwlor-nyor+ 'wla :an-a' nyor+-: 'dekorn: :an-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-: an-a' nyomor-: dih. Eh-: :korn dhih :on 'nyi-uh nyomor on 'ye 'na. Deh no-eh, on 'bhorn-eh-: dih.
- 7:Yee' 'on 'worn wlu, mo-: 'wluh 'o deh an za-dih-a Nyorsoa-a' 'slla ken, mo-: 'da, :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa :or 'ble-a 'kpih-a' klehkpeh kwa, :an-a' zabe: :zi-eh 'sleh-: 'i, 'de eh se :bhuli' 'di :ne.
- 8:Yee' :nyieh nor 'chehli: or-a'a: 'koba 'weh 'de 'yluh ken. :Yee' 'yluh :kma 'i 'gabaa, eh :zi 'o dih, 'de an-a' neh-a sin-dih :gwlor-nyor+.
- 9'De an-a' yau gblor. Deh no-eh, 'yluh-a' :fuun' :kma 'i 'gabaa. 'De an 'jle-dih Nyorsoa :or 'ble-a 'kpih 'do 'kle 'ye-eh-a' 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn :daa 'dlu. 'De mor on :se- 'an-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali:, on 'ye-or' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' 'nyi.
- 10:Yee' :mm' nor 'chehli: or-a'a: 'koba 'weh 'do worn :kma-deh: :dao', eh-a' 'keen :kpala' ken. :Yee' 'do :dha eh :korn-a wlu 'ken no :kule:. 'De :gwlor-nyor+-a nmu-a dih an-a' :meo+ dih. Deh no-eh, an 'ye an-a' 'jeh 'worn 'gabaa.
- 11'De an 'jle-dih Nyorsoa :or :ne-a 'de yai', 'do an-a' 'pa+ :en puhba-a, en- 'dhih bo. Jorwor: on :se- 'an-a' deh+-zon+ dih 'tali: 'gboror:.
- 12:Yee' :meheh'lo nor 'chehli: or-a'a: 'koba 'weh 'do 'ni :klaba' an 'da-dih-a :Yufle'ti worn. 'De eh ma 'gbee', eh 'ye 'keen-boi' :on 'wluh-a 'de 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da :gwie 'nyi.
- 13:Yee' 'on 'ye 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh+ taan, me-: gweh :kpabor+, me-: 'wluh 'de dorsehn: :dao'-: worn :kma-deh: :dao'-: 'dekorn: sih 'tmo :wele-eh: :po-nyor-: 'worn.
- 14'Kulu-deh:+ :daa, en no 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ :en no-a nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+. Me-: mu 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken dih, 'de en 'da 'keen-boi'-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken :dha :due', on 'ye tuh vorn 'do 'we-eh: :klaba' Nyorsoa :or 'ble-a 'kpih-a' klehkpeh kwa, or mu-a nyor+-a' zabe :zi-dih: 'di.
- 15'De 'Klae :wlu, or 'dae:, A :gbee'e:. 'An mu 'de :yi :ka 'yili'-nyor yi-a 'de. :Bhorlie' 'do nyor :dao' bo, :or fuo-a ti 'ken, 'de :or se-a 'nyinor-' :gweh-dih:, 'de :or dhe-a or-a'a: paa-tiei son ken, 'de :mor eh 'dhu-a deh-', or :ne-a' 'kpanua' :chehn, or :ne-a' 'noror :gwlor :gwea dih 'si.
- 16:Yeh 'Klae 'da :ao', :yee' 'on 'ye 'kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ :dao', en po 'keen-boi'-a' klehkpeh :dha :due' 'do :dha nyor+-a 'da-dih-a 'Amageh'dor 'de :Hiblu'-wlu 'di.



17:Yee' :meheh' 'sorn nor 'chehli: or-a'a: 'koba 'weh 'de yao. :Yee' 'on 'worn wlu, mo-: 'wor, on 'wluh 'de 'keen :kpala' :or :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'zorn bo, on 'dae:, Eh :jla 'dlu-' :weh.

18:Yee' dhehn-a chleh-' 'yli, 'de eh 'pona-' dih, 'de 'bluhba-a tleh 'gabaa. Nyorsoa no-a :gwlor-nyor :noo:, 'bluhba 'see :ao' tleh-a' no :zai'. 'Bluhba-a' tleh-a' :yor :dao', eh :zi 'o-: dih 'gabaa.

19'De 'kwi :gwlor :or ku-a dih, an 'da-dih-a 'Babe'lor, or 'kor, or 'klae: dih 'do kpor+ taan 'di. 'De 'kwi gwlor+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, en blu. Nyorsoa :se-' 'Babe'lor: :dao' :or ku-a dih, or-a' 'kle 'ye-eh-a' 'dlu :po-eh-a' dhih bo 'ma-dih:. Eh-: :korn dhih, or 'nyi-or nomor :or :ne-a 'de 'korbuh 'di, :or :nyna-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' 'chehn-yuba-a' 'gor bo dih.

20:Yee' 'ni-a' dubeh+-a' klehkpeh en 'ma-'. 'De tluh+-a' klehkpeh, en 'ma :ke.

21:Yee' :chehbe' :kpuan'+ :kolu'+ :en :korn-a kwa :ku-eh :ne :koo-blor-a' kwa :ku-eh 'beh-dih:-a, me-: 'wluh 'de yai', en 'kpa 'zorn 'do :gwlor-nyor+ ken. Jorwor: :gwlor-nyor+-a 'jle-dih Nyorsoa 'weh 'gboror: 'do :chehbe' :kpuan'+ :dao' :en 'ye-dih-uh-a 'kle bo. Deh no-eh, 'kle 'ye-eh: :dao', eh :kma worn 'gabaa.

‘Wlehvolesiehn’ 17

:Bhaa'-nynor: :klaba'

1:Yee' :yeh eh no :ao', :yee' 'enjoy-nyor:+ :dao', :on 'ble-a 'koba+ :meheh' 'sorn, an-a' nyor :due', or-: yi 'o 'on bo, :or 'da, 'Yle, 'on 'ye :on 'kle 'ye-eh: Nyorsoa-a mu-a 'o :bhaa'-nynor: :klaba' 'dlu :po :torne:, :or :dhe-a dih, 'do 'ni+ :klaba'+ 'nyne bo. Or-: :nyna 'o 'kwi :gwlor :klaba' 'gor bo dih.

2'Keen-boi'-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, mo-: :ne or 'tmo. :Yee' :mor or :ne nyor+ :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken 'tmo, :yee' eh-a' nomor-: no-uh.

3:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu :ne 'o 'on ken, 'de or-a' 'enjoy: :dao', or kpa 'on 'de :bhehneh'-bluhba ken. 'De 'on 'ye 'nynor :due' or :dhe 'o worn :kma-deh :due' :eh :ne-a 'zoo ken dih. 'Nyne :dhulu' :en 'jle-dih-a Nyorsoa, me-: 'chle-eh: 'do eh-a' 'yau-a' klehkpeh 'bhun. Worn :kma-deh: :dao', eh 'ble 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn-: 'dekorn: 'gbon+ :bhue-:.

4'Nynor :dao', or pa-' 'yliy: :nmaa'e: :en :kpe-a gbor 'de :en :ne-a 'zoo, :en 'kpa-a deh ken. 'De or :bheh-dih: 'goo-: sobu'+ :en 'kpa-a deh ken-: 'dekorn: 'za+kon:+ on no-a 'wla+-yor-' 'de :en 'kpa-a deh ken-: 'De or 'ble 'korbuh :on no-a 'goo kwa :on :korn-a 'di nomor 'yi-a 'de 'di. Nomor :dao', or :nyna 'o or-a' dhen-deh:+ or no-a-: 'dekorn: or-a' 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh-: en-' 'gor bo dih.



⁵:Yee' 'do or 'yuba-sehn 'i, 'do :wor 'nyne :en :korn-a gbor :za-eh: 'zile:-a, en 'chle-eh:, :en no-a, 'Babe'lor-gwlor: :or ku-a dih. Or no :bhaa'-nynor+-a' klehkpeh 'de. 'De mor 'de or bo, 'do :wor gu-kplen: :no-eh-a' klehkpeh 'wluh.

⁶:Yee' 'on 'ye 'nynor :dao', 'de Nyorsoa-nyor:+ on 'dba-a :Yusu'-a' dhih, an-a' nyomor-a no-or, :on 'da :ka nomor-a no-a nyor+. :Yeh 'on 'ye-or, :yee' eh :florn-dih: 'on-: worn 'gabaa.

⁷Jorwor: 'enjoy: :dao', or :wlu-' 'de 'on bo, or 'dae:, :Eh :florn-dih: :on worn :eh? 'An mu :on deh 'nynor-: 'dekorn: worn :kma-deh: :dao'-: :eh 'ble-a 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn-: 'dekorn: 'gbon+ :bhue-: or :dhe-a 'o ken dih, :eh kpa-or, en-' 'slan 'dhu-eh:-' :gwluhuh' zela:.

⁸Worn :kma-deh: :dao' :on 'ye-a, eh :ne-' 'kmo :dee'. Jorwor: eh 'meh-' :naa. Eh yi 'de 'bie' :dhorno' :dao' :eh se-a :sie: 'da :korn 'di 'wluh 'da :naa, 'de eh 'ye mu, eh 'ye gbe :zie:. :Yee' nyor+ :on 'ti-a dha 'bluhba ken, :on :korn-a 'nyne se-a 'chle-eh: 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh'-chlee-deh 'di, 'de jorwor: Nyorsoa-a mu-a 'bluhba :no, eh mu an-a' klehkpeh worn :florn-dih:, :mor on 'ye-eh. Deh no-eh, eh :ne-' 'kmo :dee', 'de eh 'meh, 'de eh yi de :yi 'da :neheh'.

⁹Eh 'worn nyor :or 'ble-a :toror', or-: 'beh-dih: or 'ye deh :daa dih 'worn. 'Dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao', me-: :nyna 'o tluh+ :meheh' 'sorn :en 'nynor :dhe-a 'o ken dih, :en :bleh-dih:-a 'keen-boi' :meheh' 'sorn 'i :ke.

¹⁰On :mm', mo-: 'meh, 'de :due' :korn nyor+ wlu 'ken :naa. :Yee' eh :sie: 'o :due', or-: 'see 'de yi. :Mor or 'yle, or mu nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di 'klein'.

¹¹Jorwor: worn :kma-deh: :dao' :eh :ne-a 'kmo :dee', 'de :eh 'meh-a :naa, eh no 'keen-boi' :meheh' 'sorn :dao', an-a' nyor :due', jorwor: eh mu-' :sorn, eh 'ye 'kmo :ne :neheh', 'de eh 'ye 'de 'keen-boi' :dao', an-a' nyor+ :na-dih-eh-a' kpor+ :meheh' na neh gweh. 'De eh mu :mu eh 'ye gbe :zie-dih-eh: :ke.

¹²:Yee' 'gbon+ :bhue: :dao' :on 'ye-a, en :nyna 'o nyor+ :bhue 'gor bo dih, :an mu-a 'keen :no 'de ybei'. 'Keen-boi' :bhue: :dao', 'kpih-a mu-uh 'nyi-eh: mo-: worn :kma-deh-: on 'ye nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn, 'do 'yluh-buh :due' 'di.

¹³'Keen-boi' :bhue: :dao', an-a' klehkpeh, an mu deh :due' ken dih 'worn-dih:, 'de on 'ye an-a' 'kpih 'kwla :za, on 'ye-ih' worn :kma-deh: :dao' 'nyi.

¹⁴:Yee' worn :kma-deh: :dao'-: 'dekorn: 'keen-boi' :bhue: :dao'-: an mu 'Blae'-yu tuh bo :kpa. Jorwor: or-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :on zi-a 'o or klei'-: an mu-uh :du. Deh no-eh, or-: no :Gwlor :baa' 'do :gwlor :bai'-a' klehkpeh bo. 'De or no 'Keen 'do 'keen-boi'-a' klehkpeh bo. 'De nyor+ or-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh gan-a, 'de or 'da-a, mo-: zi 'o or klei', 'de on no :dhehehn-nyor+ 'do or bo.

¹⁵'De 'enjoy: :dao', or :wlu 'de 'on bo, or 'dae:, 'Ni+ :klaba'+ :dao' :on 'ye-a, :en :korn-a 'nyne bo :bhaa'-nynor: :dao', or :dhe-a dih, en :nyna 'o nyor+ :doru' :on



'wluh-a 'dawor' +-dlu+-: 'bluhba+-dlu+-: 'dekorn: wlu+ 'doror: 'dor :po-nyor+-: 'di dih, an-a' 'gor bo dih.

¹⁶'De 'gbon+ :bhue: :dao' :on 'ye-a-: 'dekorn: worn :kma-deh: :dao'-: en mu :bhaa'-nynor: :dao' 'nyeh-: Deh+-a' klehkpeh or 'ble-a, an mu-ih or 'kwa :za, 'de or 'ye 'kpanua' :chehn. An mu or-a' 'pla+ :di, 'de on 'ye-or 'yli po.

¹⁷Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa :oo', or-: po-eh 'o on :porluh+ ken, on 'ye deh Nyorsoa 'bhorn-a no. Eh-: :korn dhih 'keen-boi' :dao', on 'worn-dih-eh ken dih, on 'ye an-a' nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn-eh-a' 'kpih worn :kma-deh: :dao' 'nyi. An mu 'o eh-a' 'tele' dih :dhe :dhee: :chio'lo: 'de Nyorsoa-a' wlu+-a' klehkpeh 'ye dhih 'jeh-'kpa.

¹⁸:Yee' 'nynor :dao' :on 'ye-a, or-: :nyna 'o 'kwi :gwlor :klaba' :or ku-a dih, 'de :or :korn-a 'bluhba:+ :en :ne-a dha yao 'zorn wlu 'ken 'gor bo dih.

‘Wlehvolesiehn’ 18

Nyorsoa gba 'Babe'lor-gwlor-: ya

¹:Yee' :yeh deh+ :daa en zi-a, :yee' 'on 'ye 'enjur: :noror', :or :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', or-: 'dhle, :or yi 'bluhbor. Or 'ble 'kpih :klaba'+. 'De dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' or 'ble-a, or-: no-eh, 'de dha 'bluhba ken-a 'ye-dih.

²'De or 'wor-dih: or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-wlu: :dao', or 'da, 'Babe'lor-gwlor: :dao' :or ku-a dih, or blu-', :gwloru:. 'Kwla 'ye-dih-deh:+ 'doror: 'dor-: neme: Nyorsoa 'nyeh-a, 'de :en no-eh, 'de nyor+-a ne-a :kane' dih-: deh+-a' klehkpeh :daa, me-: 'ti 'de or 'di :naa.

³Deh no-eh, 'bluhba+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh, on 'na or-a' 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh-a' 'yi :kma-nomor. 'Keen-boi'-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, mo-: :ne or 'tmo. 'De 'doror' :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, on :bhan-dih: or-a' 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh: :eh :zi-a 'o dih, 'zorn.

⁴:Yee' 'on 'worn wlu :noo', mo-: 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', mo-: 'da, A 'wluh 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di, a :mor :or 'dhu-a 'an-a: nyor+-', "de a :ne-' deh+-zon:+ or no-a son 'di po, "de a :ne-' 'for 'ble, 'do 'kle 'ye-eh: :doru' Nyorsoa-a mu-a 'o or 'dlu :po 'di.

⁵Deh no-eh, deh+-zon:+ or no-a, en dhele: 'dlu :dhelee: 'de en :ne 'wluh dha 'bluhba ken, mu 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai' :tehn-dih:. "De Nyorsoa :se-' deh+-zon:+ or no-a, en-' dhih bo 'ma-dih: i.

⁶Deh+ or no-a 'do or 'bei' 'bhun, me-: a 'ye no, 'do or 'bhun :ke. Deh+ or no-a, me-: :korn kpor+ 'sororn', a 'ye-or' geli' :za-dih:. "Yi :kma-nomor or 'nyi-a or 'bei', or-: a 'ye-eh' no, or-a' 'yi :kma-eh 'ye kpor+ 'sororn' no, a 'ye-or' 'nyi :ke.



7:Yee' :ka or 'nyi-a or-a' 'jeh dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'dekorn: deh 'worn :di-dih-eh-: :yee' a no-eh, or 'ye or-a' 'jeh worn 'ye, or 'ye 'kle 'ye 'gabaa, en :ne or-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'dekorn: deh 'worn :di-dih-eh-: en 'ye 'beh-dih:. Deh no-eh, or po or-a' 'jeh dhih bo 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo 'de or 'di, or no, "Mor 'keen :nynor 'o, :or :dhe dih 'do 'keen :kpala' ken. "On :se :dhoba: 'nynor. "De mor :ka :dhoba: 'nynor-deh :ne-a worn, 'on :se-eh' worn 'ye-: i.

8:Yee' 'do eh-a' dha, 'kle 'ye-eh: :doru' :eh :dhe-dih-eh 'for 'i, 'do or bo, eh mu-or :kpon 'do 'we-eh :due' 'di. "Weh+-: 'zlu-a'-: 'moeh: :eh 'kpa-a Ji Kou'-moeh-: me-: mu-or :no. Neh, eh-: mu-or ya :gweh. Deh no-eh, :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa :or chehn-a or-a' zabe 'i, or-a' dhih 'beh-: 'i.

9:Yee' 'keen-boi' :on :ne or 'tmo-a, 'de :on :ne or di-dih-a deh 'worn :dha :due', an mu 'vin-: 'de on 'ye 'zlu, 'do :gwlor :dao' or-a' dhih bo, :mor on 'ye neh :eh po-or 'yli, eh-a' :daluh'.

10An mu-or bo dih :tehn-dih:, 'de on 'ye 'de pobo:. Deh no-eh, an ple :fano: on :ne-' 'kle 'ye-dih-eh: :ke. 'De an no, Eh no :wehlih-deh:, eh no :wehlih-deh:, 'do :mor 'Babe'lor-gwlor: :daa, :or ku-a dih bo :or 'ble-a 'kpih :dee'. 'Yli :a bla-a 'i, :on :po-eh: 'kle 'ye-eh: 'dlu.

11:Yee' 'doror' :po-nyor:+ :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken :ke, an mu 'vin-: 'de on 'ye 'zlu 'do or-a' dhih bo. Deh no-eh, nyor-a' dhen an-a'a: ploodeh+ :neheh',

12:en 'dhu-a 'goo-: 'sebla-: sobu'+ :en 'kpa-a deh ken-: 'za+-kon:+ on no-a 'wla+-yor-' 'de :en 'kpa-a deh ken-: 'nena-ylii: :nmaa'e-: 'ylii: :nmaa'e-: :en 'kpa-a deh ken-: :yih :en :kpe-a gbor-: :yih :en :ne-a 'zoo-: 'dekorn: 'sleke-ylii-: tu+ 'doror: 'dor, :en :korn-a 'ye-a' :kma 'i-: deh+ 'dor :dor 'dor on :no-dih:-a dor-nyne-: :yih on :no-dih:-a tu+ :en 'kpa-a deh ken 'gabaa-: :yih on 'wla-a :dhiin 'de on no-a-: :yih on :no-dih:-a nene-: 'dekorn: :yih on :no-dih:-a sobu'+ :en 'kpa-a deh ken an 'da-dih-a 'mabor-:

13'dekorn: ploodeh+: :nee' :en 'dhu-a, 'chlan an 'da-dih-a 'sinamo-: :pofi'orn-: deh+ :mor nyor+ po-a 'yli, 'de :en po-a 'no 'jeh no-: :pofi'orn: an 'da-dih-a 'mina-: 'yli :po-deh+: :nee' an 'da-dih-a 'flehnkensehn-: nomor-: 'chlan nyor+-a di-a-: 'flawa: :bhebe'-: 'dekorn: deh+-yor: an 'da-dih-a 'wii-: :blii'+-: 'blae'+-: :soo'o+-: 'dekorn: deh+ :soo'o+-a jli-a-: 'dekorn: 'ge-nynuu-:.

14:Yee' 'doror' :po-nyor:+ :dao', on 'dae: 'de 'Babe'lor-gwlor: :dao' bo, Deh+ :dhulu' :nmaa'e-: :an-a' :porluh-a 'bhorn-a :on 'ye-a' :korn, en- 'klehkpeh 'ma-'. :An-a' worn :nmor-deh: :di-eh-: 'dekorn: bhan-a'-: en- 'klehkpeh 'ma-', 'de mor :on :se-ih' 'ye-: i :neheh'.

15:Yee' 'doror' :po-nyor:+ :on po-a 'doror' 'do :gwlor :dao' 'di, 'de :on :bhan-dih-eh 'zorn, an mu-or bo dih :tehn-dih:, 'de on 'ye 'de pobo:. Deh no-eh, an ple :fano: on :ne-' 'kle 'ye-dih-eh: :ke. An mu 'vin-:, 'de on 'ye 'zlu,



16'de on 'ye :ao', Eh no :wehlih-deh:, eh no :wehlih-deh:, 'do 'kwi :gwlor :daa :or ku-a dih bo, :or :bbeh-dih:-a 'nena-ylii: :nmaa'e-: 'ylii: :nmaa'e: :en 'kpa-a deh ken-: :yih :en :kpe-a gbor-: 'dekorn: :yih :en :ne-a 'zoo-: 'de :or :bbeh-dih:-a 'goo- : sobu'+ :en 'kpa-a deh ken-: 'dekorn: 'za+-kon:+ on no-a 'wla+-yor-', 'de :en 'kpa-a deh ken-:.

17'Do 'yluh-buh :due' 'di, or 'ma-dih: or-a' bhan-a' deh+-a' klehkpeh 'weh. :Yee' 'do ti :dao' 'i, 'ni ken-meheh+-a' :janbe-a' klehkpeh-: nyor+ en kpa-: nyor+ :yuh :an no-dih-ih-a :koan bo-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :an no-a :koan 'do yobo' worn, 'de :an 'ye-a dii-deh-: an-a' klehkpeh, an mu-or bo dih :tehn-dih:, 'de on 'ye 'de pobo:.

18:Mor on 'ye neh :eh po-or 'yli, eh-a' :daluh', :yee' an mu 'geh+ :po, an mu :ao', 'Kwi :gwlor :yoror nyor 'beh-dih: or 'ye 'kwi :gwlor :daa, :or ku-a dih, 'i :po-dih: :eh?

19:Yee' an mu :bhuhbuh'-' dih :sue-dih:, on 'ye 'vin, 'de on 'ye 'zlu. 'De on 'ye 'geh+ po, on 'ye :ao', Eh no :wehlih-deh:, eh no :wehlih-deh:, 'do 'kwi :gwlor :klaba' :dao' bo. Or-a' bhan-a' or 'ble-a, or-: :bhan-dih: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'ble-a 'ni ken-meheh+ :dee' 'do yobo' worn. 'Do 'yluh-buh :due' 'di, deh+-a' klehkpeh or 'ble-a, en 'ma'-.

20:Yee' eh-a' dhih, a :mor :or :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', a :no-dih-or 'mona ken dih. :Yee' a :mor Nyorsoa-nyor+-: :Yusu'-a'a: dboo-nyor+-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-: a no 'mona :ke. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa chehn :gwlor :dao' or-a' zabe 'i, 'do deh or no-a 'do a 'bhun, eh-a' dhih bo.

21:Yee' 'enjoy-nyor:+ :on 'ble-a dhih-a' 'i 'beh-kpih, an-a' nyor :due', or-: 'duo: sobu' :on 'beh-a 'i, 'de :on :ku-a kwa 'gabaa. Mo-: or 'vile: 'do yobo' worn, 'de or 'da, 'Ka-: :mor 'Babe'lor-gwlor: :daa, :or ku-a dih, :an mu blu-a' :no, :gwloru:, 'de mor :on :se-' 'ye-eh: i :neheh'.

22'Babe'lor-gwlor: :daa, nyor :se-' :an-a' blaa-deh+-a' :dhlumeh' 'worn-: i :neheh' 'do :an-a' 'kpa+ :gwie+ bo dih, :en 'dhu-a :dholo+-: blee-nyor+-: 'solo' :wope'+-: 'dekorn: :gamu+-: :An-a' 'sleh :korn-nyor+-a' klehkpeh :se-' 'ye-eh: i :neheh' 'de :on 'di. Nyor :se-' 'sun-: 'dekorn: :dhobo-: en-' wlu 'worn-: i :neheh'.

23'De mor 'nape+-a' neh :se-' :wan i 'de :on 'di :neheh'. 'De mor 'nynor nyina: :kpa-gor :se 'de :on 'di :ne i :neheh'. :An-a' 'doror' :po-nyor+ :wor 'dhu 'doror' :po-nyor+ :klaba'+-' dha 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh ken :dee'. :An-a' gu :po-eh:, eh-: on no, 'de :on :bo-dih: 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh dih :dee'.

24:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'dba-eh dha yao zorn-: 'Babe'lor-gwlor: :daa, or-: an mu dih :kpon 'do an-a' 'meh-a' dhih bo.



‘Wlehvolesiehn’ 19

¹:Yee' :yeh deh+ :daa en zi-a, :yee' 'on 'worn 'geh+, 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', :en gweh-a :ka :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru'-a po-a 'geh+, an no, A po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya, :or no-a :a-a' 'puh-dih-nyor. Dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'-: 'dekorn: 'kpih-: en :korn 'de or bo.

²Deh no-eh, or-a' zabe: :zi-eh 'sleh-: 'i, 'de eh se :bhuli' 'di :ne. Or chehn :bhaa'-nynor: :klaba' :dao', or-a' zabe 'i 'weh, :or 'kor-dih-:a 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh 'do or-a' 'tmeor:+ :korn-eh bo. Nyorsoa po-or 'kle 'ye-eh: 'dlu, deh no-eh, or 'dba Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-nynuu:.

³:Yee' an po 'geh+ :neheh', an no, A po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya. Neh :eh po-a 'Babe'lor-gwlor 'yli, eh-a' :daluh'-a mu yai' :mu :muu: :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh.

⁴:Yee' nyor+ :klaba'+-a' :kwlaa 'sororn' 'yor :nyieh-: 'dekorn: 'kmo :ne-deh+ :nyieh :dao'-: on 'jli-: dih 'do Nyorsoa :or :dhe-a dih 'do 'keen :kpala' ken, 'zorn, 'de an za-or :weheh'. 'De an no, 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne. A po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya.

'Blae'-yu-a'a: 'nynor nyina: :ya-gor:

⁵:Yee' wlu, mo-: 'wluh 'de 'keen :kpala' :dao' bo, :on 'da, A po :a-a' Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya, a :mor :or 'dhu-a or-a' 'bhoi-nynuu, :or :korn-a or-a' :fano-a ple-a, a :mor :or 'dhu-a 'nyne :korn-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :yuh nyor+ se-a yubo:-:.

⁶:Yee' 'on 'worn wlu+ :en gweh-a :gwlor-nyor:+ :doru'-a' wlu+ :en gweh-a :ka 'ni-a wla-a, 'de :eh gweh-a :ka dhehn-a 'pona-' dih 'gabaa, me-: :an no, A po Nyorsoa-a' 'nyne ya. Deh no-eh, :a-a' :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa :or 'ble-a 'kpih-a' klehkpeh kwa, or-: no 'keen :or :korn nyor+ wlu 'ken.

⁷A 'nyi :a no 'mona, :a 'ye dele:. A 'nyi-or dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a'. Deh no-eh, 'Blae'-yu-a'a: 'nynor nyina: :ya-ti nyini 'o :weh. 'De 'nynor :or mu-or 'bli 'ti-:, or po or-a' 'jeh-: 'kpa, 'de or :ne buh+ ken :naa.

⁸Nyorsoa 'nyi 'nynor :dao' 'nena-ylii: :nmaa'e: :en :gweh-a :vlehehn'-, 'de :en fan-a, or 'ye pa. ('Nena-ylii: :nmaa'e: :dao', me-: :nyna 'o Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' noodeh:+ 'jeh on no-a, 'gor bo dih.)

⁹:Yee' 'enjoy: :dao', or zela: 'on :gwluhuh', or 'da, 'Chle wlu+ :daa :an mu-a 'worn-:, :Bhorlie' 'do nyor+ :yuh :on 'da-eh 'do 'Blae'-yu-a'a: 'nynor nyina: :ya-gor: :daa 'di, 'de :on 'ye-a or-a' 'gwie-deh di. 'De or 'dae: 'de 'on bo :neheh', Deh+ :daa Nyorsoa :za-a-', en no dhih-a' 'yor-eh:.

¹⁰:Yeh or 'da :ao', :yee' 'on 'jli-: dih 'do or 'zorn, 'on 'ye-or :weheh' :za. Jorwor: or :wlu-' 'de 'on bo, or 'da, 'Bor, :an-a' :no-' :ao'. :Ka :on no-a, 'de :on no-a 'bhoi-yu, 'ka-: 'on :ne :ke, :korn mor :an-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi' :on kpon-a dhih-a' 'yor-eh dih :en :Yusu' :to-dih-uh-a 'i. Nyorsoa, or-: :on 'ye :weheh' :za. Deh no-eh, dhih-



a' 'yor-eh: :Yusu' :to-dih: :a 'i, me-: 'o :en 'nyi Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+ 'kpih, on 'ye or-a' tubo-wlu+ po.

Nyorsoa-a' 'taan'-yu du worn :kma-deh 'weh

11:Yee' 'on 'ye 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', 'de kan-dih: worn, 'de 'on 'ye :soo'o-plu: 'de mor. 'De 'yu :due' :dhe 'o or ken dih, or-a' 'nyne :wor :Dhehehn-nyor-: 'dekorn: Dhih-a' 'yor-eh-:. Or-a' zabe: :zi-eh 'sleh-: 'i, 'de or-a' tuh :vorn-eh 'sleh 'i :ke.

12Or-a' 'yli-a wan-a' gweh neh. 'De or 'dhu 'keen :gblaa'+ :dhulu' 'dlu. 'De or 'ble 'nyne, me-: 'chle-eh: 'do or ken, :en nyor se-a yubo:. Jorwor: or :due', or-: yubo-ih.

13:Gba 'vuu or pa-', on no nyomor-a' 'bleh 'bleh. :Yee' 'nyne an 'da-dih-or, me-: 'dhu Nyorsoa-a' wlu-'.
14:Yee' sorye' :dhulu' :on :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', on pa- 'nena-ylii: :nmaa'e: :en :gweh-a :vlehehn'-', 'de :en :ne-a 'pu-'. 'De on :dhe 'o :soo'o+-plu+ ken dih. An zi 'o or klei'.

15:Bhla 'jlehn :eh 'nma-a, eh-: 'wluh 'de or 'worn, eh-: or mu :no, or 'ye 'bluhba+ dlu+ du. Nene-eh-dhun:, mo-: or mu :no, or 'ye-uh' wlu 'ken :korn. Or mu-uh' 'fean'-: :eh gweh-a :ka nyor-a :or 'fean'-a 'glee-bi-', deh no-eh, Nyorsoa :or 'ble-a 'kpih-a' klehkpeh kwa, or-a' 'chehn-yuba 'bili: 'de on bo.

16:Yee' 'do or-a'a: :gba 'vuu 'bhun-: 'dekorn: 'do or-a' 'porno 'bhun-: 'do :wor 'nyne 'chle-dih-eh: :en no-a, 'keen-boi'-a' klehkpeh, an-a' 'Keen, 'dekorn: :gwlor :bai'-a' klehkpeh, an-a' :Gwlor :baa'-:.

17:Yee' 'on 'ye 'enjoy :due', or-: :nyna 'o 'yluh ken dih. 'De or 'wor, or wele: neme-a' klehkpeh :en wan-a 'de yai' :dha :dhorno', or 'da, A 'yle, a 'ye :dha :due' 'kpa, 'do 'gor :klaba' Nyorsoa 'da-a bo o.

18A 'yle, a 'ye 'keen-boi'-a' 'meheh'-kwia di, :janbe-boi'-a' ne-: 'kpih 'ble-nyor+-a' ne-: :soo'+-a' ne-: 'dekorn: nyor+ :an na-dih-ih-a, an-a' ne-: nyor+-a' klehkpeh, an-a' ne-: :on 'dhu-a 'ge-nynuu-: 'dekorn: :yuh :se-a 'ge-nynuu-: 'nyne :korn-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :yuh nyor+ se-a yubo-: a 'yle, a 'ye an-a' klehkpeh-a' 'meheh'-kwia di o.

19:Yee' 'on 'ye worn :kma-deh: :dao'-: 'dekorn: 'keen-boi' :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken-: mo-: an-a'a: sorye'-: on 'kpa :dha :due', on 'ye 'yu :or :dhe-a 'o :soo'o-plu: :dao' ken dih-: 'dekorn: or-a'a: sorye'-: bo vorn.

20'De tuh kpon worn :kma-deh: :dao'-: 'dekorn: sih 'tmo :wele-eh: :po-nyor: :or no-a nyor+ 'di dih 'ma-dih-deh+, 'do eh-a' dhih bo. Me-: 'o or no, 'de or :bo-dih: nyor+ :on worn :kma-deh 'dhu-a yubo-da-: 'dekorn: :yuh :on :za-a, eh-a' 'yor-eh: on ma-a :weheh'-: Sih 'tmo :wele-eh: :po-nyor: :dao'-: 'dekorn: worn :kma-



deh: :dao'-: an-a' klehkpeh :po-eh: 'de neh-pehnu worn :dha neh-sobu'+-a sin-dih-a.

²¹:Yee' 'yu :or :dhe-a 'o :soo'o: :dao' ken dih, :bhla 'jlehn :eh 'wluh-a 'de or 'worn, eh-: or no, 'de or 'dba sorye' :yuh :sie:-a 'o, 'de neme-a' klehkpeh, en di an-a' 'meheh'-kwia :di :dii:, 'de en-' 'kwli+ :ne 'zoo.

'Wlehvolesiehn' 20

'Ku :po-eh: :gbolo-eh buh-' 'do zon+-a' 'wlu :due' 'di

¹:Yee' 'on 'ye 'enjoy :due', :or :ne-a 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', or-: 'dhle, or yi 'bluhbor. Or 'ble 'bie' :dhorno' :dao' :eh se-a :sie: 'da :korn, eh-a' :koeh'eh-: 'dekorn: 'chen-dubu' :klaba'-: 'de or 'kwa.

²'De or kpon dorsehn: :dao' :eh no-a sehn :soa: :eh :ne-a :chio'lo: an 'da-dih-a 'ku-: 'dekorn: 'Setorn-: 'Ku-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: or :san-dih: 'chen-dubu' :klaba' :dao', on 'ye zon+-a' 'wlu :due' no 'de dubu'+-.

³:Yeh or san-uh-a, :yee' or 'vile-uh 'de 'bie' :dao' 'di, 'de or po 'o :kpaas', or gba-uh-: worn 'i, 'de or 'dhu 'o yubo-da, 'de on :ne-' 'bluhba+-dlu+ dih :bo-dih: :neheh', 'de zon+-a' 'wlu :due' :dao', en 'ye 'o dih :gweh. :Yee' :mor en :gweh 'o dih, :yee' on :korn on 'ye bhehn-dih-eh: :gbor, 'do ti-kpor-bei 'di.

⁴:Yee' 'on 'ye 'keen :kpala'+, :en :korn-a ken nyor+ :yuh 'kpih 'nyi-eh: :on 'ye-a zabe zi, on :dhe-a ken dih. 'De 'on 'ye nyor+ :on :korn-a 'dlu+ on chehn-a 'o, :Yusu'-a' tubo-wlu:+ :po-dih-: 'dekorn: Nyorsoa-a' wlu-a' dhil-: an-a' :zulu+. On :se-' worn :kma-deh: :dao'-: 'dekorn: eh-a' 'yor-eh: on ma-a-: :weheh' :za. 'De mor eh :se-uh' yubo-da 'dhu 'do an-a' 'yuba-sehn 'i-: :eh beh 'do on son 'i-: An-a' 'jeh :dao', mo-: yi 'kmo bo de, 'de on :ne 'Klae :korn nyor+ wlu 'ken, 'do zon+-a' 'wlu :due' 'di.

⁵Eh-: no 'meheh'-nyor+-a' nma-dih-deh 'di 'wluh-eh-a' :zai' neh. :Yee' 'meheh'-nyor+-a' :yuh :sie:-a 'o, on :se-' 'kmo bo yi :chio'lo: 'de zon+-a' 'wlu :due' :dao', en 'ye 'o dih :gweh.

⁶:Yee' nyor+ :an mu-a 'de :zai'-nyor+: Nyorsoa :za-a: 'de nma-dih-deh 'di 'nyne-' :ne, Nyorsoa po-uh :bhorlie' bo, 'de an mu or-a' nyor+ no. On :se 'de 'ku 'bli-neh-' :po-eh: i, :eh 'dhu-a 'meh-a' 'sororn' nor-'. Jorwor: an mu Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: 'Klae-: an-a' 'slaa: :za-nyor+ :no. 'De on :ne 'Klae 'ye nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn 'do zon+-a' 'wlu :due' 'di.

Nyorsoa du 'ku 'weh

⁷:Yee' :mor zon+-a' 'wlu :due' :dao' en zi, :yee' 'ku-a mu dih 'tali-eh: on 'ye 'de :kasue 'di 'wluh,

⁸'de on 'ye 'bluhba-a' 'for+ :ne-a :nyieh ken dih mu, on 'ye 'bluhba+-dlu+ dih :bo-dih:, :eh 'wluh-a 'Goga, :eh mu-a 'Mega. 'Ku-a mu an-a' klehkpeh :dha :due'



:po, on 'ye tuh kpa. Nyor+ on po-a :dha :due', :ka yobo'-a' :bhehneh' :dhie:-a, 'ka-: on :dhie:.

⁹'De nyor+-a' 'jeh :dao', on gweh 'bluhba-a' klehkpeh 'dlu, on bhin Nyorsoa-nyor+-a'a: sorye'-a' 'gbe-: 'dekorn: :gwlor or :ybeh-a-:. Jorwor: neh, eh-: 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa 'bli yai', eh-: :sin-dih: an-a' klehkpeh, 'de on no :bhuhbuh'.

¹⁰'De 'ku :on :bo-dih-uh-a dih, on :po-eh: 'de neh-pehnu worn :dha neh-sobu'+-a sin-dih-a, 'do :dha worn :kma-deh: :dao'-: 'dekorn: sih 'tmo :wele-eh: :po-nyor :dao'-: on :ne-a. Neh-a' yluh-a mu 'o on :gwlii' :di, 'gwie-: :glaa'e-: :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh.

Zabe: :zi-eh: :eh 'bor-dih:-a 'o

¹¹:Yee' 'on 'ye 'keen :kpala'-plu: :klaba', 'de 'yu :due' :dhe 'o or ken dih. 'De 'bluhba-: 'dekorn: yao-: en ple, en 'wluh 'o 'yu :or :dhe-a 'o or ken dih ybei', 'de :dha nyor 'ye-ih'-a 'ye-dih:, 'do se :ne.

¹²'De 'on 'ye nyor+ :on 'meh-a, :on 'dhu-a, 'nyne :korn-nyor+-: 'dekorn: :yuh nyor+ se-a yubo-: mo-: :nyna 'o 'keen :kpala' :dao' ybei' dih. 'De nyor kan-dih: 'chlee-deh+ 'i. :Yee' 'chlee-deh: :neheh' :ne 'o, eh-: nyor kan-dih: 'i, :eh 'dhu-a 'kmo :sie: :febeh'-chlee-deh-'. 'De Nyorsoa-a zi 'meheh'-nyor+-a' zabe, :ka on no-a deh+-a' no-a', :en 'chle-eh 'de 'chlee-deh:+ :dao' 'di.

¹³:Yee' :yuh yobo' kpa-a, yobo' za-uh-: 'kwla, an-a' zabe 'ye :zi-eh:. 'De :yuh :on 'meh-a, 'de :on :ne-a 'de 'zinor', 'zinor'-: 'dekorn: 'meh-a'-: en za-uh-: 'kwla, an-a' zabe 'ye :zi-eh: :ke. :Ka on no-a deh+-a' no-a', 'ka-: on no an-a' klehkpeh-a' zabe: :zi-eh.

¹⁴:Yee' 'meh-a'-: 'dekorn: 'zinor'-: en 'vile-eh: 'de neh-pehnu worn. Neh-pehnu: :dao', eh-: 'dhu 'meh-a' 'sororn' nor-'. 'De 'vile-eh: 'de neh-pehnu worn :ke.

¹⁵:Yee' nyor+ :on :korn-a 'nyne se-a 'chle-eh: 'de 'kmo :sie: :febeh'-chlee-deh: :dao' 'di, mo-: 'vile-eh: 'de neh-pehnu worn :ke.

'Wlehvolesiehn' 21

Yao: :dele'-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba: :dele'-:

¹:Yee' 'on 'ye yao: :dele'-: 'dekorn: 'bluhba: :dele'-: :Yih :en no-a :zai' ne, en se dha :ne :neheh'. 'De yobo' se dha :ne :ke.

²:Yee' 'on 'ye gban 'i :ne :gwlor :or 'dhu-a :Julu'slehn: :dele'-, or-: 'dhle, :or 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo 'de or 'bli yai'. :Gwlor :dao', or :po-eh: 'kpa :eh gweh-a :ka 'nynor :or yi-a nyina, 'de :or :bheh-dih:-a, :or :ne-a buh+ ken, :or 'ye-a or-a'a: yibeor ken :yeh-dih:.

³:Yee' 'on 'worn wlu, mo-: 'wor, :on 'wluh 'de 'keen :kpala' :dao' bo, mo-: 'da, :Eh 'wluh-a dha 'zean' 'bli, Nyorsoa-a mu 'noror :gwlor-nyor+ 'nyne-' 'ti-:, 'de on 'ye



or-a'a: nyor+ no. Nyorsoa-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh mu 'o on bo :ne, 'de or 'ye an-a' Nyorsoa-' 'dhu-eh:.

⁴Or mu-uh 'mii-tehn-a' klehkpeh 'yi dih 'slan-: 'Meh-a' :se-' :ne i :neheh'. 'Zlu-a'-: 'vin-a'-: :an-a' 'jeh worn 'ye-eh-: en :se-' :ne i :neheh'. Deh no-eh, deh+ :soa:+ klehkpeh se dha :ne :neheh'.

⁵:Yee' 'yu :or :dhe-a dih 'do 'keen :kpala' ken, or 'dae; A :gbee'e:. 'An po deh+-a' klehkpeh :dele' :naa. :Yee' or 'dae: :neheh' 'de 'on bo, 'An 'bhorn :on 'ye deh+ :daa 'chle, deh no-eh, wlu+ :daa 'an za-a-', en no :gwlii' :dhe-wlu:+, 'de en no dhih-a' 'yor-eh :ke.

⁶'De or :wlu 'de 'on bo :neheh', or 'da, Deh+-a' klehkpeh, en :jla 'dlu-' :weh. 'Mor-: no eh-a' :zai'-nyor-: 'dekorn: eh-a' 'yi :gweh-nyor-:. 'Mor-: no eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da-: 'dekorn: eh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da-: :Yee' nyor+ :yuh 'ni 'na-ton-a no-a, 'an mu-uh 'ni :eh 'wluh-a 'o 'ni-a' 'dlu-a' glu 'wluh 'da :eh 'nyi-a nyor+ :febeh' 'nyi-:, on 'ye-eh' 'na. On :se-eh' :dhen i.

⁷:Yee' nyor+ :on du-a 'ku-a tuh, mo-: :an mu 'nyii'-deh: :daa 'ye-:. 'De mor 'mor-: mu an-a' Nyorsoa :no, 'de on 'ye 'an-a: 'nynuu-' 'dhu-eh:.

⁸Jorwor: :fano-' dih 'yi dih-nyor+-: :yuh :on 'tali:-a 'Klae-a' klei' :zi-eh dih-: :yuh :on se-a :vlehehn'-' :gweh 'do Nyorsoa ybei'-: :nyor+ 'dba-nyor+-: 'dekorn: 'tmeor:+ :korn-nyor+-: gu :po-nyor+-: zuu+-a' :weheh' :za-nyor+-: 'dekorn: sih 'tmo-nyor+-a' klehkpeh-: 'de on 'bli :wor 'dhu 'do neh-pehnu worn-' :dha neh-sobu'+-a sin-dih-a, :eh no-a 'meh-a' 'sororn' nor.

:Julu'slehn: :dele'

⁹:Yee' 'enjoy-nyor+ :meheh' 'sorn :dao' :on 'ble-a 'koba+ :meheh' 'sorn :en 'kle 'ye-eh-a' 'dlu+ :meheh' 'sorn :en 'bor-dih:-a 'o, en 'yi-a 'de 'di, an-a' nyor :due' yi 'o 'on bo, 'de or 'dae:, 'Yle o. 'An mu :on 'Blae'-yu-a'a: 'nynor :or yi-a nyina :torne:.

¹⁰:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu: mo-: :ne 'o 'on ken, 'de 'enjoy :dao', or kpa 'on 'de tluh :klaba' :dhorno' ken. 'De or :torne: 'on gban 'i :ne :gwlor :or 'dhu-a :Julu'slehn-', or-: 'dhle, :or 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa bo 'de or 'bli yai'.

¹¹'De Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' no-eh 'de :gwlor :dao', or fan. Or-a' fan-a' gweh sobu' :on 'kpa-a deh ken, :yuh an 'da-dih-a 'jaspa, :on :ne-a 'wlen 'wlen, :eh gweh-a :chhebe' :kpuan' 'i.

¹²Gba-dih-gba :or bhin-a :gwlor :dao', or :tehn ya, 'de or ku dih. Or 'ble worn+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn'. 'De 'enjoy-nyor+: :on :korn-a :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', mo-: :korn 'de or-a' worn+ :dao', eh-a' wlu bo. 'Do eh-a' :kpaa'+ ken, 'do :wor 'Ezlea 'di-a' 'dlu+-a' :bhue: 'yor :ne-a 'sororn', an-a' 'nyne 'chle-dih-eh:.



- 13: Yee' gba-dih-gba :dao', or-a' worn+ taan :ne 'de 'yluh-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da. 'De worn+ taan :ne 'de an-a' 'kwla 'wluh-dih: 'da-a' :dila-for bo, 'de taan :ne 'de an-a' kona-for bo, 'de taan :ne 'de an-a' 'nior: 'kpa 'da.
- 14 Gba-dih-gba :dao', or-a' glu 'dhu 'da :no-dih-eh: sobu'+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn'. 'De 'Blae'-yu-a'a: dboo-nyor:+ :on no-a :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', an-a' 'nyne 'chle-eh: 'do sobu'+ :dao' ken :due' :due'.
- 15: Yee' 'enjoy: :dao', :or wlu-a 'de 'on bo, or 'ble deh+ :yba-dih-tu: :on no-a 'goo, or 'ye 'kwi :gwlor :dao'-: or-a' gba-dih-gba-a' :kpa+'-a' 'worn+-: 'dekorn: or-a' gba-dih-gba-a' :kpalu-: :yba-dih:.
- 16 'Kwi :gwlor :dao', or-a' 'for+ :ne-a :nyieh, en 'beh-dih:-'. :Ka or-a' ken :chehn-eh 'beh-a, 'ka-: or-a' dih :tehn-eh 'beh. 'De or no or-a'a: tu, or :yba-dih: :gwlor :dao'. :Gwlor :dao', or-a' dih :tehn-eh no tluh+ 'bor+-a' 'wlu :due' :kehehn' :mm'. 'Ka-: or no ken dih 'beh-eh-: 'dekorn: or-a' ya :tehn-eh-: :ke.
- 17 Or :yba-dih: or-a' gba-dih-gba-a' :kpalu: :dao' 'weh :ke. Or-a' ku-a' no buh+-a' :kehehn' 'sororn' :bhue: 'yor :meheh'lo:. Tu :gwlor-nyor+-a yba-dih-a deh, mo-: or no, 'de or :yba-dih-eh.
- 18 Sobu'+ an 'da-dih-a 'jaspa, me-: on :po-dih: gba-dih-gba :dao', or-a' :kpalu. 'De 'kwi gwlor-a' 'jeh 'yor-eh :po-dih-eh: 'goo-a' 'bleh 'bleh, :or :ne-a 'wlen 'wlen, :ka 'yela' :ne-a.
- 19 Gba-dih-gba :dao', or-a' glu 'dhu 'da :no-dih-eh: sobu'+ 'doror: 'dor :en 'kpa-a deh ken. :Zai' no-a' 'nyne :wor 'jaspa:. 'Sororn' no-a' 'nyne :wor :sofa'. Taan no-a' 'nyne :wor :ageh'. :Nyieh no-a' 'nyne :wor 'ehmlor:.
- 20: Mm' no-a' 'nyne :wor 'orneh:. :Meheh'lo: no-a' 'nyne :wor :kani'nior:. :Meheh' 'sorn no-a' 'nyne :wor 'klesola:. :Meheh' na no-a' 'nyne :wor 'behlor:. :Meheh' :nyieh no-a' 'nyne :wor 'topa:. :Bhue: no-a' 'nyne :wor 'chaselor:. :Bhue: 'yor-eh :due' no-a' 'nyne :wor 'tokwa:. 'De :bhue: 'yor 'sororn' no-a' 'nyne :wor 'amehte.
- 21: Yee' gba-dih-gba-a' 'worn+ :eh :ne-a :bhue: 'yor 'sororn', eh-a' :kpa+' :no-dih-eh: 'za+-kon:+ :en 'kpa-a deh ken. 'Za-kon :due', mo-: :no-dih-eh: :kpa+' :due'. 'Kpa :gwie: :eh :ne-a 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di, eh no 'goo-a' 'bleh 'bleh, :or :ne-a 'wlen 'wlen, :ka 'yela' :ne-a.
- 22 'On :se-' Nyorsoa-a' 'sla 'ye 'de 'kwi :gwlor :dao' 'di. Deh no-eh, or-a' 'sla :wor 'dhu 'Blae'-yu-: 'dekorn: :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa :or 'ble-a 'kpih-a' klehkpeh kwa-:.
- 23 'De mor 'yluh-: :eh beh 'chuh-: en se :koan :korn 'do or ken. Deh no-eh, Nyorsoa-a' dhih-a' 'i 'beh-a' zorn-pli-a fan-' 'do or ken. 'De 'Blae'-yu :wor 'dhu 'nape-' 'do :gwlor :dao' bo.



²⁴:Gwlor :dao', or-a' zorn-pli:, me-: 'bluhba+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh :en :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, me-: an mu-' dih 'ye-dih:. 'De 'keen-boi'-a' klehkpeh :on :ne-a dha 'bluhba ken, an mu 'de an-a'a: bhan-a' klehkpeh :ya 'de or 'di.

²⁵:Gwlor :dao', or-a' gba-dih-gba-a' :kpa+' :se 'o :po-eh: i, 'de zorn-we-eh-a' klehkpeh 'di. En :se 'o :po-eh: i, 'do 'we-a' klehkpeh 'di, deh no-eh, glu :se-' :gor i 'de mor.

²⁶'Bluhba+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh, an mu 'de an-a'a: bhan-a'-: 'dekorn: an-a'a: 'nyii'-deh+-: :en 'kpa-a deh ken, 'de :gwlor :dao' 'di :kpa.

²⁷Jorwor: deh :eh se-a :vlehehn'-: :gweh 'do Nyorsoa ybei' eh :se 'de or 'di :pa i. 'De nyor+ :an no-a dhen-deh+-: 'dekorn: sih 'tmo-nyor+-: on :se 'de or 'di :pa i :ke. :Yuh :on :korn-a 'nyne 'chle-eh: 'de 'Blae'-yu-a' 'kmo :sie: :febeh'-chlee-deh 'di, on :due', :an mu 'de or 'di :pa.

‘Wleholesiehn’ 22

¹:Yee' 'enjoy: :dao', or-: :torne: 'on 'ni :klaba' :eh :korn-a 'ni-a: 'nyi-a nyor+ :febeh', :eh :ne-a 'slih 'slih, :eh gweh-a :chehbe' :kpuan' 'i, 'de eh 'wluh 'de Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: 'Blae'-yu-: an-a' 'keen :kpala' 'zorn.

²Eh :yi-dih: 'de 'kpa :gwie: :eh :ne-a 'o :gwlor :dao' 'di, eh-a' gwea:. Tu+ :en 'nyi-a nyor+ :febeh', me-: :nyna 'o eh-a' 'for+ :ne-a 'sororn' bo dih. Tu+ :dao', en no 'bi :po-eh-a' kpor+-a' :bhue: 'yor 'sororn' 'do zon :due' 'di, :eh 'dhu-a 'de 'chuh+-a' klehkpeh 'di-'. En- 'wlon+ :ne 'o 'weh, en 'ye 'dawor'+-dlu+-a' klehkpeh-a' puhba-deh+ 'bor-dih:.

³Deh :yeh Nyorsoa po-a 'chlo bo, eh :se 'o 'kwi :gwlor :dao' 'di :ne i. Nyorsoa-: 'dekorn: 'Blae'-yu-: an-a' 'keen :kpala', or-: mu 'o or 'di :ne. 'De Nyorsoa-a' 'bhoi-nynuu 'ye or-a' :weheh' :za.

⁴An mu or-a' 'yuba 'ye-: 'De or-a' 'nyne-a mu 'chle-eh: 'do on 'yuba+-sehn+ 'i.

⁵:Yee' glu :se-' :gor i :neheh'. 'De mor 'yluh-: 'dekorn: 'nape+-: en se :koan :korn 'de or 'di. Deh no-eh, :Gwlor :baa' Nyorsoa, or-: an mu dih 'ye-dih:. :Yee' an mu nyor+ wlu 'ken :korn :ka ti-a mu-a 'dlu-' :tehn klehkpeh klehkpeh.

:Yusu'-a' 'de :yi-eh:

⁶:Yee' 'enjoy: :dao', or :wlu-' 'de 'on bo, or 'dae:, Wlu+ :daa, 'an za-a-', en no :gwlii' :dhe-wlu:+, 'de en no dhih-a' 'yor-eh :ke. 'De :Gwlor :baa' :or 'nyi-a or-a' :Zulu or-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+, or-: 'o :or dbo or-a' 'enjoy, 'noror or-a' 'bhoi-nynuu bo, or 'ye-uh deh+ :en :se-a 'o :gwle i :en 'ye-a' :no-eh: :torne:.

⁷:Yee' :Yusu' 'dae:, A :gbee'e:. 'On :se 'o :gwle i, 'on 'ye 'de yi. :Bhorlie' 'do nyor :or dhe-a 'o Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-eh: :eh :ne-a 'noror 'chlee-deh: :daa 'di, eh-a' 'tele' dih.



⁸Mor :or 'dhu-a :Jororn'-', 'an 'jeh 'yor-eh-a' 'yli-eh: 'ye deh+ :daa, 'de 'on 'worn-ih. :Yeh 'on 'ye-ih-a, 'de 'on 'worn-ih-a, :yee' 'on 'jli-: dih, 'do 'enjoyr: :daa, :or :to-dih:-a 'on deh+ :daa 'i, 'do or 'zorn, 'on 'ye-or' :weheh' :za.

⁹Jorwor: or :wlu-' 'de 'on bo, or 'dae:, 'Bor, :an-a' :no-' :ao', :ka mor-: :an-a' 'Klae :de-di'-boi'-: :on no-a Nyorsoa-a' wele-eh: :po-nyor+-: 'dekorn: nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on dhe-a 'o 'chlee-deh: :daa, eh-a' 'tele' dih, a no-a, 'de a 'dhu-a 'bhoi-nyuu-' 'do Nyorsoa bo, 'ka-: 'on :ne :ke. Nyorsoa, or-: :on 'ye :weheh' :za.

¹⁰De or :wlu 'de 'on bo :neheh', or 'dae:, :An-a' 'zile:-' deh+ :en :korn-a wele-eh: :po-eh: 'noror 'chlee-deh: :daa 'di nyor+ dih. Deh no-eh, deh+ :daa, en :se 'o :gwle i, en 'ye :no-eh:.

¹¹:Yee' 'nyi nyor :or no-a deh+-zon+, or kpa or-a' deh+-zon+:+ :no-eh 'dlu bo 'suh. Nyor :or se-a :vlehehn'-':gweh 'do Nyorsoa ybei', 'nyi or kpa or-a' se :vlehehn'-':gweh-deh 'dlu bo :ke. Nyor :or no-a 'yi 'sleh-deh+, 'nyi or kpa or-a' 'yi 'sleh-deh+-a' no-a' 'dlu bo :ke. Nyor :or :gweh-a :vlehehn'-' 'do Nyorsoa bo, 'nyi or kpa or-a' :vlehehn'-' :gweh-eh 'dlu bo.

¹²:Yee' :Yusu' 'dae:, A :gbee'e. 'On :se 'o :gwle i, 'on 'ye 'de yi. 'An mu 'de a-a'a: geli' :za-dih-deh+ :ya, 'on 'ye a geli' :za, :ka a no-a :koan-a' no-a' :due' :due'.

¹³Mor-: no eh-a' :zai'-nyor-: 'dekorn: eh-a' 'yi :gweh-nyor-:. 'Mor-: no eh-a' glu 'dhu 'da-: 'dekorn: eh-a' 'dlu-' :jla 'da-:.

¹⁴:Bhorlie' 'do nyor+ :on worlor:-a an-a'a: :gba 'vuu+ bo. An mu 'tele' 'nyi-eh: on 'ye 'o 'kwi :gwlor :dao' or-a' gba-dih-gba 'worn+ :yi-dih:, on 'ye tu :an 'nyi-a nyor+ :febeh' an-a' 'bi 'di.

¹⁵Jorwor: :yuh :on :se-a' :pa i, mo-: 'dhu, gu-kplen: :no-nyor+-: gu :po-nyor+-: 'tmeor:+ :korn nyor+-: :nyor+ 'dba-nyor+-: zuu+-a' :weheh' :za-nyor+-: 'dekorn: sih 'tmo-nyor:+ :on :ybeh-a sih 'tmo-deh-' 'de :an no-eh 'do ti-a' klehkpeh bo-:.

¹⁶Mor :or 'dhu-a :Yusu'-', 'on dbo 'an-a: 'enjoyr 'de a bo, or 'ye deh+ :daa, en- wele-eh po 'do a-a'a: 'chore-nyor+ bo. 'On no :Debe' 'di-a' 'yu. 'Mor-: 'dhu 'chuh :dhlaen-eh: :eh fan-a 'gabaa zorn bo-mlai'.

¹⁷:Yee' Nyorsoa-a' :Zulu-: 'dekorn: 'nynor :or yi-a nyina 'do 'Blae'-yu bo-: on 'da, :Gwlor :baa' :Yusu', 'yle o. "De 'mor :or 'dhu-a :Jororn'-', 'on 'da, Nyor :or 'worn-a wlu :daa, 'nyi or 'da, 'Yle, :ke o. "De mor 'on 'da :neheh', :Mor 'ni 'na-ton :taa nyor no, 'nyi or 'yle. Nyor :or 'bhorn-a 'ni :eh 'nyi-a nyor+ :febeh', 'nyi or 'duo-eh' yaa'e.

'Slen 'dhu-wlu:+ :en 'bor-dih:-a 'o-: 'dekorn: :dhama' :po-wlu-:

¹⁸Nyor+-a' klehkpeh :on 'worn-a wlu+ :daa :en :korn-a wele-eh: :po-eh: 'noror 'chlee-deh: :daa 'di, mo-: 'an 'dhu 'slen. :Mor nyor po-ih ken, Nyorsoa-a mu 'kle



'ye-eh-a' 'dlu+ :en :ne-a 'noror 'chlee-deh: :daa 'di, 'do or-a'a: 'kle 'ye-eh: or :korn or 'ye-a 'ye ken :po.

19'De mor :mor nyor za-ih ken, :yee' Nyorsoa-a mu or-a' :bhorlie' :eh :korn-a wlu or po-a :dhama'- 'noror or-a' 'chlee-deh: :daa 'di, or 'kwa :za. :Yee' 'tele' or 'nyi-or, or 'ye-a' tu :an 'nyi-a nyor+ :febeh', an-a' 'bi di-: 'dekorn: 'for or 'ble-a 'de gban 'i :ne :gwor :dao' 'di-: or mu-ih or 'kwa :za.

20:Yee' nyor :or zela: deh+ :daa ken dih 'noror 'on bo, or-: 'da, Dhih 'jeh, 'on :se 'o :gwle i, 'on 'ye 'de yi. "Ka-: eh 'ye :ne. :Gwor :baa' :Yusu', 'yle o.

21'Nyi :Gwor :baa' :Yusu'-a' mla :ne 'o Nyorsoa-nyor+-a' klehkpeh bo o. 'Ka-: eh 'ye :ne.



Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil